

**The British flora; in 2 volumes : vol. 1. comprising the Phænogamous, or flowering plants, and the ferns / by William Jackson Hooker.**

**Contributors**

Hooker, William Jackson, Sir, 1785-1865.

**Publication/Creation**

London : Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, Longman, 1835.

**Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/e9njbmr6>

**License and attribution**

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>





29,323/B

No 1. C. 23

---





No 1. E. 23

---



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b29306152>





GLASGOW: EDWARD KHULI, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

TO  
ROBERT GRAHAM, M.D., F.R.S. EDINB., F.L.S.

§c. §c. §c.

AND

REGIUS PROFESSOR OF BOTANY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

MY DEAR SIR,

*FELLOW-LABOURERS as we are in the same field, occupied professionally in the same pursuit in Sister Universities of this country, and alike anxious for the advancement of our favourite science ;—these may be considered, in themselves, sufficient reasons why I should wish to dedicate the following pages to you. But I have a still stronger inducement ; namely, that I may thereby record the friendship which has, I believe, almost from the first of our acquaintance, subsisted between us, and which I fervently hope may continue during the remainder of our lives.*

*That this work may be found useful to your students, as well as to my own, and that your zealous endeavours to promote the interests of your Class, and of Botany in general, may be rewarded by the most happy success, are amongst the sincerest wishes of,*

*Dear Sir,*

*Your faithful and affectionate Friend,*

THE AUTHOR.





## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE object which the Author proposed to himself, in preparing a new *Flora of the British Empire*, was of a twofold nature : 1stly, to provide the young Student with a description of our native plants, arranged according to the simplest method ; and 2dly, to afford to the more experienced Botanist, a manual, that should be useful in the field as well as in the closet. In regard to the first object, the experience of nearly an hundred years has proved to every unprejudiced mind, that no system has appeared, which can be compared to that of the immortal Swede, for the facility with which it enables any one, hitherto unpractised in Botany, to arrive at a knowledge of the Genus and Species of a plant.—The Linnæan Method is, therefore, here adopted.

It has been the opinion of the author, and of many of his friends, that, in most of the Floras hitherto published, however excellent in other respects, either too much or too little space has been devoted to the generic and specific descriptions and synonyms ; in the one case, swelling the book to a size, which entails both expense on the purchaser, and difficulty in consulting the several volumes ; in the other, reducing the technical characters to the shortest possible compass, so that they can scarcely be made available, except to those who are already partially acquainted with the plant under examination, or with some of its near allies. Between these extremes, the author has attempted to steer a middle course, by giving diagnostic



remarks where, and where only, they have appeared to him necessary; confining the synonyms, with few exceptions, to those of the writer who first described the plant, to a good figure, and a reference to a single Flora of Great Britain; and by adopting such an arrangement of the subject-matter as would best occupy every portion of the page, without rendering it obscure to the reader. How far his endeavours have proved successful, must be left to the experience and judgment of those for whose use the work is particularly intended. Should it be useful in advancing the cause of Botanical Science in this country, as the already rapid sale of two large impressions leads him to hope, the end which was fondly anticipated at the commencement of the undertaking will be fully accomplished. During the progress of the labour, it occurred to the Author that he might give additional interest to the volume by subjoining short notices of the uses and properties of, or some little historical remarks relative to, the species, the origin of the generic names, &c.: thereby recommending the pursuit of which it treats, to the attention of the many, who are still apt to look upon Botany as a dry and profitless employment, a system of hard words, destitute of any real utility to mankind.

Mirbel has well remarked, that "*Ceux qui proscrivent l'usage des méthodes artificielles n'en ont point saisi le véritable esprit; ceux qui ne s'attachent qu' à ces classifications arbitraires, et qui négligent l'étude des rapports naturels, ignorent la beauté et la dignité de la science;*"—a maxim which it is to be wished were more generally acknowledged. For it is unfortunately too much the practice of the day, for the one party, having devoted an exclusive attention to one or other of these Methods, to decry that with which he is unacquainted, or the advantages of which he has never had the good fortune to experience. The more easy the commencement of a study is made, the more votaries will be drawn to it; and though they should attain to no further knowledge of a Natural Method than what has been taught by the imperishable writings of a Linnæus and of a Smith, yet let them be assured that in plants, taken individually, and in an isolated manner, there are subjects that will give ample scope for the employment of the talents of the greatest philosophers: in the due contempla-



tion of which they may derive both pleasure and advantage themselves, and be the means of communicating them to others.

—“The well-directed sight  
Brings, in *each* flower, an universe to light.”

Lyonet acquired at least as much honour, and rendered as great service to mankind by his intimate acquaintance with the anatomy and functions of the organs of a single caterpillar, as if he had spent his life in arranging all the known insects of the world according to a new and Natural System.

Nor let it be supposed that the author is advocating the cause of an Artificial System, to the exclusion of a natural one; for if any one can be more alive than another to the real advantage derivable from a knowledge of the characters of plants, when naturally combined, it is assuredly he, whose duty it is to teach the Science to those who are destined for the profession of medicine. The former method will soon enable the student to ascertain the *Foxglove*, the *Cinchona*, the *Squill*, and many other plants of which he would be ashamed to be ignorant: but the study of the latter will alone put it in his power to extend his inquiries, and with a prospect of success, to analyze other plants of the same Natural Order, among which he may expect to find similar or more powerful principles than what are hitherto known to us. This alone lays open a wide field of usefulness to the Botanist and the Physician; and with the view to so desirable an object, the name of the Natural Order to which each Genus belongs is mentioned in the following pages; and in the Appendix will be found a complete list of those Orders, so far as British Botany is concerned, together with an enumeration of the Genera belonging to them: to these are added some others of foreign countries and which are remarkable for the useful or interesting plants they contain. That the remarks upon the Natural Orders could not, owing to the limited nature of the present work, be further extended, is the less a subject of regret, now that Dr. Lindley has published his *Synopsis of the British Flora*,\* arranged

\* Of which we are happy to learn from the author, that a new edition is in the press.



according to the *Natural Orders*, and his *Introduction to the Natural System of Botany* : Mr. Arnott, a Treatise on the Natural arrangement of Plants, under the article "Botany," in the 5th vol. of the 7th edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* : and that we ourselves have, in the 7th and last edition of Sir J. E. Smith's *Introduction to Botany*, given the characters of the *Natural Orders*.

The labour of compiling the Flora of a country, by a careful examination and comparison of specimens themselves, whether in a living or dried state, can only be appreciated by those who have been engaged in an employment of the same kind. The collecting of materials, indeed, in their native hills and valleys, upon the sea-shore, in the woods, and among the majestic alpine scenery with which the northern parts of our island, eminently, abound, generally in the society of friends of a congenial taste, or students full of ardour and enthusiasm, has been a very delightful occupation, especially when taken in conjunction with "anticipations of the pleasure we may have to bestow on kindred minds with our own, when sharing with them our discoveries and our acquisitions." And the task of describing them has, in the present instance, been considerably lightened by the valuable assistance afforded by many of the most able Botanists of our country, whose names are mentioned, as far as was consistent with the nature of the undertaking, when treating of the respective plants they have tended to illustrate. Mr. Borrer, Mr. W. Wilson, the Rev. Professor Henslow, the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, the Rev. J. S. Tozer, and the Rev. G. E. Smith, have, in an especial manner, rendered service both by notes and illustrative specimens. The first of these gentlemen has kindly undertaken a complete revision of the genera *Myosotis*, *Rosa*, and *Rubus* ; whilst to Mr. Wilson, whose acuteness and botanical ardour are beyond all praise, I am indebted for many important remarks in the present as well as in the preceding editions.

The design of this work would not allow of so many stations being given for the rarer plants as could have been wished : and hence the Author has been rather anxious to indicate the range of the species, than the precise spot where any particular one is found. The admirable *Botanist's Guide* of Messrs. Turner and



Dillwyn; the interesting "*Outlines of the Geographical Distribution of British Plants*," by H. C. Watson, Esq., and the various local Floras which are now happily become exceedingly numerous, may, for information on this head, be consulted with great advantage.

The present volume terminates with the *Ferns*. A second (or fifth of the *English Flora*) including the rest of the Class CRYPTOGAMIA, will complete the Flora of the British dominions: and of this the first part is already published, and the second and last part, wholly occupied by the *Fungi*, is nearly printed and will appear in a few weeks.

*Glasgow, May 1st, 1835.*





# BRITISH FLORA.

## CLASS I. MONANDRIA.<sup>1</sup> 1 Stamen.

### ORD. 1. MONOGYNIA.<sup>2</sup> 1 Style.

1. SALICÓRNA. *Perianth* single, turbinate, fleshy, obscurely lobed. *Style* short. *Stigmas* bi-trifid. *Fruit*, an one-seeded *Utricle*, included in the enlarged *Perianth*.—*Nat. Ord.* CHENOPODEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from *sal*, salt, and *cornu*, a horn, from the horn-like branches and saline nature of the plants.

2. HIPPIURIS. *Perianth* single, superior, forming a very indistinct rim to the germen. *Fruit*, a small one-seeded *Nut*.—*Nat. Ord.* HALORAGEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *ἵππος*, a horse, and *οὐρα*, a tail.

(<sup>3</sup> See *Valeriana rubra* in CL. III.; *Alchemilla arv.* in CL. IV.; *Zostera*, in CL. XXI.; *Chara*, in CL. XXIV.)

(Ord. 2. DIGYNIA. 2 Styles. See *Callitriche* in CL. XXI.)

## MONANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

### 1. SALICÓRNA. *Linn.* Glasswort.

1. *S. herbácea*, *Linn.* (*jointed Glasswort*); stem herbaceous, articulations compressed somewhat thickened upwards and notched, spikes cylindrical slightly tapering at the extremity. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 1.*—*α.* stem erect. *S. herbacea*, *E. Fl. v. i. p. 2.*—*S. annua*, *E. Bot. t. 415.*—*β.* stem procumbent. *S. procumbens*, *E. Bot. t. 2475.* *E. Fl. v. i. p. 2.*

Salt-marshes, plentiful. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—*Plant* leafless, much branched and jointed; articulations a little thickened upwards, very succulent, shrinking much when dry, in which state the upper extremity of each articulation forms a two-lobed membranous socket or short sheath, which receives the base of the articulation above it. *Spikes of flowers* dense, lateral and terminal, jointed like the stem, and bearing, at the base of every short articulation, on two opposite sides, a cluster of 3 *flowers*, each composed of a single *perianth*, apparently quite

<sup>1</sup> From *μνος*, one, and *ανης*, in this sense applicable to the stamen, one stamen.

<sup>2</sup> From *μνος*, one, and *γυν*, here made applicable to the pistil, or style, an essential part of the pistil. When the style is so short as not to be visible, the stigmas are counted.

<sup>3</sup> The anomalous genera and species (that is, such species as vary in the usual number of stamens or styles, or such genera as have been placed in the Class and Order in question by other authors), are here given in Italics and in Parentheses, and thus referred to their proper places.



closed at the top, and pierced, as it were, by the bi- or trifid *stigma* and the single or two *stamens*: when two, appearing in succession. Mr. Wilson observes that the central flower (of the *erect* var. at least) has *two* stamens, one placed below, the other above, the laterally-compressed germen; and that the side-flowers have only *one*, placed above the germen.

2. *S. radicans*, Sm. (*creeping Glasswort*); stem woody procumbent and rooting, articulations cylindrical spreading and notched at the top, spikes oblong obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1691, & *t.* 2467, (*S. fruticosa*). *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 3, and again *p.* 3, (*S. fruticosa*.)

Muddy sea-shores, but rare; on the Norfolk and Sussex coasts. In the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, *Prof. Henslow*. Near Newry, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—This scarcely differs from the preceding, except in its more branching, straggling and *perennial stem*, quite woody below, often growing at the edge of a low muddy bank, and depending from it. The true *S. fruticosa* is a very different plant, and confined to the south of Europe and north of Africa.—The various species of this genus, as well as others belonging to the same natural family, and growing abundantly on the coasts in the south of Europe and north of Africa, yield a vast quantity of soda, so much employed in making both soap and glass; whence their English name, *Glasswort*.

## 2. HIPPIURIS. *Linn.* Mare's-Tail.

1. *H. vulgaris*, *Linn.* (*common Mare's Tail*); leaves linear 6—8 or 10 in a whorl. *E. Bot. t.* 763. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 4.

Ditches and, usually, stagnant waters; less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stem* erect, simple, jointed. *Whorls* of about 8 leaves, which are callous at the point. *Flowers* at the base of each of the upper leaves, not unfrequently destitute of stamen. *Germen* oval, inferior; within its minute rim or border, at the summit, which constitutes the calyx, is situated the *stamen*, with its large two-lobed *anther*: when young, having the *style* passing between the two lobes. *Seed* fixed to the top of the cell of the *pericarp*, and thus inverted.—In deep streams of water connecting the little lakes, or *Broads*, at Surlingham, Norfolk, this plant attains to 2 or 3 feet, with the leaves excessively crowded, 3 and even 4 inches in length, pellucid, with an opaque nerve, their points not callous; the whole plant submerged, and consequently barren.

## CLASS II. DIANDRIA. 2 *Stamens*.

### ORD I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

\* *Perianth* double, inferior, monopetalous, regular.

1. *LIGÚSTRUM*. *Cor.* 4-cleft. *Berry* 2-celled, with the cells 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* JASMINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ligo*, to bind; on account of the use sometimes made of its long and pliant branches.



\*\* *Perianth double, inferior, monopetalous, irregular. Seeds enclosed in a distinct pericarp (Angiospermous).*

2. VERÓNICA. *Cor.* 4-cleft, rotate, lower segment narrower. *Caps.* 2-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINÆ, *Juss.*—Name of doubtful origin.

3. PINGUÍCULA. *Cal.* 2-lipped, upper lip of 3, lower of 1, bifid segment. *Cor.* ringent, spurred. *Germen* globose. *Stigma* large, of 2 unequal plates or lobes. *Caps.* 1-celled; *Seeds* attached to a central receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* LENTIBULARIÆ, *Rich.*—Named from *pinguis*, fat; the leaves being thick and greasy to the touch.

4. UTRICULÁRIA. *Cal.* 2-leaved, equal. *Cor.* personate, spurred. *Stigma* 2-lipped. *Caps.* globose, of 1 cell; *Seeds* fixed to a central receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* LENTIBULARIÆ, *Rich.*—Named from *Utriculus*, a little bladder.

\*\*\* *Perianth double, inferior, monopetalous, irregular. Seeds 4, apparently naked, (closely covered by the pericarp, Gymnospermous).*

5. LÝCOPUS. *Cal.* tubular, 5-cleft. *Cor.* tubular; *limb* nearly equal, 4-cleft, upper segment broader, and notched. *Stam.* distant, simple.—*Nat. Ord.* LABIATÆ, *Juss.*—Name, from λύκος, a wolf, and πους, a foot, from a fancied resemblance in the cut leaves of this plant, to a wolf's paw:—*der Wolfsfuss*, in Germ.;—in English, *Gypsy-wort*, because the plant yields a black dye, which is employed by Gypsies to render their skin darker.

6. SÁLVIA. *Cal.* 2-lipped, tubular. *Cor.* labiate; the tube dilated upwards and compressed. *Filaments* with 2 divaricating branches, 1 only bearing a perfect, single cell of an *anther*.—*Nat. Ord.* LABIATÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *salvo*, to save or heal, in allusion to its balmy or healing qualities.

\*\*\*\* *Perianth double, superior.*

7. CIRCÆA. *Cal.* 2-leaved, but united into a short tube at the base. *Cor.* of 2 petals. *Caps.* 2-celled; cells 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* ONAGRARIÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the enchantress *Circe*, either from the prettiness of its flowers, or, as some say, from its growing in damp, shady places, where plants used for incantations are found.

\*\*\*\*\* *Perianth single, or none.*

8. FRÁXINUS. *Cal.* 0, or 4-cleft. *Cor.* 0, or of 4 petals. *Caps.* 2-celled, 2-seeded, compressed and foliaceous at the extremity (a *Samara*). *Seeds* solitary, pendulous. (Flowers sometimes without stamens).—*Nat. Ord.* JASMINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from φραξις, a separation, in allusion to the facility with which the wood may be split.



9. LÉMNA. *Perianth* single, monophyllous, membranaceous, urceolate. *Fruit* utricular.—*Fronds* without distinct stem or leaves, floating on the surface of the water, and increasing, not only by seeds, but, far more abundantly, by gemmæ or buds, concealed in lateral clefts of the parent frond, which growing out, on 2 opposite sides, into new plants, and these again producing offspring in the same way, while still attached to their parent, present a most curious appearance.<sup>1</sup>—*Nat. Ord.* PISTIACEÆ, *Rich.*—Name, λεμνα, of the Greeks, it is said from λεπις, a scale.

10. CLÁDIUM. *Perianth* single, glumaceous. *Glumes* of 1 piece or valve, 1-flowered, imbricating; outer ones sterile. *Fruit*, a nut with a loose external coat, destitute of bristles at the base.—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from κλαδος, a branch; so called, perhaps, from the many branches bearing spikelets.

(See *Salicornia* in CL. I. *Schænus*, CL. III. *Carex*, CL. XXI. *Lepidium* and *Coronopus*, CL. XV.)

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 Styles.

1. ANTHOXÁNTHUM. *Cal.* of 2 valves, glumaceous, 1-flowered. *Cor.* double, each of 2 valves; the *ext.* awned; the *int.* small, awnless.—*Nat. Ord.* GRAMINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, ανθος, a flower, and ξανθος, yellow; from the yellowish hue of the spikes, especially in age.

(See *Hierochloe*, CL. III.)

## DIANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

### 1. LIGÚSTRUM. *Linn.* Privet.

1. *L. vulgäre*, *Linn.* (*Privet*); leaves elliptico-lanceolate, panicle compact. *E. Bot.* t. 764. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 13.

Thickets, and more frequently in hedges. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A bush with opposite, evergreen leaves, frequently planted for fences, as the plant bears clipping, *Flowers* small, white. *Berries* black, globose.

### 2. VERÓNICA. *Linn.* Speedwell.

\* *Spikes or racemes terminal.*<sup>2</sup> (*Root perennial.*)

1. *V. spicata*, *Linn.* (*spiked Speedwell*); raceme spicate, leaves

<sup>1</sup> For a more complete analysis and history of this genus than I am here able to give, see *Lemna minor*, *trisulca* and *gibba* in the New Series of Flora Londinensis; and for an admirable account of the germination of the seeds in the latter species, see a Memoir by W. Wilson, Esq. in Part II. of the *Botanical Miscellany*.

<sup>2</sup> *V. arvensis*, *triphyllos*, and *verna*, are placed in the third division, on account of their annual roots; although their inflorescence may more strictly be considered as spicate or racemose, than as consisting of solitary and axillary flowers.



oblong obtuse serrated pubescent, the lower ones broader ovate or obovate and stalked, stem ascending branching only at the very base. *E. Bot. t. 2. E. Fl. v. i. p. 17.*— $\beta$ . stem-leaves broader approaching to elliptical. *V. hybrida*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 673. E. Fl. v. i. p. 17.*

Rare. In dry chalky pastures about Newmarket and Bury.— $\beta$ . in Lancashire, and in Wales, where, in addition to the station discovered for it in Ray's time, Mr. Wilson finds it at Ormeshead, and at Gloddaeth near Conway. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—The *V. hybrida* seems indeed scarcely deserving of being commemorated as a *var.*, for it differs only in its more luxuriant growth, depending probably upon soil. The capsule is obcordate, hairy, terminated by a long style.

2. *V. serpyllifolia*, Linn. (*thyme-leaved Speedwell*); raceme somewhat spiked many-flowered, leaves broadly ovate or elliptical very obtuse nearly entire glabrous, capsules inversely reniform as long as the style. *E. Bot. t. 1075. E. Fl. v. i. p. 20.*— $\beta$ . *alpina*; stems prostrate often rooting, racemes short. *V. humifusa*, Dicks. in Linn. *Trans. v. ii. p. 288.*

Pastures and roadsides, abundant.— $\beta$ . On the Highland Mountains; and on Snowdon; Mr. Wilson. Cheviots; Mr. Winch. *Fl. May—July. 24.*—The *var. \beta*. is a singular and very beautiful one, and is often gathered and mistaken for *V. alpina*, which it approaches in the rich colour of its flowers. In both, the stems, and sometimes the leaves, are more or less pubescent.

3. *V. alpina*, Linn. (*alpine Speedwell*); racemes corymbose few-flowered, leaves elliptico-ovate serrated, calyx and bractees ciliated, capsule obovate notched tipped with the very short style. *E. Bot. t. 484. E. Fl. v. i. p. 19.*

Near the summits of the Highland mountains, but rare. *Fl. July Aug. 24.*—About 4 inches high, turning black when dry. Best distinguished from all the varieties of *V. serpyllifolia* by its more upright growth; larger, more acute, and more decidedly serrated leaves; by the fewer, more dense, brighter blue flowers, which are more hairy about the calyx and bractees; and by the obovate capsule with its very short style.

4. *V. saxatilis*, Linn. (*blue Rock Speedwell*); raceme lax few-flowered corymbose, leaves elliptical subserrate, stems spreading, capsule ovate its valves bifid. *E. Bot. t. 1027. E. Fl. v. i. p. 19.*

Growing on perpendicular exposed rocks in Scotland, rare. On the Breadalbane and Clova mountains. *Fl. July. 24.*—Stems slender, procumbent, woody, much branched. Leaves glabrous, bright green, when dry almost black, but semipellucid, thin and distinctly veiny. Flowers large, of a most brilliant blue, in corymbs.

5. *V. fruticulosa*, Linn. (*flesh-coloured Speedwell*); raceme many-flowered subspicate, leaves elliptico-lanceolate subserrated coriaceous, stems ascending woody branched at the base, capsule ovate its valves bifid. *E. Bot. t. 1028. E. Fl. v. i. p. 18.*

On Ben Cruachan, Argyleshire; Dr. Walker; upon Ben Lawers,



*Mr. Brown* (Smith in Engl. Flora). *Fl.* July. 24.—I am not aware that any Botanist except those just mentioned has ever detected this plant truly wild in the British dominions : nor have I been able to see a native specimen. As a species, I believe it to be truly distinct from *V. saxatilis*, with which, however, it has been confounded by some authors. The *stems* are more robust and erect than in the preceding. *Leaves* rigid, pale green, opaque even when dry, elliptico-lanceolate. *Racemes* more elongated, especially when in fruit. *Flowers* flesh-coloured, as I have seen the plant growing in Switzerland and cultivated in our gardens. *Fruit* as in *V. saxat.*, obovate, tipped with a *style* longer than itself ; its valves bifid.

\*\* *Racemes axillary.* (*Root perennial.*)

6. *V. scutellata*, Linn. (*Marsh Speedwell*) ; racemes alternate, pedicels divaricated reflexed in fruit, leaves linear somewhat toothed, stem nearly erect. *E. Bot.* t. 782. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 19.

Wet places and sides of ditches. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Racemes* nearly opposite. *Capsule* of 2 flattened, orbicular, membranous lobes. *Flowers* flesh-coloured with darker bluish veins.

7. *V. Anagallis*, Linn. (*Water Speedwell*) ; racemes opposite, leaves lanceolate serrated, stem erect. *E. Bot.* t. 781. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 21.

Ditches and watery places ; less frequent in Scotland than in England. Seen growing 3 or 4 feet high, at Wrexham by *Dr. M. Hughes*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Intermediate in appearance between *V. scutell.* and *V. Beccab.*, yet abundantly distinct from both. *Stems* succulent, a foot or more high. *Leaves* varying somewhat in width. *Racemes* long, many-flowered. *Pedicels* short, never reflexed. *Flowers* bluish or inclining to purple.

8. *V. Beccabúnga*, Linn. (*Brooklime*) ; racemes opposite, leaves elliptical obtuse subserrated glabrous, stem procumbent at the base and rooting. *E. Bot.* t. 635. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 20.

Ditches and watercourses, frequent. *Fl.* Summer months. 24.—Whole plant glabrous and very succulent. *Racemes* of many bright blue flowers.

9. *V. officinális*, Linn. (*common Speedwell*) ; racemes spicate, leaves broadly ovate serrated rough with pubescence, stem very downy procumbent, capsule obovate deeply notched. *E. Bot.* t. 765. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 22.— $\beta$  ; nearly glabrous. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 22.—*V. Allionii*, *D. Don. MSS. Hook. Scot.* v. i. p. 7.

Abundant in woods and pastures, especially in dry situations.— $\beta$ . On mountains in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* May—July. 24.—A very variable plant, especially in size.<sup>1</sup> *Leaves* astringent and bitter ; hence sometimes used medicinally and made into tea.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Wilson finds two singular varieties near Aber waterfall, North Wales, both dwarf, 3—4 inches in length, and both having scattered hairs on the stem and leaves ; one has the leaves ovate, acute, rigid, tapering gradually into a short footstalk : the other has them rotundate, thin, and membranaceous, distinctly stalked.



10. *V. hirsuta*, Hopk. (*small hairy Speedwell*); racemes slender spiked, leaves ovato-lanceolate acute slightly serrated with a few scattered hairs, stem procumbent hairy, capsule obcordate entire. *Hopk. Fl. Glott. p. 9. E. Fl. v. i. p. 22. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2673.—V. setigera, D. Don, Descr. of Rare Pl. of Scotl. p. 4.*

Dry heathy places in Carrick, Ayrshire; *Mr. James Smith. Fl. June. 24.*—I introduced this with much hesitation into the *Flora Scotica*. It has all the appearance of a starved plant of *V. officinalis*, and the flowers are very generally abortive.

11. *V. montana*, Linn. (*Mountain Speedwell*); racemes lax few-flowered, leaves cordato-ovate petiolate serrated, stem hairy all round, capsule orbicular two-lobed membranous much larger than the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 766. E. Fl. v. i. p. 23.*

Moist woods, not unfrequent. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—*Stem* a foot and more long, weak, trailing. *Leaves* large, on stalks about equal to them in length. *Capsules* large, quite flat, and resembling those of a *Biscutella*, veiny, their edges denticulate and slightly ciliated. It is strange, with such characters, that this should ever have been confounded with the following species.

12. *V. Chamædrys*, Linn. (*Germander Speedwell*); racemes elongated many-flowered, leaves cordato-ovate sessile inciso-serrate, stem bifariously hairy, capsule obcordate shorter than the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 623. E. Fl. v. i. p. 23.*

Woods, pastures and hedge-banks, frequent. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—*Stem* procumbent, as in the last species, having two opposite hairy lines, and these lines taking different sides above and below each pair of leaves, or decussate. *Leaves* wrinkled, deeply cut in a subalpine variety found by Mr. Wilson in North Wales. *Flowers* large, numerous, very bright blue, greeting us at an early season of the year, and hence rendering the plant a general favourite. In a *var.* found by Prof. Henslow at Swancombe, Kent, the blossoms are small and chocolate-coloured.

\*\*\* *Flowers axillary, solitary. (Root annual.)*

13. *V. hederifolia*, Linn. (*Ivy-leaved Speedwell*); leaves all petiolate cordate with 5—7 large teeth or lobes, segments of the calyx cordate ciliated, capsule of two turgid lobes, stem procumbent. *E. Bot. t. 784. E. Fl. v. i. p. 25.*

Fields and hedge-banks, common. *Fl. April—June. ☉.*—*Stem* weak. *Leaves* rather fleshy, slightly hairy, the upper young leaves alone sessile or nearly so; the terminal tooth or lobe the largest. *Peduncles* longer than the leaves, recurved when bearing fruit. *Caps.* of two rounded, glabrous lobes, each lobe having 2 large, black, transversely wrinkled, oval, gibbous, seeds, which are hollowed on the under side.

14. *V. agræstis*, Linn. (*green procumbent Field Speedwell*); leaves all petiolate cordato-ovate inciso-serrate as long as the flower-stalks, segments of the calyx oblong obtuse, stem pro-



cumbent, capsule of 2 turgid keeled lobes, cells about 6-seeded. *E. Fl. v. i. p. 24. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2603.*

Fields and waste places, abundant. *Fl.* Apr.—Sept. ☉.—Prostrate. *Stems* 3—4 inches long, slightly hairy. *Peduncles* longer than the leaves. *Fruit* of two round tumid lobes, much smaller than the calyx. *Seeds* large, cupped.

15. *V. polita*, Fries, (*grey procumbent Field Speedwell*); leaves all petiolate cordato-ovate inciso-serrate shorter than the flower-stalks, segments of the calyx ovate acute, stem procumbent, capsule of 2 turgid lobes, cells many-seeded. *Reich. Iconogr. v. iii. p. 45. t. 246.—V. agrestis, E. Bot. t. 783. Hook. Scot. i. p. 7.*

Cultivated fields and waste places, often with the preceding. *Fl.* throughout the summer. ☉.—Mr. Borrer has well illustrated this and the foregoing, *V. agrestis*, in the Supplement to *E. Bot. t. 2603*. These two species and the *V. opaca* of Fries, (with spathulate segments to the calyx,) border very closely upon each other, and are probably often confounded by Botanists.

16. *V. Buxbaumii*, Ten. (*Buxbaum's Speedwell*); leaves all petiolate cordato-ovate inciso-serrate shorter than the flower-stalks, segments of the calyx lanceolate acute, stem procumbent, capsule obcordate of two turgid divaricated lobes which are compressed upwards and sharply keeled, cells about 8-seeded. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2769.—V. Persica, Stev.—V. filiformis, Johnst. Fl. of Berw. p. 225, with fig. (not of Vahl.) Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1. p. 6.—V. agrestis, β. Hook. Brit. Fl. ed. 2. p. 6.*

Fields and cultivated places; but scarcely indigenous. Shrubby at Whiterig, Berwickshire, *Dr. Johnston*. Clover-field at Chalk-hole, near Margate, *Rev. M. J. Berkeley*. Plentiful among turneps in a field adjoining the Bird-in-hand Inn, Burford, Oxfordshire, *Mr. Borrer*. Near Newcastle along with *V. polita* and *V. agrestis*, *Mr. R. B. Bowman*. Near Glasgow, *Mr. Gardener*. *Fl.* Summer and autumn. ☉.—Our acute friend Mr. Borrer grounds the distinguishing marks of this plant, as separating it from *V. agrestis* and *V. polita*, upon its larger size, and greater hairiness, the divaricated lobes of the capsule, which are compressed upwards and sharply carinated, and in the larger corolla rivalling in size and beauty that of *V. Chamædrys*.—Mr. Borrer has in the *Engl. Bot.*, by mistake, made it appear that we had, in the 2d ed. of this work, referred this plant to a variety of "*arvensis*," instead of *polita* (*agrestis* of *Engl. Bot.*).

17. *V. arvensis*, Linn. (*Wall Speedwell*); leaves cordato-ovate serrated the lower ones petiolate the upper or bractæas sessile lanceolate longer than the flowers which are subspicate, stems ascending. *E. Bot. t. 734. E. Fl. v. i. p. 24.*

Fields and walls, plentiful. *Fl.* in the spring months and in early summer. ☉.—Very different from the three last, especially in its inflorescence, which, if the upper leaves be considered bractæas, as they really are (for they differ both in size and shape from the cauline ones), is truly racemose or subspicate. The same may be said of the two next species, and of some continental ones, especially *V. acinifolia*.



18. *V. triphyllos*, Linn. (*blunt-fingered Speedwell*); leaves broadly ovate incised, lowermost ones petiolate, upper or bracteas sessile digitate, the segments obtuse, flowers subracemose, the pedicels longer than the bracteas or the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 26. E. Fl. v. i. p. 25.*

Rare; in sandy fields, about Bury and on the confines of Norfolk and Suffolk. Yorkshire? *Mr. Tofield. Fl. Apr. ☉.—3—4 inches high, with spreading branches. Flowers a very deep blue, the lowermost often on very long pedicels.*

19. *V. verna*, Linn. (*vernal Speedwell*); leaves inciso-pinnatifid the upper ones or bracteas lanceolate entire, flowers subracemose, pedicels shorter than the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 25. E. Fl. v. i. p. 26.*

Very rare. Discovered about Bury and Thetford, Suffolk, by *Sir John Cullum, Bart. Fl. April. ☉.—A very small, upright, scarcely branching plant, allied to V. arvensis.*

### 3. PINGUÍCULA. Linn. Butterwort.

1. *P. vulgaris*, Linn. (*common Butterwort*); spur subulato-cylindrical, as long as the veinless limb of the corolla whose segments are very unequal rounded even and all entire. *E. Bot. t. 70. E. Fl. v. i. p. 28.*

Bogs, moist banks, and heaths; most abundant in the North. *Fl. June. 24.—Foliage radical, covered with minute raised crystalline points, fleshy, the margins involute. Scapes single-flowered. Flowers purple, very handsome, drooping; palate covered with white, compactly jointed hairs. Anthers 1-celled, vertical, placed just beneath the large horizontal plate or lobe of the stigma. Style short. Caps. ovate, one-celled, bursting half-way into 2 valves. Seeds numerous, oblong, rough.—The leaves are said to coagulate milk, whence the English name.*

2. *P. grandiflora*, Willd. (*large-flowered Butterwort*); spur notched subulato-cylindrical as long as the veined limb of the corolla whose segments are very unequal truncated, the middle one of the lower lip notched. *E. Bot. t. 2184. E. Fl. v. i. p. 29.*

Western part of the county of Cork, in marshy ground, *Mr. Drummond*: and at Kenmare, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl. May. 24.—This plant, apparently as rare upon the continent as in Britain, and perfectly distinct from P. vulgaris, may be easily cultivated for a succession of years. As in the P. vulgaris, the old leaves die away in winter, and buds or hybernacula are formed, which expand into perfect individuals in the spring. Few plants can exhibit a more beautiful appearance, early in the year, than a cluster of P. grandiflora, blossoming under the shelter of a common frame. It is a mass of large deep and rich purple-coloured flowers, well contrasted with the pale but bright hue of the leaves.*

3. *P. alpina*, Linn. (*alpine Butterwort*); spur conical shorter than the unequal limb of the corolla and curved towards the



lower retuse lip, scape glabrous. *Grah. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2747.*

Bogs in Scotland, very rare. Isle of Skye, *Mr. James Mackay*, in *Smith's Herb. (Graham<sup>1</sup>)*. Bogs of Augherflow and Shannon, on the Rose Haugh property, Ross-shire, *Rev. G. Gordon*. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Leaves* and *flowers* about the size of *P. Lusitanica*; but the texture of the foliage most resembles that of *P. vulgaris*. *Corolla* yellowish, within on the under-side is a tuft of deep yellow crystalline hairs. *Spur* remarkably short and conical, curved towards the lower lip of the corolla. *Wahlenberg* refers the *P. alpestris*, *Pers.*, and *P. flavesces*, *Flörke*, to his *var. bimaculata* of *P. alpina*, a state having 2 yellow spots on the lower lip, but which has not been met with in this country.

4. *P. Lusitánica*, *Linn.* (*pale Butterwort*); spur cylindrical obtuse decurved shorter than the almost equal limb of the corolla, leaves veiny and as well as the scape hairy. *E. Bot. t. 145. E. Fl. v. i. p. 28.*

Marshy places and wet moors, mostly confined to the west side of the kingdom: never, I believe, found on the east side, and rarely in the interior. Plentiful in the Hebrides and Ireland: but most abundant in the extreme north of Scotland, near Cape Wrath, growing among *Jungermannia cochleariformis* and *Arbutus alpina*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Much smaller than the two last, with very pale purplish-yellow *flowers*; and *leaves* of a thin, not succulent, texture.

#### 4. UTRICULÁRIA. *Linn.* Bladderwort.<sup>2</sup>

1. *U. vulgaris*, *Linn.* (*greater Bladderwort*); spur conical, upper lip as long as the projecting palate, leaves pinnato-multifid. *E. Bot. t. 253. E. Fl. v. i. p. 30.*

Ditches and deep pools, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Roots* much branched. *Shoots* or *runners* floating horizontally in the water, clothed with capillary multifid *leaves*, bristly at the margin and bearing little cristate bladders. *Scape* erect, 4—6 inches high, with 6—8 bright yellow *flowers* in a raceme. *Lower lip* convex, much larger and broader than the upper one, and having a projecting palate, closing the mouth. *Spur* short, deflexed. *Filaments* curved, thick, resembling those of *Pinguicula*. *Stigma* large.

2. *U. intermédia*, *Hayne*, (*intermediate Bladderwort*); spur

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Graham says, *l. c.*, "I understand there are two specimens in the Herbarium of Sir J. E. Smith, upon the same paper with *P. Lusitanica*, marked as sent to him by *Mr. James Mackay*, in September, 1794, from the Isle of Skye."

<sup>2</sup> The British species of this genus are all aquatics: and their roots, stems and even leaves are furnished with numerous, membranaceous, reticulated *vesicles*, which, according to Hayne, are filled with water, till it is necessary the plant should rise to the surface and expand its blossoms above that fluid. The vesicles are then found to contain only air, by aid of which the plant floats: this air again in autumn gives place to water, and the plant descends to ripen its seeds at the bottom. Mr. Wilson observes, on the bladders of *U. vulgaris*, that "they have an orifice closed by an elastic valve, opening inwards, and of much thinner texture than the bladder, to which it is attached, where the crest is placed. Aquatic insects often enter these bladders, and are, of course, confined there."



conical, upper lip twice as long as the palate, leaves tripartite, their segments linear dichotomous. *E. Bot. t. 2489. E. Fl. v. i. p. 30.*

Ditches and deep pools, much less frequent than the preceding. About Dublin and Bantry, in Ireland, and in Rescobie Lake, Forfar; also in Elginshire, *Rev. G. Gordon. Fl. June, July. 24.*—This has probably been passed by as the *U. vulgaris*: but its flowers are smaller, of a paler yellow, and have a longer lip. The stems are more leafy, and the bladders arise from branched stalks, not from the leaves. It propagates itself by buds or gemmæ which proceed from the ends of the shoots, as does *U. minor*, and perhaps *U. vulgaris*.

3. *U. minor*, Linn. (*lesser Bladderwort*); spur extremely short obtuse keeled, upper lip as long as the palate, leaves subtripartite, the segments linear dichotomous. *E. Bot. t. 254. E. Fl. v. i. p. 31.*

Ditches and pools, rare; though not unfrequent in many parts of Scotland, extending its range even to Skye. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—Smaller than the last. *Vesicles* mixed with the leaves, which latter are glabrous at the margin. *Flowers* very pale yellow, and small. *Spur* scarcely any. *Lower lip* almost plane; palate scarcely closing the mouth, not projecting beyond the lip.

#### 5. LYCOPUS. Linn. Gypsy-wort.

1. *L. Europæus*, Linn. (*common Gypsy-wort or Water Horehound*); leaves deeply and irregularly pinnatifido-serrate. *E. Bot. t. 1105. E. Fl. v. i. p. 34.*

Ditches and river-banks; less frequent in Scotland. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—*Stems* 2 feet high, erect, four-sided, as in the Class *Didynamia*, Ord. *Gymnospermia*, to which very natural groupe, this and the following genus belong, though they are placed here in consequence of having but two stamens. *Leaves* opposite, nearly sessile, ovato-lanceolate, wrinkled, very deeply sinuato-serrate, almost pinnatifid. *Flowers* small, sessile, in dense whorls at the base of the superior leaves, whitish with purple dots, hairy within.

#### 6. SÁLVIA. Linn. Sage or Clary.

1. *S. pratensis*, Linn. (*Meadow Clary or Sage*); lower leaves cordato-oblong irregularly crenate stalked, those of the stem sessile semiamplexicaul, bractæas very small, corolla thrice as long as the calyx glandular and viscid at the summit. *E. Bot. t. 153. E. Fl. v. i. p. 34.*

Dry meadows and about hedges, England, but rare; near Cobham in Kent. *Fl. July. 24.*—Varying in size, from 6 inches to 2 feet high. Commonly cultivated in gardens. I have never seen native specimens.

2. *S. Verbenáca*, Linn. (*wild English Clary or Sage*); leaves sinuated and serrated, corolla much narrower and scarcely longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 154. E. Fl. v. i. p. 35.*

Dry pastures and banks, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil: not uncommon in England, but in Scotland only found about Edinburgh. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—One to two feet high. Lower leaves petiolate,



ovate, upper ones sessile and acute, less lobed, but more serrated : all wrinkled with veins. *Bracteas* 2, under each whorl of flowers, cordate, acute, entire, ciliated. *Cal.* hairy, segments mucronate. *Cor.* small in proportion to the calyx, purple. *Upper lip* concave, compressed.

### 7. *CIRCÆA*. Linn. Enchanter's Nightshade.

1. *C. Lutetiána*, Linn. (*common Enchanter's Nightshade*); stem erect pubescent, leaves ovate acuminate toothed opaque longer than the petiole. *E. Bot. t.* 1056. *E. Fl. v.* 1. *p.* 15.

Woods and coppices in shady situations, common. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Root* creeping. *Stem* 1—1½ foot high. *Leaves* scarcely cordate at the base, upper ones narrow-ovate. *Racemes*, as well as the stems, more or less branched. *Flowers* white or rose-coloured. *Calycine* leaflets reflexed. *Petals* obcordate, patent. *Germen* very hispid, the hairs hooked at the extremity. The nectary which surrounds the base of the filaments is more prominent than in the following species, and Mr. Wilson thinks that this circumstance, together with the general absence of bracteas, forms the only specific difference between them. Found also in Canada and Nepaul.

2. *C. alpína*, Linn. (*alpine Enchanter's Nightshade*); stem ascending nearly glabrous, leaves cordate toothed shining as long as the petioles. *E. Bot. t.* 1057. *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 16.— $\beta$ . *major*; larger and more pubescent. *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 16.—*C. intermedia*, Ehrh.

Woods, coppices and stony places, especially by the sides of lakes in the North of England and Scotland.— $\beta$ . In similar situations. *Smith*.—*Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—This comes very near, it must be confessed, to the preceding : but is much smaller, the *leaves* decidedly cordate and the *petioles* longer. *Fruit*, which is abundant on *C. Lutetiana*, I have never observed on this plant. The flowers are the same in both, as to structure and colour. I have not seen the *var. \beta*. of Smith in this country ; but if it be the same as the *C. intermedia* of continental authors, it is quite true, that, though larger in the stem and leaves, it yet accords with the essential character of our *C. alpína*.

### 8. *FRÁXINUS*. Linn. Ash.

1. *F. excelsior*, Linn. (*common Ash*) ; leaves pinnated, leaflets ovato-lanceolate acuminate serrated, flowers without either calyx or corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 1692. *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 14.— $\beta$ . *heterophylla* (*simple-leaved Ash*) ; leaves simple and pinnated. *F. heterophylla*, Vahl.—*E. Bot. t.* 2476. *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 14.—*F. simplicifolia*, Willd.—*F. excelsior*, *var. 2. With.*

Woods and hedges throughout the country.— $\beta$ . Rare in England. *Smith*. I have specimens, from Mrs. Griffiths, gathered in Devonshire. *Fl.* in April and May, before the leaves appear.  $\mathcal{h}$ .—One of the noblest of our trees, remarkable in old individuals for the curving upwards of the extremities of their lower pendent branches. There are many varieties. The *weeping Ash* is said to have been first discovered in a field at Gamlingay. By Loch Lomond side the trees vary much in the width of the leaflets, some have them all ovate, others quite lanceolate. The *F. heterophylla* may be considered a sort of monstrosity, often



with the leaflets united so as to form one single leaf. The flowers are very simple. There is no calyx or corolla. The pistil and stamens, often one of each, are sometimes separate, and rise at once from the extremity of the flower-stalk.—The wood is very valuable for many purposes, especially for implements of husbandry, the young copse-wood for making hurdles, and the older for hop-poles. The roots are injurious to pastures by their spreading to a great extent, and extracting the nourishment from the soil.

#### 9. LÉMNA. Linn. Duckweed.

1. *L. trisúla*, Linn. (*Ivy-leaved Duckweed*); fronds thin elliptico-lanceolate caudate at one extremity, at the other serrated, roots solitary. *E. Bot.* 926. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 32.

Clear stagnant waters. Less frequent in Scotland than in England. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Fronds  $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch in length, pellucid at the margins, reticulated. Roots solitary, tipped at the extremity, as are those of the rare and beautiful aquatic, *Pontederia azurea*, with a small sheath.

2. *L. minor*, Linn. (*lesser Duckweed*); fronds nearly ovate compressed, roots solitary. *E. Bot.* t. 1095. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 32.

Stagnant waters, common.—*Fl.* July. ☉.—About a line or a line and a half long; of a rather thick and succulent, but compact texture, slightly convex beneath. This is the most abundant of all the species, covering the surface of ditches and harbouring numerous insects and molluscæ, the food of ducks and other waterfowl, whence the English name of *Duckweed*. The young fronds constitute the *Lemna arhiza* of the French authors. The capsule is single-seeded; seed transverse, with its hilum "directed towards the narrow end of the frond." *Wilson*.

3. *L. polyrrhiza*, Linn. (*greater Duckweed*); fronds obovato-rotundate compressed, roots numerous clustered. *E. Bot.* t. 2458. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 33.

Stagnant waters. Flowers unknown in Britain. ☉.—The largest of all the species, half an inch long and nearly as broad, succulent, firm, faintly striated; a little convex below, where, and at the margin above, it is of a deep purple colour. Roots numerous from a central point. The fructification of this species is a great desideratum.

4. *L. gibba*, Linn. (*gibbous Duckweed*); fronds obovate nearly plane above, hemispherical beneath, roots subsolitary. *E. Bot.* t. 1233. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 32.

Stagnant water, but not very frequent. Rare in Scotland. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—Size of *L. minor*, but readily distinguished by its gibbous or even hemispherical lower surface, which is moreover white, pellucid, and beautifully cellular, the cells filled with air (*Wilson*): upper side plane, green, opaque. "Capsule 4-seeded. Seeds furrowed, not transversely placed, but with the hilum towards the top of the capsule." *Wilson*.

#### 10. CLÁDIUM. Schrad. Twig-rush.

1. *C. Mariscus*, Br. (*prickly Twig-rush*); panicle much



divided leafy, spikelets capitato-conglomerate, stem rounded leafy, margins of the leaves and keel rough. *E. Bot. t.* 950, (*Schœnus Mariscus*, L.) *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 36.

Boggy and fenny places, in several parts of England, as in Norfolk, Cambridge, Kent, &c.; Cheshire. *Mr. Wilson*. Plentiful in Galloway, Scotland, *Mr. J. Mackay*, 1801. Sutherlandshire, *Dr. Graham*.—*Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—In habit very different from *Schœnus*, as is the fruit. *Plant* 3—5 feet high, leafy. *Leaves* rough, almost prickly at the margin and keel. *Glumes* ovate, brown, 6—7 in an ovate spikelet; inner ones the longest, generally the two or sometimes three innermost ones floriferous: of which one ("sometimes 2, more rarely all," *Wilson*) bears a coated *nut*, almost as large as the spikelet. *Stigmas* generally two, sometimes cloven. (*Wilson*).

### DIANDRIA DIGYNIA.

#### 11. ANTHOXÁNTHUM. *Linn.* Vernal-Grass.

1. *A. odorátum*, *Linn.* (sweet-scented Vernal-Grass); panicle spiked oblong, flowers upon partial stalks and longer than their awns. *E. Bot. t.* 647. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 37.

Meadows, woods, and pastures, abundant, often very alpine. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—A foot high, yielding an agreeable smell in the act of drying, like that of *Woodruff* (*Asperula odorata*), and giving the well-known scent to new-made hay. *Leaves* short. *Panicle* compact, spiked, yellow in age. *Valves* of the *calyx* very unequal: this calyx *Mr. Brown* justly considers as 3-flowered, and what are here called the two outer valves of a double corolla, as two imperfect outer and lower flowers, each reduced to a single awned valve; while the two inner awnless valves constitute a central perfect flower. *Stamens* only 2, in which particular it differs from all our other grasses. *Mr. Wilson* observes, that the germen is spurred at the base, and that there is no scale there, as in most *Gramineæ*.

### CLASS III. TRIANDRIA. 3 *Stamens*.

#### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

\* *Flowers superior*.

1. VALERIANA. *Cal.* a thickened margin to the top of the germen, at length unfolding into a feathery *pappus*. *Cor.* monopetalous, 5-cleft, gibbous or spurred at the base. *Fruit* 1-seeded, crowned with the feathery *pappus*.—*Nat. Ord.* VALERIANEÆ, *DC.*—Named from *valeo*, to be powerful, on account of the medicinal effects.

2. FÉDIA. *Cal.* small, unequally toothed, crowning the fruit. *Cor.* monopetalous, 5-cleft, gibbous at the base. *Capsule* indehiscent, 3-celled, 3-seeded: 2 *cells* generally abortive.—*Nat. Ord.* VALERIANEÆ, *DC.*—Name given by *Adanson*, but



its meaning is not accurately known: according to Smith, *Fedus* is synonymous with *Hædus*, a *hid*.

3. CRÓCUS. *Perianth* coloured; *tube* very long; *limb* cut into 6 equal segments. *Stigma* 3-lobed, plaited.—*Nat. Ord. IRIDEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *κρόκη*, a *thread* or filament, from the appearance of the saffron of the shops, which is the dried stigmas of *Crocus sativus*.

4. TRICHONÉMA. *Perianth* petaloid, in 6 deep, equal segments; *tube* shorter than the *limb*. *Filaments* hairy. *Stigma* bipartite, slender. *Seeds* globose.—*Nat. Ord. IRIDEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *τρίχης*, a *hair*, and *νῆμα*, a *filament*.

5. IRIS. *Perianth* single, petaloid, 6-cleft, each alternate segment longer and reflexed. *Stigmas* 3, petaloid, covering the stamens.—*Nat. Ord. IRIDEÆ, Juss.*—Named from the beautiful and varied colours of its flowers.

\*\* *Flowers inferior, glumaceous*<sup>1</sup> (*dry and chaffy*). *Seed one*.

6. CYPÉRUS. *Spikelets* two-ranked, many-flowered; *glumes* of one valve, keeled, mostly all fertile, equal. *Bristles* none. *Style* inarticulated, deciduous.—*Nat. Ord. CYPERACEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *κυπεριός* of the Greeks, which was given to one of this genus.

7. SCHÉNUS. *Spikelets* two-ranked, 1—3-flowered, outer *glumes* smaller, empty. *Bristles* small or none. *Style* deciduous.—*Nat. Ord. CYPERACEÆ, Juss.*—Name from *σχοινός*, or *σχοινός*, a *cord*, because a kind of cordage was anciently made from plants of this tribe.

8. RHYNCHÓSPORA. *Spikelets* few-flowered, the *glumes* one-valved, imbricated on all sides, the lower ones smaller, empty. *Bristles* several, included, toothed. *Style* subulate, bifid, dilated at the base. *Nut* crowned with the persistent, more or less articulated, *style*.—*Nat. Ord. CYPERACEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *ῥυγχός*, a *beak*, and *σπόρα*, a *seed*. (Very different in habit from *Eleocharis*, but too near in generic character.)

<sup>1</sup> This little groupe (with the exception of *Nardus*, which is a Grass) together with *Cladium* in the 2d Class and *Kobresia* and *Carex* in the 21st, constitute the *Nat. Ord. Cyperaceæ*: and the structure of their flowers is so different from that of our other British plants, that the same terms can hardly be applied to their coverings. They are collected into little *spikes*, and each within a chaffy *scale*, here called, as in E. Flora, a *Glume*, (*bractea* in Lindl. Syn.); within this, is often another covering (the true *perianth*), membranous and urceolate in *Carex*, in the present groupe consisting of hairs or bristles, which accompany the fruit, and are called hypogynous; but Mr. Wilson has proved that they are not placed immediately at the base of the germen, between it and the stamens, as Smith supposes, (É. Fl. v. i. p. 50.); but on the outside of the latter: hence Mr. Brown rightly looked upon them as the true *perianth* of the flower.



9. *SCÍRPUS*. *Glumes* of one valve, imbricated on all sides, equal, 1 or 2 of the outer ones sometimes sterile. *Bristles* sometimes wanting. *Style* inarticulated, deciduous, leaving only a small mucro.—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, according to Théis, from *Cirs*, in Celtic, which makes *Cors* in the plural, whence *chorda* in Latin, and *cord* in English; the stems having been formerly employed for the same purposes as those of *Schœnus*.

10. *BLÝSMUS*. *Spikelets* bracteated, arranged on a zigzag rachis into a distichous compressed *spike*. *Glumes* of one valve, imbricated on all sides, the outermost gradually the largest, empty. *Bristles* several or none. *Fruit* compressed, oval, gradually tapering into the persistent *style*.—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from βλυσμός, *source* or *spring*, near which the species usually grow.

11. *ELEÓCHARIS*. *Glumes* of one valve, imbricated on all sides, uniform, scarcely any empty. *Bristles* (4—12) toothed, rarely none. *Style* 2—3-fid, its dilated base jointed upon the germen. *Nut* mostly lenticular, crowned with the broad base of the indurated style.—*Marsh plants*. *Stems* simple, leafless, sheathed at the base. *Spike* solitary, terminal, erect, not leafy. *Br.*—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, ἑλος, ἑλεος, *a marsh*, and χαζω, *to delight*, from its place of growth.—This genus, if it ought to be kept distinct from *Scirpus*, is better distinguished by its solitary spike than by any character taken from the jointed or dilated base of the style. It is again divided by some Botanists; and the genera *Isolepis*, *Br.* and *Eleogiton*, *Link.* constituted.

12. *ERIÓPHORUM*. *Glumes* of one valve, imbricated on all sides, nearly equal. *Fruit* accompanied by very long silky hairs.—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from ἐρίον, *wool*, and φέρω, *to bear*.

13. *NÁRDUS*. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* of 2 valves.—*Nat. Ord.* GRAMINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from νάρδος, formerly given to an odoriferous substance, but not applicable in this case.

(Some *Junci*; see in CL. VI.)

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 Styles.

All in this Order, together with the preceding genus *Nardus*, and *Anthoxanthum* in the 2d Class, constitute the true GRASSES.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Here again we have a structure in the flower, and a habit in the whole plant, so different from those of other flowering-plants, that in the former especially, peculiar names have been given to its different parts, which it may be desirable to explain. The floral coverings, as they are termed, are *glumaceous* or chaffy. The outer of these, which are empty, and composed of one, two, or three pieces, are here called the *calyx*, and the pieces the *glumes* or *valves*, and



\* *Flowers paniced.* (*Panicle often very compact, so as to appear spiked.*)

† *Calyx single-flowered.*

14. *ALOPECÚRUS.* *Cal.* 2-valved; valves nearly equal, mostly connate at the base. *Cor.* of 1 valve with an awn rising from the base.—Named from *αλωπεξ*, a fox, and *ουρα*, a tail.

15. *PHÁLARIS.* *Cal.* of two, erect, carinated valves, larger than the two-valved, at length, indurated *corolla*, which is accompanied at the base by one or two valves of other imperfect florets. *Fruit* invested with the hardened *corolla*.—Named from *φαλος*, shining:—*Canary-seed* being very glossy.

16. *AMMÓPHILA.* *Panicle* spiked. *Cal.* of 2 nearly equal, keeled valves, longer than the *corolla*, surrounded at the base by a tuft of hairs.—Named from *αμμος*, sand, and *φιλος*, a lover.

17. *PHLÉUM.* *Panicle* compact. *Cal.* of 2 valves, nearly equal, acuminate, or mucronato-aristate, including the *cor.* of 2 awnless valves. *Seed* free.—Named from *φλεος*, or *φλεως*, formerly applied, as is supposed, to the *Reed-mace* (*Typha*), to which our grass bears some distant resemblance.

18. *LAGÚRUS.* *Panicle* spiked. *Cal.* glumes of 2 fringed valves, lengthened into feathery awns. Outer valves of the *cor.* bifid at the apex, with a dorsal awn.—Named from *λαγως*, a hare, and *ουρα*, a tail.

19. *MÍLIUM.* *Panicle* spreading. *Cal.* 2-valved, flattish, herbaceous, rather acute, longer than the *cor.* *Fruit* invested with the permanent hardened *cor.*—Named either from *mille*, a thousand, on account of its fertility; or, according to Théis, from the Celtic *mil*, a stone, from the hardness of its fruit.

20. *GASTRÍDIUM.* *Panicle* contracted, spiked. *Cal.* 2-valved, acute, ventricose at the base, membranaceous, much longer than the *cor.* *Cor.* of 2 valves and investing the fruit, outer one mostly with a dorsal awn.—Named from *γαστριδιον*, a *ventricle*, or little *swelling*, as is seen at the base of the calyx.

21. *STÍPA.* *Panicle* erect, compact. *Cal.* of 2 valves, longer

they seem to hold the place of a calyx in the two-valved, single-flowered genera; but often they include many flowers, and with justice are considered *bracteas*. These Messrs. Brown and Lindley call *glumes*. The inner, generally of a thinner texture, is here, as by Linnæus and Smith, named *corolla*, its pieces, *glumes* or *valves*. This is the true perianth and so called by Brown, (*paleæ*, by Beauv. and Lindl.) Within this, and at the base of the germen, are generally 2 collateral, rarely 1, small *scales* (*nectary* of Linn. and Sm.). The stem is mostly hollow, and jointed, and called a *culm*. It bears at each joint a *leaf*, which is sheathing at the base and split up on one side, and at the top of the sheath, just where it expands into the blade, is frequently a small projecting membrane, called a *ligule*.



than the *cor.* *Cor.* cartilaginous, involute, terminated with a very long twisted awn, jointed at the base, and finally separating at the joint.—Named from *στυπή*, *silky*, an appellation which the common species of the gardens well merits.

22. POLYPÓGON. *Panicle* compact, somewhat spiked. *Cal.* of 2 valves, equal, larger than the *cor.*, awned at the extremity. *Cor.* of 2 unequal valves; the outer obtuse, awned at the very extremity.—Named from *πολύ*, *many*, and *πωγων*, a *beard*: from the bearded appearance of the panicle.

23. CALAMAGRÓSTIS. *Panicle* loose. *Cal.* of 2 valves, longer than the 2 valves of the *corolla*, which is surrounded by hairs at the base, and has the outer valve awned.—Named from *καλαμός*, one of the *Palms*, and *αγροστis*, a genus of grasses; a barbarous denomination, and only admissible on the ground of its being now generally adopted.

24. AGRÓSTIS. *Panicle* loose. *Cal.* of 2 unequal glumes, longer than the *cor.* *Corolla* of 2 unequal valves; the inner sometimes wanting, the outer with or without an awn. *Seed* free.—Name given by the Greeks to Grasses, from *αγρός*, a *field*, because they are so abundant in open places.

†† *Calyx* 2-or rarely 3-flowered.

25. CATABRÓSA. *Panicle* spreading. *Cal.* of 2 valves, membranaceous, very obtuse, much shorter than the spikelets, 2-or 3-flowered, often with a 4th imperfect floret. *Cor.* 2-valved, coriaceous, membranous only at the extremity, ribbed, truncated, awnless, erose, nearly equal.—Named from *καταβρωσις*, a *gnawing*; from the erose extremity of the glumes.

26. AÍRA. *Cal.* of 2 valves, unequal, containing two perfect flowers. *Cor.* two-valved, membranaceous and thin; the outer one awned (rarely awnless) near the base. *Fruit* free.—Named from *αιρω*, to *destroy*. This name was anciently applied to the *Lolium temulentum*, (*bearded Darnel*,) on account of its injurious effects: and now to the present genus of grasses, though having little in common with it.

27. MÉLICA. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* of 2 valves, about 2-flowered, with the rudiment of a third floret. *Cor.* 2-valved, awnless. *Fruit* free, covered by the cartilaginous *cor.*—Name, *Melica* or *Melliga*, given in Italy to the *Sorghum vulgare*, on account of the sweet flavour of its stem (*mel*, *honey*): applied by Linnæus to this somewhat allied genus.

28. HÓLCUS. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* of 2 valves, nearly equal, 2-flowered. *Cor.* 2-valved; upper floret with stamens only and awned, lower, perfect and awnless. *Fruit* covered by the



indurated *cor.*—Name *ὄλκος*, from *ἐλκω*, to *extract*; because it was supposed to have the property of drawing out thorns from the flesh.

29. ARRHENATHÉRUM. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* of 2 valves, 2-flowered; lowermost floret with stamens only and a long twisted awn above the base, upper one perfect with a short straight bristle below the point.—Named from *αρρην*, *male*, and *αθηρ*, *an awn*.—This genus has altogether the habit of *Avena*, from which it differs in the number and structure of its florets.

30. HIERÓCHLOE. *Panicle* mostly lax. *Cal.* of 2 valves, 3-flowered. *Cor.* of 2 valves; the *lateral florets* triandrous, *pistil* 0: *terminal (or central)* one perfect, diandrous.—*Br. Cor.* permanently membranous. *Fruit* free. *Sm.*—Named from *ἱερός*, *sacred*, *χλόα*, or *χλόη*, *a grass*: so called by Gmelin, because, in some parts of the Prussian dominions, it is dedicated to the Virgin Mary, and strewed before the doors of the churches on festival-days, as the *Sweet-flag (Acorus Calamus)* is in England.

31. SESLÉRIA. *Panicle* spiked. *Cal.* of 2 valves, nearly equal, somewhat awned. *Cor.* of 2 valves; the outer jagged and awned, the inner bidentate. *Fruit* free.—Named from *Leonard Sesler*, an Italian Physician and Botanist.

32. PÁNICUM. *Panicle* spiked; *spikes* compound. *Cal.* 2-valved, unequal, 2-flowered; *ext. valve* minute, sometimes obsolete. *Florets* dissimilar; *ext.* with *anthers* only or *neuter*, 1—2 valved, *ext. valve* with the texture of the inner glume; *int.* perfect, 2-valved, cartilaginous, enveloping, and somewhat adhering to, the fruit. *Br.*—Named from *panis*? *bread*; some species being used for bread.

33. SETÁRIA. *Panicle* in a dense, cylindrical *spike*. *Flowers* as in *Panicum*, only subtended by a *bristly involucre*, which includes 2—3 *florets*.—Named from *seta*, *a bristle*.—To this genus the true *Millets* belong.

††† *Calyx* 3-or, mostly, many-flowered.

34. PÓA. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* 2-valved, shorter than the florets. *Cor.* 2-valved, valves subovate, bluntish, awnless. *Fruit* free.—Name, *πῶα*, *grass* or *pasturage*, from *πᾶω*, to *feed*; the whole genus affording an abundant pasturage for cattle.

35. TRIÓDIA. *Panicle* racemed. *Cal.* 2-valved, many-flowered, nearly equal. *Cor.* 2-valved; *ext.* one with three nearly equal teeth, the middle one straight.—Named from *τρεῖς*, *three*, and *ὀδὺς*, *a tooth*.

36. BRÍZA. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* 2-valved. *Cor.* 2-valved,



awnless; *ext.* one ventricose, *int.* very small and flat. *Fruit* adnate with the *cor.*—Named from  $\beta\epsilon\iota\theta\omega$ , to *balance*, the spikelets being most delicately suspended.

37. *DÁCTYLIS*. *Panicle* with the secondary branches short and very dense, subsecund. *Cal.* of 2 unequal valves, the larger one keeled. *Cor.* of 2 lanceolate, scarcely awned valves, enclosing the *fruit*.—Except in habit this genus is scarcely distinguishable from *Festuca*.—Named from  $\delta\alpha\kappa\tau\upsilon\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ , a *finger*.

38. *CYNOSÚRUS*. *Panicle* spiked. *Cal.* 2-valved, equal, awned, having a pectinated *involucre*. *Cor.* 2-valved, valves linear-lanceolate; *int.* awned below the extremity or awnless.—Named from  $\kappa\upsilon\omega\nu$ , a *dog*, and  $\omega\upsilon\gamma\alpha$ , a *tail*; from the shape of its spike.

39. *FESTÚCA*. *Panicle* lax, or coarctate, or spiked. *Cal.* of 2 unequal valves. *Cor.* of 2 lanceolate valves; *ext.* acuminate or awned at the summit.—Named from the Celtic word *fest*, according to Théis, which signifies *food*, *pasturage*.

40. *BRÓMUS*. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* of 2 valves, many-flowered. *Cor.* of 2 lanceolate valves; *ext.* one awned below the bifid extremity. (Inner valve generally fringed at the folds. *Sm.*)—Named from  $\beta\acute{\rho}\omega\mu\omicron\varsigma$ , given by the Greeks to a kind of *oat*, and that again from  $\beta\acute{\rho}\omega\mu\alpha$ , *food*.

41. *AVÉNA*. *Panicle* lax. *Cal.* 2-valved, 2-, or more, flowered. *Cor.* of 2 lanceolate valves, firmly enclosing the seed, *ext.* one bearing a twisted dorsal *awn*, upper florets often imperfect.—Name of doubtful origin: the ancients applied it to the *Brome-grass*. *Oat*, Théis tells us, comes from the Celtic word *atan*, the *Oat*; and that again from *etan*, to *eat*.

42. *ARÚNDO*. *Panicle* loose. *Cal.* 2-valved, unequal, many-flowered. *Cor.* of 2 very unequal valves; all, except the lower and imperfect one, surrounded by a tuft of hairs. *Fruit* free, covered by the *cor.*—Name; *Arundo*, the Latin for a *Reed*; “ab *arendo*, quod cito *arescat*.” De Théis says it comes from *arn*, the Celtic word for *water*. There is abundant room for the exercise of imagination in the derivation of names.

\*\* *Flowers spiked.* (*Solitary flowers, or spikelets, sessile upon a common stalk or rachis.*)

† *Flowers or spikelets distichous or inserted on all sides.*

43. *ELYMUS*. *Spikelets* 2 or 3 from the same point. *Cal.* 2-valved, lateral (both the valves being on one side the spikelet), 2—3-flowered, all perfect. *Cor.* 2-valved.—Name,  $\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\mu\omicron\varsigma$ , given by the Greeks to the *Panic-grasses*, perhaps because they grew abundantly about *Elyma* in Greece. (*Théis.*)



44. *HÓRDEUM*. *Cal.* lateral, 2-valved, single-flowered, ternate; central floret perfect, lateral ones mostly imperfect (having often at the back of the inner valve a bristle or abortive floret.) Outer valve of *cor.* awned. *Fruit* incorporated with the *cor.*—Name of dubious origin.

45. *TRÍTICUM*. *Cal.* 2-valved, many-flowered; its valves opposite, transverse, the sides (not the back of one of them) directed to the rachis, nearly equal. *Cor.* 2-valved, valves lanceolate; *ext.* one acuminate or awned at the extremity, *int.* bifid at the point.—There are two natural groupes in this genus: 1st, the large annual species, exotic to our country, which are cultivated so extensively as *Bread-corn*; and, 2dly, the smaller perennial species, many of which are natives with us. These, some authors look upon as 2 distinct genera; *Triticum* and *Agropyrum*, (*Beauv.*, *Lindl.*) We have only to consider the latter genus, or groupe.—Name, *Triticum*, “quod tritum est e spicis:” because it is thrashed or beaten from the spikes.

46. *BRACHYPÓDIUM*. *Spikelets* alternate, remote, cylindrical-compressed. *Cal.* 2-valved, many-flowered; *valves* opposite, transverse, unequal. *Cor.* 2-valved, the *valves* lanceolate; *ext.* one generally awned at the extremity, *int.* retuse.—Named from βραχυς, *short*, and ποδς, *a foot*; from the sessile or nearly sessile spikelets.—These sessile spikelets and the *terminal* awn distinguish this genus from *Bromus*, where the British plants of this genus had been placed. There are many continental species, which preserve the same habit; and the individuals naturally come near to the British species of *Triticum*. *Beauvois*, perhaps with justice, refers *Trit. loliaceum* to it.

47. *LÓLIUM*. *Cal.* of one *valve*, solitary, many-flowered. *Cor.* of two *valves*; *ext.* awnless or with an awn below the extremity.—Name, “quasi *dolium*, δόλιον, quod dolosum sit vel adulterinum. Fit enim e corruptis Tritici ac Hordei seminibus.” The ancients, as well as the moderns, attributed poisonous qualities to the *L. temulentum*; and even now it is believed in some countries, that the *Wheat* changes into *Darnel*.

48. *ROTTBÓLLIA*. *Cal.* of 2 valves; *valves* unilateral, sometimes combined into one, 1—2-flowered. *Cor.* 2-valved, awnless, imbedded, as it were, in a thick *rachis*.—Named from *Rottböll*, a Professor of Botany at Copenhagen.

49. *KNÁPPIA*. *Cal.* single-flowered, of 2 truncated, nearly equal *valves*. *Cor.* of 2 unequal, hairy *valves*, obtuse.—Named in honour of *Mr. Knapp*, an English Botanist, author of a work on British grasses.

†† *Flowers in unilateral spikes.*

50. *SPARTÍNA*. *Spike* compound. *Spikelets* unilateral. *Cal.*



of 2 opposite, lanceolate, compressed, unequal, acuminate *valves*, one-flowered. *Cor.* of 2, compressed, rather unequal, lanceolate *valves*. *Styles* united half-way up.—Name derived from its similarity to the *Lygeum Spartum*, or *Bastard Mat-weed*. *Esparto* is a name given to *Stipa tenacissima* by the Spaniards, who make ropes, &c. of it.

51. CYNODON. *Spikes* digitate or racemose. *Spikelets* unilateral. *Cal.* 1-flowered, of 2 nearly equal, patent, boat-shaped *valves*. *Cor.* of two awnless *valves*; *ext.* boat-shaped, compressed. *Fruit* coated with the hardened *cor.*—Named from *κύων*, a dog, and *ὄδον*, a tooth.

52. DIGITÁRIA. *Spikes* compound. *Spikelets* unilateral. *Cal.* 1-flowered, of 2—3 very unequal, close-pressed, awnless *valves*; *ext.* very small. *Cor.* of 2, awnless *valves*; *ext.* convex, embracing the flattened *int.* one. *Fruit* coated with the hardened *cor.*—Named from *digitus*, a finger.

### ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 *Styles*.

53. MÓNTIA. *Cal.* of 2 leaves. *Cor.* of 5 irregular *petals* united at the base into one. *Caps.* 3-valved, 3-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* PORTULACÆ. *Juss.*—Named in honour of *Joseph de Monti*, a Professor of Botany and Nat. History at Bologna.

54. HOLÓSTEUM. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5, jagged at the point. *Caps.* 1-celled, opening at the extremity with 6 teeth. *Seeds* furrowed on one side, dotted. *Embryo* folded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ὅλος*, all, and *ὀστέον*, bone, by antiphrasis, the texture being the very reverse, soft and delicate.

55. POLYCÁRPON. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5, emarginate. *Stam.* 3—5. *Caps.* 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* PARONYCHIEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Named from *πολύ*, many, and *καρπός*, fruit; applied by the ancients to the *Polygonum aviculare*, to which the present genus is somewhat similar.

## TRIANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

### 1. VALERIÁNA. *Linn.* Valerian.

1. *V. rubra*, *Linn.* (*red Valerian*); corolla with a long spur, stamen 1, leaves ovato-lanceolate. *E. Bot.* t. 1532. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 42.—*Centranthus*, *DC.*

Chalk-pits and old walls: but probably originally the outcast of gardens. Chalk-pits in Kent apparently wild, and certainly very abundant. Its native country is the south of Europe. *Fl.* June—Sept. 24. —One foot or more high, glabrous, somewhat glaucous. *Leaves*, as in all the species of this and the following genus, opposite, entire or slightly



toothed. *Flowers* fine deep rose-colour, arranged in numerous unilateral cymose spikes.

2. *V. dioica*, Linn. (*small Marsh Valerian*); flowers diœcious, corolla gibbous at the base, root-leaves ovato-spathulate, those of the stem lyrato-pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 628. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 43.

Marshy meadows, frequent. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stem* 6—8 inches high. *Leaves* more or less serrated. *Flowers* of a pale rose-colour.

3. *V. officinalis*, Linn. (*great wild Valerian*); corolla gibbous at the base, leaves all pinnated, leaflets lanceolate nearly uniform serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 698. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 43.

Ditches, sides of rivers and moist woods, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Roots* tuberous, warm, aromatic and employed in medicine, as those of the  $\phi\phi$  of Dioscorides, *V. Dioscoridis*, Sm. which is not the *V. Phu* of Linn. Cats are very fond of these roots, and their scent attracts rats. The leaves are much used by the poor as an application to fresh wounds; hence the plant has received the name of *All-heal*. Whole plant 2—4 feet high; *stems* striated. *Lower leaves* on long foot-stalks. *Flowers* pale flesh-coloured.

4. *V. Pyrenæica*, Linn. (*heart-leaved Valerian*); corolla gibbous at the base, leaves heart-shaped dentato-serrate petiolate, upper ones with one or two pair of small lanceolate leaflets. *E. Bot. t.* 1591. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 44.

Woods in Scotland, but surely not a native. It is peculiar, I believe, to the Pyrenées; but being frequently cultivated in gardens and the seeds very volatile, like those of the Syngenesious plants, it is not wonderful that it should be naturalized in other countries. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Habit of *V. officinalis*, but very different in its foliage.

## 2. FÉDIA. Vahl. Corn-Sallad.

1. *F. olitoria*, Vahl, (*common Corn-Sallad or Lamb's Lettuce*); capsule subglobose inflated glabrous, crowned with the 3 obscure inflexed teeth of the calyx, flowers capitate. *E. Bot. t.* 811, (*Valeriana Locusta* L.) *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 45.

Banks and corn-fields, especially in a light soil. *Fl.* April—June. ☉. —3 inches to a foot high, dichotomous, more or less rough. *Root-leaves* spatulate, those of the *stem* oblong, obtuse, entire or the upper ones a little toothed. *Flowers* pale blue, in terminal compact heads, at the base of which are linear oblong, often divided *bracteas*, forming a kind of *involucre*.—Frequently cultivated as a sallad.

2. *F. dentata*, Vahl, (*smooth narrow-fruited Corn-Sallad*); capsule ovate ribbed in front acuminate crowned with the prominent cup-shaped oblique unequally 4-toothed calyx, flowers corymbose, a sessile flower in the forks.— $\alpha$ . capsule glabrous, cup of the calyx small. *Valeriana dentata*, Willd. *E. Bot. t.* 1370, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 45.— $\beta$ . capsule clothed with spreading incurved rigid hairs, cup of the calyx small.  $\gamma$ . *F. mixta*, Vahl.—*Dufr.*



*Val. p.* 58. *t.* 3. *f.* 6. *Brit. Fl. ed.* 2. *v.* i. *p.* 23.— $\gamma$ . capsule clothed with spreading incurved rigid hairs, cup of the calyx large. *F. eriocarpa*, *Roem. et Sch. Dufr. Val. p.* 39. *t.* 3. *n.* 4. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 2. *v.* i. *p.* 24.

$\alpha$ . Corn-fields and hedge-banks, but not common. Cornwall, Essex and Cambridgeshire, and about Edinburgh. North Wales; *Mr. W. Wilson*.— $\beta$ . Hedge-banks, near Halesworth, Suffolk.— $\gamma$ . Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire. *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Perhaps often confounded with the last, from which it is perfectly distinct. *Leaves* narrower, the upper ones more toothed and even pectinated. *Flowers* flesh-coloured. *Fruit* obpyriform, convex on the back where is the larger and perfect cell, nearly plane in front, where are the two abortive cells, and these are shrunk so as to form two projecting lines or ribs, which are terminated by two small subulate teeth; between them is often another little tooth, while the perfect cell is lengthened out into a large broad and sharp tooth, which has generally at its base two smaller slightly inflexed teeth, one on each side. The whole fruit is glabrous or nearly so, in  $\alpha$ .: in  $\beta$ . and  $\gamma$ . which *Mr. Wilson* by the most accurate investigations has satisfied me are different states of this species, it is clothed with patent incurved rigid hairs.

3. *F. Aurícula*, *Gaud. (sharp-fruited Corn-Sallad)*; capsule ovate acuminate somewhat inflated slightly grooved in front glabrous crowned with the single entire tooth of the limb of the calyx, flowers corymbose, a sessile flower in the forks. *Reich. Icon. Bot. v.* 1. *t.* 63. *Vallerianella Aurícula*, *De Cand. Fl. Fr. Suppl. p.* 492. *Coll. Mem. t.* 3. *f.* 6. (*fruit*.)

Lindulph, Cornwall; *Rev. R. T. Bree*.—June, July. ☉.—A specimen of this is in *Mr. Borrer's Herbarium*, sent by *Mr. Bree* as *F. dentata*. The fruit is certainly considerably different from the last species, being broader and more inflated, obscurely furrowed in front (not ribbed) and crowned with a small single tooth of the limb of the calyx. Yet its original describer (*De Candolle*) says of *F. dentata*, “ab *Auriculá* fortè non satis diversa?”

### 3. CRÓCUS. *Linn. Crocus.*

1. *C. sativus*, *Linn. (Saffron Crocus)*; stigma in three deep linear divisions protruded drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 343 (*C. autumnalis*.) *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 46.

Naturalized in meadows; having been cultivated abundantly, as it still is about Saffron-Walden in Essex, for the sake of its fragrant stigmas, which constitute saffron. *Fl.* Sept. 24.

2. *C. vernalis*, *Willd. (purple Spring Crocus)*; stigma within the flower erect cut into 3 jagged wedge-shaped lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 344. *E. Fl. v.* i. *p.* 46.—*C. sativus*  $\beta$ . *Linn.*

Meadows and fields, naturalized. Plentiful about Nottingham. *Fl.* March. 24.

3. *C. minimus*, *Red. (least purple Crocus)*; stigmas erect longer than the stamens included in the solitary flower, leaves linear-filiform, bulb with a membranous coat. *Red. Pl. Lil. v.* ii. *t.* 81. *Hook. in Bot. Mag. t.* 2991.—*C. præcox*, *Haw. in E.*



*Bot. Suppl. t. 2645.*—*C. reticulatus*, *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 262*, (not *Bieb.*)

In Sir H. Bunbury's park at Barton, Suffolk, (assuredly not wild.)  
*Mr. D. Turner. Fl. March. 24.*

4. *C. aureus*, Sm. (*golden Crocus*); 2-flowered, stamens longer than the stigmas, segments of the corolla oblong incurvopate, bulb coated with compact fibres. *Fl. Græc. v. i. p. 25. t. 35. Hook. in Bot. Mag. t. 2986. Haw. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2646.*

With the preceding, and equally the outcast of gardens. *Fl. March. 24.*—This Mr. Borrer considers not specifically distinct from *C. mæsiacus*, Gawl. (*C. vernus*, Curtis in *Bot. Mag.*)

5. *C. nudiflorus*, Sm. (*naked-flowering Crocus*); stigma within the flower erect in 3 deeply lacinated tufted segments equal in height with the stamens, flowers appearing before the leaves. *E. Bot. t. 491. E. Fl. v. i. p. 47.*

Between Nottingham Castle and the Trent. *Fl. Oct. 24.*—Flowers pale purple. I possess specimens from the station now mentioned, sent by Dr. Jowitt, which precisely accord with the plant of *E. Bot.*

In all this Genus, the Germen is concealed under-ground, elevated by a short peduncle from the root; which peduncle elongates, after the decay of the flower, and the capsules appear above-ground.

6. *C. speciosus*, M. Bieb. (*showy autumnal Crocus*); stigma within the flower erect in 3 deeply lacinated segments longer than the stamens, flowers appearing before the leaves. "*M. Bieb. Casp. 129.*" *Wils. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2752.*

Long since naturalized in a meadow about Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson*; and about Halifax. (*Hook. Herb.*) *Fl. Oct. 24.*—I mentioned the discovery in the 2d. ed. of this Flora, but did not venture to add another to the already too greatly extended list of species of this Genus: all that can be said in favour of its introduction is, that it is as much entitled to a place in our Flora as the preceding species.

#### 4. TRICHONÉMA. Ker. Trichonema.

1. *T. Columnæ*, Reich. (*Columna's Trichonema*); scape single-flowered mostly solitary slightly drooping, leaves filiform compressed furrowed flexuose, spathas longer than the tube of the corolla, style shorter than the stamens, stigmas bifid at the apex.—*Romulea Columnæ*, Mauri, *Fl. Rom. p. 18.*—*Trichonema Bulbocodium*, Sm. *E. Fl. v. i. p. 48.* (*excl. most of the syn.*)—*Ixia Bulbocodium*, *E. Bot. t. 2549* (*not of Linn.?*) *Redout. Lil. t. 88. f. A.*—*I. Bulbocodium*, B. Tenor.—*Sisyrinchium Theophrasti*, Column. *Ecphr. i. p. 327.*

Grassy pastures in Guernsey; *Mr. Gosselin.* The Warren, Dawlish, March, 1834; *Mr. Trevelyan.* *Fl. March, Apr. 24.*—A small bulbous plant, with pale bluish-purple and yellow flowers.—Mauri appears to have well distinguished the two European species of this Genus: but it is doubtful which Linnæus had in view, or whether he had not both, when he described the plant in the *Spec. Pl.*, for he refers in one syn. (*Tournefort*) to the large-flowered kind, the *T. Bulbo-*



*codium* of our gardens, and of *Curt. Bot. Mag. t. 265*; and also to *Columna*, which is our small-flowered plant. The difference in the size of the flowers, both in the native and wild specimens, is indeed very striking.

5. IRIS. *Linn.* Iris or Flower de Luce.

1. I. *Pseud-acorus*, *Linn.* (*yellow Water-Iris* or *Corn-flag*); leaves sword-shaped, perianth beardless its inner segments smaller than the stigma. *E. Bot. t. 578. E. Fl. v. i. p. 48.*—*β. citrina*; flowers smaller, segments of the perianth narrower, the inner ones more acute, stem taller.—*Iris Pseud-acorus β. Bot. Mag. t. 2239.*

Watery places, wet meadows and in woods, frequent.—. found in Ayrshire by *Mr. James Smith* of Ayr. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—*Flowers* large, deep yellow in *α.*, much paler in *β.* *Root* large, horizontal, very acrid. A piece of it held between the teeth is said to cure the tooth-ache, and is otherwise used medicinally; also for giving a black dye, and making ink. The *seeds*, when roasted, are recommended as a substitute for coffee.

2. I. *foetidissima*, *Linn.* (*stinking Iris*); leaves sword-shaped, perianth beardless its inner segments spreading about as large as the stigmas, stem one-angled. *E. Bot. t. 596. E. Fl. v. i. p. 49.*

Woods, thickets and pastures; frequent in the southern and western parts of England, rare in the middle and northern counties: not known, in a wild state, in Scotland. *Fl. May. 24.*—*Flowers* much smaller than the last, dull livid purple. The *leaves*, when bruised, yield a very disagreeable smell, which some have, however, compared to roast-beef, whence its common English name, *Roast-beef plant*. In Devonshire it is so frequent that you can hardly avoid walking among it when herborizing, and being annoyed by the smell.

6. CYPÉRUS. *Linn.* Cyperus or Galingale.

1. C. *lóngus*, *Linn.* (*sweet Cyperus* or *English Galingale*); spikelets linear-lanceolate erecto-patent in doubly compound umbels, general involucre very long leafy, partial small, stem triangular. *E. Bot. t. 1309. E. Fl. v. i. p. 53.*

Very rare. Marsh near St. David's and at Walton in Gordon, Somersetshire. Near Sea-brooke, Kent; *Rev. G. E. Smith.* Boyton, Wilts.; *Mr. Peate.* Guernsey; *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* *Fl. July. 24.*—*Root* very aromatic and astringent.

2. C. *fúscus*, *Linn.* (*brown Cyperus*); spikelets linear-lanceolate fasciculato-corymbose, glumes patent, involucre of 3 unequal leaves, stem triangular, stigmas 3. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. New Series, t. 85. E. Fl. v. i. p. 54. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2626.*

Marshes, very rare. Meadows near Little Chelsea, where it was discovered by *Mr. Haworth.* *Fl. Sept. ☉.*—A small plant, only a few inches high.—Of the Genus *Cyperus*, 237 species are described in Sprengel's *Syst. Vegetabilium*. Most of them are tropical: they gradually diminish in number as we recede from the tropics; so that though 2 species are natives of England, none is found in Scotland.



## 7. SCHÆNUS. Linn. Bog-rush.

1. *S. nigricans*, Linn. (*black Bog-rush*); stem rounded, spikelets collected into a rounded head shorter than the outer bracteas. *E. Bot. t.* 1121. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 50.

Wet moors and boggy places. Rare in Scotland, except on the West coast. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—Remarkable for its rigid habit, nearly setaceous leaves, and the dark brown almost black heads of flowers. The style is jointed upon the germen and darker than it. “Bristles small, reddish-brown, spiny, the spines pointing upwards; attached to the receptacle, as Smith observes, but certainly placed on the outside of the filaments,—which is the case also in various species of *Scirpus*, and, as I am inclined to believe, in all cases where bristles are to be found at all.” (*Mr. Wilson.*)

## 8. RHYNCHOSPORA. Vahl. Beak-rush.

1. *R. alba*, Vahl, (*white Beak-rush*); spikelets in a compact corymb as long as the outer bracteas, leaves narrow-linear. *E. Bot. t.* 985 (*Schœnus alb. L.*) *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 52.

Wet pastures and turfy bogs. *Fl.* June—Aug. 2.—Spikelets of flowers white or whitish, collected so as to form a level surface at the top. In the flowers I find 6 or more bristles, much longer than the germen, and decidedly placed outside the 2 stamens. Fruit, in this and *R. fusca*, obovate, compressed, distinctly margined, tapering at the base into a short stalk. Style persistent, thin, pellucid, often greenish, dilated at the base, which is not articulated, nor so broad as the seed, but immediately distinguishable from the shining nut by its colour and texture. If *R. aurea*, the first species described by Vahl, is to be considered the type of the genus, then must our two British species be separated from it, if the fruit and the style are to afford characters: for in *R. aurea* the nut is obovate, indeed, but not at all compressed nor margined; the style is very large, thick, corky, swollen at the base, and remarkably constricted where it is set upon the germen; it is moreover grooved on two sides. I find but one flower in the spikelets of *R. aurea*, two in those of *R. alba*.

2. *R. fusca*, Sm. (*brown Beak-rush*); spikelets in an oval head much shorter than the outer bracteas, leaves almost filiform. *E. Bot. t.* 1575 (*Schœnus fusc. L.*) *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 52.

Bogs, principally in the south-west of England and Ireland.—*Fl.* July, Aug. 2.—Habit of the last, though very different in specific character. Heads of flowers oval, rich brown; spikelets larger and the stigmas more protruded. Stamens 3. Smith and Sturm have figured and described only 3 bristles to each flower: I find 6 (which have erect teeth, *Wilson*) in the British, as well as in American specimens, which are in no respect different from ours.

## 9. SCIRPUS. Linn. Club-rush.

1. *S. lacustris*, Linn. (*Lake Club-rush* or *Bull-rush*); spikelets in compound lateral umbels mostly shorter than the rounded almost leafless stem. *E. Bot. t.* 666. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 56.  
—*β. glaucus*; smaller and glaucous. *Hook. Scot. v. i. p.* 18.  
—*S. glaucus*, *E. Bot. t.* 2312. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 57.



Plentiful on the margins of lakes and ponds.— $\beta$ . In similar situations *Fl.* July, August.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Root* much creeping. *Inflorescence* truly lateral near the extremity of the stalks, which are very variable in size, 2—6 or 8 feet high, and as thick as a finger at the base. *Spikelets* often almost sessile. *Glumes* brown, fringed. *Stigmas* 2—3. *Fruit* obovato-triquetrous, accompanied by 5 or 6 *bristles*. The *stems* are much used for mats, chair-bottoms, &c., and they constitute a very considerable article of trade. Coopers employ them for filling up spaces between the seams of casks, and their spongy nature admirably adapts them to this purpose.

Mr. Wilson observes that *var. \beta*. has the seed more elliptical and compressed, and of a pale-brown colour; not shining or polished as in the true *S. lacustris*.

2. *S. Holoschænus*, Linn. (*round-cluster-headed Club-rush*); stem rounded, spikelets lateral collected into compact globular sessile or stalked heads, leaves subulate channelled, bristles to the flower none. *E. Bot. t.* 1612. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 57.

Sandy sea-shores, only found in the extreme southern and western parts of England. *Fl.* Sept.  $\mathcal{U}$ .

3. *S. setaceus*, Linn. (*bristle-stalked Club-rush*); stem compressed with 1 or 2 leaves at the base, spikelets about 2 terminal, general bractea erect leafy much shorter than the stem, fruit ribbed obovate and marked with transverse lines, bristles none. *E. Bot. t.* 1693. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 58.—*Isolepis setacea*, Br.

Moist gravelly places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Stems* tufted, 2—5 inches high, very slender. *Stam.* 2. *Stigmas* 3.

4. *S. Savii*, Spreng. (*Savi's Club-rush*); stem round leafy below, spikelets 1—3 terminal shorter than the unequally two-leaved involucre, fruit subglobose rough with slightly elevated points, bristles none. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2782.—*Isolepis Saviana*, Roem. et Sch.—*Scirpus filiformis*, Savi.— $\beta$ . *monostachys*; spikelet solitary with a shorter involucral bractea. *Hook. l. c.*

Wet bogs, Renoyle, Ireland, *R. J. Shuttleworth, Esq.* Carreg, Ormen, Anglesea, *Mr. Wilson*. Jersey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* Devonshire, *Mr. Parnell*.— $\beta$ . Cork, *Mr. Sealy*. *Fl.* July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—In habit much resembling the last species, as the *var. \beta*. does the *Eleocharis acicularis*; but the fruit is quite peculiar. Upon the Continent this little plant appears to be known only as a native of Italy. *Stamens* 3.

5. *S. triquetus*, Linn. (*triangular Club-rush*); stem triquetrous straight at the point, its sheaths leafy, spikelets ovate or oblongo-ovate clustered sessile and stalked naked, stigmas 2, fruit smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1694. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 60.

Muddy banks of rivers, near London; a *var.* with spikelets all sessile was found in Jersey by *Sherard*. *Fl.* Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—Well distinguished by its acutely triquetrous *stem*.

6. *S. carinatus*, Sm. (*blunt-edged Club-rush*); stem rounded at the base bluntly triangular upwards, its sheaths leafless, cyme



terminal decomposed, involucre of 2 unequal leaves, spikelets oblong, stigmas 2. *E. Bot. t.* 1983. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 60.

Banks of rivers, very rare. About London and on the banks of the Arun, Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.

7. *S. maritimus*, Linn. (*salt-marsh Club-rush*); stem leafy triangular, spikelets terminal clustered stalked and sessile, involucre of many foliaceous leaflets, glumes with a mucro between the acute segments of the notch. *E. Bot. t.* 542. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 61.

Salt-marshes, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Root* creeping, sometimes swelling into knots or tubers. *Leaves* frequently longer than the stem, flat, acuminate. *Stigmas* 3. *Bristles* 3—4, accompanying the smooth, obovato-triangular fruit.

8. *S. sylvaticus*, Linn. (*wood Club-rush*); stem triangular leafy, cyme terminal many times compound, involucre of many foliaceous leaflets, glume entire acute. *E. Bot. t.* 919. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 62.

Moist woods and banks of rivers. Abundant in South Kent, (*Rev. G. E. Smith*); about Killin, at the head of Loch Tay, Perthshire, and in very many places in the south of Scotland. It seems to be less frequent in England. *Fl.* July. 24.—A handsome species, bearing innumerable small, greenish, ovate spikelets. *Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Leaves* broadly linear. *Fruit* with rather long bristles.

#### 10. BLYSMUS. Panz. Blysmus.

1. *B. compréssus*, Panz. (*broad-leaved Blysmus*); lowermost bractea subulate somewhat leafy, bristles 6 as long as the style, leaves linear flat. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 280.—*Schaenus compressus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 791.—*Scirpus caricis*, Retz.—*Scirpus caricinus*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 58.—*Schrad.*—*S. compressus*, Pers.—*Carex uliginosa*, Linn.

Boggy pastures, by river-sides and near the sea: not uncommon. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stem* 6—8 inches high, leafy. *Glumes* brown, striated. *Bristles* with reflexed spines.—The habit of this and the following plant is quite peculiar, and justifies their being formed into a distinct genus. The fructification is exactly similar in the two. Mr. Lindley characterizes the style as deciduous; but it is by no means so in my specimens. M. de Beauvois' Genus *Nomochloa* is the same as this.

2. *B. rufus*, Link. (*narrow-leaved Blysmus*); bracteas all equal membranaceous, bristles none, leaves very narrow grooved. *Schaenus rufus*, *E. Bot. t.* 1010.—*Scirpus rufus*, *Schrad.*—*E. Fl. v. i. p.* 59.

Marshy plains; especially near the sea, particularly in Scotland; as far as Shetland. On the coast of Wales, west of England and west of Ireland. *Fl.* July. 24.—Slenderer and more rigid than the last, more upright: *spikes* darker, the *glumes* more membranaceous, thin, not striated and more obtuse: in both very broad and convolute.

#### 11. ELEOCHARIS. Br. Spike-rush.

1. *E. palustris*, Br. (*creeping Spike-rush*); stem rounded, root



much creeping, stigmas 2, fruit lenticular plano-convex shorter than the 4 bristles, outer glume smaller than the rest. *E. Bot. t. 131, (Scirpus, L.) E. Fl. v. i. p. 63.*

Sides of ditches and wet marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24. —“*Root* creeping (to a great length), black and shining, as well as the external *sheaths* of the *stem*. *Bristles*, in the flower, only 4, longer than the ripe fruit, flattened, dilated at the base, and broader than the filaments. *Receptacle* elongated below the insertion of the filaments, so that the flower appears to be not quite sessile, as it is in *E. multicaulis*. *Germen* shorter and broader than in the next species, the *style* is also shorter. Again, the section of the stem is different from that of *E. multicaulis*, without any central pith, but with larger membranous tubes surrounded by smaller ones.”—*Wilson MSS.*

2. *E. multicaulis*, Sm. (*many-stalked Spike-rush*); stem rounded, root scarcely creeping, stigmas 3, fruit obovate triquetrous longer than the 6 bristles, outer glumes smaller than the rest. *E. Fl. v. i. p. 64. E. Bot. t. 1187, (Scirpus multicaulis.)—Scirpus palustris* β. *Linn. Lapp. ed. 2. Hook. Scot. v. i. p. 18.*

Not uncommon, probably, in marshy places throughout the kingdom; but frequently passed by for the *E. palustris*. *Fl.* July. 24.—“*Root* not creeping.<sup>1</sup> *Sheaths* of the stem brown, not shining; the *stems* are always inclined, frequently bent and almost prostrate. *Bristles* 6, shorter and narrower than in the former species, the base not dilated, shorter than the ripe fruit. The *receptacle* is elongated above the insertion of the filaments; hence the *germen* seems to be attenuated below. *Stem* with a stout central pith, with membranous tubes of looser texture interposed between it and the external part. Some of the *bristles* in the flower seem to be attached to the receptacle higher up than the base of the filaments, but still 3 of these bristles are at the exterior base of those filaments. *Wilson MSS.*

3. *E. pauciflora*, Link, (*chocolate-headed Spike-rush*); stem rounded its sheaths leafless, spike ovate naked, the 2 outer glumes the largest obtuse but shorter than the spike, stigmas 3, style scarcely deciduous not jointed.—*Scirpus pauciflorus*, *E. Bot. t. 1029. E. Fl. v. i. p. 55.—S. Bæothryon, Ehrh.*

Moors in Scotland, not unfrequent. In England rare; near Yarmouth, Norfolk; Anglesea, and Bangor in Wales; *Mr. Wilson. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Habit of small plants of *E. palustris*. *Fruit* pale, obovate, triquetrous, terminated by the withered rigid *style*, not swollen at the base nor jointed, gradually tapering from the obtuse point of the fruit. *Roots* fibrous, sending out jointed runners.

4. *E. cæspitosa*, Link, (*scaly-stalked Spike-rush*); stem rounded, or slightly compressed (*Wilson*), sheaths with subulate leaves,

<sup>1</sup> Not, indeed, as in *E. palustris*; but it certainly sends out root-stocks to the length of 2 or 3 inches, from which fibres proceed below and new shoots above. The *roots* cannot be called simply tufted. I dwell much on the character of this and the preceding species, because I have myself fallen into an error in the *Fl. Scot.* in considering them varieties of each other. Sir J. E. Smith has well distinguished them in the *Engl. Flora*; and my friend Mr. Wilson, with his usual sagacity, has confirmed Smith's character and detected others, which I give in his own words.



the 2 outermost glumes (fertile) longer than the very small spikes and terminating in long rigid points, stigmas 3, style deciduous, fruit mucronated with the narrow persistent base of the style.—*Scirpus cespitosus*, *E. Bot. t.* 1029. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 55.

Moors and moist heathy places, every where. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—A small species, 2—6 inches high. *Bristles* 6. *Fruit* obovate, triquetrous, pale yellow, tipped with a mucro, as in most of the true *Scirpi*.—This plant is called “*Deer’s Hair*” in the Highlands, and yields an abundant food to sheep on the mountains in spring. Upon Ben Lawers I have found a *variety*, having the larger of the 2 outer glumes an inch long, 4 times the length of the spike.

5. *E. aciculáris*, Roem. et Sch. (*least Spike-rush*); stem setaceous compressed grooved, sheaths leafless, spike ovate acute, glumes equal acute, stigmas 3, bristles none. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 64.—*Scirpus acic.*, *E. Bot. t.* 749.—*Isolepis*, Schlecht.

Sides of lakes, and wet, sandy and marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—The most slender and delicate of the *spike-rushes*. *Root* fibrous with filiform runners. *Fruit* obovate, oblong, compressed, pale yellow, beautifully impressed with dotted lines, tipped with the almost globose dark base of the style.

6. *E. fluitans*, (*floating Spike-rush*); stem (or rather floating root) compressed branched, spikes ovate, glumes nearly equal obtuse, stigmas 2, bristles none, fruit obovate plano-convex tipped with the narrow base of the style. *Scirpus fluit.*, L.—*E. Bot. t.* 216. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 56.—*Isolepis*, Br.—*Eleogiton*, Link, Lindl.

Ditches and still lakes, and pools of water which are sometimes dried up. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

## 12. ERIÓPHORUM. Linn. Cotton-grass.

### \* *Spike solitary.*

1. *E. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine Cotton-grass*); stem triangular, leaves much shorter than the sheaths, spikes oblongo-ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 311. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 67.

Northern bogs, now probably extinct. It is to be feared that there is some mistake in regard to its having been found in the Breadalbane Mountains. It was discovered in the Moss of Restenet near Forfar, by Mr. Brown and Mr. G. Don: but that bog is drained and the plant has disappeared. *Fl.* June. 24.

2. *E. vaginátum*, Linn. (*Hare’s-tail Cotton-grass*); stem above triangular, sheaths below with long setaceous leaves, above leafless obtuse inflated, spike ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 873. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 66.

Turf-bogs and barren moors, not unfrequent, especially in the mountainous parts of the north. *Fl.* March—May. 24.

3. *E. capitátum*, Host, (*round-headed Cotton-Grass*); stem rounded, sheaths below bearing linear subulate leaves, above



leafless inflated obtuse, spike almost globose. *E. Bot. t.* 2387. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 66.

Ben Lawers, by the side of a rivulet near perpetual snow, *G. Don. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.

\*\* *Spikes many.*

4. *E. polystachion*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Cotton-Grass*); "stem round, leaves flat with a triangular point, stalks of the spikes smooth, hairs thrice the length of the spikes." *E. Bot. t.* 563. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 67.

Bogs. *Fl.* April—June. 24.

5. *E. pubescens*, Sm. (*downy-stalked Cotton-grass*); "stem angular upwards, leaves flat lanceolate with a triangular point, stalks of the spikes downy, hairs twice the length of the spike." *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 68. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2533.—*E. angustif. Poit.*—*E. latifolium*, Schrad. *Germ. v. i. p.* 154, (*excl. syn.*)

Bogs and marshes, Scotland and Cambridgeshire, (*Sm.*) Anglesea, *Mr. Wilson. South Kent, Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl.* April—June. 24.

6. *E. angustifolium*, Roth, (*common Cotton-grass*); "stem nearly round, leaves linear triangular channelled towards the base, stalks of the spikes smooth, hairs 4 times the length of the spike." *E. Bot. t.* 564. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 69.

Turf-bogs, and muddy meadows, common. *Fl.* April. 24.

7. *E. gracile*, Roth, (*slender Mountain Cotton-grass*); "stem round with 3 slight angles, leaves triangular channelled towards the base, spikes longer than the bractea, hairs twice the length of the spike." *E. Bot. t.* 2402. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 69.

On Ben Lawers and the Clova Mountains, in micaceous soil; *G. Don.* Cwm Idwell, North Wales; *Mr. Wilson. Fl.* July. 24.—I cannot satisfy myself of the validity of the characters of the many-spiked species of *Eriophorum*. With regard to the *E. pubescens*, it is certainly very common both in America and this country, and I had always taken it for *E. polystachion*. It is assuredly the *E. latifolium* of Schrader, for he makes its character to depend on the *scabrous* (not really pubescent) peduncles. *Mr. Wilson* has examined *E. polyst.*, *E. angust.* and *E. gracile*, in a living state, having seen them all growing together in Wales, and has sought carefully, but in vain, for permanent characters.

13. *NÁRDUS*. Linn. Mat-grass.

1. *N. stricta*, Linn. (*Mat-grass*); spike erect slender, the florets all pointing one way. *E. Bot. t.* 290. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 70.

Moors and heaths, most abundant. *Fl.* June. 24.—A grass of simple structure, growing in short tufts, so coarse and rigid that cattle will not eat it. *Culms* and *leaves* setaceous. *Spike* long, erect, grooved, and toothed at short distances for the insertion of the florets. *Valves* of the *cor.* lanceolate; outer one coriaceous, purplish-green, tapering gradually into an awn; inner smaller, awnless, membranous. *Stam.* 3. *Style* and *stigma* single.



TRIANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

14. ALOPECÚRUS. Linn. Fox-tail-grass.

1. *A. pratensis*, Linn. (*Meadow Fox-tail-grass*); culm erect smooth, panicle spiked cylindrical obtuse, calyx-glumes lanceolate acute hairy connate at the base, awn twice the length of the corolla. *E. Bot. t. 759. E. Fl. v. i. p. 78.*

Meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—1½ to 2 feet high: an excellent grass for cattle. *Panicle* of a yellow-green colour with silvery hairs. *Cal.* and *Cor.* much ciliated; in this, as in all the species, remarkably compressed.

2. *A. alpinus*, Sm. (*alpine Fox-tail-grass*); culm ascending smooth, panicle spiked ovate, cal. glumes ovate abruptly acute hairy united at the base, awn scarcely longer than the corolla, "upper sheath inflated thrice as long as its lanceolate leaf." *E. Bot. t. 1126. E. Fl. v. i. p. 80.*

Discovered by *Mr. R. Brown* on Loch na Gaar, in Aberdeenshire. It was pointed out to me by *Mr. T. Drummond* on wet rocks by a waterfall at Loch Whorol, Clova. White Water and other streams of Clova, *Mr. H. C. Watson*, *Dr. Graham*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—This plant which, even at first sight, is readily distinguishable by its ovate *panicle* and short broad upper *leaf*, with its inflated *sheath* (as first observed by *Mr. Brown* in the Appendix to *Parry's 1st Voyage*), seems to be quite unknown to Botanists abroad, and is very rare indeed in this country. It is, however, plentiful in North America and Spitzbergen.

3. *A. agréstitis*, Linn. (*slender Fox-tail-grass*); culm erect scabrous above, panicle spiked cylindrical acuminate, calyx-glumes acute almost glabrous united as far as the middle. *E. Bot. t. 848. E. Fl. v. i. p. 80.*

Fields and way-sides. June, July. ☉.—Readily known by its attenuated *panicles* or *spikes*, frequently of a purplish colour, and by the lanceolate, acute *cal. glumes*, which are glabrous or a little rough at the keel. *Corolla* quite smooth.

4. *A. bulbósus*, Linn. (*tuberous Fox-tail-grass*); culm erect, panicle spiked cylindrical acuminate, calyx-glumes acute slightly hairy free, root tuberous. *E. Bot. t. 1249. E. Fl. v. i. p. 81.*

Wet salt-marshes in England, but rare: near Yarmouth and Weymouth. In Cardiff marshes, Wales. *Fl.* July. 24.—The *inflorescence*, though very dense, is not a true *spike*. The *pedicels* mostly bear single flowers, but often another very small abortive one. *Calyx-glumes* entirely distinct to the base.

5. *A. geniculátus*, Linn. (*floating Fox-tail-grass*); culm ascending bent at the joints, panicle spiked cylindrical obtuse, calyx-glumes united at the base obtuse slightly hairy and fringed, awn twice as long as the corolla. *E. Bot. t. 1250. E. Fl. v. i. p. 82.*

In pools and wet and marshy places, sometimes on dry ground. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.

6. *A. fúlvus*, Sm. (*orange-spiked Fox-tail-grass*); culms



ascending bent at the joints, panicle spiked cylindrical obtuse, calyx-glumes united at the base obtuse slightly hairy and fringed, awn the length of the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 1467. Hook. Scot. i. p. 22, (under A. geniculatus). E. Fl. v. i. p. 83.—A. geniculatus, Host, Gram. Austr. v. ii. t. 32.*

Ponds and ditches; near Birmingham; Norwich; Essex, *Mr. E. Forster*: and in Angus and Fifeshire, Scotland. *Fl. July. 24.*—I had certainly considered this plant, in *Fl. Scotica*, as not different from *A. geniculatus*. If there be any decisive mark of distinction, it must exist in the comparative length of the awn, should that prove constant.

#### 15. PHALARIS. *Linn.* Canary-grass.

1. *P. Canariensis*, *Linn.* (*cultivated Canary-grass*); panicle spiked ovate, cal. glumes boat-shaped entire at the point accompanied by the single valves of 2 other florets. *E. Bot. t. 1310. E. Fl. v. i. p. 74.*

Naturalized in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl. July. ☉.*—1—2 feet high, glaucous. *Leaves* broad. *Spikes* handsome, composed of large, pale yellow-green calyx-glumes, marked with deeper lines and singularly keeled at the back. *Canary-seed*, as we see it, is not only the seed of this plant, but the seed invested closely (as all grass-seeds are) with the pericarp, and that again with the hardened corolla, which occasions its glossy appearance and pointed form.

2. *P. arundinacea*, *Linn.* (*Reed Canary-grass*); panicle erect its branches patent, florets clustered secund, imperfect floret consisting of a small hairy valve. *E. Bot. t. 402, and t. 2160, f. 2. E. Fl. v. i. p. 74.—Arundo colorata, Fl. Br.—Digraphis arund. Trin. and Lindl.*

Sides of lakes and rivers, common. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—Frequent in gardens, (and on the margin of a pond near Cardigan, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*,) with variegated leaves, and called *ribband-grass*. Very different from the last in general habit, but not in essential character. *Panicle* large, 6—8 inches long, often brownish or purplish-green. Excellent for securing river-banks; its roots are creeping, and here and there tufted.

#### 16. AMMOPHILA. *Host.* Sea-reed.

1. *A. arundinacea*, *Host*, (*common Sea-reed, Marum, or Mat-weed*); panicle cylindrical acuminate, glumes acute, hairs one-third of the length of the corolla.—*Ammophila arenaria, Lindl. Syn. p. 303.—Arundo arenaria, E. Bot. t. 520. E. Fl. v. i. p. 171.—Psamma, Beauv.*

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl. July. 24.*—*Root* much creeping. *Leaves* long, narrow, rigid, involute, glaucous. *Culm* 2—3 feet high. *Cor.* far more rigid than the calyx, the larger valves with a small sinus below the point.—Extensively employed in Norfolk and Holland for preserving the banks of sand, which protect those countries from the inroads of the sea. It is called *Muran* in Gaelic (*Lightf.*), *Marram* in Norfolk. A second species, *A. Baltica*, is found on the shores of the Baltic.

#### 17. PHLEUM. *Linn.* Cat's-tail-grass.

1. *P. pratense*, *Linn.* (*common Cat's-tail-grass, Timothy-*



grass); panicle spiked cylindrical, glumes truncated mucronate aristate ciliated at the back longer than the awn. *E. Bot. t. 1076. E. Fl. v. i. p. 75.*

Meadows and pastures, very common. *Fl. June. 24.*—Root sometimes tuberous, and then the plant is the *P. nodosum*, Willd.—*Cal. glumes*, as in all the species, extremely compressed, keeled, with a dorsal, green nerve running out into a spreading awn, scarcely half so long as the valve.—This grass is the Highland badge of the clan Sutherland, whose crest is a Cat.

2. *P. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine Cat's-tail-grass*); panicle spiked ovato-oblong, cal. glumes truncated mucronato-aristate ciliated at the back equal in length to the awn. *E. Bot. t. 519. E. Fl. v. i. p. 76.*

Rare; on the Breadalbane mountains and Garway Moor. *Fl. July. 24.*—*Spike* short, purplish.

3. *P. ásperum*, Jacq. (*rough Cat's-tail-grass*); panicle spiked cylindrical, cal. glumes wedge-shaped mucronate rough, stem often branched. *E. Bot. t. 1077, (P. paniculatum). E. Fl. v. i. p. 76.*

Rare in dry open fields, in the western and midland parts of England. *Fl. July. ☉.*—*Culms* very leafy, and the long spikes are partly concealed among them. *Cal. glumes* tumid upwards.

4. *P. Boehméri*, Schrad. (*purple-stalked Cat's-tail-grass*); panicle spiked cylindrical, cal. glumes linear-lanceolate acuminate-aristate downy at the keel. *E. Bot. t. 459, (Phalaris phleoides, L.) E. Fl. v. i. p. 77.*

Dry sandy and chalky fields, rare; principally in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. *Fl. July. 24.*—*Culms* simple, erect, sparingly leafy, slender, shining purple.

5. *P. Michélii*, All. (*Michelian Cat's-tail-grass*); panicle spiked cylindrical, cal. glumes lanceolate acuminate strongly ciliated at the back. *E. Bot. t. 2265. E. Fl. v. i. p. 78.*—*Phalaris alpina*, Hænke.

Rocky parts of the high mountains of Clova, Scotland. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—Distinguishable at once from the preceding species by its gradually tapering glumes.

6. *P. arenarium*, Linn. (*Sea Cat's-tail-grass*); panicle spiked oblongo-obovate, cal. glumes lanceolate acute ciliated at the back. *E. Bot. t. 222, (Phalaris aren.) Hook. Scot. i. p. 24. E. Fl. v. i. p. 78.*—“*Achnodon and Chilochloa, Link.*”

On loose sand, especially near the sea. *Fl. May, June. ☉.*—*Culms* 5—6 inches high, many from the same root. *Cor.* twice as short as the *cal.*, membranous, truncated.

#### 18. LAGÚRUS. Linn. Hare's-tail-grass.

1. *L. ovátus*, Linn. (*ovate Hare's-tail-grass*). *E. Bot. t. 1334. E. Fl. v. i. p. 167.*

Very rare. Sandy fields by the sea in Guernsey. *Fl. June. ☉.*—The only known species of the genus, remarkable for its soft hairy and pale heads of flowers, from among which the long awns are protruded.



19. *MÍLIUM*. Linn. Millet-grass.

1. *M. effúsum*, Linn. (*spreading Millet-grass*); panicle glabrous its branches subverticillate, leaves lanceolate, ligule obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1006. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 87.

Moist shady woods. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Culms* 3—4 feet high.

20. *GASTRÍDIUM*. Beauv. Nit-grass.

1. *G. lendígerum*, Beauv. (*awned Nit-grass*); cal. valves lanceolate acuminate, awn twice their length.—*Milium lendigerum*, *E. Bot. t.* 1107. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 87.

Places where water has stagnated near the sea, rare. In Sheppey; at Weymouth; and at Gillingham in Norfolk. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—4 to 6 or 8 inches high, with numerous glossy *florets*, singularly swollen at the base. A genus very distinct from *Milium*.

21. *STÍPA*. Linn. Feather-grass.

1. *S. pennáta*, Linn. (*common Feather-grass*); leaves rigid setaceous grooved, awns exceedingly long feathering to the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1356. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 161.

*Said* to have been found in Dillenius' time in Westmoreland. *Fl.* June. 24.—Surely not a native of this country, but of dry places in the south of Europe. A great ornament to our gardens in the summer, and to our rooms in the winter, for if gathered before the seed is ripe, the long feathery awns remain, and a tuft of this plant is almost as beautiful as the famed tail of the Bird of Paradise.

22. *POLYPÓGON*. Desf. Beard-grass.

1. *P. Monspeliénsis*, Desf. (*annual Beard-grass*); awns thrice as long as the rather obtuse rough valves of the cal., root annual. *E. Bot. t.* 1704, (*Agrostis panicea*). *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 85.—*Phleum crinitum*, Sm. *Fl. Br.*

Rare, in moist pastures near the sea. In Hampshire and Essex; near Cley, Norfolk. Guernsey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—A beautiful grass, rare, but undoubtedly wild in our country; most abundant in the warmer parts of Europe.

2. *P. littorális*, Sm. (*perennial Beard-grass*); awns equal in length to the almost glabrous acute valves of the calyx, root perennial. *E. Bot. t.* 1251, (*Agrostis littoralis*). *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 86.

Muddy salt-marshes, rare. Near Cley, Norfolk; in Essex, and near Woolwich. *Fl.* July. 24.—Very different from the last species; but rightly referred, by Sir J. E. Smith, to *Polypogon*. The calyx-valves are more acuminate than in *P. Monsp.*, and they taper more gradually into the much shorter awn; outer valve of the *cor.* truncate and toothed at the points in both.—It was long supposed peculiar to England, but is now found in Germany.

23. *CALAMAGRÓSTIS*. Adans. Small-reed.

8. *C. Epigéjos*, Roth. (*Wood Small-reed*); cal. glumes subulate their keel rough, panicle erect close,\* flowers crowded unilateral, corolla with a dorsal awn nearly as long as the calyx.—*Arundo*

\* Open at the exact time of flowering. *W. Wilson.*



*Epigejos*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 403. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 169, (excl. the syn. of *Hook. Scot., Arundo Calamagrostis.*)

In shady moist places. About London and Norwich; Kent. Dalrymple Wood, Ayr, Scotland; *Mr. Goldie.* *Fl. July.* 24.

2. *C. lanceolata*, Roth, (*purple-flowered Small-reed*); cal. glumes lanceolate their keel smooth, panicle erect loose, flowers scattered spreading, corolla with a very short terminal awn between the bifid point.—*Arundo Calamagrostis*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 2159. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 170.

Moist hedges in fenny countries, not uncommon. *Fl. June.* 24.—*Panicle* much smaller and looser than the last; *flowers* more purple and shining.

3. *C. stricta*, Lindl. (*narrow Small-reed*); panicle erect close, cal. glumes broadly lanceolate acute, a little rough on the keel, corolla as long as the calyx longer than the hairs, with a dorsal awn equal to it in length.—*Arundo stricta*, *E. Bot. t.* 2160. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 171.

In Scotland; very rare. Discovered by *Mr. G. Don*, at White Muir Marsh, near Forfar; but it does not now exist there. Near Rescobie, 4 miles from Forfar, *T. Drummond.* *Fl. June.* 24.—A very distinct species; the smallest of the genus. *Panicle* 1—4 inches long. *Cal.* brown, glabrous except at the keel. *Cor.* brownish, truncate. *Hairs* not half the length of the flower.

#### 24. AGRÓSTIS. Linn. Bent-grass.

1. *A. canina*, Linn. (*brown Bent-grass*); branches of the panicle long slender erecto-patent, cal. valves unequal lanceolate rough at the keel, corolla of 1 valve with a dorsal awn from below the middle, leaves linear. *E. Bot. t.* 1856. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 90.—*Trichodium*, *Schrad. Lindl.*

Moist heaths and moory places, abundant. *Fl. June, July.* 24.—Very variable in the size and colour of its flowers, purple or green, and in the length of the dorsal awn, which is sometimes included within the calyx, at other times considerably exerted. I have never seen more than one valve to the corolla, not even the rudiment of a second; and it is from this circumstance that Schrader has constituted of it the genus *Trichodium*. But other species of *Agrostis* have a very reduced corolla, and *A. setacea*, placed in *Trichodium* by Mr. Lindley, has assuredly an inner corolla present, and that constantly. Smith and Leers have seen an inner valve to be sometimes present, even in *A. canina*; hence, as the former observes, its presence or absence does not afford a specific character.

2. *A. setacea*, Curt. (*bristle-leaved Bent-grass*); branches of the panicle short close,\* cal. valves unequal lanceolate rough at the keel, outer valve of the corolla with a long geniculated twisted awn from its base, inner very minute, leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 1188. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 91.—*Trichodium*, *Ram. and Sch.*, and *Lindl.*

\* Spreading when in flower. *Mr. Tozer.*



Very local, almost wholly confined to the dry downs of the extreme south and south-west parts of England; as Hampshire and Devonshire. *Mr. Tozer* of Truro, Cornwall, finds it to be the most prevailing grass in his neighbourhood, growing among furze and heath. It is mentioned in a list of Scottish plants communicated to me by *Mr. D. Don*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—The Rev. *Mr. Tozer* has had the kindness to give me numerous specimens of this rare and little-known grass, which was long supposed to be peculiar to England. It is now ascertained to be plentiful in Portugal, the native country of *Erica ciliaris* and *Reseda fruticulosa*, which *Mr. Tozer* has also had the good fortune to find, truly wild, in Cornwall: affording an additional proof, if any were needed, of the great mildness of the climate in that district of England, and of its proximity in that respect to the more southern parts of Europe. Larger valves of the *corolla* white, thin, and membranous, truncate at the top, with 4 green nerves, of which two, the lateral ones, project into mucros. *Awn* from the very base, rough, truly geniculated and twisted. Inner valves very small, truncate and toothed, accompanied on each side at the base by a pencil of white hairs. “On a sunny day the panicle is beautifully spreading, but it collapses very quickly in cloudy weather, or on being gathered.” (*Tozer*.)

3. *A. Spica venti*, Linn. (*silky Bent-grass*); panicle spreading, cal. valves unequal lanceolate rough at the keel, outer valve of the corolla bifid terminated by a long straight awn, inner one smaller with a small barren pedicel at its base. *E. Bot. t.* 951. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 89.—*Anemagrostis*, *Trin. and Lindl.*

Rare, in sandy fields which are occasionally flooded, principally about London: in Norfolk and Lancashire. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—A beautiful grass, with very slender branches to its ample panicle, which is wavy and glossy like silk, well named by old Parkinson “*Gramen agrorum venti spica*.” *Awn* many times longer than the *cor.*, rough. Inner valve of *cor.* not much smaller than the outer: at its base is a little pedicel, destitute of flower, which has a small tuft of hair on each side.

4. *A. vulgaris*, With. (*fine Bent-grass*); branches of the panicle smoothish its branchlets diverging, outer valve of the cor. 3-nerved, ligule extremely short and truncate. *E. Bot. t.* 1671. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 61.— $\beta$ . *aristata*; outer valve of the cor. awned. *A. canina*. With.— $\gamma$ . *pumila*; scarcely 3 inches high. *A. pumila*, *Lightf. Scot. p.* 1081. *fig. in title-page*.

Meadows, pastures, and banks, common everywhere. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Root* creeping, throwing out many, mostly ascending culms, 1 or 1½ foot high. *Panicle* purplish; *rachis* smooth and the branchlets nearly so. *Cal. glumes* lanceolate, smooth, shining, rough on the back. *Cor. glume* of 2 thin, delicate, membranous, unequal valves. *Outer one* a little shorter than the *cal.*, 3-nerved, tridentate, awnless in  $\alpha$ ; bearing an awn of uncertain length, but mostly short in  $\beta$ , arising from the central nerve, a little below the middle of the back; *inner valve* half as small, 2-nerved, bifid.—I possess specimens of this species bearing the rudiment of a second flower upon a rather long foot-stalk, in the same calyx.

5. *A. alba*, Linn. (*Marsh Bent-grass*); branches of the panicle hispid, branchlets patent, outer valve of cor. 5-nerved, ligule



oblong. *E. Bot. t.* 1189. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 93. *Schrad. Germ. p.* 209, (*descr. excellent*).—*A. stolonifera*, *Linn. E. Bot. t.* 1532.

Pastures, road-sides, and in various other situations, abundant. *Fl.* July, August. 24.—*Plant* stouter than the last, and generally taller. *Culms* ascending, often rooting at the base, and throwing out runners. *Panicle* rather contracted, pale green or purplish, branchlets patent. *Cal. glumes* like those in *A. vulgaris*, as are those of the *cor.*, but the outer valve has 5 nerves and as many teeth, and the inner one is only faintly 2- or 3-nerved at the base, nearly entire and obtuse at the extremity. In some there is a short awn at the base of the outer valve of the *cor.*, this constitutes the *A. compressa*, *Willd.*, and sometimes the flowers are viviparous, which is the *A. sylvatica*, *Linn.* I believe all are now agreed that the *A. stolonifera* of authors is the same as *A. alba*. The famous Fiorin-grass of Dr. Richardson and the Irish agriculturists is what I have called *A. alba*, as I ascertained by the aid of specimens, gathered in the company of Dr. Richardson himself. I know not of any British awnless *Agrostides*, which may not be reduced either to *A. vulgaris*, or *A. alba*. The two species are indeed very closely allied.

## 25. CATABRÓSA. Beauv. Whorl-grass.

1. *C. aquática*, Beauv. (*Water Whorl-grass*); panicle with whorled patent branches, leaves broadly linear obtuse.—*Aira aquatica*, *Linn. E. Bot. t.* 1557. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 101.

Banks of rivers, and floating in pools of water. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—This is very different in habit and generic character from *Aira*, and from any other grass I am acquainted with. Mertens unites it to the long-spikeleted *Poas*, which now, according to Smith, form the genus *Glyceria*; but it does not naturally combine with them. *Culm*, or rather caudex of the root, very long, branched, floating, jointed, sending from the joints fibrous radicles below, and *culms* above, a foot or more long, stout, with short broad *leaves*. *Cal.* scarcely nerved, thin and membranous, broadly oval, obtuse. *Cor.* of a thick texture, brownish-green, white and diaphanous at the blunted extremity. Mr. Wilson finds, in the wet sand of the north shore at Liverpool, a *var.* not two inches high, each calyx containing in general but one perfect flower.

## 26. AÍRA. Linn. Hair-grass.

\* *Corolla awnless. Panicle spiked.* (*Koeleria*, *Pers. Airochloa*, *Link, Lindl.*)

1. *A. cristáta*, *Linn.* (*crested Hair-grass*); panicle spiked, smoothish, leaves hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 648. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 101.—*Poa*, *Linn.*

Dry pastures; most frequent in the north, and especially near the sea. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—6—8 inches high. *Leaves* linear, short, glaucous. *Spike* shining, ovato-lanceolate. *Glumes* of the *cal.* acute or slightly acuminate, lanceolate, compressed, glabrous or downy and a little rough at the keel. Inner valves of the *corolla* rough, white, delicate, reticulated, bifid, with two longitudinal folds.

\*\* *Corolla awned. Panicle lax.*

2. *A. cæspitósa*, *Linn.* (*turfy Hair-grass*); panicle diffuse,



branches scabrous, florets hairy at the base, rather longer than the cal., awn straight inserted near the base of, and not exceeding in length, the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 1432. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 102. —*Deschampsia*, Beauv.

Moist shady places, and borders of fields, plentiful. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—Much tufted. *Culms* 2—4 feet high. *Leaves* linear, acuminate, rough at the margin. *Panicle* large, silvery-grey or greenish, much branched. *Spikelets* acute. *Cal. valves* unequal, lanceolate, subglabrous, rather acute, erose. *Florets* with a few longish hairs at the base, upper ones pedunculated; their *valves* ovate, obtuse, erose, the outer one with 5 short teeth, the inner bifid. Mr. Wilson finds it on Snowdon, viviparous, with the awn inserted above the middle of the valve; and at Llanberris with a small panicle and purple flowers.

3. *A. alpina*, Linn. (*smooth alpine Hair-grass*); panicle sub-coarctate, branches and pedicels perfectly smooth, florets villous at the base as long as the calyx, awn inserted above the middle and scarcely exceeding the cor. in length, leaves linear. *E. Bot. t.* 2102, (*A. laevigata*). *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 103.

Moist rocks on the higher Scottish mountains. Viviparous on Ben Cruachan, *Rev. Colin Smith*; and on Carnedd Llewelyn, Wales, *Mr. Wilson*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—About 1 foot high, very smooth. *Leaves* only scabrous to the touch on the upper side, short. *Panicle* rather small, branches erect; the lower ones, when viviparous (which they mostly are) patent and even drooping. *Spikelets* not numerous, larger than in *A. caespitosa*, and more resembling, as does the whole plant, *A. flexuosa*. *Cal. valves* equal, quite smooth. *Florets* with a short tuft of hairs at the base: *upper one* not pedicellate. *Valves* of the cor. lanceolate, acute, not compressed.—In *A. atropurpurea*, *Wahl.* the panicle is fewer-flowered, and the florets are considerably shorter than the calyx.

4. *A. flexuosa*, Linn. (*waved Hair-grass*); panicle (when flowering) diffuse, florets villous at the base as long as the cal., awn jointed inserted near the base of, but much longer than, the cal., leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 1519. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 104.

Heaths and hilly places; abundant. *Fl.* July. 24.—Habit of the last, but taller. *Florets* larger and the awns protruded considerably beyond the calyx. *Valves* of the cor. as in the two last species.

5. *A. canescens*, Linn. (*grey Hair-grass*); panicle rather dense, florets shorter than the calyx, awn clavate shorter than the calyx, leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 1190. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 105.—*Corynephorus*, Beauv. *Lindl.*

On the sandy sea-coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* July. 24.—Remarkable in this genus for having its awn clavate, and bearing, at the joint, a tuft of hairs.

6. *A. caryophyllea*, Linn. (*silvery Hair-grass*); panicle divaricated, florets scarcely villous at the base shorter than the cal., awn inserted below the middle jointed longer than the cal., leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 812. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 106.



Gravelly hills and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—2—6 or 8 inches high. *Leaves* short, few. *Panicle* trichotomous. *Florets* silvery-grey. *Cal. valves* nearly equal, lanceolate, the upper part pellucid and white. *Valves* of the *cor.* scabrous at the back, unequal, apex bifid.

7. *A. præcox*, Linn. (*early Hair-grass*); panicle somewhat spiked, florets scarcely villous at the base about as long as the cal., awn twisted inserted below the middle longer than the cal., leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 1296. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 105.

Sandy hills and pastures. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—1—3 inches high. *Panicle* few-flowered, pale silvery-green. *Valves* of the *cal.* lanceolate, scabrous, when seen under a good glass; those of the *cor.* narrow, acuminate, scabrous, the point bifid.

## 27. MÉLICA. Linn. Melic-grass.

1. *M. nítans*, Linn. (*Mountain Melic-grass*); panicle nearly simple racemed secund, spikelets drooping ovate 2-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 1059. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 112.

Woods, in somewhat mountainous countries; especially in the north of England and Scotland. *Fl.* May, June. 2.—One foot or more high, leafy. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate. *Cal. glumes* ovate, convex, nerved, deep purple-brown, margin pale. *Valves* of the *cor.* cartilaginous, unequal, nerved, outer one large. Between the two perfect florets is the rudiment of a third, which is pedicellate, consisting of a 2-valved hardened *cor.* without either pistil or stamen.

2. *M. uniflora*, Linn. (*Wood Melic-grass*); panicle branched slightly drooping, spikelets erect ovate with only one perfect floret. *E. Bot. t.* 1058. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 112.

Shady woods, frequent. *Fl.* May—July. 2.—Imperfect floret on rather a long footstalk. *Leaves* broader than the last, and whole plant larger. *Scale* of one piece, orange-coloured, thick, "covered by the outer glume of the corolla." (*Wilson.*)

3. *M. cærulea*, Linn. (*purple Melic-grass*); panicle erect subcoarctate, spikelets erect oblongo-cylindrical, floret much longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 750. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 113.—*Molinia*, Schrank, Lindl.—β. panicle pale green, spikelets fewer-flowered. *M. alpina*, Don.—*M. depauperata*, Lindl.

Wet heathy places and moors, frequent.—β. Clova Mountains, *D. Don.* *Fl.* Aug. 2.—Habit very different from the last, but scarcely distinguishable in generic character. *Culms* 1—2 feet high or more. All the *leaves*, which are long and linear, acuminate, springing from the base or from a single joint immediately above it. *Panicle* from 2—8 inches in length, bluish-purple, rarely, and perhaps only when growing in much sheltered situations, green. *Cal. valves* lanceolate, nearly equal. *Florets* generally 2 perfect and 1 sterile. *Anthers* large, purple.—Brooms are made of the culms in England, according to Withering; and in Skye, Lightfoot says, the fishermen twist them into excellent ropes for their nets.



28. *Hólcus*. *Linn.* Soft-grass.

1. *H. móllis*, *Linn.* (*creeping Soft-grass*); cal. valves acuminate, imperfect flower with an exserted geniculated awn, joints of the culm with a tuft of hairs, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1170. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 108.

Pastures and hedges, common. *Fl.* July. 24.—Mr. Wilson well observes that this species is distinguished by the acute (or almost acuminate) calyx-glumes and downy joints of the culm.

2. *H. lanátus*, *Linn.* (*Meadow Soft-grass*); cal. valves rather obtuse mucronate, imperfect flower with a curved awn included within the cal., no tuft of hairs at the joints, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1169. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 107.

Meadows, pastures, and woods, common. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Much resembling the last in general appearance, but clothed with a softer and more abundant pubescence.

29. *ARRHENATHÉRUM*. *Beauv.* Oat-like grass.

1. *A. avenáceum*, *Beauv.* (*common Oat-like grass*). *Lindl. Syn. p.* 305.—*Holcus avenaceus*, *Scop.*—*E. Bot. t.* 813. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 108.—*Avena elatior*, *Linn.*

Hedges and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—I am not aware that more than one species exists of this genus. The *Avena precatória* of *Thuill.*, *Avena nodosa* of *Cullum.*, *Arrh. bulbosum*, *Dunal* and *Lindl.*, are but varieties with a knotted or tuberous base to the stem.—2—3 feet high. *Panicle* long, loose. *Spikelets* greenish-brown.

30. *HIERÓCHLOE*. *Gmel.* Holy-grass.

1. *H. boreális*, *Roem. et Schult.* (*northern Holy-grass*); panicle subsecund, peduncles glabrous, florets awnless, outer valves of the cor. ciliated at the margin. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 28, *id. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2641. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 110.—*Holcus odoratus*, *Linn. Sm.*—*Holc. borealis*, *Schrad.*

In a narrow mountain-valley, called *Kella*, in Angus-shire, *G. Don.* *Fl.* July. 24.—A valuable discovery of the late acute Mr. G. Don. About 1 f. high, glabrous. *Leaves* linear-acuminate. *Panicle* brownish, glossy. *Spikelets* broadly ovate. *Cal. valves* ovate, acute, rather unequal, sometimes a little serrated at the point. *Florets* rather longer than the *cal.* and the outer valves of a firmer texture, scabrous when highly magnified, distinctly fringed at the margin, the point sharp, but not awned. *Central floret* the smallest.—Smell resembling that of *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. In Iceland it is so plentiful as to be used by the people to scent their apartments and clothes.

31. *SESLÉRIA*. *Linn.* Moor-grass.

1. *S. cærúlea*, *Scop.* (*blue Moor-grass*); panicle spiked ovate bracteated, outer valve of the cor. with one short terminal



awn. *E. Bot. t.* 1613. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 114.—*Cynosurus cær. Linn.*

Mountains in the North of England and Scotland, especially abundant in limestone regions. *Fl.* April—June. 24.—One of our earliest grasses and a very beautiful one. The roots much tufted; plants 6—12 or 18 inches high. Leaves linear, obtuse. Spike of a shining bluish-grey, with large yellow anthers tipped with purple. Spikelets generally in pairs, oblongo-ovate, the lower ones with an ovate ciliated and toothed bractea at the base. Cal. valves ovato-lanceolate, 3-toothed, middle tooth lengthened into an awn and often bifid, pubescent at the keel and margin. Florets longer than the cal. Valves of the cor. oblongo-ovate: ext. one ribbed, pubescent and ciliated or jagged with about 5 teeth, the middle tooth lengthened into a short awn; int. valve bifid at the point.

### 32. PÁNICUM. *Linn.* Panick-grass.

1. *P. Crus-galli*, *Linn.* (loose Panick-grass); spikes alternate secund divided or simple, flowers imbricated, the cal. and ext. valve of the cor. of the neuter flower hispid awned or mucronated, int. valve of the cor. of the perfect floret with a hispid mucro, rachis hispid. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 876. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 99.—*P. Crus-corvi*, *Linn.*—*Echinochloa*, *Beauv. Lindl.*

Fields near London: but probably introduced. *Fl.* July. ☉.

### 33. SETÁRIA. *Beauv.* Bristle-grass.

1. *S. verticillata*, *Beauv.* (rough Bristle-grass); panicle spiked lobed below, branches whorled, bristles of the involucre rough with reversed teeth.—*Panicum verticillatum*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 874. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 98.

In cultivated fields, about London and Norwich; probably not indigenous. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.

2. *S. viridis*, *Beauv.* (green Bristle-grass); panicle spiked continuous, bristles of the involucre rough with erect teeth.—*Panicum viride*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 875. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 99.

Fields, about London and Norwich; scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.

### 34. PÓA. *Linn.* Meadow-grass.

\* Spikelets linear or subcylindrical. (*Glyceria*, *Sm.* and, in part, *Br.*)

1. *P. aquática*, *Linn.* (Reed Meadow-grass); panicle erect very much branched, spikelets linear of about 6 obtuse florets which have 7 ribs. *E. Bot. t.* 1315.—*Glyceria aquat.*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 116.—*Hydrochloa*, *Hartman, Lindl.*

Sides of rivers, ponds and ditches. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—4—6 feet high, erect. Leaves linear, lanceolate, rough. Ligule short, obtuse. Cal. valves small, ovate, obtuse, membranous, smoothish. Ext. valves of cor. twice as large as the calyx; int. narrower and bifid at the point.

2. *P. fluitans*, *Scop.* (floating Meadow-grass); panicle nearly



erect slightly branched, spikelets linear appressed of from 7 to 11 obtuse florets which have 7 ribs with short intermediate ones at the base, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1520.—*Glyceria fluitans*, Br. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 116.—*Festuca*, Linn.

Ditches and stagnant waters, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Culms* 1—3 feet high, thick and succulent. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate, acute. *Ligule* oblong, pointed. *Panicle* subsecund, very long, slender; *cal.* valves unequal, small, ovate, membranous, obtuse. *Cor.* valves ovato-oblong, thrice as long as the *cal.*; outer ones scabrous. The scale is of 1 thick fleshy piece, which is the principal character of Mr. Brown's genus *Glyceria*.—This species is found in New Holland. It yields the *Manna-seeds* of our shops, which are gathered abundantly in Holland, where, as well as in Poland and Germany, they are used for food. De Théis says, "I have seen the Polanders in the suite of King Stanislaus gather these *Manna-seeds* with great care on the banks of the Meurthe."

3. *P. maritima*, Huds. (*creeping Sea Meadow-grass*); panicle erect subcoarctate (rigid), spikelets linear of about 5 obtuse florets which are obsoletely 5-nerved, leaves convolute, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1140.—*Glyceria marit.*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 118.—*Sclerochloa*, Lindl.

Sea-coast, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—8—12 inches high, rigid, glaucous. *Leaves* involute, somewhat pungent. *Ligule* ovate, bluntish. *Glumes* all firm, cartilaginous, purplish. *Cal.* valves nearly as large as the *cor.*, with mostly 3 ribs. *Florets* hairy at the base, sometimes purplish.

4. *P. distans*, Linn. (*reflexed Meadow-grass*); panicle spreading, branches at length deflexed, spikelets linear of about 5 obtuse florets which are obsoletely 5-nerved, leaves plane, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 986.—*Glyceria distans*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 118.

Sandy ground, principally near the sea. Near Dublin, Mr. W. Wilson. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—One foot high. *Leaves* linear, plane, not pungent. *Ligule* short, obtuse. Branches of the *panicle* singularly deflexed, slender. *Spikelets* much shorter than in the last species. *Glumes* membranous, softer. *Cal.* valves much smaller than the *cor.*, unequal, larger one obscurely 3-nerved.—Allied to the last, but very distinct.

5. *P. procumbens*, Curt. (*procumbent Sea Meadow-grass*); panicle compact ovato-lanceolate disticho-secund (rigid), spikelets linear-lanceolate of about 4 florets which are 5-ribbed. *E. Bot. t.* 532.—*Glyceria procumb.*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 119.—*Sclerochloa*, Beauv. Lindl.

Salt-marshes in various places, apparently not uncommon. *Fl.* June, Aug. ☉.—*Culms* procumbent, 6—8 inches long, glaucous. *Leaves* linear, obtuse. *Ligule* short, very blunt. *Panicle* about 2 inches long, branches patent, distichous, their *spikelets* secund. *Cal.* valves smaller than the floret, obtuse, strongly ribbed. *Florets* oblong, distant upon the rachis. Inner valve of *cor.* membranous, bifid at the point.

6. *P. rigida*, Linn. (*hard Meadow-grass*); panicle lanceolate disticho-secund (rigid), spikelets linear acute of about 7 florets



which are almost ribless, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1371.—*Glyceria rigida*, *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 119.—*Sclerochloa*, *Beauv. Lindl.*

Walls, rocks, and dry barren soils, frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Whole plant very rigid and wiry, 3—5 inches long, ascendant or erect. *Leaves* rigid, linear, setaceous. *Ligule* oblong, jagged. *Rachis* angled, sometimes at once bearing the spikelets (when it much resembles *Triticum loliaceum*), but more usually throwing out branches. *Cal. valves* nearly as long as the *cor.*, ribbed. *Florets* almost entirely ribless, linear-oblong, rather distant, smooth, bluntish.

7. *P. compressa*, Linn. (*flat-stemmed Meadow-grass*); panicle subsecund spreading (afterwards subcoarctate), spikelets oblong of 5—7 obtuse flowers connected by a web, culm compressed, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 365. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 131.

On walls, and in dry barren ground, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—One foot or more high, rather glaucous. *Culms* compressed, procumbent at the base. *Leaves* short, linear, acute. *Ligule* very short, blunt. *Panicle* not much branched. *Cal. valves* ribbed, acute. *Valves* of *cor.* obtuse, outer one very obsoletely ribbed; the lower florets webbed at the base.—Intermediate, as it were, between the present and the following division.

\*\* *Spikelets ovate.* (*Poa, Sm.*)

8. *P. alpina*, Linn. (*alpine Meadow-grass*); panicle diffuse, spikelets ovate of 4—5 acute flowers hairy below (but not webbed), leaves broadly linear obtuse, ligule of the upper leaves oblong acute, of the lower ones short obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1003.—β. *glomerata*; spikelets densely crowded. *D. Don, MSS. Hook. Scot. i. p.* 34.

Extremely abundant on the lofty mountains of Scotland and Wales, and very generally viviparous.—β. Banks of the Esk, *G. Don. Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—6—12 inches high, nearly erect. *Leaves* short, linear, obtuse, with a very small mucro. *Spikelets* rather large, close. *Cal. valves* ovato-lanceolate, much compressed; dorsal rib scabrous, terminating in a very short point or awn, with a short lateral rib or nerve at the base. *Ext. valves* of the *cor.* ovato-lanceolate, acute; dorsal rib scabrous, no lateral ones: lower part villous, upper part glabrous, purple, margin diaphanous: *int. valves* notched or bifid at the extremity.

9. *P. laxa*, Hænk. (*wavy Meadow-grass*); panicle contracted lax slightly drooping, spikelets ovate of about 3 acute flowers connected by a web, leaves narrow-linear acute, ligules all lanceolate. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 122.—*Poa flexuosa*, *E. Bot. t.* 1123.

Found on Ben Nevis by the late *Mr. John Mackay. Fl.* July. ♀.—A very slender subglaucous grass, scarcely able to support the weight of its own panicle, which consequently droops slightly. *Leaves* more numerous than in *P. alpina*, and much narrower. *Florets* very obscurely ribbed, all very acute, green and purple, with diaphanous margins. *Cal. valves* nearly equal, pubescent on the keel, as is the *cor.*, which is also webbed.

10. *P. bulbosa*, Linn. (*bulbous Meadow-grass*); panicle close



subspicate, spikelets ovate 4-flowered, florets downy at the keel connected by a web, leaves with a white narrow serrated cartilaginous margin, stems swollen at the very base. *E. Bot. t. 1071. E. Fl. v. i. p. 123.*

East and south of England, principally on sandy sea-shores. *Fl.* Apr. May. 24.—A singular and very distinctly marked species, soon withering after flowering, and then its bulbs are blown about in great quantities on the surface of the sand. It forms the principal part of the herbage on the *Denes* at Yarmouth. Sir J. E. Smith mentions the circumstance of the plant being viviparous at Rome : so are my specimens from Germany.

11. *P. trivialis*, Linn. (*roughish Meadow-grass*); panicle diffuse, spikelets oblongo-ovate of about 3 flowers which are acute 5-nerved connected with a web, culms and sheaths roughish, ligule oblong, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t. 1072. E. Fl. v. i. p. 124.*

Meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Leaves* linear, acute. *Panicle* much branched.—An excellent grass for pasturage and for hay : as is the following species.

12. *P. pratensis*, Linn. (*smooth-stalked Meadow-grass*); panicle diffuse, spikelets oblongo-ovate of about 4 flowers which are acute 5-nerved webbed, culm and sheath smooth, ligule short, root creeping. *E. Bot. t. 1073. E. Fl. v. i. p. 125.*— $\beta$ . *angustifolia*; smaller and with narrower leaves. *P. angustifolia*, Linn.— $\gamma$ . *subcærulea*; smaller and glaucous. *P. humilis*, Ehrh. *Gram.*—*P. subcærulea*, *E. Bot. t. 1004.*

Meadows and pastures, frequent.— $\beta$ . “in woods.”— $\gamma$ . on walls or dry places, especially in alpine countries. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Allied to the last, but very constant to the character above given.— $\beta$ . and  $\gamma$ . appear to be starved states of the plant.

13. *P. annua*, Linn. (*annual Meadow-grass*); panicle subsecund divaricated, spikelets oblongo-ovate of about 5 flowers which are a little remote 5-ribbed destitute of web, culm ascending compressed, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t. 1141. E. Fl. v. i. p. 127.*

Meadows and pastures, and by road-sides, everywhere. *Fl.* all spring and summer. ☉.—*Culms* 6—10 inches long, below prostrate and throwing out roots. *Leaves* distichous, linear, rather blunt, flaccid, often waved, bright-green. *Ligule* oblong, acute. *Cal.* valves very unequal, ovato-lanceolate, rough at the back, nerved. *Ext.* valve of *cor.* ovato-lanceolate, acute, white and diaphanous at the margin, keel and base hairy.

14. *P. nemoralis*, Linn. (*wood Meadow-grass*); panicle slender slightly leaning one way lax attenuate, spikelets ovato-lanceolate of about 3 rather distant slightly webbed flowers, ligule short truncate, culms subcompressed and sheaths glabrous, root scarcely creeping. *E. Bot. t. 1265. E. Fl. v. i. p. 129.*— $\beta$ . *glaucæ*; plant smaller and everywhere glaucous. *Hook.*



Scot. i. p. 35.—*P. glauca*, *E. Bot. t.* 1720. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 128.—*P. cæsia*, *E. Bot. t.* 1719.—*P. glauca*,  $\beta$ . *Wahl.*—*E. Fl. v. i. p.* 128.

Common in woods and thickets.— $\beta$ . abundant on the Welsh and Scotch Alps. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—1—3 feet high, slender and delicate in all its parts. *Leaves* narrow, linear, acute. *Panicle* with the branches almost erecto-patent. *Spikelets* scattered. *Cal.* valves unequal, ovato-lanceolate, acute, rather obscurely ribbed. *Ext.* valve of the *cor.* lanceolate, obscurely ribbed, pubescent on the keel and hairy at the base, very slightly webbed. *Inner* valves, as I believe, in most, if not all of the Genus, bifid at the point.—Sir J. E. Smith has, in *E. Fl.*, united his *P. cæsia* with *P. glauca*; making it his var.  $\beta$ .; and now when I learn from the same author that it is a plant gathered by Mr. Turner and myself on Ben Lawers, I am more persuaded than ever that it is but an alpine state of *P. nemoralis*. Mr. Wilson thinks the same, and founds his opinion on the most careful examination of specimens collected in Wales and Scotland.

### 35. TRIÓDIA. *Br.* Heath-grass.

1. *T. decumbens*, Beauv. (*decumbent Heath-grass*); panicle of few racemed spikelets, cal. as long as the flowers, ligule a tuft of hairs. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 131.—*Poa decumbens*, *E. Bot. t.* 131.—*Festuca dec.*, *Linn.*

Abundant in dry mountain-pastures, heaths and moors. *Fl.* July.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—1 foot long, procumbent; flowering culms only erect. *Leaves* linear, acuminate, hairy as well as the sheaths. *Cal. valves* nearly equal, lanceolate, acute, nerved, with broad thin margins, scabrous on their keels. *Ext.* valve of the *cor.* ovate, nerved or ribbed, having a small tuft of hairs on each side at the base; apex with three teeth. *Int.* valve obtuse, entire at the point, ciliated at the angles of the fold.—In habit very distinct from *Poa*.

### 36. BRÍZA. *Linn.* Quaking-grass.

1. *B. média*, *Linn.* (*common Quaking-grass*); spikelets broadly ovate of about 7 flowers, cal. shorter than the florets. *E. Bot. t.* 340. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 133.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—Whole plant very elegant. *Culms* slender, 1 f. or more high. *Leaves* short, linear-acuminate. *Stipules* short, obtuse. *Panicle* considerably branched, branches thread-shaped, divaricating, purple. *Spikelets* tremulous with the slightest breeze, very smooth, shining purple, more or less green, or greenish-white, at the edges. *Cal.* valves very concave, subcompressed. *Ext.* valve of *cor.* much like the *cal.*, but rather smaller; *int.* one minute, resembling a flat scale within the outer one.

2. *B. minor*, *Linn.* (*small Quaking-grass*); spikelets triangular about 7-flowered, cal. longer than the florets. *E. Bot. t.* 1316. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 132.

Fields in the extreme south of England, very rare. About Bath, in Cornwall, Guernsey, and Jersey. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Whole plant much smaller than the last. *Stipules* elongated, acute.



37. *DÁCTYLIS*. Linn. Cock's-foot-grass.

1. *D. glomeráta*, Linn. (*rough Cock's-foot-grass*); panicle crowded secund, cor. acuminate somewhat awned. *E. Bot. t.* 335. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 134.

Way-sides, meadows and woods, abundant. *Fl.* July. 2.—1—2 feet high. *Leaves* rather broadly linear, acuminate, scabrous. *Panicles* secund. *Spikelets* of 3—4 florets, thickly clustered on the branches, clusters ovate. *Valves* of the *cal.* membranous, smaller than the *cor.*, lanceolate, acuminate, unequal, glabrous, scabrous at the back of the valves, which are more or less obliquely keeled. *Ex.* valve of *cor.*, subcartilaginous, lanceolate, much compressed, scabrous, ribbed, ciliated at the keel, with a short awn at the point: *int.* bifid at the extremity.—Said to be advantageously cultivated for cattle.

38. *CYNOSÚRUS*. Linn. Dog's-tail-grass.

1. *C. cristátus*, Linn. (*crested Dog's-tail-grass*); raceme spiked linear, florets with a very short awn. *E. Bot. t.* 316. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 157.

Dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July. 2.—1—1½ foot high, slender. *Leaves* narrow, linear, acuminate. *Raceme* secund. *Involucres* beautifully pectinated, one at the base of each spikelet, their divisions linear, acute, greenish, subglumaceous, a little curved, rough. *Spikelets* 3—5-flowered. *Cal. valves* lanceolate, nearly equal, membranous, rough at the keel, as long as the floret. *Ext. valve* of *cor.* lanceolate, obscurely nerved, green, scabrous, especially at the keel, terminating in a short rough awn; *int.* white, bifid, pubescent at the angles of the fold.—An excellent grass for dry pastures.

2. *C. echinátus*, Linn. (*rough Dog's-tail-grass*); raceme in an ovate spike, florets with awns as long as the cor. *E. Bot. t.* 1333. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 137.

Sandy sea-shores of the extreme south of England, as Kent and Sussex; but principally in Jersey. *Fl.* July. ☉.

39. *FESTÚCA*. Linn. Fescue-grass.

1. *F. ovína*, Linn. (*Sheep's Fescue-grass*); panicle subsecund subcoarctate, spikelets oblong of about 4—5 flowers with short awns, culms square upward, leaves setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 585. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 139.—β. (Sm.) *rubra*; panicle purplish. *F. rubra*, With.—γ. (Sm.) *cæsia*; plant glaucous. *E. Fl.*—*F. cæsia*, *E. Bot. t.* 1917.—δ. (Sm.) *tenuifolia*; leaves longer and very slender more numerous, florets acuminate awnless. *F. tenuifolia*, Sibth. Schrad.—ε. *vivipara*; plant taller, flowers viviparous. *F. ovína* β. Linn. Hook.—γ. Schrad.—*F. vivipara*, *E. Bot. t.* 1355. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 140.

Abundant on dry elevated pastures.—ε. Frequent on the mountains of Wales and Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—*Leaves* mostly short, often curved, smooth or slightly scabrous, much tufted and affording excellent food for sheep. Dr. Macculloch says that the greater portion of the vegetation in the Hebrides is composed of this and the following species.



*Culm* 4—8 inches or a foot high, in the upper part more or less distinctly 4-sided. *Cal.* valves much shorter than the *cor.*, acute, subglabrous. *Cor.*, *ext. valve* more or less glabrous, sometimes pubescent upward or even hairy, (*F. hirsuta*, *Host.*) terminated by an awn, which, though varying in size, and in ♂. obsolete, at the utmost does not exceed half the length of the valve. Whole plant more or less glaucous and having a purple tint in the spikelets. *F. vivipara*, *Sm.* affords no character by which it may be distinguished from *F. ovina*. I should be more inclined to consider the *F. tenuifolia* of *Sibth.* distinct, than any other of the *vars.*

2. *F. duriúscula*, *Linn.* (*hard Fescue-grass*); panicle subsecund subcoarctate, spikelets oblong of about 6 flowers with short awns, stem-leaves nearly plane, radical ones subsetaceous, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 470. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 141.

Pastures and waste ground. *Fl.* June, July. 2f.—The leaves on the stem are sometimes convolute, and then they appear setaceous. 1—1½ f. high, by which size and its stouter habit, it is better distinguished from *F. ovina*, than by any character I can discover. It is possible that viviparous states of this may be confounded with the *F. vivipara* of *Smith.*

3. *F. rúbra*, *Linn.* (*creeping Fescue-grass*); “panicle unilateral spreading, florets longer than their awns, leaves downy on their upper side, more or less involute, root extensively creeping.” *E. Bot. t.* 2056. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 141.—*F. duriúscula*, β. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 38.

Light sandy pastures, near the sea, plentiful; and “in mountain pastures and alpine precipices.” *Fl.* July. 2f.—In deference to the opinion of the lamented author of *E. Bot.* and other able Botanists, I again restore this plant, which I had before considered a *var.* of *F. duriúscula*, to the rank of a species. At the same time I must observe that its only character exists in the creeping root; and may not this be owing to a peculiarity in soil and other accidental circumstances?

4. *F. bromóides*, *Linn.* (*barren Fescue-grass*); panicle secund racemed, florets shorter than the awn monandrous, culm above leafless. *E. Bot. t.* 1411. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 142.

Dry pastures and on walls; less frequent in Scotland, but not rare about *Edin.* *Fl.* June. ☉. (♂. *Schrad.*)—6—8 inches high. Leaves linear, setaceous, complicate. *Cal. valves* very unequal, lanceolate, acuminate, nerved, rough at the keel. Florets about 6 in each spikelet. *Ext. valve* of *cor.* linear-lanceolate, scabrous, tapering into a straight awn, thrice the length of the valve.

5. *F. Myúrus*, *Linn.* (*Wall Fescue-grass*); panicle secund elongated contracted, florets shorter than the awn monandrous, culm leafy in its upper part. *E. Bot. t.* 1412. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 143.

Walls and barren places; frequent in England, not common in Scotland. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Much resembling the last, but taller. 1 f. high. Leaves shorter, their sheaths longer, and springing even from the upper part of the culm. Panicle often 4—5 inches long. *Cal. valves* and florets narrow, rather more scabrous than in *F. bromoides*; awns longer.



6. *F. uniglumis*, Soland. (*single-glumed Fescue-grass*); panicle a simple erect two-ranked subsecund raceme, one valve of the calyx obsolete. *E. Bot. t.* 1430. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 143.—*Stipa membranacea*, Linn. ? (*Sm.*)

On the sandy sea-coast, principally of Sussex. On the coasts of Essex, Suffolk, Dorsetshire, and Anglesea. *Fl.* June. ☉. (♂. *Sm.*)—This plant is remarkable for the suppression of one of the *valves* of its *cal.*, by which the species is at once known.

7. *F. calamaria*, Sm. (*Reed Fescue-grass*); panicle subsecund much branched spreading nearly erect, spikelets oblong awnless 3—5-flowered, leaves linear-lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 1005. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 145.—*Schedonorus sylvaticus*, Beauv. Lindl.—*β. minor*; *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 146.—*F. decidua*, *E. Bot. t.* 2266.

Mountain woods, not uncommon. *Fl.* July. ♀.—2—3 feet high, with large and broad leaves. *Cal. valves* narrow, linear-lanceolate, very unequal, smaller one single-nerved, larger with 3 nerves. *Florets* rather distant upon the rachis. *Ext. valve* of *cor.* scabrous, lanceolato-acuminate.

8. *F. loliacea*, Huds. (*spiked Fescue-grass*); raceme spiked distichous, spikelets linear-oblong nearly sessile remote, florets cylindrical awnless, outer valve of *cor.* obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1821. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 146.—*Schedonorus*, Dumort. Lindl.

Moist pastures and meadows, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—2 f. high. *Leaves* few, short, linear, acute. *Racemes* 2—5 inches long; *rachis* flexuose; *spikelets* nearly sessile, especially the upper ones, 5—6-flowered. *Cal. valves* unequal, lanceolate, acute, 7-ribbed. *Outer valves* of the *cor.* ovato-lanceolate, nerved, diaphanous at the apex and obtuse, (hence scarcely agreeing with the generic character;) slightly scabrous only on the nerves.

9. *F. pratensis*, Huds. (*Meadow Fescue-grass*); panicle patent branched, spikelets linear many-flowered, florets cylindrical awnless, outer valve of *cor.* acute, leaves linear, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1592. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 147.—*Schedonorus*, Beauv. Lindl.

Moist meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—1—2 f. high. Distinguished at first sight from the preceding by its *panicled*, (not spiked) *raceme*; also by the *florets*, which, though much resembling the last, have their outer valve more acute.

10. *F. elatior*, Linn. (*tall Fescue-grass*); panicle patent very much branched, spikelets ovato-lanceolate many-flowered, florets cylindrical subaristate, leaves linear-lanceolate, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1593. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 148.—*Schedonorus*, Lindl.

Moist meadows, banks of rivers, &c.; not common. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.

#### 40. BRÓMUS. Linn. Brome-grass.

1. *B. giganteus* Vill. (*tall Brome-grass*); panicle branched drooping towards one side, spikelets lanceolate compressed,



florets shorter than the awn, leaves linear-lanceolate ribbed. *Linn.*—*Festuca gigantea*, *E. Bot. t.* 1820. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 144.—*β. triflorus*; panicle more erect slenderer with 3 flowers, leaves narrower. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 144.—*Festuca triflora*, *E. Bot. t.* 1918.—*Bromus trifl.* *Linn.*

Shady woods and moist hedges.—*β.* In Norfolk and near Forfar in Scotland: probably not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. *24.*—A sea-side grass, 3—4 feet high, with broad leaves, having the habit and essential character of *Bromus*, but sometimes arranged by authors with *Festuca*. Panicle large. Spikelets with 3—6 florets. Cal. valves very unequal, larger ones with 3 ribs. Outer valve of cor. lanceolate, obscurely ribbed, nearly glabrous, membranous at the edge upward. Awn very long, inserted a little below the bifid point.

2. *B. áasper*, *Linn.* (*hairy Wood Brome-grass*); panicle branched drooping, spikelets linear-lanceolate compressed, florets remote subcylindrical hairy longer than the straight awn, leaves uniform the lower ones hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1172. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 158.

Moist woods and hedges. *Fl.* June, July. ☉ or ♂. *Sm.* (*24. Schrad.*).—4—6 f. high: leaves broad.

3. *B. stérilis*, *Linn.* (*barren Brome-grass*); panicle drooping slightly branched, spikelets linear-lanceolate, florets remote subcylindrical scabrous shorter than the straight awn, leaves pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1030. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 159.

Waste ground, fields, and hedges; common. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—2 f. high. Remarkable for its long, narrow, much awned and drooping spikelets.

4. *B. diándrus*, *Curt.* (*upright annual Brome-grass*); panicle erect slightly branched, spikelets linear-lanceolate, florets remote subcylindrical subscabrous about as long as the straight awn, stamens 2 (3, *Schrad.*), leaves subglabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1006. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 160.—*B. Madritensis*, *Linn.*

Rare, on sandy barren wastes; principally in the south of England. About Kinross, Scotland. *Mr. Arnott.* *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—One foot high. Allied to *B. stérilis*; but the panicle is smaller, erect or erectopatent often purplish.

5. *B. secálinus*, *Linn.* (*smooth Rye-Brome-grass*); panicle spreading, peduncles but little branched, spikelets oblongo-ovate compressed of about 10 subcylindrical glabrous rather remote florets longer than the awn. *E. Bot. t.* 1171. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 151.

Corn-fields; not rare. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—2—3 f. high. Leaves somewhat hairy. Cal. and ext. valve of cor. broadly ovate; int. valve bifid at the point, the margin strongly ciliated. When the seeds ripen, the upper spikelets are pendulous, and the florets exhibit more evidently their distant mode of insertion.

6. *B. velútinus*, *Schrad.* (*downy Rye-Brome-grass*); “panicle spreading scarcely subdivided, spikelets ovato-oblong of 10—15 crowded elliptical downy florets, awns as long as the glumes, leaves slightly hairy.” *Sm. E. Fl. v. i. p.* 152.—*B. multiflorus*,



*E. Bot. t.* 1884.—*β. minor*; sheaths of the leaves densely clothed with deflexed hairs.

Corn-fields, rare. About Edinburgh, *Sm.* *β.* Sandy ground by the sea, near the soap rock, Lizard, Cornwall, *Mr. C. A. Johns.* *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Allied to *B. secalinus*; but the awns are longer, at length patent, and the glumes are very pubescent. The *var.* found by Mr. Johns is scarcely a span high, and has the glumes very soft with silky down, and the sheaths of the leaves densely clothed with copious soft deflexed hairs.

7. *B. mollis*, Linn. (*soft Brome-grass*); panicle erect close compound, spikelets ovate subcompressed, florets imbricated compressed pubescent, awn straight about as long as the glume, leaves very soft pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1078. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 153.

Meadows, pastures, banks, road-sides, fields, &c. every where. *Fl.* June. ♂.—1—2 f. high. *Panicle* 2—3 inches long. *Spikelets* standing nearly erect. *Florets* 5—10. *Ext. valve* of the *cor.* convex; by no means forming such cylindrical florets as in the two last species.

8. *B. racemósus*, Linn. (*smooth Brome-grass*); panicle erect, peduncles simple, spikelets ovate subcompressed glabrous, florets imbricated compressed, awn straight about as long as the glume, leaves slightly hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1079. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 154.—*B. pratensis*, *E. Bot. t.* 920.

Meadows and pastures. *Fl.* June, July. ☉. (♂. *Schrad.*)—I fear scarcely different from the preceding, except in being more glabrous.

9. *B. squarrósus*, Linn. (*Corn Brome-grass*); panicle drooping, peduncles simple, spikelets ovato-lanceolate subcompressed, florets nearly glabrous imbricated compressed, awn divaricating, leaves pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1885. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 155.

Corn-fields, not indigenous. In Somersetshire and Sussex. In Scotland; *G. Don.* *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—A most distinct species, remarkable for its spreading awns.

10. *B. arvensis*, Linn. (*taper Field Brome-grass*); panicle spreading (at length drooping), peduncles branched, spikelets lanceolate compressed, florets imbricated compressed glabrous about as long as the straight awn, leaves hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1984. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 156.

Corn-fields, rare. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—2—3 f. high. Distinguished by its rather large, but slender and at length drooping *panicle*, and by the *spikelets* which have mostly a purplish tinge.

11. *B. erectus*, Huds. (*upright Brome-grass*); panicle erect, spikelets linear-lanceolate compressed, florets subcylindrical remote glabrous longer than the straight awn, root-leaves very narrow ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 471. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 157.

In fields and by road-sides, especially in a sandy soil over chalk. In the King's Park, Edinburgh, *Mr. G. Anderson.* *Fl.* July. ♀.—2—3 f. high. This is truly perennial, which does not appear to be the case with any other *Bromus*. Its habit is that of *Brachypodium sylvaticum*. The *root-leaves* are narrow; *spikelets* erect.



## 41. AVÉNA. Linn. Oat, or Oat-grass.

1. *A. fátua*, Linn. (*wild Oat*); panicle erect, spikelets drooping of about 3 scabrous much awned florets smaller than the calyx villous below, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2221. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 162.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—2—3 f. high. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate. *Cal. valves* large, membranous, ovato-lanceolate, shining at the margins, keeled, acuminate, ribbed. *Ext. valve* of *cor.* with long fulvous hairs at its base, bifid at the point. *Awn* of each floret long and twisted, and constituting an excellent Hygrometer.—The cultivated Oat, *A. sativa*, differs from this in having one or more upper flowers imperfect and awnless, in the shorter awn and absence of hairs at the base of the florets.

2. *A. strigósa*, Schrad. (*bristle-pointed Oat*); panicle erect, branches all secund, spikelets of perfect florets each awned as long as the calyx and terminated by two bristles. *E. Bot. t.* 1266. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 163.

Corn-fields; common both in England and Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Omitted in *Fl. Scot.*, though not an uncommon plant in that country. I have gathered it in the Isle of Skye, and by Dee-side above Mar-Lodge, Aberdeenshire.

3. *A. praténsis*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Oat-grass*); raceme erect simple, spikelets erect oblong of about 3—5 florets longer than the calyx, leaves glabrous finely serrated, lower ones involute, sheaths scarcely scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1204. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 164.

Dry pastures, heathy and mountainous places. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Leaves* short, finely serrated with minute cartilaginous teeth at the margins, the lower ones involute.

4. *A. alpína*, Sm. (*great alpine Oat-grass*); raceme slightly compound, spikelets erect oblong of about 5—6 florets longer than the cal., leaves glabrous linear acuminate flat minutely serrated, sheaths rounded subscabrous, culm cylindrical. *Sm. in Linn. Trans. v. x. p.* 335. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 165.—*A. planiculmis*, *E. Bot. t.* 2141. *Hook. Scot. v. i. p.* 43, (*not of Schrad.*).

Rocky places on mountains. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—This, it must be allowed, comes very near the last species, and is principally distinguished by its stouter habit, slightly compound *raceme*, and especially by the broader flat *leaves*.

5. *A. planiculmis*, Schrad. (*flat-stemmed Oat-grass*); panicle erect compound, spikelets erect linear-oblong of 5—7 florets much longer than the calyx, leaves scabrous broadly linear suddenly acute minutely serrated, sheaths flat sharply carinated scabrous, lower part of the culm slightly compressed two-edged. *Schrad. Fl. Germ. v. i. p.* 381. *t. 6. f. 2*, (*not of E. Bot. nor of Hook. Scot.*)

Glen Sannox, on the ascent of Goat-fell from Loch Rannoch, Isle of



Arran, Scotland; *Mr. Stuart Murray*. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Mr. Murray* had the good fortune to discover this interesting grass in 1826, and has since cultivated it in the Glasgow Botanic Garden, where it preserves all its characters, of which none are so striking as the flat, sharply carinated sheaths and the great breadth of its leaves; in cultivated specimen, (where the plant is nearly 3 feet high,)  $\frac{1}{2}$  an inch in breadth. They are, too, almost equal in width throughout; at the extremity suddenly coming to a sharp point. *Panicle* with many, but short branches. *Spikelets* much longer and larger than in *A. alpina*. *Florets* smaller.

6. *A. pubescens*, Linn. (*downy Oat-grass*); panicle erect nearly simple, spikelets erect of about 3 florets, a little longer than the cal., outer valves of cor. jagged, leaves plane downy edges smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1640. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 164.—*Trisetum pub.*, Pers. Lindl.

Dry pastures, especially in chalky or limestone countries. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Nothing, as it appears to me, can be more unnatural than to place this plant in a different genus from the two preceding. In habit it partakes of the character of the larger-flowered and “field species,” if I may so call them, of this Genus, (*A. fatua* and *strigosa*), and of the following smaller-flowered one. *Mr. Lindley* confines the Genus *Trisetum* to *T. pubescens* and *T. flavescens*. *M. Dumortier* adds to it our *A. pratensis* and *Aira præcox*.

7. *A. flavescens*, Linn. (*yellow Oat-grass*); panicle much branched lax, spikelets of about 3 florets equal in length to the longer of the very unequal cal. valves, outer valve of the cor. with two terminal bristles. *E. Bot. t.* 952. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 166.

Dry meadows, and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—It has the smallest flowers of all our *Oat-grasses*, and may readily be distinguished by that circumstance, by the two terminal bristles on the outer valve of the cor. and by the unequal cal. valves. Floral pedicels downy with a small tuft of hairs at the top, and there is a terminal abortive flower, reduced to a pedicellated bristle, hairy at its base.

#### 42. ARÚNDO. Linn. Reed.

1. *A. Phragmites*, Linn. (*common Reed*); panicle spreading, cal. valves acuminate coloured ribbed and about 5-flowered, leaves lanceolate acuminato-cuspidate. *E. Bot. t.* 401. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 168.

Abundant in ditches, margins of lakes, rivers, &c. *Fl.* July. 24.—6 f. or more high; the tallest of our Grasses. *Panicle* large, purple-brown, at length drooping, very handsome. *Valves* of the cal. very unequal: *ext.* ovato-lanceolate, many-ribbed; *int.* twice its length, thin, membranous, obsoletely ribbed. As the flowers advance, the tufts of hair increase, at length becoming very silky.—This plant frequently forms patches of immense extent, called *Reed-ronds* in some parts of the east of England, which harbour many aquatic birds and the rare *Parus biarmicus*, or *bearded Titmouse*. An extensive use is made of the culms for thatching, garden-screens, for walls and floors which are afterwards covered with clay, &c. Fishing-reeds, &c. are fabricated of



the much stouter culms of *Arundo Donax*, a native of the south of Europe.

#### 43. ELYMUS. Linn. Lyme-grass.

1. *E. arenarius*, Linn. (*upright Sea Lyme-grass*) ; spike close erect, spikelets in pairs hairy, florets awnless as long as the lanceolate valves of the cal., leaves involute pungent. *E. Bot. t.* 1672. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 177.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* (rarely) July. 24.—*Root* much creeping in the loose soil ; hence it becomes of great value, like the *Ammophila arenaria*, for preserving a considerable extent of our own coasts and those of Holland from the encroachments of the sea. *Culms* 3—4 f. high, glabrous. *Leaves* glaucous, pungent. *Spike* 4—6 inches long. *Spikelets* of about 3 flowers, on the rachis. *Cal. valves* 2, lanceolate, acuminate. *Valves* of the *cor.* resembling them, but the *ext.* one broader ; *int.* bifid at the point, angles of the folds ciliated. The seeds are said to be made into bread in Iceland.

2. *E. geniculatus*, Curt. (*pendulous Sea Lyme-grass*) ; spike lax bent downwards with one angle, spikelets in pairs, cal. valves subulate glabrous longer than the florets, leaves involute pungent. *E. Bot. t.* 1586. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 177.

Near Gravesend, in a salt-marsh : very rare. *Fl.* July. 24.—A very remarkable plant, and I believe quite distinct from the foregoing.

3. *E. Europæus*, Linn. (*wood Lyme-grass*) ; spike erect compact glabrous, spikelets ternate 1—2-flowered, cal. valves setaceous, florets terminated by a long awn, leaves flat. *E. Bot. t.* 1317. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 178.

Woods and thickets, especially in a chalky soil : apparently not rare in the midland and northern parts of England, but unknown to Scotland. *Fl.* June. 24.—It would appear to me much more natural to unite this with *Hordeum*, as Hudson has done. My specimens have the calyx mostly one-flowered, and I do not see how it differs from those *Hordeæ* which have their *lateral flower fertile*. In habit too it quite accords, as well as in the long awns and subulate cal. valves.

#### 44. HORDEUM. Linn. Barley.

1. *H. murinum*, Linn. (*Wall Barley*) ; cal. valves of the intermediate floret linear-lanceolate ciliated, those of the lateral florets setaceous scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1971. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 179.

Waste ground, by walls and road-sides : common in England, rare in Scotland. About Edinburgh ; and at Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon*, which is its most northerly range. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.

2. *H. pratense*, Huds. (*Meadow Barley*) ; all the cal. valves setaceous and scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 409. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 180.

Moist meadows and pastures in England, frequent : rare in Scotland. *Mr. Neill* finds it about Salisbury Craigs. *Fl.* July. ☉.

3. *H. maritimum*, With. (*Sea-side Barley*) ; cal. valves



smoothish, the interior one of the lateral florets semi-lanceolate, the rest setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 1205. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 180.

Light dry pastures and sandy ground near the sea, not rare in England. In Scotland it has only been found in Angus-shire by *Mr. G. Don*. *Fl. July.* ☉.—All our British species of this genus are admirably characterized by the form, &c. of their *cal. valves*. The present is the smallest species, procumbent at the base and more glaucous than the rest.

45. *TRÍTICUM*. *Linn.* Wheat or Wheat-grass.

\* *Spikelets distichous.*

1. *T. caninum*, *Huds.* (*fibrous-rooted Wheat-grass*); *cal. valves* awned with 3—5 ribs and about 5 awned florets, leaves plane, root fibrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1327. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 184.—*Elymus can.* *Linn.*

Woods and banks, frequent. *Fl. July.* ♀.—Best distinguished from the following by its fibrous root.

2. *T. répens*, *Linn.* (*creeping Wheat-grass or Couch-grass*); *cal. valves* many-ribbed with from 4—8 awned (rarely awnless) florets, leaves plane, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 909. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 182.

Fields and waste places, every where. *Fl.* throughout the summer months. ♀.—In habit between the preceding and following, having a glaucous tint when growing near the sea. *Leaves* plane, or nearly so. *Spikelets* smaller and less compressed than in *T. junceum*. *Cal.* and *ext. valves* of the *cor.* with from 5—9 nerves, acute or terminated by an awn of greater or less length.—This pest of the corn-fields is difficult to be extirpated on account of its long creeping roots. *Mr. Wilson* finds the flowers viviparous, in which state it is mentioned by *Dumortier*.

3. *T. junceum*, *Linn.* (*rushy Sea Wheat-grass*); *valves* of the *cal.* obtuse much ribbed with 4—5 awnless florets, leaves involute pungent, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 814. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 182.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl. July.* ♀.—Whole plant glaucous, rigid, 1½—3 f. high. *Spike* long. *Spikelets* oblong, much compressed, distant, sessile. *Cal. valves* oblongo-lanceolate, often with 3 teeth at the point. *Ext. valves* of the *cor.* similar, with 5 nerves.

4. *T. cristatum*, *Schreb.* (*crested Wheat-grass*); *valves* of the *cal.* subulate keeled awned scarcely nerved with about 4 awned florets, *spikelets* much crowded. *E. Bot. t.* 2267. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 184.

Sea-side between Arbroath and Montrose (*G. Don*); where, however, I should fear it cannot be considered wild. It is a native of the south-eastern parts of Europe. *Fl. July.* ♀.

\*\* *Spikelets secund.*

5. *T. loliaceum*, *Sm.* (*dwarf Sea Wheat-Grass*); *valves* of the *cal.* indistinctly 3-nerved obtuse of many awnless florets,



root fibrous annual. *E. Bot. t. 221. E. Fl. v. i. p. 186.*—*Catapodium, Link. Lindl.*

Sandy sea-shores of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. North Wales and Isle of Man, *Mr. Wilson*. East coast of Scotland, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Singularly stiff and wiry, as much so as *Poa rigida*, which it greatly resembles; branching from the very base, 3—4 inches high. *Leaves* linear, rigid, plane. *Spikelets* more or less distant, secund, lower ones sometimes compound. *Ext. valve* of the *cor.* broadly ovate, concave.

#### 46. BRACHYPÓDIUM. *Beauv.* False Brome-grass.

1. *B. sylvaticum, Beauv.* (*slender False Brome-grass*); spike drooping, spikelets nearly cylindrical secund hairy, awns longer than the florets. *Lindl. Syn. p. 297.*—*Festuca sylv., E. Fl. v. i. p. 149.*—*Bromus sylv., Poll.—E. Bot. t. 729.*

Woods and hedges, not frequent either in Scotland or England. *Fl.* July. 24.—2 f. high. *Leaves* broadly linear-lanceolate, very hairy. *Cal. valves* unequal, lanceolato-acuminate, much nerved. *Ext. valve* of *cor.* linear-lanceolate, much nerved, scabrous, rarely hairy; *int.* one truncate, margins ciliated.

2. *B. pinnatum, Beauv.* (*Heath False Brome-grass*); spike erect, spikelets nearly cylindrical distichous hairy, awns shorter than the florets. *Lindl. Syn. p. 297.*—*Festuca pinn., E. Fl. v. i. p. 150.*—*Bromus pinn., Linn.—E. Bot. t. 730.*

Open fields and heathy places, on chalky soil; in Yorkshire, Oxfordshire, and Kent. *Fl.* July. 24.—A very graceful plant.

#### 47. LÓLIUM. *Linn.* Darnel.

1. *L. perénne, Linn.* (*perennial Darnel or Rye-grass*); spikelets much longer than the cal., florets awnless linear-oblong compressed, root perennial. *E. Bot. t. 315. E. Fl. v. i. p. 173.*

Way-sides, pastures and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—1—2 f. high. *Spike* with the general aspect of *Triticum repens*; sometimes, from luxuriance, compound. *Florets* linear-oblong, nerved. —A most valuable grass for the agriculturist, and frequently employed with *clover* for artificial pasture and hay.

2. *L. arvénse, With.* (*short-awned annual Darnel*); spikelets equal in length with the cal., florets with short soft (imperfect) awns, root annual. *E. Bot. t. 1125. E. Fl. v. i. p. 174.*

Fields, with the following, of which it is now generally thought but a *var.* *Fl.* July. ☉.

3. *L. temuléntum, Linn.* (*bearded Darnel*); spikelets equal in length with the cal., florets as long as the rigid awns, root annual. *E. Bot. 124. E. Fl. v. i. p. 174.*

Corn-fields, not common in Scotland. *Fl.* July. ☉.—The seeds mixed with wheat and made into bread have proved highly injurious to those who have eaten it. *Mr. Wilson* finds this plant with an awn of such a dubious character, that it seems quite intermediate between the present and preceding species.



48. ROTTBÓLLIA. *Linn.* Hard-grass.

1. *R. incurváta*, *Linn.* (*Sea Hard-grass*) ; spike cylindraceo-subulate, cal. 2-valved, valves united at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 760. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 175.—*Ophiurus*, *Beauv. Lindl.*— $\beta$ . spike filiform nearly erect. *R. filiformis*, *Roth.*

Sea-shores ; but not common. On the south-west and east of Scotland.— $\beta$ . near Aberlady, Scotland ; *G. Don.* Near Dublin, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Plant* from 2—6 or 8 inches high, more or less curved, especially in the curious spike.

49. KNÁPPIA. *Sm.* Knappia.

1. *K. agrostidéa*, *Sm.* (*early Knappia*). *E. Bot. t.* 1127. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 84.—*Agrostis minima*, *Linn.*—*Mibora*, *Adans. Lindl.*—*Chamagrostis*, *Bork.*—*Sturmia*, *Hopp.*

Sandy pastures by the sea, rare. Essex, near the mouth of the Thames ; Wales, and S. W. coast of Anglesea, frequent ; *H. Davies.* *Fl.* March, April. ☉.—A beautiful and minute grass, of which only one species is known. *Root* fibrous. *Stems* several from the same root. *Leaves* short, linear, rough, equal in length with their white, inflated *sheaths*. *Cal.* of 2, dorsally compressed, truncated, purplish *valves*. *Cor.* of 2, white, delicate, very hairy, jagged *valves*, the *outer one* much the largest and embracing the *inner*. *Mr. Wilson* finds no scale. *Styles* long, filiform, hairy. *Fruit* beautifully dotted.

50. SPARTÍNA. *Willd.* Cord-grass.

1. *S. stricta*, *Sm.* (*twin-spiked Cord-grass*) ; spikes 2—3 erect with very smooth stalks, outer valves of cal. smallest. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 135.—*Dactylis stricta*, *E. Bot. t.* 389.

Muddy salt-marshes, on the east and south-east coasts of England. *Fl.* Aug. ♀.—A remarkably stiff, rigid plant, quite unlike any other native grass. *Stems* 6—8 inches, or a foot and more high. *Culms* concealed by the sheathing bases of the short pungent involute *leaves*.

51. CÝNODON. *Rich.* Dog's-Tooth-grass.

1. *C. Dáctylon*, *Pers.* (*creeping Dog's-Tooth-grass*) ; spikes digitate 3—5, cor. glabrous subciliated longer than the cal., with a beardless bristle at the base of the interior valve. *Br.* —*E. Fl. v. i. p.* 95.—*Panicum Dactylon*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 850.

Rare : on the sandy shores of Cornwall, near Penzance, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.

52. DIGITÁRIA. *Scop.* Finger-grass.

1. *D. sanguínalis*, *Scop.* (*hairy Cock's-foot or Finger-grass*) ; leaves and sheaths hairy, florets oblong glabrous their margins scabrous. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 96.—*Panicum sanguinale*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 849.

Rare in sandy cultivated fields : it formerly grew in Battersea Fields, near London. Other habitats, given in the British Floras for this plant, belong, in *Mr. Borrer's* opinion, to the next species. *Fl.* July, August. ☉.—From a span to a foot high, branched at the base, erect



or ascending. *Leaves* and *sheaths* hairy, the latter with small tubercles from which the hairs spring. *Spikes* 3—5, digitated. *Spikelets* secund, 2 together, appressed to the flattened rachis. *Cal.*, *outer valves* very small; *inner* nearly equal, plane, of which the *ext.* one is oblong, ribbed and downy or slightly scabrous at the margin, ribs glabrous.

2. *D. humifusa*, Pers. (*glabrous Cock's-foot or Finger-grass*); leaves and sheaths glabrous, florets ovate pubescent. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2613.—*Syntherisma glabrum*, Schrad. *Germ. v. i. p.* 163. *t.* 3. *f.* 6.

Rare: on loose sand at Weybridge, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*; who says that the Ipswich *D. sanguinalis* is this, and who thinks that the Norfolk and Suffolk stations, assigned to that plant in *Engl. Fl.*, probably belong to the present. Once found at Dalbeth, near Glasgow, *Mr. Hopkirk. Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—Generally smaller and more humifuse than the preceding, of a purpler hue. *Leaves* and *sheaths* quite glabrous. *Spikes* fewer, 2—4 in *Mr. Borrer's* specimens. *Florets* more ovate and more convex, outer of the two larger calycine valves purple, downy, and ribbed. *Richard* in *Pers. Syn.* appears to have been the first who discriminated this as a species, and Schrader has admirably described it, and figured the flower.

## TRIANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

### 53. MÓNTIA. Linn. Blinks.

1. *M. fontána*, Linn. (*Water Blinks or Water Chickweed*). *E. Bot. t.* 1206. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 187.

Rills, springy and wet places. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Whole plant succulent, varying considerably in size. *Stem* prostrate and rooting. *Leaves* small, opposite, spathulate. *Peduncles* nearly terminal, often forked. *Flowers* white, at first drooping. *Stam.* upon the corolla, short. *Germen* and *capsule* roundish. *Seeds* 3, subreniform, dotted.—The *β. major* of Willd. and De Cand., (*M. repens* of Gmel. *Fl. Bad.*) is not uncommon in Scotland, and is found in Caernarvonshire by *Mr. Wilson*.

### 54. HOLÓSTEUM. Linn. Jagged-Chickweed.

1. *H. umbellatum*, Linn. (*umbelliferous Jagged-Chickweed*); leaves elliptical ovate acute, flowers umbellate, peduncle pubescent viscid, pedicels reflexed after flowering at length erect. *E. Bot. t.* 27. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 187.—*Cerastium umbellatum*, Huds.—*Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. Ser. t.* 13.

Rare, on old walls about Norwich and Bury. *Fl.* April. ☉.—A singular and interesting plant, which I have incorrectly referred to *Cerastium* in *Fl. Lond.* It is indeed the original *Holosteum* of Linnæus, and the other species that have been arranged with it, will probably be found to belong to different genera.

### 55. POLYCÁRPON. Linn. All-seed.

1. *P. tetraphyllum*, Linn. (*four-leaved All-seed*); triandrous, petals notched, stem-leaves in fours, those of the branches opposite. *E. Bot. t.* 1031. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 376.



Southern coasts of England ; particularly Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Portland Island. *Fl.* summer months. ☉.

## CLASS IV. TETRANDRIA.

(4 *Stamens*, equal in height.)

### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

\* *Perianth* double. *Cor.* monopetalous, superior.<sup>1</sup> *Seed* 1.

1. *DÍPSACUS*. *Involucre* many-leaved. *Cal.* double : *ext.* very minute, forming a thickened limb to the germen ; *int.* cup-shaped, entire. *Receptacle* chaffy, spinous. *Fruit* angular, with 8 pores or depressed points, crowned with the double *cal.* (*Flowers* densely capitate).—*Nat. Ord.* DIPSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *διψαω*, to be thirsty ; the upper connate leaves containing water in their hollows.

2. *KNÁUTIA*. *Involucre* many-leaved. *Cal.* double : *ext.* minute ; *int.* cup-shaped. *Fruit* upon a short stalk compressed, with 4 pores or depressed points.—*Nat. Ord.* DIPSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *Christopher Knaut*, a Botanist of Saxony, who flourished in the latter half of the 17th century.

3. *SCABIÓSA*. *Involucre* many-valved. *Cal.* double : *ext.* mostly membranaceous and plaited ; *int.* with about 5 bristles. *Fruit* subcylindrical, crowned with the double *cal.* (*Flowers* densely capitate).—*Nat. Ord.* DIPSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Scabies*, the *leprosy*, the infusion or decoction of some of the species having formerly been employed in curing cutaneous diseases.

\*\* *Perianth* double. *Cor.* monopetalous, superior. *Seeds* 2.<sup>2</sup> (*Leaves* whorled.—*Rubiaceæ*.)

4. *GÁLIUM*. *Cor.* rotate, 4-cleft. *Fruit* a dry, 2-lobed, indehiscent *pericarp*, without any distinct margin to the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* RUBIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *γάλα*, milk : the plant having been formerly employed to curdle milk.

5. *RÚBIA*. *Cor.* rotate or campanulate, 3—5-cleft. *Fruit*

<sup>1</sup> This groupe consists of plants of the *Nat. Ord.* DIPSACEÆ, on which see an excellent Memoir, published by Mr. Coulter, at Geneva, 1823. The outer calyx is called by that author an *involucellum*.

<sup>2</sup> This little groupe belongs to the first division of the RUBIACEÆ of *Juss.* *STELLATÆ*, *Linn. Lindl.* In some of the Genera, especially *Galium*, the *cal.* forms so small a rim or margin to the germen as to be scarcely visible : the tubular part being incorporated with the germen.



a 2-lobed *Berry*.—*Nat. Ord. RUBIACEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *ruber, red*, from the red dye afforded by its species, especially *Rubia tinctorum*, which produces the true *Madder* or *Turkey-red* of commerce.

6. ASPÉRULA. *Cor.* funnel-shaped. *Fruit* without any distinct margin to the *cal.*—*Nat. Ord. RUBIACEÆ, Juss.*—Named from *asper, rough*, owing to the roughness of some species of the genus.

7. SHERÁRDIA. *Cor.* funnel-shaped. *Fruit* crowned with the *cal.*—*Nat. Ord. RUBIACEÆ, Juss.*—Named in honour of *Jas. Sherard*, an English Botanist and Patron of Botany, whose fine garden at Eltham in Kent gave rise to the famous "*Hortus Elthamensis*" of Dillenius.

\*\*\* *Perianth double. Cor. monopetalous, inferior. Seeds 2 or many.*

8. EXÁCUM. *Cal.* 4-cleft. *Cor.* 4-cleft, salver-shaped, marcescent, the *tube* swelling. *Anthers* opening longitudinally. *Stigma* entire. *Caps.* 1-celled, 2-valved. *Seeds* attached to 2 sutural receptacles, which at length separate with the opening of the two-valved *Caps.*—*Nat. Ord. GENTIANEÆ, Juss.*—Name, ἐξ, *out*, and αγω, *to conduct*, anciently applied to the *Erythræa Centaurium*, a genus allied to this, and which was supposed to have the property of ejecting poison from the stomach.

9. PLANTÁGO. *Cor.* 4-cleft, the segments reflexed. *Stam.* very long. *Caps.* of 2 cells, 2- or many-seeded, bursting all round transversely.—*Nat. Ord. PLANTAGINEÆ, Juss.*—Name of doubtful origin.—All the species are mucilaginous and astringent.

10. CENTÚNCULUS. *Cor.* tubular, 4-partite. *Stam.* short. *Caps.* of 1 cell, many-seeded, bursting all round transversely.—*Nat. Ord. PRIMULACEÆ, Vent.*—Name, it appears, anciently given to the *Pimpernel*, a genus allied to this; and derived, according to Théis, from *Cento*, a covering, because it was a little weed that covered the cultivated fields.

(Some *Gentianæ*. See CL. V. ORD. II.)

\*\*\*\* *Perianth double. Cor. of 4 petals.*

11. EPIMÉDIUM. *Cal.* of 4 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* inferior, with an inflated *nectary* on the upper side. *Pod* 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord. BERBERIDEÆ, Vent.*—Name of obscure origin; applied by Dioscorides to some plant which grew plentifully in Media.



12. CÓRNUS. *Cal.* of 4 teeth. *Petals* without a nectary, superior. *Nut* of the drupe with 2 cells and 2 seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* CORNEÆ, DC.—Named from *Cornu*, a *Horn*; owing to the hard nature of the wood.

(See *Euonymus* in CL. V. *Cardamine* and *Coronopus*, in CL. XV.)

\*\*\*\*\* *Perianth* single.

13. PARIETÁRIA. *Perianth* 4-fid, inferior. *Filaments* of the *stam.* at first incurved, then expanding with elastic force. *Fruit* 1-seeded, enclosed by the enlarged perianth. (One or more of the central florets without stamens.)—*Nat. Ord.* URTICÆ, Juss.—Named from *paries*, a *wall*, the species frequently growing on old walls.

14. ALCHEMÍLLA. *Perianth* inferior, 8-cleft, the 4 alternate and outer segments the smallest. *Fruit* 1- or 2-seeded, surrounded by the persistent perianth.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACÆ, Juss.—Named from the Arabic *alkémelyeh*, *alchemy*, from its pretended alchemical virtues.

15. ISNÁRDIA. *Cal.* 4-cleft, superior. *Petals* 4, or wanting. *Stigma* capitate. *Capsule* obovate, 4-angular, 4-valved, 4-celled, many-seeded, crowned with the *calyx*.—*Nat. Ord.* ONAGRARIÆ, Juss.—Named after *Antoine d'Isnard*, a Botanist and Professor at Paris, in the beginning of the last century.—As the Genus is now defined here, and by De Candolle, it contains many species of *Ludwigia*.

16. SANGUISÓRBA. *Perianth* 4-lobed, superior, coloured, with 4 scales or bractæas at the base. *Fruit* 1- or 2-seeded, surrounded by the persistent base only of the perianth.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACÆ, Juss.—Named from *sanguis*, *blood*, and *sorbeo*, to take up or *absorb*; from the supposed vulnerary properties of the plant.

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 *Styles*.

17. BUFFÓNIA. *Cal.* of 4 leaves. *Cor.* of 4 entire petals. *Caps.* flattened, 1-celled, 2-valved, 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, Juss.—Name given by Sauvages in honour of the celebrated *Buffon*, "who had indeed very slender pretensions to botanical honour; a circumstance supposed to have been indicated by Linnæus in the specific name *tenuifolia*." (*Sm.*)

(See *Alchemilla* in ORD. II. Some *Gentianæ* and *Cuscuta* in CL. V.)

## ORD. III. TETRAGYNIA. 4 *Styles*.

18. ILEX. *Cal.* 4—5-toothed. *Cor.* rotate, 4—5-cleft. *Stigmas* 4, sessile. *Berry* spherical, including 4, 1-seeded *nuts*.



(Some flowers destitute of pistil).—*Nat. Ord. ILICINÆ, Br.*  
—Named from *ac*, *sharp*, in Celtic, according to Théis; but this is a very forced derivation.

19. POTAMOGETON. *Flowers sessile upon a spike or spadix, which issues from a sheathing bractea or spatha. Perianth single, of 4 scales. Anthers sessile, opposite the scales of the perianth. Pistils 4, which become 4 small nuts; Embryo curved.*—*Nat. Ord. NAIADÆ, Juss.*—Named from ποταμός, a river, and γειτον, a neighbour. All the species grow in the water, and often present as beautiful an appearance in clear streams and ponds, as the *Fuci* do in the ocean. They protect the spawn of fish, and harbour innumerable aquatic insects, their roots and seeds affording food to water birds.—*Chamisso and Schlechtendal* have well illustrated this genus; see *Linnaea*, v. ii. p. 159.

20. RUPPIA. *Flowers 2, on a spadix arising from the sheathing bases of the leaves, which perform the office of a spatha. Perianth 0. Drupes 4, pedicellate, their nuts one-seeded.*—*Nat. Ord. NAIADÆ, Juss.*—Named after *Henry Bernard Ruppius*, author in 1718 of *Flora Jenensis*.

21. SAGINA. *Cal. of 4 leaves. Petals 4, (shorter than the calyx.) Capsule 1-celled, 4-valved.*—*Nat. Ord. CARYOPHYLLÆ, Juss.*—The name, (signifying *meat which fattens*,) is little applicable to any of the minute plants belonging to this genus.

22. MÆNCHIA. *Cal. of 4 leaves. Petals 4 (as long as the cal.). Caps. of one cell, opening with 8 teeth at the extremity.*—*Nat. Ord. CARYOPHYLLÆ, Juss.*—Name given in compliment to *Conrad Mænoch*, Professor of Botany at Hesse Cassel.

23. TILLÆA. *Cal. 3—4-partite. Pet. 3, or 4. Caps. 3 or 4, two-seeded.*—*Nat. Ord. CRASSULACEÆ, De Cand.*—Named after *Michael Angelo Tilli*, an Italian Botanist who wrote in 1723 a catalogue of the plants in the Medical Garden of Pisa.

24. RADÍOLA. *Cal. of 4 leaves united up to their middle, and mostly 3-cleft. Petals 4. Caps. of 8 cells and 8 valves.*—*Nat. Ord. LINEÆ, De Cand.*—Named from *radius*, a ray, I presume in consequence of the ray-like segments of the calyx.

(See *Cerastium tetrandrum* in CL. X. ORD. III.)

## TETRANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. DÍPSACUS. *Linn. Teasel.*

1. *D. Fullónum*, *Linn. (Fuller's Teasel)*; leaves subconnate, scales of the receptacle hooked at the extremity, involucre spreading (reflexed, *Sm.*). *E. Bot. t. 2080. E. Fl. v. i. p. 192.*



Waste places and hedge-banks; but rare and scarcely wild. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—*Stem* 4—5 feet high, very angular and prickly. *Leaves* large, oblong, or oblongo-lanceolate, obtusely and irregularly serrated, sometimes, especially the upper ones, connate. *Involucre* spreading, about as long as the head of flowers. *Flowers* in oval heads, pale purple or whitish.—Used in dressing cloth, for which purpose the hooked scales of the receptacle are admirably calculated. These hooks become obsolete by long cultivation in a poor soil, and there is every reason to believe that *D. Fullonum* is but a *var.* of *D. sylvestris*.

2. *D. sylvestris*, Linn. (*wild Teasel*); leaves opposite rarely connate, scales of the receptacle straight at the extremity, involucre curved upward. *E. Bot. t.* 1032. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 193.

Road-sides and hedges, not rare in England: less frequent in Scotland. Inch Colm, near Edinb., *Maughan*. River-sides, about 2 miles from Ayr, *Mr. James Wilson*. *Fl.* July. ♂.

3. *D. pilosus*, Linn. (*small Teasel*); leaves petiolate with a small leaflet at the base on each side, involucre shortly deflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 877. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 193.

Moist hedges, but not common. In several places in Norfolk and Suffolk. Arundel Castle, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*. Guildford, Surrey; *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Rare in Scotland; *Lightfoot*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♂.—*Stem* slender, 2—4 f. high, angular, rough with short reflexed prickles, which are longer and resembling bristles on the peduncles. *Leaves* ovato-acuminate, serrated, eared at the base. *Heads* of flowers rather small, round, hairy. *Scales* straight; *blossoms* white. *Anthems* white, much protruded. *Fruit* 4-sided, with 2 depressed dots, according to *Mr. Coulter*, on each face in the upper part.

## 2. KNÁUTIA. Linn. Knautia.

1. *K. arvensis*, Coult. (*Field Knautia*); heads of many flowers, outer calyx with very minute teeth, inner with 8—16 somewhat awned cilia. *Coult.*—*Scabiosa arvensis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 659. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 195.

Pastures and corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♀.—2—3 f. high. Radical *leaves* lanceolate, slightly serrate, hairy. Heads of *flowers* large, convex, lilac-purple: *outer florets* large, with their segments unequal, the lower ones very large, and forming a sort of ray around the head; *inner florets* with equal segments.

## 3. SCABIÓSA. Linn. Scabious.

1. *S. succisa*, Linn. (*Devil's-bit Scabious*); corollas 4-cleft their segments equal, cauline leaves dentate, heads of flowers nearly globose. *E. Bot. t.* 878. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 194.

Meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—*Root* as it were cut off abruptly, or bitten, (*radix præmorsa*). *Stems* nearly simple. *Leaves* hairy, rather stiff; *radical ones* ovate, mostly petiolate, those of the stem oblong. *Flowers* purplish-blue.

2. *S. columbária*, Linn. (*small Scabious*); corollas 5-cleft radiating, stem hairy, radical leaves oblongo-ovate crenate or



lyrate, those of the stem pinnatifid with linear segments. *E. Bot. t.* 1311. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 195.

Pastures and waste places, most abundant in chalk countries: rare in Scotland; near Arbroath, Ayrshire, with white fl.; *G. Don.* Plentiful near Montrose, and at Blackford; *Mr. Murray. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Scarcely a foot high, hairy. Lower leaves on rather long footstalks; cauline ones cut into narrow, linear or setaceous pinnæ. Flowers purplish-blue. Involucre of narrow leaves, longer than the flowers. Inner cal. with 5 bristles.

#### 4. GÁLIIUM. *Linn.* Bed-straw.

\* *Fruit glabrous. Flowers yellow.*

1. *G. verum*, *Linn.* (*yellow Bed-straw*); leaves about 8 in a whorl linear grooved above, flowers in dense panicles. *E. Bot. t.* 660. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 208.

Dry banks, sandy places and sea-shores, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Readily distinguished by its yellow flowers, and linear, deflexed leaves. Gerard tells us that the milk of the best Cheshire cheeses used to be coagulated with this plant. According to Lightfoot the Highlanders employ the roots,<sup>1</sup> and principally the bark of them, to dye red; boiling them with the yarn and adding alum to fix the colour. In the Isle of Coll, one of the Hebrides, these roots are taken up in such quantities as by frequent digging to injure materially the plants of *Triticum junceum*, *Carex arenaria*, &c. among which they grow, and which are so useful in binding the sand of the shores, (*Macculloch*). The Highlanders employ the plant also as a Rennet to curdle milk, combined with the leaves of the stinging Nettle (*Urtica dioica*) and a little salt.

2. *G. cruciatum*, *Linn.* (*Crosswort Bed-straw, Mug-wort*); leaves 4 in a whorl ovate hairy, flowers polygamous clustered lateral, peduncles 2-leaved. *E. Bot. t.* 143. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 199.

Hedge-banks and thickets, common. *Fl.* May, June. 24.

\*\* *Fruit glabrous. Flowers white.*

3. *G. palustre*, *Linn.* (*white Water Bed-straw*); leaves 4—6 in a whorl oblongo-lanceolate obtuse tapering at the base, and as well as the lax spreading branched stem, more or less rough. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 51.— $\alpha$ . stem and leaves smoothish. *G. palustre*, *E. Bot. t.* 1857. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 199.— $\beta$ . nerves at the back and margins of the leaves, and angles of the stem, distinctly rough with mostly reflexed prickles. *G. Witheringii*, *E. Bot. t.* 2206. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 200.

Sides of ditches, lakes and rivulets. *Fl.* July. 24.—“The transition from the smooth to the rough state of this plant may be observed on the borders of pools, and it is only in very wet situations that it corresponds with the description in *E. Fl.* of *G. palustre*. In dry situations, especially by road-sides (in Wales) where the earth has been recently

<sup>1</sup> Curtis says these roots yield a better red than Madder. The plant should be cultivated, and perhaps others of this natural groupe, all allied to the true madder, and the dyeing qualities of their roots correctly ascertained.



disturbed (in the neighbourhood of marshes) it assumes the state of *G. Witheringii*, but is very luxuriant and branched. In marshes not liable to be overflowed, and in boggy ground, it is in every respect like that described in *E. Fl.* under *G. Witheringii*." *Wilson MSS.* The plant turns blackish in drying: and the upper leaves are generally of unequal size.

4. *G. uliginosum*, Linn. (*rough Marsh Bed-straw*); leaves 6 in a whorl lanceolate mucronate their margins and the stem rough with reflexed prickles. *E. Bot. t.* 1972. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 201.

Wet meadows and sides of ditches. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Distinguished by the lanceolate leaves, tapering at the base and shortly acuminate at their points into a mucro. *Bristles* on the plant all reflexed.

5. *G. saxatile*, Linn. (*smooth Heath Bed-straw*); leaves 6 in a whorl obovate mucronate, stem very much branched prostrate smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 815. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 201.

Heathy spots and hilly and mountainous pastures, abundant, in some places the ground being almost white with it during summer. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—*Plant* small, turning almost black in drying. *Leaves* often rough at the margins, of a thickish and rather soft texture. *Fruit*, as Sir J. E. Smith well observes, becoming reddish after the corollas fall, and then, when fertile, minutely granulated on the surface.

6. *G. erectum*, Huds. (*upright Bed-straw*); leaves about 8 in a whorl lanceolate mucronate their margins rough with prickles pointing forward, panicle much branched, stem glabrous flaccid, segments of the corolla mucronato-acuminate. *E. Bot. t.* 2067. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 202.— $\beta$ . leaves downy beneath.

Hedges and pastures, not common. In Norfolk: at Portslade, Sussex, and near Cambridge, *Borrer*. Portobello, near Edinburgh; *Maughan*.— $\beta$ . near Plymouth; *Mr. G. Banks*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—“Differs from *G. uliginosum* by the edges and adjoining portion of the disk of the leaves above, bearing a double row of hooked prickles all pointing forward, in its larger size, stouter habit, glaucous hue, and larger, less obovate, leaves. The flowers are larger, far more numerous and crowded into dense, terminal compound panicles; each segment of the corolla tipped with an awn-like point.” *Sm.* in *E. Fl.*—Scarcely any genus requires illustration more than *Galium*. The present species is by Sprengel considered the same as *G. lucidum* of *Allioni*, and *G. rigidum*, *Vill.* Roemer and Schultes, again, pronounce it *G. provinciale*, *Lam.*—Prof. Mertens refers it with certainty, upon the authority of a specimen received from Mr. Turner, to *G. lucidum*. Mr. Banks has sent me specimens, agreeing in every particular with the *E. Bot.* plant; except that the leaves are all minutely, but distinctly and thickly, downy beneath.

7. *G. cinereum*, All. (*grey spreading Bed-straw*); “leaves 6—8 in a whorl linear bristle-pointed with marginal prickles all pointing forward, stem weak much branched, fruit smooth, corolla (with the segments) taper-pointed.” *Sm.*—*E. Fl. v. i. p.* 203. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2783.—*G. diffusum*, *Don*, in *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 52, (according to Smith).



Banks of the river Leith near Slateford, 3 m. from Edinburgh, *Don*; and near Kinnaird, Angus-shire. (*v. Fl. Scot.*), *G. Don.* *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Of this I know nothing but from the notes of Mr. G. Don, which I published in *Fl. Scot.* and from the description of Smith, who says that it comes very near *G. erectum*, and that experience must prove how far its differences are constant.

8. *G. aristatum*, Linn. (*bearded Bed-straw*); “leaves 6 in a whorl stalked lanceolate flat reticulated with veins bristle-pointed with minute marginal prickles pointing forward, stem much branched spreading smooth, seeds smooth kidney-shaped separated, corolla taper-pointed.” *Sm.—E. Fl. v. i. p. 204. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2784.*

In Angus-shire, but not common; *G. Don.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.

9. *G. Mollugo*, Linn. (*great Hedge Bed-Straw*); leaves 8 in a whorl elliptical mucronate rough at the margin, flowers in loose spreading panicles, segments of the corolla mucronate. *E. Bot. t. 1673. E. Fl. v. i. p. 208.*

Hedges and thickets; less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stems* very long and straggling. *Prickles* on the margins of the leaves pointing forward.

10. *G. pusillum*, Linn. (*least Mountain Bed-straw*); “leaves 8 in a whorl linear-lanceolate hair-pointed entire somewhat hairy, panicles terminal forked, fruit very smooth.” *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 74. E. Fl. v. i. p. 206.*

Limestone hills, near Kendal and about Matlock, Derbyshire: and near the lake of Killarney, Ireland. Pentland and Strathblane hills and lower rocks of Clova in Scotland; *G. and D. Don.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—I have never been so fortunate as to see this plant in a good state, and foreign authors seem to be little, if at all, acquainted with it. Mr. Wilson is inclined to think the plant of Killarney only a *var.* of *G. saxatile*.

11. *G. Parisiense*, Linn. (*Wall Bed-straw*); leaves about 6 in a whorl lanceolate mucronate rough at the margins, peduncles axillary their branches divaricated slender subtrichotomous, stems slender rough.—*G. gracile*, *Mertens and Koch.*—*α.* fruit hispid. *G. Parisiense*, Linn.—*G. litigiosum*, *De Cand. Ic. Pl. Gall. p. 8. t. 26.*—*G. gracile*, *Wallr.*—*G. gracile*, *α.* *Mert. and Koch.*—*β.* fruit glabrous, slightly tuberculated. *G. Parisiense*, *Tenore.*—*G. Anglicum*, *Huds. E. Bot. t. 384. E. Fl. v. i. p. 209.*—*G. gracile*, *β.* *Mertens and Koch.*

*β.* Walls and dry sandy soils, but rare: in Kent and various parts of the east and south-east of England, especially on old walls. *Fl.* June, ☉.—On comparing this with the *G. Parisiense* of continental authors, I think it will appear evident that it is but a glabrous-fruited *var.*, such as is also found on the continent. The *G. Parisiense* of Tenore, for example, has the fruit quite glabrous.

12. *G. saccharatum*, All. (*warty-fruited Bed-straw*); leaves 6 in a whorl lanceolate their margins rough with prickles



pointing forward, peduncles axillary 3-flowered, fruit reflexed warted.—*G. verrucosum*, *E. Bot. t.* 2173. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 204.—*Valantia Aparine*, *Linn.*

Corn-fields, rare. Discovered by *Mr. G. Don* in corn-fields in the Carse of Gowrie, Scotland. Near Malton, Yorkshire; *Mr. R. Miller*. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—*Prickles* of the stem reflexed. The 2 lateral flowers on each peduncle are sterile, and fall away, one from each side of the large warted fruit, which together with the marginal prickles of the leaves pointing forwards, essentially distinguish this from *G. tricorné*.

13. *G. tricorné*, *With.* (*rough-fruited Corn Bed-straw*); leaves about 8 in a whorl lanceolate their margins midrib and angles of the stem rough with reflexed prickles, peduncles axillary 3-flowered, fruit reflexed granulated. *E. Bot. t.* 1641. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 206.

Dry chalky fields, in England: Isle of Thanet, in Surry and near Stamford, Lincolnshire. In Oxfordshire, Yorkshire, Gloucestershire, Norfolk, Suffolk, (*Rev. G. R. Leathes in Herb. nostr.*) and the Isle of Wight. *Fl.* July. ☉.

14. *G. spurius*, *Linn.* (*smooth-fruited Corn Bed-straw*); leaves about 8 in a whorl their margins as well as the stem rough with reflexed prickles, peduncles axillary many-flowered, fruit smooth spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 1871. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 206.

Corn-fields near Forfar, rare; *G. Don*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Allied to the 2 last species in its short axillary peduncles: but in general habit coming so near *G. Aparine*, that except by the glabrous fruit, it is scarcely to be distinguished from it. Sprengel asserts them to be the same.

\*\*\* *Fruit hispid. Flowers white.*

15. *G. boreale*, *Linn.* (*cross-leaved Bed-straw*); leaves 4 in a whorl lanceolate 3-nerved glabrous, stems erect, fruit muricated. *E. Bot. t.* 105. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 209.

Moist rocks, frequent in the North of England, Wales, and Ireland. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—In very shaded places and clefts of rocks, the stems are long, and straggling. Flowers numerous, crowded, white. Bristles of the fruit hooked.

16. *G. Aparine*, *Linn.* (*Goose-grass or Cleavers*); leaves 6—8 in a whorl lanceolate hispid their margins midrib and angles of the stem very rough with reflexed bristles, peduncles axillary, stem weak, fruit hispid. *E. Bot. t.* 816. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 210.

Hedges, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Habit of spec. 12, 13, 14; and, like them, annual. Plant straggling among bushes. Flowers few, 2 or 3 together, on short, simple footstalks, arising from the axils of the leaves. Bristles of the fruit hooked, which by their means catches hold of the coats of animals, and is widely dispersed. The seeds have been recommended as a substitute for coffee.



5. RÚBIA. *Linn.* Madder.

1. *R. peregrina*, *Linn.* (*wild Madder*); leaves 4—6 in a whorl lanceolate persistent glossy the margin and keel rough with reflexed prickles, flowers 5-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 851. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 211.

Stony and sandy ground, in the south-west of England. Anglesea, *Mr. Wilson*. Surely *Dr. Mitchell*, in *Linn. Corresp. v. ii. p.* 449, must be mistaken in saying that this is "*plentiful all over the sandy islands of the west of Scotland.*" See *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 211. *Fl.* June—Aug. 4.—Very nearly allied to *R. tinctorum*; from which, according to De Candolle, it is distinguished by its "firmer and harsher texture, its persistent leaves, its larger flower, always 5-cleft, with the lobes of the corolla broad and oval at their base, suddenly contracted into an acerose point." Again, *Mr. Wilson* justly remarks that the corolla is rather rotate than campanulate, (or funnel-shaped, as in *R. tinctorum*); the segments, after the escape of the pollen, spreading, with convex surfaces, concave in the newly opened flowers.

6. ASPÉRULA. *Linn.* Woodruff.

1. *A. odoráta*, *Linn.* (*sweet Woodruff*); leaves about 8 in a whorl lanceolate, flowers panicled on long stalks. *E. Bot. t.* 755. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 196.

Woods and shady places, plentiful. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—About 6 inches high, erect. Flowers white. Whole plant very fragrant, like *Anthoxanthum*, especially when drying.

2. *A. Cynánchica*, *Linn.* (*small Woodruff, Squinancy-wort*); leaves linear 4 in a whorl, upper whorls with 2 opposite leaves reduced to stipules. *E. Bot. t.* 33. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 198.

Warm banks, especially in chalky countries. Not found in Scotland or Wales. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—Flowers generally lilac. One pair, in the whorl of the uppermost leaves, is reduced to small lanceolate stipules, exhibiting beautifully the real character of the stipules of the *Rubiaceæ* in general, of which the *Stellateæ* are considered by most authors to constitute a groupe.

3. *A. arvénis*, *Linn.* (*Field Woodruff*); annual, leaves 6—10 in a whorl linear-lanceolate obtuse, flowers aggregate terminal surrounded by long ciliated bracteas, fruit glabrous. *Banks, in Plym. and Davenp. Fl. Lob. Ic. t.* 801. *f.* 2.

Near Davenport, *Mr. C. A. Johns*. ☉.—Specimens of this plant were communicated to me, by *Mr. Banks*, author of the accurate Flora above quoted, which had been gathered in a situation, to all appearance wild, and where, if originally introduced from the opposite continent, they may assuredly be considered naturalized. By *Römer* and *Schultes* this is given as a native of all Europe, except Britain. The root is annual, and the flowers bright blue: the fruit large and very conspicuous.

7. SHERÁRDIA. *Linn.* Sherardia or Field-Madder.

1. *S. arvénis*, *Linn.* (*blue Sherardia*); leaves about 6 in a



whorl, flowers terminal sessile capitate. *E. Bot. t.* 891. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 196.

Corn-fields, especially in a light gravelly soil, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—A small, slender, branched and spreading plant. *Leaves* obovato-lanceolate, acute, their margins rough, upper ones 7—8, forming an involucre to a small sessile *umbel* of pale blue *flowers*. *Cal.* of 4 segments, two opposite ones bifid; these bifid ones correspond to the line where the fruit divides into two one-seeded portions, each of which is crowned with three teeth; one being the single tooth or segment of the *cal.*; the other two, each half of a double one.

#### 8. EXÁCUM. *Linn.* Gentianella.

1. *E. filifórme*, Sm. (*least Gentianella*); leaves linear-lanceolate sessile, stem dichotomous slender, peduncles elongated. *E. Bot. t.* 235. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 212. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. Ser. t.* 86.—*Gentiana filiformis*, *Linn.*

Sandy turf-bogs; in the extreme south and south-west of England. In Ireland, it is found near Cork, upon Dursey Island, and at Glengariff. *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* July. ☉.—A small, slender and graceful plant, with yellow *flowers*, differing from *Gentiana* in the number of *stamens* and divisions to the *cal.*, and *corolla*.

#### 9. PLANTÁGO. *Linn.* Plantain.

1. *P. májor*, *Linn.* (*greater Plantain*); leaves broadly ovate mostly on longish footstalks, scape rounded, spikes long cylindrical, dissepiment of the capsule plane, each cell many-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 1558. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 213.

Pastures and road-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—*Leaves* all radical, more or less spreading, with 7 nerves, entire or toothed, glabrous or pubescent. *Petioles* varying in length, sometimes as long as the leaf, ribbed. *Spike* dense. At the base of each flower is a concave *bractea*. *Cal.* of 4, minute *leaflets*. *Caps.* ovate, with 6 or 8 seeds in each cell.—*Spike* sometimes leafy, with the leaves disposed in a pyramidal form. *Hoph.*

2. *P. média*, *Linn.* (*hoary Plantain*); leaves ovate sessile or tapering into short and broad footstalks, scape rounded, spike cylindrical, dissepiment of the capsule plane, each cell 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 1559. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 214.

Meadows and pastures, less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—*Stamens* long, with dark purple *filaments*. *Spike* shorter than in *P. májor*, and more silvery from the shining scarious *corollas*; but a more essential difference exists in the *cells* of the *capsule*, which are but 1-seeded.

3. *P. lanceoláta*, *Linn.* (*Ribwort Plantain*); leaves lanceolate, scape angular, spike ovate or ovato-lanceolate, dissepiment of the capsule plane, each cell 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 175. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 214.

Meadows and pastures, often too abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—The *leaves* and *scape* are observed by Mr. S. Murray to yield strong fibres. The *spike* has the *bracteas* sometimes, by luxuriance, converted into leaves; and sometimes a new scape and spike grow out horizontally



from among the bracteas. Lightfoot mentions a *var.* with globular heads: this is probably the same as I have found at a considerable elevation upon the mountains of Scotland, with short *leaves*, long and slender *scapes*, hairy and scarcely angular; with small dark brown almost globular *heads*; the *bracteas* more or less hairy. This is scarcely different from the *P. montana* of authors, *P. quinquenervia* of Schleicher's Catalogue.

4. *P. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea-side Plantain*); leaves linear grooved fleshy woolly at their base, scape rounded, spike cylindrical, dissepiment of the capsule plane, each cell 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 175. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 215.— $\beta$ . *major*; leaves almost plane inclining to lanceolate toothed glabrous, scape densely hairy.— $\gamma$ . *minor*; leaves linear-lanceolate densely hairy as well as the scape.

Grassy pastures by the sea-side; frequent near the margin of fresh water lakes and on the *bases* of mountains sloping down to them, as by Loch-Lomond, also on the *summits* of the highest mountains.— $\beta$ . On the island of Cumrae, among rocks.— $\gamma$ . Among rocks by the House of Skail, Pomona, Orkney; *G. Anderson, Esq. Fl.* June—Sept. 24.—Varying much in size and in the breadth and hairiness of its *leaves* and *scapes*: sometimes the *leaves* are almost filiform, often lanceolate; in the curious *var.* found by Mr. Anderson, they are clothed with short, dense hairs;—always very succulent.

5. *P. Corónopus*, Linn. (*Buck's-horn Plantain*); leaves linear pinnatifid, scape rounded, dissepiment of the capsule with 4 angles (thus forming 4 cells), 1 seed in each cell. *E. Bot. t.* 892. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 216.

Gravelly sterile soils, inland and upon the coast. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Leaves* mostly spreading, very variable in size and pubescence, pinnatifid; segments often toothed or again divided. *Scape* hairy. *Spike* mostly cylindrical. In small plants growing on Staffa, I have seen the spike ovate, composed of not more than 7 or 8 flowers; whilst the leaves and scapes were quite hispid.

#### 10. CENTÚNCULUS. Linn. Chaffweed.

1. *C. mínimus*, Linn. (*small Chaffweed* or *Bastard Pimpernel*); flowers sessile, corolla without glands at the base. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 531. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 217.

Moist sandy or gravelly places, about London, in Kent, Bedfordshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, the south of Ireland, and lowlands of Scotland; not frequent: probably, however, often overlooked on account of its small size. *Fl.* June, July, ☉.—*Plant* 1—2 inches high, more or less branched. *Leaves* alternate, ovate, glabrous. *Flowers* extremely minute, sessile, axillary, solitary. *Cor.* pale rose colour, withering upon the capsule.

#### 11. EPIMÉDIUM. Linn. Barrenwort.

1. *E. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine Barrenwort*); root-leaves none, stem-leaf twice ternate. *E. Bot. t.* 438. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 220.

Subalpine woods; doubtful if really a native or an outcast of gardens.



Bingley woods, Yorkshire. On Carrock fell and Skiddaw, Cumberland. Near Glasgow and Edinburgh, (*Fl. Scot.*) *Fl.* May. 24.—*Stems* several from the same root, erect, simple, bearing each a triternate *leaf*, base of the *petiole* swollen: *leaflets* heart-shaped, extremely delicate, ciliated at the margin, hairy beneath, serrated; *lateral* ones inequilateral. *Panicle* shorter than the leaf, springing from the swollen base of the *petiole*. *Flowers* reddish; *nectary* yellowish, resembling an inflated membrane. *Anthers* very curious, of 2 *cells*, opening by two *valves* which spring back upwards, and suffer the *pollen* to escape.—Another species has been found on the North-West coast of America, having 6 stamens.

## 12. CÔRNUS. Linn. Cornel.

1. *C. sanguinea*, Linn. (*wild Cornel or Dogwood*); arborescent, branches straight, leaves opposite ovate green on both sides, cymes destitute of involucre. *E. Bot. t.* 249. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 221.

Woods and thickets, particularly on a chalk or limestone soil; scarcely wild in Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 7.—5—6 feet high. *Bark* in the older *branches* dark-red, as are the *leaves* before they fall; these are strongly nerved, entire, slightly hairy beneath. *Cymes* of numerous white *flowers* at the ends of the branches.

2. *C. Suécica*, Linn. (*dwarf Cornel*); herbaceous, leaves all opposite ovate glabrous, flowers few umbellate surrounded by a 4-leaved petaloid involucre, and springing from the axil of the forked extremity of the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 310. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 221.

Alpine pastures in Northumberland and Scotland: especially in turf bogs on the Highland mountains. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Root* creeping. *Stems* about 6 inches high. *Umbel* terminal, from the axil of 2 young branches, which do not exceed the general flowerstalk in height, till the fruit is ripe. *Drupe*s red, said by the Highlanders to create appetite, and hence called *Lus-a-chraois*, plant of gluttony. (*Lightf.*)

## 13. PARIETÁRIA. Linn. Wall-Pellitory.

1. *P. officinális*, Linn. (*common Pellitory-of-the-wall*); leaves ovato-lanceolate 3-nerved above the base, "involucre two-leaved, 7-flowered, the central one fertile, leaves of the involucre with 7 ovate segments." *Wilson*.—*E. Bot. t.* 597. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 222.

Old walls and waste places, among rubbish. *Fl.* during the summer months. 24.—*Stems* often procumbent upon the wall, reddish, pubescent. *Leaves* alternate. *Flowers* small, hairy, purplish, clustered in the axils of the leaves. "Involucre in 2 portions, of about 7 segments each, and between them is placed a fertile flower, whose perianth is entire, closely surrounding the pistil. In each portion of the involucre are 3 flowers apparently fertile," (*Wilson*), but of which the central one has only a pistil. The lateral ones have stamens and pistil. *Filaments* jointed, in which peculiarity exists the elastic property by which the *pollen* is so copiously discharged. This is remarkably the case in a hot summer's day. *Fruit* black, shining. *Pericarp* closely investing the seed. For a full account of the curious structure of the flowers of this plant see *Flora Londinensis*.



14. *ALCHEMILLA*. Linn. Lady's Mantle.<sup>1</sup>

1. *A. vulgaris*, Linn. (*common Lady's Mantle*); leaves plaited many-lobed serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 597. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 223.— $\beta$ . *minor*; leaves very pubescent. *A. hybrida*, Pers.

Alpine pastures, abundant. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—One foot high, or more. *Radical leaves* large, on long footstalks, those of the stem with connate toothed *stipules*, upper ones sessile and very small, lobes 6—9. *Flowers* in many rather lax, corymbose, terminal clusters, yellow-green. *Germens* 1—2. *Seeds* 1—2. *Style* lateral.

2. *A. alpina*, Linn. (*alpine Lady's Mantle*); leaves digitate serrated white and satiny beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 244. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 224.

Mountains in the north of England, and especially Scotland. On Brandon mountain, Ireland, *Mr. Wilson*. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—One of the most elegant of our native plants. *Inflorescence* similar to *A. vulgaris*; but the *leaves* very different, and the leaflets are beautifully silky on the underside.

3. *A. arvensis*, Sm. (*Field Lady's Mantle or Parsley Piert*); leaves trifid pubescent, lobes deeply cut, flowers sessile axillary. *E. Bot. t.* 1011. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 224.—*A. Aphanes*, Willd.—*Aphanes arvensis*, Linn.

Fields and gravelly soils, and on wall-tops, where there is any covering of soil. *Fl.* May—July.  $\odot$ .—*Stems* branched, leafy, 4—5 inches long, frequently prostrate. *Leaves* alternate; *stipules* large. *Stam.* varying in number. *Germens* 1 or 2.

15. *ISNARDIA*. Linn. Isnardia.

1. *I. palustris*, Linn. (*Marsh Isnardia*); stem procumbent rooting glabrous, leaves opposite ovate acute stalked, flowers axillary solitary sessile apetalous. *DC.—E. Fl. v. iv. App. p.* 264. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2593.

Very rare. In a pool at Buxstead, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*. Abundant in a bog on Petersfield Heath, Hampshire, discovered by *Miss Rickman* and *J. Barton, Esq.* *Fl.* July.  $\odot$ .—A most interesting addition to our British Flora, discovered in 1827. It is frequent on the continent of Europe, in North America and the temperate parts of Asia.

16. *SANGUISORBA*. Linn. Burnet.

1. *S. officinalis*, Linn. (*great Burnet*); glabrous, spikes ovate, stamens about as long as the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 1312. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 218.

Low moist meadows and pastures, on a calcareous soil; chiefly in the north of England (*Sm.*); more rare in the lowlands of Scotland. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—1—2 f. high, branching upward. *Leaves* pinnate with a terminal leaflet; the rest of the leaflets opposite, all ovate, somewhat cordate at the base, glabrous, strongly serrated, petioled: at the base of each pair of petioles are two small toothed appendages in the larger leaves; these are wanting in some specimens. *Heads of flowers* much

<sup>1</sup> *Mantle of Our Lady* (the *Virgin Mary*), therefore not "*Ladies' Mantle*," as written by many authors.



crowded, dark purple. *Limb* of the *perianth* in 4 ovate segments, its *tube* enveloping the *germen* and having at its base 4 ciliated *scales* or *bracteas* (*calyx* of many authors). *Seed* 1, rarely 2. —This and the preceding genus are allied to the plants in the Class *Icosandria*, (*Rosaceæ*.)

2. *S. média*, Linn. (*oblong Burnet*) ; spikes cylindrical. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 219.

Pastures, in the west of Scotland ; *G. Don.* in *E. Fl.* *Fl.* July. 24. —“Taller and larger than the foregoing, with a much longer and truly cylindrical *spike*, of rather pale *flowers*. Mr. Don, who sent it, had scarcely an idea of its being more than a variety.” *Sm.*

## TETRANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

### 17. BUFFÓNIA. *Sauv.* Buffonia.

1. *B. ánnua*, DC. (*annual Buffonia*) ; stem loosely paniced from the base, branches spreading short firm, striæ on the calyx straight parallel, capsules scarcely so long as the cal., leaves subulate spreading at the base. *DC.*—*B. tenuifolia*, *E. Bot.* t. 1813, (scarcely of Linn.). *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 225.

Said to have been found in Plukenet's and Dillenius' time, both about Boston in Lincolnshire, and on Hounslow Heath : but no one has seen it there since. Sir Joseph Banks was persuaded that, in Lincolnshire, the *Bupleurum tenuissimum* had been mistaken for it. *Fl.* June. ☉. (*Sm.*)—Linnæus' *B. tenuifolia* is perennial, and is the *B. perennis* of De Cand.

## TETRANDRIA—TETRAGYNIA.

### 18. ÍLEX. *Linn.* Holly.

1. *I. Aquifólium*, Linn. (*common Holly*) ; leaves ovate acute shining waved with spinous teeth, peduncles axillary short many-flowered, flowers subumbellate. *E. Bot.* t. 496. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 227.

Frequent in hedges and woods, especially in a light or gravelly soil. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—A small evergreen *tree* of great beauty, with smooth grayish *bark*. *Leaves* alternate, deep shining green, very rigid, the upper ones quite entire, the lower ones generally edged with strong sharp spines. This difference in the foliage has not escaped the notice of Poets. The *flowers* are somewhat umbellate, and spring from the axils of the leaves. *Cal.* slightly hairy, small. *Cor.* white. *Berries* bright scarlet.—Excellent for fences, as it bears clipping. The wood is hard and white and presents a beautiful surface ; whence it is much employed for turnery work, for drawing upon, for knife-handles, &c. Of the bark, bird-lime is made. With the leaves and berries our houses and churches are adorned at Christmas, a relic probably of Druidism, during the prevalence of which Dr. Chandler tells us, “houses were decked with them, that the sylvan spirits might repair thither and remain unnipped by frost and cold winds, until a milder season had renewed the foliage of their darling abodes.”—Innumerable varieties of this plant are reared by gardeners, mainly depending upon the variega-



tion of their leaves and spines, and the colour of the berries.—The *Holly* (*Creil Thionn*, in Gaelic), is the badge of the Clan *Drummond*.

19. POTAMOGÉTON. *Linn.* Pond-weed.

\* *Leaves all opposite ; stipules none.*

1. *P. dénsus*, *Linn.* (*opposite-leaved Pond-weed*) ; leaves all opposite amplexicaul ovato-acuminate or lanceolate. *E. Bot. t. 397. E. Fl. v. i. p. 230.*

Ditches, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—*Peduncles* short. *Head of flowers* small, rounded. *Leaves* keeled below, middle nerve or rib of many longitudinal cells, with 2 and sometimes 3 lateral parallel veins on each side, the inner one the strongest.

\*\* *Leaves alternate, all submersed, with adnate stipules.*

2. *P. pectinatus*, *Linn.* (*Fennel-leaved Pond-weed*) ; leaves distichous setaceous or linear single-nerved sheathing by means of their adnate stipules, spike interrupted. *E. Bot. t. 323. E. Fl. v. i. p. 236.*—*P. marinus*, *Linn.*

Rivers, lakes, and salt-water ditches. *Fl.* July. 4.—General habit not much unlike *Ruppia maritima*. *Chamisso* and *Schlechtendal* make 2 species of this ; the one having small fruit or nuts, not keeled at the back, (their *P. filiformis*) : the other having large fruit, twice the size of the former and keeled at the back, (their *P. pectinatus*). I scarcely know whether these characters are sufficient to constitute species. If they are, our plants, at least all that I have seen in fructification, and there is no difference in the foliage, will belong to *P. filiformis*. The latter I possess from *Gouan*, marked *P. marinus*. Probably it is the one alluded to by *Dillenius* as having "*large heads of flowers*" when growing in salt-water, (*see E. Fl. p. 237*) ; and should be sought for by those who live in the neighbourhood of salt-marshes.

\*\*\* *Leaves alternate, all linear, submersed ; stipules free.*

3. *P. pusillus*, *Linn.* (*small Pond-weed*) ; leaves narrow-linear 3—5-nerved with obscure connecting veins, peduncles elongated. *E. Bot. t. 215. E. Fl. v. i. p. 235.*—*β. major* ; stem more compressed, leaves broader, spike somewhat interrupted. *P. compressus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 418. E. Fl. v. i. p. 233.*

Ditches and still waters. *Fl.* July. 4.—The *stem* is here, as in all of this division, more or less compressed. The *leaves* are more or less acute ; the *spikes* oblong, compact or a little interrupted. I quite agree with *Chamisso* and *Schlechtendal* who unite the *P. compressus* with *P. pusillus*.

4. *P. gramineus*, *Linn.* (*grassy Pond-weed*) ; leaves broadly linear obtuse 3-nerved with few and obscure connecting veins, peduncle scarcely longer than the oblongo-oval spike. *E. Bot. t. 2253. E. Fl. v. i. p. 235.*—*P. obtusifolius*, *Mert. and Koch.*—*Cham. et Schlecht. in Linnæa, v. ii. p. 178. t. 4. f. 8.*

Ponds and ditches ; Deptford, Norwich, Yorkshire (*E. Fl.*), Lancashire, *Mr. Wilson.* *Fl.* July. 4.—Nearly allied to the last, but stouter, darker-coloured and with short *peduncles*, scarcely longer than



the stipule of the leaf from the axil of which they spring. The middle nerve or rib is accompanied by many parallel oblong reticulations, as is well observed by Smith.

5. *P. acutifolius*, Link. (*sharp-leaved Pond-weed*); leaves linear acuminate with 3 principal and numerous close parallel intermediate nerves occupying the whole surface, spikes oval compact about equal in length with the short peduncle. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2609.

Rare? Hitherto only found in marsh-ditches at Amberley, Henfield and Lewes, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* July. 24.—The numerous, closely placed, parallel nerves well distinguish this and the following species from their congeners.

6. *P. zosteræfolius*, Schum. (*Grass-wrack-like Pond-weed*); leaves broadly linear acute with 3 principal and numerous close parallel intermediate nerves occupying the whole surface, spikes cylindrical upon long peduncles. *Reichenb. Iconogr. t.* 175. *f.* 308. *Cham. et Schlecht. in Linnæa*, v. ii. *p.* 182. *t.* 4. *f.* 10. —*P. cuspidatus*, Schrad.—*E. Fl.* v. i. *p.* 234.

Rare? Rivulet at Hovingham, Yorkshire. *Mr. Teesdale*. Lakes of Rescobie and Forfar, *G. Don*. I have it from the latter station, gathered by *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* July. 24.—Larger than the last; with *peduncles* 3—4 inches long, and *spikes* cylindrical, an inch long.

\*\*\*\* *Leaves alternate, ovate, lanceolate or oblong, all submersed; stipules free.*

7. *P. crispus*, Linn. (*curled Pond-weed*); leaves lanceolate waved and serrated 3-nerved, fruit beaked. *E. Bot. t.* 1012. *E. Fl.* v. i. *p.* 233.

Ditches and rivers, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

8. *P. perfoliatus*, Linn. (*perfoliate Pond-weed*); leaves cordato-ovate amplexicaul 7-nerved with smaller intermediate nerves. *E. Bot. t.* 168. *E. Fl.* v. i. *p.* 229.

Ditches and lakes, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Peduncles* rather short, thick. *Spikes* oblongo-ovate.

9. *P. lucens*, Linn. (*shining Pond-weed*); leaves elliptic-lanceolate mucronate with several opposite pairs of parallel nerves springing from the midrib connected by reticulations, spikes cylindrical many-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 376. *E. Fl.* v. i. *p.* 231.

Lakes, pools, and streams, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—The largest of our species, and very beautiful in the nervation of its leaves. Chamisso and Schlechtendal include this in a division of the Genus which has sometimes floating and coriaceous leaves (*folia accessoria*), (as it is found by *Mr. Wilson* at Llyn Maclog) they change its name to *P. Proteus*, and consider the *P. heterophyllus* a variety of it. To me they appear distinct; but aquatic plants of all kinds are extremely liable to vary. *Stipules* large and with 2 prominent wings at the back. *Stem* thinner than the flower-stalk, which is thickened upwards and about the same length as the spike. *Spikes* cylindrical, 2 inches long. *Nerve* prominent on both sides of the leaf. *Upper leaves*



smaller than the *lower* ones, and all suddenly contracted towards the point.—Coriaceous leaves rare, ovato-lanceolate, moderately acute, less evidently stalked than in *P. heterophyllus*; foliage more crowded and stipules larger and (in proportion) narrower than in that species. *Spikes* twice as long. *Wilson*.

10. *P. prælongus*, Wulff. (*long-stalked Pond-Weed*); leaves oblong obtuse, with 3 principal and several lesser parallel nerves arising from the base connected by reticulations, peduncles elongated, spikes cylindrical many-flowered. *Cham. in Linneæ*, v. ii. p. 191. *Reich. Iconogr. t.* 185.— $\beta$ . *foliis angustioribus*.

Lakes and pools, Berwickshire, *Dr. Robt. Thomson*. Moss of Litie, Nairnshire, *Mr. J. B. Brechan*, *Mr. Stables*. Lochleven, along with  $\beta$ ., *Mr. Arnott*, *Mr. J. Hooker*. *Fl.* July. 24.—This is best distinguished by its truly oblong (by no means elliptical) *leaves*, nerved from the base, where they are semiamplexicaul, and by the lengthened *peduncle*. In size it almost equals *P. lucens*. Reichenbach has given an admirable representation of this species.

\*\*\*\*\* *Leaves alternate, upper ones floating, broader than the rest; stipules free.*

11. *P. heterophyllus*, Schreb. (*various-leaved Pond-weed*); “upper leaves elliptical stalked floating slightly coriaceous, lower ones lanceolate membranaceous sessile, flower-stalks swelling upwards.” *E. Bot. t.* 1285. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 229.

Pools and ditches, in various parts of the country. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Mr. Wilson* finds this sometimes without floating *leaves*, when it seems intermediate between *P. lanceolatus* and *P. rufescens*. “The *stipules* are not dorsally winged, short and broad, yet with 2 stout principal ribs, ovate and blunt; both they, and the leaves subtending the flower-stalk, *widely spreading*. *Leaves* distantly inserted on the stem; upper ones considerably larger than the rest.—Distinguished by these marks and the clavate flower-stalk, from *P. rufescens* and *lanceolatus*.” *Wilson*.

12. *P. lanceolatus*, Sm. (*lanceolate Pond-weed*); submersed leaves lanceolate tapering at the base membranaceous with about 5—7 nerves and transverse veins, near the middle nerve are small chain-like reticulations, floating leaves elliptic-lanceolate subcoriaceous many-nerved petiolate, peduncle about as long as the leaves, spikes elliptical.— $\beta$ .; floating leaves none. *P. lanceolatus*, *E. Bot. t.* 1985. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 232.

Pools and ditches.— $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ . growing together in a rivulet in Anglesea. *Rev. H. Davies*. Angus-shire, *G. Don*. Kincardineshire, *Mr. Maughan*. In the Lossie, by Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon*. *Fl.* July. 24.—This plant had been very little understood till *Mr. Wilson* found it growing in a small rivulet in Anglesea, having a moderately swift stream. “*Floating leaves* are *always* found where the current is slow. The chain-like reticulations are only distinguishable near the mid-rib on the submersed leaves, the floating leaves being elegantly overspread by them.” (*Wilson in litt.*) This is quite correct, and the portion of chain-like reticulations increases gradually upwards. The difficulty is now to distinguish this plant from the preceding, than which, however,



it is much smaller and more delicate in all its parts. Sir J. E. Smith considered the *P. setaceus* of Linn. and Huds. and *Fl. Brit.* to be probably the same as the present ; but this can hardly be.

13. *P. rufescens*, Schrad. (*reddish Pond-weed*) ; submersed leaves lanceolate membranaceous many-nerved with connecting veins and many linear reticulations at the midrib, floating ones subcoriaceous on long stalks. *Cham. et Schlecht. in Linnæa*, v. ii. p. 210.—*P. fluitans*, E. Bot. t. 1286. *E. Fl.* v. i. p. 230. (*not of Roth*).

Ditches and slow streams in many parts of England ; Anglesea, Mr. Wilson. Near Glasgow and Forfar ; in the Gaddie, at Premnay, Aberdeenshire, Rev. G. Gordon. *Fl.* July. 24.—“ This does, in some situations, much resemble *P. lucens*. The coriaceous floating leaves are nearly as acute as the lower ones, differing only in their firmer texture and in being stalked, the ribs, shape, and size are much the same in both. The lateral ribs or nerves are by no means separate to the base of the leaf, but arise from various parts of the central rib ; some of them one-third the length of the leaf from its base ; they are from 6—7 in number on each side, 2 of them more evident than the rest : flower-stalk not thickened upwards.” (*Wilson in litt.*) It is remarkable for its reddish-olive colour, and is perhaps better known by its general aspect, size, and hue, than by any character that can be applied to it. To me, the above species with floating leaves seem gradually to pass into one another.

14. *P. oblongus*, Viv. (*blunt-fruited broad-leaved Pond-weed*) ; “ floating leaves coriaceous, lower ones submersed or all floating, (leafless petioles none,) nuts minute blunt at the back.” *Cham. et Schlecht. in Linnæa*, v. ii. p. 214. t. 6. f. 19. “ *Viviani, Fragm. Fl. It. i. t. 2.*”

Ditches near Henfield ? Mr. D. Turner. *Fl.* July. 24.—I introduce this on the authority of specimens received by Chamisso and Schlechtendal from Mr. Turner, never having seen the plant. The fruit is described and figured as quite rounded and obtuse on the back, whereas in the following species it is decidedly acute, (when dried only *Wils.*)

15. *P. natans*, Linn. (*sharp-fruited broad-leaved Pond-weed*) ; lower leaves linear submembranaceous or wanting, upper elliptical coriaceous floating, all on long stalks many-nerved distinctly cellular, fruit carinated. *E. Bot. t.* 1822. *E. Fl. v. i.* p. 228.

Stagnant waters and slow streams, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Very variable, in the size of the plant, and in the shape of its floating leaves, which are more or less elongated, sometimes linear-lanceolate, obtuse at the base or decurrent with the footstalks. The lower leaves appear to me to differ from the submersed leaves of all the others (except the last perhaps,) in having their substance composed of the same small, but distinct, cells or reticulations as the floating ones. These submersed leaves are frequently wholly wanting, especially when the plant grows in very shallow water. Chamisso and Schlechtendal



describe the lower petioles as leafless, but this assuredly is not always the case.

## 20. RÚPPIA. Linn. Ruppia.

1. *R. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Ruppia*). *E. Bot. t.* 136. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 50. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 237.

Salt-water pools, and ditches. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stems* slender, filiform, flexuose, branched, leafy. *Leaves* linear-setaceous, with *sheaths* sometimes narrow and small, at other times large and inflated. *Spadix* at first very short, included in the *sheath* or *spatha*, with 2 green *flowers*, one above another on opposite sides, and quite destitute of perianth. *Anthers* large, sessile, subquadrate, bursting horizontally, 1-celled. Mertens and Koch say that each pair is, in fact, the 2 cells of 1 anther; and that there are, in reality, but 2 sessile *stamens*. *Pollen*, a tube with 3 globules, 1 in the middle and 1 at each end of the tube. *Germens* resembling 4 minute tubercles in the centre between the anthers. At the time of flowering, the *spadix* lengthens remarkably, to the height of 5 or 6 inches or more, and becomes spirally twisted, so as to bring the blossoms to the surface of water: but Mr. Wilson observes the fruit to be submersed in every stage. When the *germens* swell, their base is elongated into a footstalk, one or two inches long. Each then becomes an oblique, ovate, acuminate *drupe*. This *drupe* is sometimes more beaked than at other times, and the sheaths of the leaves are sometimes but little dilated; then the plant becomes *R. rostellata* of Koch, and of Reichenbach in his *Iconog. t.* 174. *f.* 306, which indeed is the more common state of the plant with us. I have only seen such large sheaths as are figured for the true *R. marítima*, Linn. (Reichenb. *Iconog. t.* 174. *f.* 307.), on specimens from the south of Europe. Yet the latter author quotes my figures in *Flora. Lond.* as admirably characteristic of his *marítima*.

## 21. SAGÍNA. Linn. Pearl-wort.

1. *S. procumbens*, Linn. (*procumbent Pearl-wort*); perennial, glabrous, stems procumbent, leaves shortly mucronate, petals much shorter than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 880. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 238.

Waste places, and dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May, Aug. 24.—*Stems* spreading, 2—4 inches long, in alpine situations growing amongst *Spergula subulata*, from which it is with difficulty distinguished; and often sending out roots from different parts of the stem at the insertion of the leaves, and these throwing up new plants. *Leaves* linear-subulate, connate, membranous at the margins at the base, tipped with a short pellucid point or mucro. *Peduncles* solitary, axillary and terminal, about an inch long. *Flowers* at first drooping.

2. *S. apétala*, Linn. (*annual small-flowered Pearl-wort*); annual, stems slightly hairy erect or ascending, leaves aristate fringed, petals much smaller than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 881. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 240.

Dry gravelly places, on walls, &c. frequent, and sometimes growing upon the sea-shore with the following species. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—Slenderer than the last, smaller and annual. *Leaves* narrower, more



bristle-pointed, more glaucous and slightly hairy at the margins, sometimes glabrous. *Stems* also hairy. *Petals* always present, according to Mr. W. Wilson, obcordate, or wedge-shaped and truncated.

3. *S. marítima*, Don, (*Sea Pearl-wort*); annual glabrous, stems erect or procumbent only at the base, leaves fleshy obtuse, petals none, calyx rather longer than the capsule. *Don's Hort. Sicc. Br. n.* 155. *E. Bot. t.* 2195. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 115.—*S. stricta*, Fries.—*Svensk, Bot. t.* 562. f. 2.

Sea-coast of England, Ireland, and Scotland, not unfrequent. *Fl.* May, Aug. ☉.—A very distinct and well-marked species, with a reddish or purplish tinge, especially on the *stems* and *calyces*. Quite glabrous. *Petals* altogether wanting. *Cal.* blunt, longer than the capsule. *Leaves* without any apiculus, fleshy, "rounded at the back," (*Wilson*).

## 22. MÆNCHIA. Ehrh. Mœnchia.

1. *M. erécta*, Sm. (*upright Mœnchia*). *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 241.—*M. glauca*, Pers.—*Sagina erecta*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 609.

Pastures, in a gravelly soil. *Fl.* May. ☉.—*Stem* 2—4 inches high, erect, or frequently a little reclining at the base, glabrous as well as the *leaves*, which are opposite, linear-lanceolate, acute, rigid, glaucous. *Cal. leaves* large, acuminate, white and membranous at the margin. *Pet.* lanceolate, entire, as long as the calyx. *Capsule* as in *Cerastium*.

## 23. TILLÆA. Linn. Tillæa.

1. *T. muscosa*, Linn. (*mossy Tillæa*); stems branched and decumbent at the base, flowers axillary sessile mostly 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 116. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 242.

On moist barren sandy heaths, in various parts of England, not found in Scotland. A troublesome weed in gravel walks in some parts of Norfolk and near London. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—A minute succulent plant, scarcely 2 inches high, allied to *Sedum*: with small reddish, opposite, oblong, blunt *leaves*. *Cal. leaves* mostly 3, bristle-pointed. *Petals* very small, almost subulate, white, or tipped with rose-colour.

## 24. RADÍOLA. Gmel. Flax-seed.

1. *R. Millegrána*, Sm. (*Thyme-leaved Flax-seed*). *E. Bot. t.* 890. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 243.—*R. linoides*, Gmel.—*De Cand.*—*Linum Radiola*, Linn.

Moist gravelly and boggy soils, in many places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—A very minute plant, 1—2 inches high, repeatedly dichotomous. *Leaves* distant, ovate, entire, glabrous, under a high power of the microscope appearing dotted. *Flowers* axillary and terminal, stalked, solitary, on short peduncles. *Cal.* segments united so as to form a monophyllous many-toothed calyx.



CLASS. V.—PENTANDRIA. 5 *Stamens*.

ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

\* *Perianth* double, inferior. *Corolla* monopetalous. *Germen* deeply 4-lobed. *Fruit* with 4, (or fewer by imperfection) apparently naked seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* BORAGINÆ, *De Cand.* (*Asperifoliæ*, Linn.)

† *Throat of the corolla* naked.

1. *ÉCHIU*M. *Cor.* irregular, its throat dilated, open and naked. *Stigma* deeply cloven.—Named from *εχις*, a *Viper* ; because this, or some allied plant, was supposed to be an effectual remedy against the bite of that animal.

2. *PULMONÁRIA*. *Cal.* with 5 angles, 5-cleft. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, its throat naked.—Named from *Pulmo*, the *lungs* ; from the use formerly made of this and other BORAGINÆ in pulmonary affections. In the present instance, the spotted leaves, resembling the lungs, were the principal recommendation.

3. *LITHOSPÉRMUM*. *Cal.* in 5 deep segments. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, its mouth naked.—Named from *λίθος*, a *stone*, and *σπερμα*, a *seed* ; from its shining, very hard seeds or nuts. The English name *Gromwell*, has the same origin in the Celtic : *graun*, a *seed*, and *mil*, a *stone*.

†† *Throat of the corolla* more or less closed with scales.

4. *SÝMPHYTUM*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* swollen upwards, its throat closed with connivent subulate scales.—Named from *συνφύω*, to *unite* ; from its imagined healing qualities.

5. *BORÁGO*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* rotate, having its mouth closed with 5 obtuse and emarginate teeth.—Named from *Cor*, the *heart*,<sup>1</sup> and *ago*, to *bring* : thence corrupted into *Borago*, or as the French spell it, *Borrago*.

6. *LYCÓPSIS*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, with a curved tube, the mouth closed with convex, connivent scales. *Nuts* concave at the base.—Named from *λυκος*, a *wolf*, and *ὄψις*, a *face* ; from a fancied resemblance in its gaping flower to the head of a wolf.

7. *ANCHÚSA*. *Cal.* 5-cleft or 5-partite. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, tube straight, its mouth closed with convex, connivent scales. *Nuts* concave at the base.—Named from *αγχουσα*, *paint*. The roots of one species, *A. tinctoria*, yield a red dye which was used in former times to stain the face.

<sup>1</sup> Hence the old adage ; “ I *Borage*, always bring *Courage*.”



8. MYOSÓTIS. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* salver-shaped, the lobes obtuse, the mouth half closed with short rounded valves. *Nuts* perforated at the base.—Named from *μυς*, *υος*, a *mouse*, and *ους*, *ωτος*, an *ear* ; from the shape of the leaves.

9. ASPERÚGO. *Cal.* 5-cleft, unequal, with alternate smaller teeth. *Cor.* (short) funnel-shaped, its mouth closed with convex connivent scales. *Nuts* covered by the folded and compressed calyx.—Named from *asper*, *rough* ; eminently applicable to this, even among the groupe of *Asperifoliæ*.

10. CYNÓGLÓSSUM. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* (short) funnel-shaped, its mouth closed with convex, connivent scales. *Nuts* depressed, fixed to the *style* or central column.—Named from *κυν*, a *dog*, and *γλωσσα*, a *tongue* ; from the shape and texture of the leaf.

\*\* *Perianth* double, inferior. *Corolla* monopetalous. *Seeds* covered with a distinct capsule.

11. ANAGÁLLIS. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* rotate. *Stamens* hairy. *Capsule* bursting all round transversely.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from *αναγέλαω*, to *laugh*. Pliny says the *Anagallis* excites pleasure : and Dioscorides that it removes obstructions of the liver which create sadness.

12. LYSIMÁCHIA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* rotate. *Stam.* not distinctly hairy. *Caps.* 1-celled, 10-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Vent.*—Named in honour of king *Lysimachus*, according to some ; according to others from *λυσις*, a *dissolving*, and *μαχη*, *battle*. The English name, it will be at once seen, has a similar meaning. Pliny says it tames restive horses.

13. CÝCLAMEN. *Cal.* campanulate,  $\frac{1}{2}$  five-cleft. *Cor.* rotate, the mouth prominent, the segments reflexed. *Caps.* globose, 1-celled, opening with 5 teeth.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from *κυκλος*, a *circle*, probably from the circles formed by the spiral peduncles. In French, *Pain de porceau*, and in English *Sow-bread*, because the large tuberous roots are eagerly sought by swine, notwithstanding their highly acrid nature.

14. PRÍMULA. *Cal.* tubular, 5-toothed. *Cor.* salver-shaped, its *tube* cylindrical, its mouth open. *Caps.* opening with 10 teeth.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from *primus*, *first*, on account of the early appearance of the flowers in the more common species.

15. HOTTÓNIA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* salver-shaped, with a short *tube*. *Stamens* inserted at the mouth of the tube. *Stigma* globose. *Caps.* globose, (valveless, *Spr.*—opening with 5 teeth, *Sm.*) tipped with the long *style*.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ,



*Vent.*—Named after *Pierre Hotton*, a Professor at Leyden during the latter half of the 17th century.

16. *MENYÁNTHES*. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, the segments hairy within. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Capsule* 1-celled; seeds parietal.—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *μηνή*, a month, and *ανθος*, a flower. Sir J. E. Smith says the blossoms continue in perfection about a month.

17. *VILLÁRSIA*. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* rotate, the limb often ciliated. *Caps.* 1-celled. *Seeds* parietal.—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in compliment to *M. de Villars*, author of *Flore du Dauphiné*.

18. *ERYTHRÆA*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, withering, its limb short. *Anthers* at length spirally twisted. *Style* erect. *Stigmas* 2. *Caps.* linear, 2-celled. *Br.*—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ερυθρός*, red, the colour of the flowers in most of the species.

19. *DATÚRA*. *Cal.* tubular, deciduous. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, plaited. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Capsule*  $\frac{1}{2}$  four-celled, 4-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* SOLANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from its Arabic appellation *Tátórah*, (Forsk.) In some parts of the East Indies it is called *Dáturo*.

20. *HYOSCÝAMUS*. *Cal.* tubular, 5-cleft. *Cor.* funnel-shaped, oblique. *Caps.* 2-celled, opening with a lid.—*Nat. Ord.* SOLANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ὕς*, *ῥος*, a Hog, and *κνᾶμος*, a bean. Hogs are said to eat the fruit, which bears some resemblance to a bean. The seeds do not prove injurious, though the plant be esteemed poisonous.

21. *ATRÓPA*. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* campanulate, the lobes equal. *Stam.* distant. *Berry* of 2 cells.—*Nat. Ord.* SOLANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Atropos*, one of the Fates, in allusion to its deadly quality; whence also its Eng. name *dwale*, (*deuil*, Fr., *dolor*, Lat.)

22. *SOLÁNUM*. *Cal.* 5—10-partite. *Cor.* rotate. *Anthers* opening with 2 pores at the extremity. *Berry* roundish, 2-or more celled.—*Nat. Ord.* SOLANEÆ, *Juss.*—Name of doubtful origin. According to some from *solamen*, on account of the comfort or solace derived from some species as a medicine.

23. *VERBÁSCUM*. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* rotate, irregular. *Stam.* declined, often hairy. *Caps.* of 2 cells and 2 valves.—*Nat. Ord.* SOLANEÆ, *Juss.* (*VERBASCEÆ*, *Nees.*)—Name altered from *Barbascum*, from *Barba*, a beard; in allusion to the shaggy nature of its foliage.

24. *CONVÓLVULUS*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* campanulate, plicate.



*Stigmas* 2. *Caps.* of 1—3 cells, with as many valves. *Cells* 1—2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CONVULVACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *convolvere*, to *entwine*: whence, too, the English name *Bindweed*.

25. POLEMÓNIUM. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* rotate. *Stam.* inserted upon the 5 teeth or valves which close the mouth of the corolla. *Stigmas* 3. *Capsule* 3-celled, 3-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* POLEMONIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *πολεμος*, *war*: according to Pliny this plant having caused a war between two kings who laid claim to its discovery.

26. AZÁLEA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* shortly campanulate, regular. *Stam.* straight, inserted at the base of the *cor.* *Anthers* bursting longitudinally. *Caps.* 2—3-valved, 2—3-celled; dissepiment formed by the inflexed margins of the bifid valves. *Seeds* attached to a central, at length free, receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *αζαλεος*, *parched, arid*: because in such places the plant grows.

27. VÍNCA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* salver-shaped, the segments oblique, spirally imbricated in the bud. *Follicles* 2, erect. *Seeds* naked (destitute of seed-down).—*Nat. Ord.* APOCYNÆ, *Juss.*—Name, supposed from *vincio*, to *bind*, as the trailing stems do those plants which grow in its neighbourhood.

(See *Gentiana* in ORD. II.)

\*\*\* *Perianth* double, superior. *Corolla* monopetalous.

28. SÁMOLUS. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* salver-shaped, its *tube* short, with 5 scales (imperfect *stamens*) at its mouth, alternating with the lobes. *Capsule* half-inferior, 1-celled, many-seeded, opening with 5 valves. *Seeds* upon a large central free receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* allied to PRIMULACEÆ, *Br.*—Named, some say, from the island of Samos, where *Valerandus* a botanist of the 16th century is alleged to have gathered our *Samolus Valerandi*. Others, as Théis, derived it from *san*, *salutary*, and *mos*, a *hog* in Celtic; because it was used by the ancients for curing diseases of hogs.

29. JASIÓNE. *Cor.* rotate, in 5 deep segments. *Anthers* united at their base. *Stigma* club-shaped. *Caps.* 2-celled, opening at the top. (*Flowers* collected into a head, within a many-leaved involucre).—*Nat. Ord.* CAMPANULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, supposed from *ios*, a *violet*, from the blue colour of the flowers, applied by Pliny to some esculent plant.

30. LOBÉLIA. *Cor.* irregular, 2-lipped, cleft longitudinally on the upper side. *Anthers* united. *Stigma* hairy. *Capsule* 2—3-celled, the upper free part 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* CAMPANULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *Matthias Lobel* or *L'Obel*, a



Fleming, but settled in England, where he published several learned botanical works.

31. PHYTEÚMA. *Cor.* rotate, in 5 deep segments. *Filaments* dilated at the base. *Stigma* 2—3-cleft. *Caps.* of 2—3 cells, bursting at the side. (*Flowers in dense bracteated spikes or heads.*)—*Nat. Ord.* CAMPANULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, φυτεύμα (the same as φυτον, a plant), given, *par excellence*, to some medicinal plant by the ancients, but which probably bore little or no relation with the present.

32. CAMPÁNULA. *Cor.* campanulate or subrotate, with 5 broad and shallow segments. *Filaments* dilated at the base. *Stigma* 2—5-fid. *Caps.* 2—5-celled, bursting laterally, rarely at the extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* CAMPANULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the usual form of the corolla, *Campana*, a bell.

33. LONICÉRA. *Cor.* irregular. *Berry* 1—3-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of Adam Lonicer, a German Botanist.

\*\*\*\* *Perianth double, inferior. Corolla of 4 or 5 petals.*

34. RHÁMNUS. *Cal.* urceolate, 4—5-cleft. *Petals* 4—5, sometimes wanting. *Stamens* opposite the petals. *Berry* 2—4-celled, 2—4-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* RHAMNEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, ραμνος, in Greek, a branch; from its numerous branches.

35. EUÓNYMUS. *Cal.* flat, 4—5-cleft, having a peltate disk within. *Pet.* 4—5. *Stam.* alternating with the petals, inserted upon an annular disk. *Caps.* with 3—5 angles, and as many cells and valves. *Seeds* with a coloured fleshy *arillus*.—*Nat. Ord.* ILICINEÆ, *Brongn.*—Named from *Euonyme*, mother to the Furies, in allusion to the injurious effects produced by the fruit of this plant.

36. IMPÁTIENS. *Cal.* of 2, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 4, very irregular, lower one cucullate with a spur. *Anthers* united. *Capsule* of 5, elastic valves.—*Nat. Ord.* BALSAMINEÆ, *Rich.*—Name (*impatient*); from the sudden opening of the valves of the capsule, when the fruit is touched.

37. VÍOLA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves extended at the base. *Pet.* 5, unequal, the under one spurred at the base. *Anthers* connate, 2 of them spurred behind. *Capsule* of 1 cell, and 3 valves.—*Nat. Ord.* VIOLARIÆ, *DC.*—Name:—Various are the Etymologies of this familiar word, for it is nearly the same in all languages. According to some from *ιω*, (being the food of the metamorphosed Io) the Greek appellation. “*A vi olendi*,” (from the power of its scent), according to others. And again “*quod juxta vias nasci amat*,” because it loves to grow by way-



sides, where it introduces itself to the notice of passengers. The reader may determine for himself.

\*\*\*\*\* *Perianth double, superior.* *Corolla of 5 petals.*

38. RÍBES. *Cal.* 5-cleft, bearing the *petals* and the *stamens*. *Style* divided. *Berry* 1-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* GROSULARIÆ, *De Cand.*—Name: *Ribes* was a word applied by the Arabic Physicians to a species of *Rhubarb*, *Rheum Ribes*. Our older Botanists believed that it was our *Gooseberry*; and hence Bauhin called that plant *Ribes acidum*.

39. HÉDERA. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* broadest at the base. *Style* simple. *Berry* with 3—5 seeds, crowned by the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* ARALIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name of uncertain origin.

\*\*\*\*\* *Flowers incomplete.*

40. GLAÚX. *Perianth* single, inferior, campanulate, coloured, of 1 piece, 5-lobed. *Caps.* globose, 1-celled, 5-valved, with about 5 seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Vent.* (PLANTAGINEÆ, *Don.*)—Named from γλαυξίον, given to a plant of a sea-green colour, or because it grew near the sea.

41. ILLÉCEBRUM. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, cartilaginous, subcucullate, ending in an awl-shaped point. *Pet.* 0, or reduced to 5 subulate scales. *Capsule* superior, with one seed, covered by the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* PARONYCHIEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Name, *illecebra*, an *enticement* or *attraction*, anciently given to a showy tribe of plants, now confined to a genus possessing few charms.

42. THÉSIUM. *Perianth* 4—5-cleft, persistent. *Stam.* with a small fascicle of hairs. *Nut* inferior, somewhat drupaceous.—*Nat. Ord.* SANTALACEÆ, *Br.*—Name of doubtful origin.

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA.—2 Styles.

\* *Perianth double, inferior.* *Cor. monopetalous.*

43. SWÉRTIA. *Cal.* 4—5-partite. *Cor.* rotate, with 2 nectariferous glands at the base of each segment. *Caps.* 1-celled, 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named after *Emmanuel Swert*, a Dutch botanist, who published a *Florilegium* in 1612.

44. GENTIÁNA. *Cal.* 4—5-cleft. *Cor.* subcampanulate, funnel or salver-shaped, tubular at the base, destitute of nectariferous glands. *Styles* often combined. *Caps.* of 1 cell, 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Gentius*, King of Illyria, who, according to Pliny, brought into use the species so much valued in medicine, the *bitter Gentian*, *G. lutea*.

45. CÚSCUTA. *Cal.* 4—5-cleft. *Cor.* campanulate, 4—5-lobed. *Caps.* bursting all round transversely at the base, 2-



celled, with the cells 2-seeded.—*Parasitical leafless plants, with long twining filiform stems.*—*Nat. Ord. CONVULVACEÆ, Juss.*  
—Name, the same as *κασσυθα*, probably from the Arabic *Keshout*. (*Théis*).

**\*\* Perianth double,<sup>1</sup> superior. Petals 5. Seeds 2.—Nat. Ord. UMBELLIFERÆ. (Gen. 46—85.)**

This is so extensive and so perfectly natural a groupe, and the genera which compose it are with such difficulty distinguished the one from the other, that I shall here offer a few remarks, with a view to render the study of them more easy to the young botanist. All our Umbelliferous plants are herbaceous; they have *Leaves* which are alternate, mostly very compound, with dilated and sheathing bases. But what characterizes them best, and gives the name to the Natural Family, is the circumstance of the *flowers*, in almost every instance, being arranged in compound *umbels*, with or without *Involucres*. The *Germen* is inferior, (enveloped by, and adherent with, the tube of the calyx,) 2-celled, presenting just below where the petals are inserted, a thickened margin, or sometimes teeth or segments, the only free part of the calyx. There are 5 *Petals*, entire or heart-shaped, often bifid with an incurved point between the 2 lobes, equal or unequal. *Stam.* 5, spreading: these, as well as the petals, are inserted beneath the dilated base of the styles. *Styles* 2, united at their base into a 2-lobed, fleshy disk, which covers the top of the germen. *Stigmas* capitate. *Fruit* of 2, single-seeded, indehiscent *Pericarps*, or *carpels*, as they may be conveniently called, eventually separating, each with its style and for a time suspended by a central, filiform, and generally bipartite *column* or *axis*. They are variously shaped, and variously marked with longitudinal *ridges*. The number of these ridges upon each *carpel* is 5, more or less apparent, sometimes obliterated. These are the *primary* ridges; because they are always, however indistinctly, present. Between the primary ridges are sometimes 4 others, (*secondary*), one in each interstice. Within the coat of the carpels are often longitudinal ducts, or canals, filiform or clavate, replete with an oily or resinous substance, and generally coloured; so that they are sometimes visible without dissection. These are called *vittæ*. They seem to be tolerably constant in each genus, as to the number of them lodged in the interstices, between the ridges; but on the inner face of the carpels, they are inconstant. The arrangement of the *Umbelliferæ* which I have here adopted, is almost entirely that of Dr. Koch, in the *Nova Acta Acad. Naturæ Curiosorum*, for 1824. The parts on which the marks of distinction depend are assuredly minute, and in vain will the student hope to make himself master of this extensive and important tribe of plants, without devoting his earnest attention to the subject, and carefully analyzing the parts of the flowers, and, more especially, the fruits.

<sup>1</sup> In this *Division*, so much of the calyx is incorporated with the germen, and so minute are the segments, or free portions, that at first sight, (as in the 2d *Div.* of the Cl. IV., *Galium*, &c.) it appears as if petals only were present.



SUBDIV. I. *Seed or Albumen plane, not furrowed, in front.*

ORTHOSPERMÆ. (Gen. 46—74.)

A. *Umbels simple, or imperfect.*

I. HYDROCOTYLE TRIBE. *Fruit laterally compressed. Carpels convex or acute on the back.*

46. HYDROCÓTYLE. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* ovate, entire, acute, plane at the extremity. *Fruit* laterally compressed, of 2 flat nearly orbicular lobes. *Carpels* with 5 filiform *ridges*, of which the central dorsal one and the lateral ones are often obsolete, and the two intermediate ones arched.—Named from *υδωρ*, *water*, and *κοτυλή*, a *cup* or *vase*. The leaves are a little depressed, and stalked in the centre, and may thence somewhat resemble a cup or platter. The plant grows in watery places.

II. SANÍCULA TRIBE. *Fruit ovato-globose.*

47. SANÍCULA. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, leafy. *Pet.* erect, obovate, with long inflected connivent points. *Fruit* densely clothed with hooked prickles, without *ridges*, with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre *lobed*; partial of *many leaves*.—Name derived from *sano*, to *heal*; because this plant was supposed “to make whole and sound all inward wounds and outward hurts.”

48. ERÝNGIUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, leafy. *Pet.* erect, oblong, with long inflected points. *Fruit* subterete, obovate, covered with chaffy scales or bristles, without *ridges*.—Involucre of *many leaves*. Flowers upon a *scaly receptacle*, collected into a compact head.—Name, *ερυγγιον* of Dioscorides.

B. *Umbels compound, or perfect.*

a. *With primary ridges only.* (Gen. 49—73.)

III. AMMI TRIBE. *Fruit laterally compressed or didymous.*

49. CÍCÚTA. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, leafy. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* roundish, contracted at the side, didymous. *Carpels* with 5 nearly plane, equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with evident *vittæ*.—Universal involucre of *few leaves*, or 0; partial of *many leaves*.—Name: *Cicuta* was a term given by the Latins to those spaces between the joints of a reed of which their pipes were made; and the stem of this plant is similarly marked by hollow articulations.

50. ÁPIUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* roundish, entire, with a small, involute point. *Fruit* roundish, laterally contracted, didymous. *Carpels* with 5 filiform, equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*, outer ones frequently with 2—3 *vittæ*. *Seed* gibbous, convex, plane in front.—Universal and partial invo-



lucres 0.—Name, *apon, water*, in Celtic; from the places where the plant grows.

51. PETROSELINUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* roundish, with a narrow incurved point. *Fruit* ovate, lateral, contracted, subdidymous. *Carpels* with 5 filiform equal ridges. *Interstices* with single vittæ.—Universal involucre of few; partial of many leaves.—Differs from *Apium* in the petals being contracted into an oblong segment, and in having the fruit ovate, and subdidymous.—Name, *πετρος*, a stone; because it is a native of rocky or stony places.

52. TRÍNIA. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* of the barren plant lanceolate, with a narrow involute point; of the fertile ovate, with a short inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed, ovate. *Carpels* with 5 prominent, filiform, equal ridges.—Involucres various.—The two kinds of petals, the dioecious plants, and vittæ beneath the ridges, together with a peculiar habit, constitute this a very distinct genus.—Named in honour of *Dr. C. B. Trinius*, a learned botanist of St. Petersburg, author of a *Species Graminum*, &c.

53. HELOSCIÁDIUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, or obsolete. *Pet.* ovate, obtuse and apiculated. *Fruit* laterally compressed, ovate, or oblong. *Carpels* with 5 filiform, equal, slightly prominent ridges. *Interstices* with single vittæ.—Involucre various.—Name, *ἑλος*, a marsh, and *σκιᾶδον*, an umbel.

54. SÍSON. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* broadly obcordate, deeply notched and curved with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed, ovate. *Carpels* with 5 filiform, equal ridges. *Interstices* with single, short, club-shaped vittæ.—Universal and partial involucres of few leaves; partial subdimidiate.—Name, according to *Théris*, originating in the Celtic *sizun*, a running brook; some of the plants formerly placed in this genus delighting in such situations.

55. ÆGOPÓDIUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* oblong, compressed laterally. *Carpels* with 5 filiform ridges. *Interstices* without vittæ. *Seed* tereti-convex, plane in front.—Universal and partial involucres 0.—Differs from *Carum* only in the absence of vittæ.—Named from *αἴξ*, *αίγος*, a goat, and *πούς*, a foot; the leaves being cleft something like a goat's foot.

56. CÁRUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate. *Fruit* oblong, laterally compressed. *Carpels* with 5, filiform, equal ridges. *Interstices* with single vittæ.—Universal and partial involucres various.—Name derived, according to *Pliny*, from that of the country *Caria*.



57. *BÚNIUM*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally contracted, linear-oblong, crowned with the conical base of the straight styles. *Carpels* with 5 equal, filiform, obtuse *ridges*, with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre 0; partial of few leaves.—Named from *βουνός*, a hill, where the plant delights to grow.

58. *PIMPINÉLLA*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally contracted, ovate, crowned with the swollen base of the reflexed styles. *Carpels* with 5 filiform equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre 0.—Name altered, as Linnæus informs us, from *bipennula*, twice pinnated.

59. *SÍUM*. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, or obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed, or contracted and subdidymous, crowned with the depressed base of the reflexed styles. *Carpels* with 5 equal, filiform, rather obtuse *ridges*. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre various; partial of many leaves.—Name derived, according to Théis, from the Celtic word, *siw*, water.

60. *BUPLEÚRUM*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* roundish, entire, point closely involute, broad, retuse. *Fruit* laterally compressed, subdidymous, crowned with the depressed base of the styles. *Carpels* with 5 equal and winged, filiform and sharp, or slender and obsolete *ridges*. *Interstices* with or without *vittæ*.—Involucre various. Leaves undivided.—Named from *βουζ*, an ox, and *πλευρον*, a rib, in allusion to the ribbed leaves of some species.

IV. *SESELI TRIBE*. *Fruit* rounded (on a transverse section), or roundish, or with the carpels compressed on the back.

61. *ŒNÁNTHE*. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* subterete, crowned with the straight styles. *Carpels* with 5 blunt, convex *ridges*. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*. *Axis* none.—Universal involucre various; partial of many leaves. Flowers of the ray on long pedicels, sterile; those of the disk sessile or shortly pedicellate, fertile.—Named from *οινη*, a vine, and *ανθος*, a flower, alluding to the vinous smell of the blossoms.

62. *ÆTHÚSA*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* ovato-globose. *Carpels* with 5 elevated, thick, acutely carinated *ridges*, often bordered by a somewhat winged keel. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*.—Universal involucre 0; partial of 3 unilateral drooping leaves.—Named from *αιδω*, to burn, on account of its acrid quality.

63. *FŒNÍCULUM*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* roundish, involute,



narrower apex obtuse. *Fruit* subterete. *Carpels* with 5 prominent, obtuse, keeled *ridges*. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre 0.—Named from *fœnum*, *hay*, its smell being compared to that of hay.

64. SÉSELI. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* oval or oblong, subterete, crowned with the reflexed styles. *Carpels* with 5 prominent, filiform or thick, elevated corky *ridges*. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*.—Universal involucre *various*; partial of *many leaves*.—Named from  $\sigma\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\lambda\iota$ , originally applied to some plant of this kind.

65. LIGÚSTICUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, or obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* subterete, or slightly and laterally compressed. *Carpels* with 5 sharp, somewhat winged, equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre *various*; partial of *many leaves*.—Named from *Liguria*, where the old *Ligusticum Levisticum* abounds. Hence, too, our word *Lovage*.

66. SILÁUS. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obovate, subemarginate with an inflexed point, appendaged, or sessile, and truncated at the base. *Fruit* subterete. *Carpels* with 5 sharp, somewhat winged equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre of *few leaves*, or *none*; partial of *many leaves*.—Scarcely different from *Ligusticum*, except in its yellowish, nearly entire, (not acutely emarginate) petals, truncated and sessile at the base.—Name of dubious origin. It was applied by Pliny to some herb.

67. MÉUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* entire, elliptical, the point incurved. *Fruit* subterete. *Carpels* with 5 prominent, acutely carinated, equal *ridges*. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Universal involucre of *few leaves* or 0; partial of *many leaves*.—Name; supposed to be the  $\mu\eta\omicron\nu$  of Dioscorides.

68. CRÍTHMUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* elliptical, entire, involute. *Fruit* subterete. *Carpels* (spongy) with 5 elevated, sharp, somewhat winged *ridges*. *Seed* abundantly marked with *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre of *many leaves*.—Name from  $\kappa\tau\iota\theta\eta$ , *barley*; from a fancied resemblance between the fruit of this plant and a grain of barley.

V. ANGELICA TRIBE. *Fruit* much and dorsally compressed, with a double wing or border on each side.

69. ANGÉLICA. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* elliptical-lanceolate, entire and inflexed at the point. *Fruit* compressed. *Carpels* with 3 elevated dorsal *ridges*, the lateral ones spreading into the broad wings of the fruit.—Universal involucre *scarcely any*.



(*Archangelica* and *Angelica*, Hoffm.)—Named *Angelic*, from its cordial and medicinal properties.

VI. SELÍNUM *TRIBE*. (Peucedanum Tribe, DC.) *Fruit much and dorsally compressed, dilated at the margins into a single (though formed of 2 margins) even wing, not thickened at the edge.*

70. PEUCÉDANUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth, or obsolete. *Pet.* obovate or obcordate, point inflexed. *Fruit* much flattened dorsally, with a broad thin margin. *Carpels* with the *ridges* nearly equidistant, the 3 intermediate ones filiform, the 2 lateral ones more obsolete. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*.—Universal involucre *various*; partial of many leaves.—Named from *πενυζη*, a *Pine-tree*, and *ἄνωος*, *dwarf*, on account of a resinous substance, said to be extracted from some of the species.

71. PASTINÁCA. *Cal.* nearly obsolete. *Pet.* roundish, entire, involute with a sharp point. *Fruit* much compressed dorsally, with a broad flat border. *Carpels* with very slender *ridges*, the 3 intermediate ones equidistant, the 2 lateral ones remote. *Interstices* with single evident *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre of few leaves.—Different from *Heracleum* in the entire, involute petals, and filiform, not clubbed, *vittæ*; in the remote lateral ridges from all the rest of this Tribe; and from *Peucedanum* also by the involute petals.—Name derived from *pastus*, *food*.

72. HERÁCLEUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; outer ones often radiant. *Fruit* remarkably and dorsally compressed with a broad and plane border. *Carpels* with very slender *ridges*, 3 of them dorsal, equidistant, 2 lateral ones remote. *Interstices* with single (evident) club-shaped *vittæ*.—Universal involucre *deciduous*; partial of many leaves.—Named from *Hercules*, who is said to have brought this, or some allied plant, into use.

VII. TORDYLIUM *TRIBE*. *Fruit much and dorsally compressed, dilated at the margins into a wing, which is beaded, or waved and thickened at the edge.*

73. TORDÝLIUM. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; outer ones radiant, bifid. *Fruit* remarkably compressed dorsally, with an accessory, thick, often crenated margin. *Carpels* with very slender *ridges*, 3 of which are dorsal and equidistant, the 2 lateral ones near the thickened margin. *Interstices* with one or 3 *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre of many leaves.—Name, according to Linnæus, derived from *τορνος*, a *turning-lathe*, and *ελλω*, to *turn*; from the nearly orbicular



seed-vessels. All that we can say with certainty, is, that it is the *τορδύλιον* of the Greeks.

b. *With primary and secondary ridges.*

VIII. DAUCUS TRIBE. *Fruit somewhat dorsally compressed or rounded, with the lateral primary ridges on the inner face of the carpels, the secondary ones dilated into distinct prickles, or which are united into a wing at the base.*

74. DAUCUS. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; the outer often radiant and deeply bifid. *Fruit* dorsally compressed. *Carpels* with 5 primary ridges, filiform and bristly, of which the 3 intermediate ones are dorsal, the 2 lateral ones on the inner face; the 4 secondary ridges equal, more prominent, with one row of prickles, which are slightly connected at the base.—Universal and partial involucre many-leaved, the former often primary.—Name, the *δαυκος* of Dioscorides.

SUBDIV. II. *Seed inflexed at the margin or deeply furrowed in front.* (Gen. 75—85.)

A. *With primary and secondary ridges.*

IX. CAUCALIS TRIBE. *Fruit contracted or rounded, with the lateral primary ridges on the inner face of the carpels, all the secondary ones dilated into prickles or setæ.*

75. CAUCALIS. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; outer ones radiant and deeply bifid. *Fruit* slightly laterally compressed. *Carpels* with 5 primary, filiform, bristly or prickly ridges, of which the 3 intermediate ones are dorsal, having 1—3 rows of prickles, the 2 lateral ones on the inner face; the 4 secondary ridges more or less prominent, bearing 1 or 2 rows of prickles.—Universal and partial involucre many-leaved.—Named from *κειω*, to lie along, and *καυλος*, a stem, i. e. trailing upon the ground.

76. TORILIS. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; outer ones larger and bifid. *Fruit* contracted at the side. *Carpels* with 5 primary bristly ridges, of which the 3 intermediate ones are dorsal, the 2 lateral ones on the inner face; the secondary ridges obliterated by the numerous prickles which fill the interstices.<sup>1</sup>—Involucre various; partial of many leaves.—Name of doubtful derivation: perhaps, as Smith suggests, from *τορειναι*, to carve or emboss; in allusion to the fruit.

<sup>1</sup> From the dense prickles of the interstices, the whole fruit appears to be covered with prickles without order; but such is seen to be not the case when the fruit is attentively examined.



B. *With primary ridges only.*

X. SCANDIX TRIBE. *Fruit compressed or contracted at the sides, elongated, generally beaked.*

77. SCÁNDIX. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obovate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed, with a very long beak. *Carpels* with 5 obtuse equal ridges.—Universal involucre 0, or of few leaves; partial of 5—7 leaves.—Named from *σκειω*, to prick; because of the sharp and long points to the seeds.

78. ANTHRÍSCUS. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed, generally short, point. *Fruit* contracted on the side, rostrate. *Carpels* subterete, without ridges, the beak alone with 5 ridges.—Universal involucre none; partial of many leaves.—Name given by Pliny to a plant, allied probably to this genus, but whose derivation we are ignorant of.

79. CHÆROPHÝLLUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed or contracted. *Carpels* with 5 obtuse, equal ridges, of which the lateral ones are marginal with a deep furrow on the inner face of the carpels.—Universal involucre 0, or of few leaves; partial of many leaves.—Differs from all the *Ammi* Tribe in the deep furrow in front of each carpel.—Named from *χαίρω*, to rejoice, and *φυλλον*, a leaf: hence our word *Chervil*, applied to the cultivated *Anthriscus Cerefolium*, whose leaves have an agreeable smell.

80. MÝRRHIS. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed. *Carpels* with a deep furrow between them, covered by a pericarp, formed of 2 membranes, the exterior having 5 equal, acutely carinated ridges, hollow within, closely adnate to the interior. *Vittæ* none.—Universal involucre 0; partial of many leaves.—Name derived perhaps from *Myrrha*, *Myrrh*; the foliage of one species at least possessing an agreeable scent.

XI. SMYRNIUM TRIBE. *Fruit turgid, compressed or contracted at the sides.*

81. ECHINÓPHORA. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point, the extremity often long, bifid. *Flowers* of the ray sterile, on long stalks, fertile central and solitary. *Fruit* ovate, subterete, lodged in the receptacle, with a protruded beak. *Carpels* with 5 depressed, waved and striated, equal ridges. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*, which are covered with a cobweb-like membrane.—Universal and partial involucre many-leaved.—Name derived from *ἐχinos*, a hedgehog, and *φέρω*, to bear; in reference to the prickly nature of the plant.

82. CONÍUM. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* obcordate, with an in-



flexed point. *Fruit* laterally compressed, ovate. *Carpels* with 5 prominent, waved or crenated, equal *ridges*, of which the lateral ones are marginal. *Interstices* with many *striæ*, without *vittæ*.—Universal involucre of few leaves; partial of 3 leaves on one side.—Name; *ζωνειον*, of Theophrastus, from *ζωνος*, a cone or a top, whose whirling motion resembles the giddiness produced on the human constitution by the poisonous juice of this plant.

83. *PHYSOSPÉRMUM*. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally contracted. *Carpels* reniformi-globose, didymous, each with 5 very slender, equal, filiform *ridges*, of which the lateral ones are placed within the margin. *Interstices* with single *vittæ*.—Universal and partial involucre of many leaves.—Named from *φύσα*, a bladder, and *σπέρμα*, a seed.

84. *SMÝRNIUM*. *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* lanceolate or elliptical, entire, with an inflexed point. *Fruit* laterally contracted. *Carpels* reniformi-globose, didymous, each with three dorsal prominent sharp *ridges*, the 2 lateral and marginal ones nearly obsolete. *Interstices* with many *vittæ*.—Involucre various.—Named from *σμύρνα*, synonymous with *μυρρῖνα*, *Myrrh*; from the scent of the juice.

SUBDIV. III. *Seed with the base and apex curved inward in front.*

XII. *CORIANDRUM* *TRIBE*. *Fruit* contracted at the sides and didymous or globose, with the primary and secondary *ridges* wingless, and often scarcely distinct.

85. *CORIÁNDRUM*. *Cal.* of 5 teeth. *Pet.* obcordate, point inflexed; outer ones radiant, bifid. *Fruit* globose. *Carpels* with the primary *ridges* obsolete; the 4 secondary *ridges* conspicuous. *Interstices* without *vittæ*; the inner face of the carpel with 2 *vittæ*.—Universal involucre 0; partial on one side. *Carpels* cohering, separated with difficulty.—Named from *κορίς*, a Bug, in allusion to the intolerably fetid smell of the bruised foliage. Sir J. E. Smith retains in this genus the *Biforis* of Spreng., which has a fruit of 2 lobes.

\*\*\* *Perianth* double, inferior. *Petals* 5.

(See *Staphylea* in ORD. III.)

\*\*\*\* *Perianth* single.

86. *CHENOPÓDIUM*. *Perianth* single, inferior, 5-cleft, persistent and unaltered, closing upon, but not wholly enveloping, the fruit. *Seed* solitary, orbicular.—*Nat. Ord.* *CHENOPODEÆ*, *De Cand.*—Named from *χην*, *χηνος*, a Goose, and *πους*, a foot;



from the shape of the leaves in some species. They are more or less employed as potherbs.

87. *BÉTA*. *Perianth* single, half-inferior, 5-cleft, persistent. *Seed* 1, reniform, imbedded in the fleshy base of the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* CHENOPODEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name derived from the Celtic *bett*, according to *Théïs*, which means *red*.

88. *SÁLSOLA*. *Perianth* single, inferior, 5-parted, persistent, enveloping the fruit with its base, and crowning it with its broad, scariose limb. *Seed* solitary, its *cotyledon* spiral.—*Nat. Ord.* CHENOPODEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *sal*, salt. From many of this tribe abundance of alkaline salt is obtained, as is implied by the name of our only British species.

89. *HERNIÁRIA*. *Cal.* deeply 5-cleft, persistent. *Stam.*, 5 fertile and 5 sterile filaments inserted upon a fleshy disk. *Stigmas* nearly sessile. *Fruit* indehiscent, 1-seeded, covered by the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* PARONYCHIEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Named from the plant having been supposed to be useful in the cure of *Hernia*.

90. *ÚLMUS*. *Perianth* single, superior, persistent, 4—5-cleft. *Capsule* compressed, winged all round, (hence a *Samara*), 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* ULMACEÆ, *Mirb.*—Named, according to *Théïs*, from the Anglo-Saxon *Elm*. *Ulm* is, however, still the German word for this tree.

(See *Scleranthus* in CL. X. *Polygonum* in CL. VIII.)

### ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 *Styles*.

\* *Flowers superior.*

91. *VIBÚRNUM*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* of 1 petal, 5-lobed. *Berry* inferior, usually 1-seeded. (*Leaves simple*).—*Nat. Ord.* CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name of doubtful origin.

92. *SAMBÚCUS*. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Cor.* of 1 petal, rotate, 5-lobed. *Berry* inferior, 3- or 4-seeded. (*Leaves pinnated*).—*Nat. Ord.* CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *σαμβουκη*, a musical instrument, in the construction of which this wood is said to have been employed.

\*\* *Flowers inferior.*

93. *STAPHYLÉA*. *Cal.* 5-partite, coloured, with an urceolate disk at the base. *Pet.* 5. *Styles* 2—3. *Capsule* membranaceous, of 2—3 cells.—*Nat. Ord.* CELASTRINEÆ, *Br.*, *De Cand.* (*STAPHYLEACEÆ*, *Lindl.*)—Named from *σταφυλή*, a bunch of grapes, its flowers being in racemes.

94. *TÁMARIX*. *Cal.* 5-partite, persistent. *Cor.* of 5 petals. *Stam.* 5—10. *Stigmas* sessile, feathery. *Caps.* 1-celled, 3-



valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* pappose.—*Nat. Ord.* TAMARISCINÆ, *Desvauz.*—Named from the *Tamarisci*, a people who inhabited the banks of the *Tamaris*, now *Tambra*, in Spain, where the Tamarisk abounds.

95. CORRIGÍOLA. *Cal.* inferior, of 5 leaves, permanent. *Pet.* 5, not exceeding the calyx. *Seed* solitary, naked.—*Nat. Ord.* PARONYCHIEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Named from *corrigia*, a strap or thong; formerly applied to the *Polygonum aviculare* on account of its long pliant stems; and now to a plant which is somewhat similar to it in habit.

(See *Chenopodium* in ORD. II. *Stellaria* in CL. X.)

#### ORD. IV. TETRAGYNIA. 4 Styles.

96. PARNÁSSIA. *Cal.* deeply 5-cleft. *Petals* 5. *Nectaries* 5, heart-shaped, fringed with globular-headed filaments. *Capsule* 1-celled, 4-valved, each valve bearing a longitudinal, linear receptacle with numerous *seeds*.—*Nat. Ord.* HYPERICINÆ, *Don.*—Named from Mount Parnassus; to which place, indeed, the plant is by no means peculiar.

#### ORD. V. PENTAGYNIA. 5 Styles.

97. STÁTICE. *Cal.* of 1 piece, funnel-shaped, plaited, dry and membranaceous. *Pet.* 5, united at the base, bearing the stamens. *Capsule* with 1 seed invested with the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* PLUMBAGINÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *στατίζω*, to stop, from its supposed qualities in checking dysentery.

98. LÍNUM. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, persistent. *Pet.* 5. *Caps.* globose, mucronate, with 10 valves and 10 cells. *Seeds* ovate, compressed.—*Nat. Ord.* LINEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *Lin*, thread, in Celtic, (*Théis*); the parent of many words in Latin, English, and French.

99. SIBBÁLDIA. *Cal.* in 10 alternately large and small segments. *Pet.* 5, inserted on the calyx. *Capsules* 5, indehiscent, in the bottom of the calyx, 1-seeded. (The number of stamens is very liable to vary, and the capsules are sometimes 10.)—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name given in honour of *Robert Sibbald*, who wrote on the *Nat. History of Scotland* about the latter end of the 17th century, and who published a figure of our Scottish species of this genus.

(See *Cerastium* and *Spergula* in CL. X.)

#### ORD. VI. HEXAGYNIA. 6 Styles.

100. DRÓSERA. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Pet.* 5. *Caps.* 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.—(*Plants with leaves clothed with beautiful*



*glandular hairs*.)—*Nat. Ord.* DROSERACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name derived from  $\delta\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\sigma\omicron\varsigma$ , *dew*. The glands exude a pellucid fluid, which makes this plant appear as if it were covered with dew. In Latin *Ros-solis*, the same as the English *Sun-dew*.

## ORD. VII. POLYGYNIA. *Many Styles.*

101. MYOSÚRUS. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, prolonged at the base. *Pet.* 5, their *claws* tubular (nectariferous). *Capsules* indehiscent (*seeds* of most authors), 1-seeded, collected upon a very long columnar receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,  $\mu\upsilon\sigma\upsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\mu\upsilon\sigma\omicron\varsigma$ , a *mouse*, and  $\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\alpha$ , a *tail*; from the elongated receptacle of the germens or seed-vessels.

(See *Ranunculus Ficaria* in CL. XIII.)

## PENTANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. ÉCHIUM. *Linn.* Viper's Bugloss.

1. *E. vulgäre*, *Linn.* (*common Viper's Bugloss*); stem herbaceous simple hispid with tubercles, leaves linear-lanceolate hispid, flowers in lateral short spikes, stamens longer than the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 181. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 268.

On old walls, fields, and waste grounds, especially in a sandy or gravelly soil: common on the Surrey hills, with pale fl. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—2—3 f. high. *Root-leaves* spreading, petioled. *Spikes* of *flowers* lateral, secund, recurved, forming in fact one long compound *spike* or *raceme*. *Corolla* very beautiful, at first reddish-purple, then brilliant blue. At Duncansby, Caithness, I have seen it with white flowers, and the Rev. Prof. Henslow finds it so at Cobham, Kent. *Echium italicum* is not now considered a British plant.

2. *E. violáceum*, *L.* (*violet-flowered Bugloss*); stem herbaceous diffuse branched piloso-hispid, lower leaves ovato-oblong petiolate, upper ones oblong cordate and somewhat amplexicaul at the base, spikes elongated, stamens scarcely longer than the corolla. *Linn. Mant. p.* 42.—*E. plantagineum*, *Linn. Mant. p.* 202.—*Lycopsis*, *Ray, Syn. p.* 227.

Plentiful on the sandy grounds about St. Hilary, Jersey, *Ray*. Since found in the same spot by the late *Captain Finlay* and by *Mr. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* Aug. ♂. (?)—This is quite a distinct species from *E. vulgäre* and certainly the *E. violaceum* of Linnæus and the continental Botanists. It is much less hispid than *E. vulgäre*, destitute of tubercles. The *stem* is branched, spreading, often decumbent. The *spikes* much elongated, bearing more distant *flowers*. The *stamens* are very unequal, 2 of them much longer than the corolla, 2 of them about the same length and one shorter. I possess native specimens both from *Capt. Finlay* and *Mr. Trevelyan*, and to these gentlemen we are indebted for the determination of this species, which has probably not been gathered by any other Botanist since the time of *Ray*. Sir Jas. E. Smith mistook a white-flowered *var.* of *E. vulgäre* for *Ray's* "*Lycopsis*," and figured it in *E. Bot. t.* 2081, as the *E. italicum*, *Linn.*



2. PULMONÁRIA. Linn. Lungwort.

1. *P. officinális*, Linn. (*common Lungwort*) ; leaves scabrous, radical ones ovato-cordate petiolate, upper ones of the stem sessile ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 118, (*excl. the root-leaves which belong to the next species.*) *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 261.

Woods and thickets, rare. Durham and Bedfordshire ; more frequent in Hampshire. Near Edinburgh and Glasgow ; but scarcely wild. *Fl.* May 24.—About 1 foot high. *Stem-leaves* all more or less ovate ; lower ones petiolate, upper ones sessile ; all with short hairs and frequently spotted. *Flowers* purple.

2. *P. angustifolia*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Lungwort*) ; leaves scabrous, radical ones petiolate, upper ones sessile, all lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 1628. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 262.

Woods and thickets, rare. Isle of Wight, and New Forest, Hampshire ; and in Flintshire. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—Much taller than the preceding and very different in the shape of its foliage, which is seldom spotted.

3. LITHOSPÉRMUM. Linn. Gromwell.

1. *L. officinale*, Linn. (*common Gromwell, Grey Mill or Grey Millet*) ; stem erect very much branched, leaves broadly lanceolate acute nerved rough above, hairy beneath, tube of the corolla as long as the calyx, nuts smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 134. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 254.

Dry, waste and uncultivated places, and among rubbish : rare in Scotland. *Fl.* June. 24.—1 to 1½ foot high. *Fl.* pale-yellow. *Nuts* whitish-brown, highly polished ; seldom more than 2 or 3 ripening in each calyx. My friend Captain Le Hunte has submitted these seeds or nuts to analysis, and obtained the following results. The stony *shells* of 60 seeds weighed upwards of 7 grains. Heated to redness, these 7 were reduced to 3, of which 4-10ths of a grain were pure *silica*. There was also a considerable quantity of phosphate of lime and iron.

2. *L. arvense*, Linn. (*Corn Gromwell or Bastard Alkanet*) ; stem erect branched, leaves lanceolate acute hairy, calyx a little shorter than the corolla its segments patent when containing the ripe wrinkled nuts. *E. Bot. t.* 123. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 255.

Corn-fields and waste ground. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—*Corollas* white. *Calycine segments* thrice as long as the fruit.

3. *L. purpureo-cæruleum*, Linn. (*creeping or purple Gromwell*) ; barren stems prostrate, leaves lanceolate acute, corolla much longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 117. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 256.

Thickets in a chalky soil, rare. Near Denbigh, in Wales ; and Taunton, Somersetshire ; Marychurch, Devon ; Darenthwood and Greenhithe, Kent ; Carsewell Bay, Glamorganshire. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Distinguished from the 2 preceding species by its large and bright blue *flowers*.

4. *L. maritimum*, Lehm. (*Sea-side Gromwell*) ; stems procumbent branched, leaves ovate rough with callous dots, upper



ones lanceolate, all fleshy and glaucous, nuts smooth. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 68. E. Fl. v. i. p. 256.*—*Pulmonaria maritima*, *Linn.—E. Bot. t. 368.*

Sea-coast among sand or loose stones, rare, and only in the North of England: Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*: plentiful in the north and west of Scotland. Between Portran and Skerries, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. May, June. 24.*—This is quite a northern plant, extending to the arctic regions: and in habit is *sui generis*. Lower leaves on footstalks and acute; upper ones sessile. Flowers somewhat racemed, of a beautiful purplish blue: tube of the cor. short. Whole plant very glaucous; and when the bloom is rubbed off, rough callous points are seen upon the surface, which become white and almost stony in drying, when the rest of the plant is nearly black. *Mr. S. Murray* has observed that the flavour of the plant resembles that of oysters.

#### 4. SÝMPHYTUM. *Linn.* Comfrey.

1. *S. officinale*, *Linn.* (*common Comfrey*); stem winged above, leaves ovato-lanceolate attenuated at the base and very decurrent. *E. Bot. t. 817. E. Fl. v. i. p. 263.*

Banks of rivers and watery places, frequent. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—2—3 f. high, branched above. Root-leaves ovate, petiolated. Racemes in pairs, secund, drooping. Corollas large, yellowish-white, often purple.

2. *S. tuberósum*, *Linn.* (*tuberous-rooted Comfrey*); stem simple, leaves ovato-oblong attenuated at the base, upper ones only slightly decurrent. *E. Bot. t. 1502. E. Fl. v. i. p. 263.*

Shady woods and river-banks; frequent in Scotland, particularly in the lowlands: rare in England. Durham, *Mr. Robson. Fl. June, July. 24.*—Resembling the last; but it is very distinct. Upper leaves, from which the peduncles spring, generally in pairs, large, ovato-lanceolate, a little decurrent; whereas those of *S. officinale* are very narrow, and run down into winged appendages to the stem.

#### 5. BORÁGO. *Linn.* Borage.

1. *B. officinális*, *Linn.* (*common Borage*); lower leaves obovate attenuated at the base, segments of the corolla ovate acute spreading. *E. Bot. t. 36. E. Fl. v. i. p. 264.*

Among rubbish and waste ground; but scarcely indigenous. *Fl. June, July. 3.*—Whole plant very hispid. Stem-leaves petiolate and eared at the base; uppermost ones sessile. Cor. large, brilliant blue, with very prominent stamens. The supposed invigorating qualities of this plant, which gave rise to the name, are now discredited. It forms an ingredient with wine, water, lemon and sugar, in a favourite English drink called a *cool tankard*.

#### 6. LYCÓPSIS. *Linn.* Bugloss.

1. *L. arvensis*, *Linn.* (*small Bugloss*); leaves lanceolate repando-denticulate very hispid, calyx erect while in flower. *E. Bot. t. 930. E. Fl. v. i. p. 267.*—*Anchusa arvensis*, *Lehm.*

Corn-fields and hedge-banks, frequent. *Fl. June, July. 3.*—Whole plant very hispid; hairs or bristles seated on a white, callous tubercle. Lower leaves lengthened into a petiole; upper ones sessile, semiamplexi-



caul. *Racemes* leafy. *Flowers* small, bright blue ; differing from those of *Anchusa* in the curvature of the tube.

### 7. ANCHÚSA. Linn. Alkanet.

1. *A. officinális*, Linn. (*common Alkanet*) ; leaves oblongo-lanceolate, spikes crowded unilateral, bractees ovato-lanceolate as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 662. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 258.

Waste ground, rare ; perhaps not indigenous. On the Links at Hartley Pans, Northumberland. It is said to have been found at Kilsyth and Arnbrae ; and at Addington, 8 miles from Glasgow. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—1—2 feet high, rough and hispid. *Cor.* deep purple, the segments of the *limb* rather narrow.

2. *A. sempervirens*, Linn. (*evergreen Alkanet*) ; leaves ovate, lower ones upon long stalks, peduncles axillary, flowers subcapitate accompanied by two leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 45. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 258.

Waste ground, among ruins and by road-sides, in many places both in England and Scotland ; but often, I fear, the outcast of a garden ;—certainly wild in Devon and Cornwall, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. *Fl.* May, June.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—*Flowers* of a beautiful blue. The shape of the *corolla* is, as Sir J. E. Smith observes, rather salver than funnel-shaped, and thus the genus is with difficulty distinguishable from *Myosotis*. Daily experience teaches us that the more natural the families, the greater is the difficulty of framing decided marks of distinction in the genera.

### 8. MYOSÓTIS. Linn. Scorpion-grass.

(For the specific characters, synonyms and observations on this genus, I am indebted to my valued friend, W. Borrer, Esq.)

1. *M. palústris*, “ Kiphoff,” (*great Water Scorpion-grass or Forget-me-not*) ; fruit smooth ; calyx with straight appressed bristles, when in fruit campanulate open shorter than the divergent pedicels, limb of the corolla flat longer than the tube, pubescence of the stem spreading (or wanting.) *E. Bot. t.* 1973. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 67, (*including M. cæspitosa.*) *Reich. in Sturm, cum ic. Hook. in Fl. Lond. ed. 2. cum ic. E. Fl. v. i. p.* 249. —*M. scorpioides palustris*, Linn. *Sp. Pl. v. i. p.* 188. *Sm. Fl. Brit. v. i. p.* 212.—*M. scorpioides*, Curt. *Fl. Lond. fasc. 3. p.* 13.

Ditches and sides of rivers, abundant. *Fl.* during the summer months.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—A very beautiful, though common plant, and considered to be the emblem of friendship in almost every part of Europe. About 1 foot high. *Flowers* among the largest of our species, bright blue with a yellow eye, and a small white ray at the base of each segment.—Mertens and Koch, in their *Flora of Germany*, and after them Lejeune and Courtois, cite *M. laxiflora* and *M. strigulosa* of Reich., as varieties of *M. palustris*. The figure of the former in Sturm, shows a much shorter calyx, and appressed hairs on the stem, such as are found on *M. cæspitosa*.—Perhaps *M. repens*, Don, may be specifically distinguished by the deeply divided calyx (which I pointed out long ago to Sir J. E. Smith), and the copious pubescence of that part. Its racemes are not always, although very often, leafy. Its synonyms are



*M. repens*, Don, MSS. "*Reichenb. in Sturm, cum ic.*"—*M. palustris*,  $\beta$ . Hook. Scot. i. p. 67.—*M. palustris*,  $\delta$ . Mert. and Koch, Germ. v. ii. p. 42. This is found in moist situations in Scotland by Mr. G. and D. Don, and by Mr. Backhouse<sup>1</sup> in the higher parts of Yorkshire.

2. *M. cæspitosa*, Schultz, (*tufted Water Scorpion-grass*); fruit smooth; calyx with straight appressed bristles, when in fruit campanulate open shorter than the divergent pedicels, limb of the corolla concave equalling the tube, pubescence of the stem appressed. *Reich. in Sturm, cum ic. Spreng. Syst. Veget. v. i. p. 557. E. Fl. v. i. p. 250. Mertens and Koch, Germ. v. ii. p. 242. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2661.—M. lingulata, Lehm. Asperif. p. 110.*

Common in watery places, both on clay and bog. *Fl.* May, June, ☉. or ♂. (♂. or ♂. Sm.)—Root fibrous, not creeping, annual or biennial. Stem throwing out fibres from the lower joints. Calyx sparingly sprinkled with appressed white bristles, cleft more deeply than in *M. palustris*, perhaps less than in *M. repens*, Don. Corolla varying in size, but usually not much exceeding the calyx.—Lehman gives *M. lingulata* as a plant with which he was but imperfectly acquainted, and which he expected Schultz to publish with that name in the *Suppl.* to his *Fl. Stuttg.* It appears, however, in that work with the less appropriate appellation of *M. cæspitosa*. Fries had previously (*Fl. Hal-land. in 1827.*) called it *M. maritima*; but in his later works he has adopted the name *lingulata*.<sup>2</sup>

3. *M. alpestris*, Schmidt, (*Rock Scorpion-grass*); fruit smooth; calyx with straight and a few curved bristles deeply 5-cleft, when in fruit campanulate straight shorter than the slightly spreading pedicels, limb of the corolla flat longer than the tube, root-leaves on long stalks. *Lehm. Asperif. p. 86. Reich. in Sturm, cum ic? Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 145. Mert. and Koch, Germ. v. ii. p. 44.—M. rupicola, E. Bot. t. 2559.—M. suaveolens, Waldst. and Kit.—Willd. En. p. 176. Reich. in Sturm, cum ic.—M. alpina, Don, Herb. Brit. n. 205.—M. sylvatica,  $\beta$ . Fries, p. 64.*

Highland mountains, at a great elevation. But I am not sure that it is found except on the Breadalbane range: extending as far as Sche-challion. *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—4—6 inches or even a foot high, with patent leaves. Lower leaves on very long footstalks. Nothing can exceed the beauty of the large blue flowers, which are at first so compact as to be almost capitate, then lengthened into racemes. Austrian

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Backhouse observes to me that the bractæ among the pedicels are constant; the laciniae of the calyx narrower and shorter than in *M. palustris*, full half as long as the calyx, and the whole plant smaller. The calyx is nerved. It flowers earlier by two months in the higher parts of Yorkshire, than *M. palustris* does in the lower. H.

<sup>2</sup> In the useful *Enum. Pl. Germ. et Helv.* of Steudel and Hochstetten, *M. cæspitosa* of Schultz is considered the same with *M. laxiflora* of Reichenb., and *M. repens* of Don is doubtfully quoted under *M. lingulata* of Schultz. Again, in the *Fl. Germ.* of Bluff and Fingerhuth, *M. laxiflora* of Reichenb., *M. repens* of Reichenb. and Don, (*commutata* of Roem. et Schultes), and *M. cæspitosa*, are retained as species, and no notice is taken of *M. lingulata*.



specimens have rather a larger proportion of curved bristles on the calyx than our British ones. Fries doubts if the synonyms of Mertens and Koch belong to the same species, because they, as Lehmann had done before, refer *M. suaveolens*, W. and K., to it. Of that plant I have seen no authentic specimens; but the figure of it in Sturm agrees better with our species, than that named *alpestris* does. Lehmann reduces to *M. alpestris*, also, the *M. lithospermifolia*, Horn. But the sample in our herbarium has more the habit and leaves of *M. cæspitosa*; although its calyx most resembles *M. alpestris*.

4. *M. sylvatica*, Hoffm. (*upright Wood Scorpion-grass*); fruit smooth; calyx with spreading uncinatè bristles deeply 5-cleft when in fruit ovate (closed) shorter than the divergent pedicels, limb of the corolla flat longer than the tube, root-leaves on short dilated stalks. *Lehm. Asperif.* p. 85. *Reich. in Sturm, cum ic. Mert. and Koch, Germ. v. ii. p. 43.*—*M. scorpioides*,  $\gamma$ . *Huds. Angl. p. 78. Fl. Brit. v. i. p. 213.*

In dry shady places; chiefly in the North of England and Lowlands of Scotland: Essex and Kent, *Dillenius*. Holt, Norfolk, *Rev. R. B. Francis. Fl. June, July. 24.*—Various authors and cultivators pronounce this plant perennial, (Fries say “perennans,” Wahlenberg “subperennans,”) whilst the following species is indubitably annual, between which and the present individual I can point out no other distinctive characters more satisfactory than the somewhat more deeply divided calyx of *M. sylvatica*, its shorter and less remarkably hooked bristles, the broader and flatter corolla, and the greater size of the whole plant.

5. *M. arvensis*, Hoffm. (*Field Scorpion-grass*); fruit smooth; calyx with spreading uncinatè bristles  $\frac{1}{2}$  5-cleft, when in fruit ovate closed shorter than the divergent pedicels, limb of the corolla concave equalling the tube. *Lehm. Asperif. p. 90. Hook. Scot. i. p. 67, (excl. syn.) Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2629.*—*M. intermedia*, *Link, Enum. v. i. p. 164. Reich. in Sturm, cum ic.*—*M. scorpioides*,  $\alpha$ . *arvensis*, *Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 188. Fl. Brit. p. 212.*

Very common in cultivated ground, hedgebanks, groves, &c. *Fl. June, Aug. ☉.*—Although Linnæus included other plants, now regarded as species, in his ideas of *M. scorpioides* and *arvensis*, and even preserved as such in his herbarium a specimen of the next species, yet, as it is evident from *Fl. Suec.* that this is what he held to be the type of the *var.*, I think it best to follow those botanists who have named it *M. arvensis*. Fries asserts that every Swedish botanist knows it to be the “ipsissimam *M. arvensis*, Linn.” It is moreover the only one usually found in cultivated fields. This species and *M. sylvatica* are inextricably confounded in *E. Fl.*—*M. arvensis*, *With.* (and probably *M. arvensis*,  $\alpha$ . *Willd. Sp. Pl.*) includes this species and *M. sylvatica* and *M. versicolor*.—*M. arvensis*,  $\beta$ . *Willd.* is doubtless the same as *M. versicolor*,  $\gamma$ . *Lehm.*, and a stranger to the British Flora.

6. *M. collina*, Hoffm. (*early Field Scorpion-grass*); fruit smooth; calyx with spreading uncinatè bristles, when in fruit ventricose open equalling the diverging pedicels, limb of the



corolla concave shorter than the tube, (raceme usually with one distant flower at the base.) *Reich. in Sturm, cum ic. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. sub fol. 2629.*—*M. arvensis*, *Link, Enum. v. i. p. 64. E. Bot. t. 2558. E. Fl. v. i. p. 252.*—*M. arvensis*,  $\gamma$ . *Wahl. Fl. Suec. v. i. p. 120 (excl. syn.)*—*M. hispida*, "*Schlecht.*" *Mert. and Koch, Germ. v. ii. p. 47.*

On sandy-banks, wall-tops, and other very dry places. Near Edinburgh, *Dr. Greville. Fl.* April, May; usually quite dried up by mid-summer. ☉.—This is not a general plant, and appears to have been unknown to Lehmann. Reichenbach in Sturm cites under it *M. verna*, Opitz, a plant referred by Mertens and Koch to the *M. stricta*, Link, to which our N. American specimens named *M. verna* by Nuttall, seem to belong. It does not appear evident that *M. stricta* has been found in Britain, and I know not why Reichenbach has fixed on it as the *M. arvensis* of Sibthorpe. It is the *M. scorpioides arvensis*, *Ehrh. Herb. n. 41*, in Sir J. E. Smith's copy; and Smith himself, no doubt, alludes to that identical specimen, when he says that his own *M. arvensis* has sometimes several axillary flowers. There is almost always, in British specimens, one distant flower at the base of the primordial raceme only. Reichenbach, Bluff, and (if Mertens and Koch be right as to Hoffman's *M. collina*) Hoffman, refer to *M. collina*, *Ehrh.*,—(that is to his *M. scorpioides collina*) as the present plant. Now, the *M. scorpioides collina* in Sir J. E. Smith's copy of Ehrhart, is *M. versicolor*; but it is very possible that Ehrhart may have confounded the two plants, and given our true *collina* in some of his sets. If otherwise, the present species should bear the name of "*M. hispida*, Schlechtendal;" though *præcox* or *fugax* would be more applicable as specific designations.

7. *M. versicolor*, *Lehm. (yellow and blue Scorpion-grass)*; fruit smooth; calyx with spreading uncinatè bristles, when in fruit oblong (closed) longer than the almost erect pedicels, limb of the corolla concave shorter than the exerted tube. *E. Bot. t. 2558, (ad calc.) Reich. in Sturm, cum ic. (minus bona.) E. Fl. v. i. p. 253.*—*M. arvensis*,  $\gamma$ . *versicolor*, *Pers. Syn. v. i. p. 156.*—*M. arvensis*,  $\beta$ . *minor*, *Roth, Germ. v. ii. p. 223.*—*M. scorpioides collina*, *Ehrh. Pl. Exsicc. n. 51*, (according to Smith's copy).—*M. scorpioides*,  $\beta$ . *Huds. Angl. p. 78. Sm. Fl. Brit. p. 212. E. Bot. t. 480. (fig. sinist.)*—*M. scorpioides*,  $\gamma$ . *Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 189.*

Common in wet meadows, &c. as well as dry places; hence varying much in height. *Fl.* Apr. June. ☉.—Lehmann quotes "*M. versicolor*, *Herb. Ehrh.*" as well as "*M. collina*, *Ehrh. Herb.*" Among Sir J. E. Smith's specimens, I found, *M. versicolor*, as *M. scorp. collina*, but no specimens of Ehrhart named *versicolor*. Wallroth (*Sched. Crit. p. 72.*) joins *M. versicolor* and *M. stricta*, Link, under the name of *M. collina*, *Ehrh.*; and adds a var.  $\beta$ . *simplex*, *Pers.*, to which he cites *M. pusilla*, *Loisel.* and *Ræmer and Schultes*, as synonyms. Mr. Bentham's specimens in our herbarium of *M. pusilla*, are very near to *M. stricta*, but appear different in habit, and have very few hooked bristles, but abundance of straight ones on the calyx. *M. versicolor* is distinguishable at once from *M. stricta*, (which is *M. versicolor*,  $\beta$ . *Lehm.*) by its stalked



racemes. In *M. stricta*, the flowers begin among the leaves, sometimes from the very base of the stem; I believe, too, that none of them are yellow, and that they have a much shorter tube. Lehmann says that the blossoms of *M. versicolor* retain unchanged their respective colours. Fries asserts the contrary. I have not attended to this point, but certainly, it is always the upper, consequently the younger flowers that are yellow.

#### 9. ASPERÚGO. Linn. Madwort.

1. *A. procumbens*, Linn. (*German Madwort*.) *E. Bot. t. 36. E. Fl. v. i. p. 263.*

Waste places in the north: Durham. About Dunbar, and near Edinburgh. Purfleet; *Mr. Alchorne*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stems* procumbent, angular, rough with short hooked prickles. *Leaves* oblongo-lanceolate, solitary or opposite, or 3—4 nearly from the same point of the stem; lower ones petiolate, all rough and slightly hispid. *Flowers* blue, axillary, solitary. *Peduncles* short, at first erect, then curved downward. *Cal.* small, much enlarged in fruit.

#### 10. CYNOLÓSSUM. Linn. Hound's-tongue.

1. *C. officinale*, Linn. (*common Hound's-tongue*); stem-leaves lanceolate attenuate at the base sessile downy, stamens shorter than the corolla. *E. Bot. t. 921. E. Fl. v. i. p. 260.*

Waste grounds and by road-sides; less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* June, July, ♂.—Whole plant soft to the touch, dull green, with a fetid smell; often 2 feet high. Lower leaves on long footstalks. *Flowers* purplish-red. *Fruit* very rough.

2. *C. sylvaticum*, Hænke, (*green-leaved Hound's-tongue*); stem-leaves lanceolate broad at the base shining sessile slightly hairy and scabrous especially beneath, stamens shorter than the corolla. *E. Bot. t. 1642. E. Fl. v. i. p. 266.*

Shady places, by road-sides, &c. in the middle and east of England, rare. Carse of Gowrie in Scotland, *G. Don*. Near Balbriggan, Ireland, *Dr. Scott*. *Fl.* June, July, ♂.—Distinguished readily from the last by its more or less shining and brighter-coloured leaves, free from pubescence, and their different figure. *Root-leaves* ovato-lanceolate, on very long footstalks.

#### ANAGÁLLIS. Linn. Pimpernel.

1. *A. arvensis*, Linn. (*scarlet Pimpernel* or *Poor Man's Weatherglass*); leaves ovate sessile dotted beneath, margin of the corolla crenate piloso-glandulose. *E. Bot. t. 529. E. Fl. v. i. p. 280.*—β. *cærulea*, margins of the corolla toothed scarcely at all glandulose. *A. cærulea*, Schreb.—*E. Bot. t. 1823. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. E. Fl. v. i. p. 280.*

Corn-fields, frequent. β. not rare in similar situations. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Flowers* generally bright scarlet, sometimes blue, and Mr. John Dillwyn has found at Penllengare, S. Wales, specimens with the flowers of a clear white, with a small, well-defined, bright purplish-pink eye in the centre of every corolla. The Rev. Professor Henslow has proved, by cultivation from seed, that *A. cærulea* and *A. arvensis* are varieties of the same species.



2. *A. tenella*, Linn. (*Bog Pimpernel*); stem creeping filiform, leaves ovate or roundish stalked. *E. Bot. t.* 530. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 281.

Wet mossy bogs; frequent in England, more rare in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A beautiful little plant, as are all of this Genus:—2—4 inches long. *Leaves* small. *Flowers* large in proportion to the size of the plant, on rather long footstalks. *Cor.* subcampanulate, pink or rose-coloured.

## 12. LYSIMACHIA. Linn. Loosestrife.

1. *L. vulgaris*, Linn. (*great yellow Loosestrife*); leaves ovato-lanceolate opposite or ter-quaternate, panicle many-flowered terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 761. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 277.

Sides of rivers and wet shady places: less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* July. 24.—Erect, 2—3 feet high. *Leaves* nearly sessile, glabrous or downy beneath. *Panicle* large, leafy, much branched. *Corollas* large, yellow, handsome.

2. *L. thyrsiflora*, Linn. (*tufted Loosestrife*); leaves opposite lanceolate, racemes many-flowered stalked lateral. *E. Bot. t.* 176. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 278.

Wet marshes and water-sides, very rare in England; Yorkshire, Hertfordshire and Anglesea. More frequent in Scotland: near Forfar, and at Duddingston Loch on the east; Canal-side near Possil, and near Rossdhu, by Loch Lomond: in the former place most abundant and growing in the water. *Fl.* July. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Flowers* numerous, small, collected into dense, axillary, peduncled racemes. Number of the parts of the flower very variable. *Cor.* deeply cut into very narrow segments, yellow, and as well as the cal. spotted with orange.

3. *L. punctata*, Linn. (*four-leaved Loosestrife*); erect, downy, leaves ovato-lanceolate whorled petiolate, peduncles 1-flowered whorled axillary. *Roem. et Schultes, Syst. Veget. v. iv. p.* 125. *Jacq. Austr. v. iv. t.* 366.

Moist banks of rivers, rare. Discovered by the late Mr. Nathan Backhouse, in 1803, on the margins of the Skern, north of Darlington, most frequent on the west side of the river, both above and below the railway bridge. *Fl.* July. 24.—Habit of *L. vulgaris*: erect, with whorled leaves, 4—5 in a whorl. Whole plant downy. *Leaves* sometimes dotted, not so in my specimens from Germany. *Flowers* in whorls, on stalks each bearing a single blossom, yellow, dotted with deeper colour. This species had long lain in the herbarium of Mr. Backhouse, under the name of *L. vulgaris*: but on examining it with a little attention, Mr. James Backhouse soon determined it to be the *L. punctata*, and kindly communicated the particulars respecting it to me. It will probably, ere long, be found in other situations.<sup>1</sup>

4. *L. Némorum*, Linn. (*yellow Pimpernel, or Wood Loosestrife*); leaves ovate acute, stem creeping, peduncles 1-flowered solitary, calycine segments linear-subulate, stamens smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 527. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 278.

Woods and shady places, frequent. *Fl.* during the summer months. 24.

<sup>1</sup> I regret that the existence of this plant, in the station above quoted, has not been confirmed by Botanists who have subsequently visited the spot.



5. *L. Nummulária*, Linn. (*creeping Loosestrife, Money-wort or Herb-Twopence*); leaves subcordate obtuse, stem prostrate, peduncles 1-flowered solitary, calycine segments ovate acute, filaments glandular. *E. Bot. t. 528. E. Fl. v. i. p. 279.*

Shady places and pastures. *Fl. June, July. 24.*

### 13. CYCLAMEN. Linn. Sow-bread.

1. *C. hederæfolium*, Willd. (*Ivy-leaved Cyclamen or Sow-bread*); "leaves heart-shaped angular finely toothed their ribs and footstalks roughish." *E. Fl. v. i. p. 273.—Cyclamen Europæum, E. Bot. t. 548.*

On a bank at Bramfield, Suffolk, *D. E. Davy, Esq.*; scarcely indigenous. Sandhurst Green, *Mr. Christy*; and Goudhurst, Kent, *Mr. Borrer. Fl. Apr. 24.—Leaves* springing from the top of the large, tuberous root. *Cor.* white or flesh-coloured. *Scapes* spirally twisted after flowering, so as to bury the seed-vessels in the earth.

### 14. PRIMULA. Linn. Primrose.

1. *P. vulgaris*, Huds. (*common Primrose*); leaves toothed wrinkled, scape single-flowered, limb of the corolla flat. *E. Bot. t. 4. E. Fl. v. i. p. 270.—P. veris, γ. acaulis, Linn.—Henslow.*

Woods, hedge-banks and pastures, abundant. *Fl.* April, May, and till June on the mountains of Scotland. 24.—If the *scapes* are traced to their very base, they will be found to spring from one common point and to constitute a sessile umbel.

2. *P. elatior*, With. (*Oxlip Primrose*); leaves toothed wrinkled contracted below the middle, scape umbellate, limb of the corolla flat. *E. Bot. t. 513. E. Fl. v. i. p. 270.—P. veris, β. elatior, Linn.—Henslow.*

Woods and thickets, not common: still rarer in Scotland. About Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. Apr. May. 24.—Mr. Wilson* finds specimens of this with some *scapes* bearing solitary and others umbellate flowers; so that whatever may be thought of the following species, this cannot be considered really distinct from *P. acaulis*.

3. *P. veris*, Linn. (*common Cowslip or Paigle*); leaves toothed wrinkled contracted below the middle, scape umbellate, calycine teeth obtuse, limb of the corolla concave. *E. Bot. t. 5. E. Fl. v. i. p. 271.—P. veris, α. officinalis, Henslow.*

Meadows and pastures, frequent in a clayey soil in England: very rare in Scotland. Near Edinburgh. Introduced about Glasgow, *Hopkirk. Fl. Apr. May. 24.—Various* are the opinions respecting the above 3 *Primulas*, as to the permanence of their specific characters. Professor Henslow has seen them all produced from the same root; and thus, in his useful little *Catalogue of British Plants arranged according to the Nat. System*, has reduced them to *vars.* of *P. veris*, as Linnæus had done. Few plants, however, can be more constant to the characters here laid down than these are, as generally seen growing in their wild stations. They rarely are found intermixed, and in Scotland the two last kinds are scarcely known. Some are of opinion that the *P. elatior* is a hybrid between the other two: but Mr. H. F. Tal-



bot found, upon the summit of a high mountain, near the Lake of Thun, in Switzerland, *P. elatior* in abundance, while *P. veris* was confined to the base of the hill, and *P. vulgaris* was not found within 50 miles of it.

4. *P. farinosa*, Linn. (*Bird's-eye Primrose*); leaves obovato-lanceolate mealy crenulated, calyx oblongo-ovate, limb of the corolla plane its mouth obscurely glandular, the segments obcordate attenuated at the base distant "nearly as long as the tube." *E. Bot. t. 6. E. Fl. v. i. p. 272.*

Mountainous pastures in the North of England, especially Yorkshire, not unfrequent. Very rare in Scotland; only seen, I believe, south of Edinburgh: the stations given in *Fl. Scotica* all belonging to the following species. Not found in Ireland. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—One of the most elegant of plants, scarcely yielding in beauty to the next species. The powdery substance on the leaves, scape, and calyx, has a musky smell. *Flowers* pale lilac-purple, with a yellow eye.

5. *P. Scótica*, Hook. (*Scottish Primrose*); leaves obovato-lanceolate mealy denticulate, calyx ventricose, limb of the corolla flat its mouth glandular, the segments broadly obcordate approximate "half the length of the tube." *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 133. E. Fl. p. 272, (excluding the syn. P. stricta.) Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2608.*

North coast of Caithness, discovered by *Mr. W. Gibb* of Inverness. Frequent also on the north coast of Sutherland, and in the Orkney islands; growing upon the sandy shores. *Fl. July. 24.*—A most distinct and rare species of Primrose, not half the size of the preceding, but with a stouter habit. *Flowers* deep bluish-purple, with a yellow eye. In *P. farinosa*, the *germen* is broadly obovate and the *stigma* capitate: here the *germen* is globose, and the *stigma* with 5 points. Dr. Graham first observed the difference in the relative length of the segments of the corolla, a character which he thinks may be advantageously employed in distinguishing other allied species of *Primula*. This has no affinity with *P. stricta* of Hornemann, to which Smith, though doubtfully, referred it; nor have I seen specimens from any country save those just mentioned.

## 15. HOTTÓNIA. Linn. Water-Violet.

1. *H. palústris*, Linn. (*common Water-Violet or Featherfoil*); flowers whorled on a long solitary cylindrical stalk, corolla longer than the calyx, leaves pectinated. *E. Bot. t. 364. E. Fl. v. i. p. 276.*

Ditches and pools in England: not found in Scotland. Downpatrick, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl. June. 24.*—*Root* creeping. *Leaves* all submerged. *Flowers* large, handsome, pale purple, rising above the water.

## 16. MENYÁNTHES. Linn. Buckbean.

1. *M. trifoliáta*, Linn. (*common Buckbean or Marsh Trefoil*). *E. Bot. t. 495. E. Fl. v. i. p. 274.*

Marshy places, boggy ground, &c. frequent. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—*Roots* densely creeping and matted, so as often to render the boggy



ground firm where the plant grows. *Leaves* ternate, stalked: *leaflets* obovate, obscurely toothed. The base of the leaf is sheathing, whence arises a *flowerstalk* supporting a compound *raceme* or *thyrsus*, of many white *flowers*, tipped externally with red and beautifully fringed with white filaments within.—In the Highlands of Scotland, employed as tea, it is considered to strengthen weak stomachs. It cures the disease called *darn* in cattle; and is sometimes used as a substitute for hops, (*Mr. Gibb*.) All these virtues indicate the bitter principle which abounds so much in the *Gentian* tribe.

#### 17. VILLARSIA. Vent. Villarsia.

1. *V. nymphæoides*, Vent. (*Nymphæa*-like *Villarsia*); leaves orbicular-cordate floating, peduncles aggregate single-flowered, corollas ciliated. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 168.*—*Menyanthes nymphæoides*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 217. E. Fl. v. i. p. 275.*

Rare; in rivers and still waters. In the Thames. Abundant in the canal near Downham Market and Wisbeach. In Yorkshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A beautiful plant, easy of cultivation, and difficult to be eradicated. *Flower* large, yellow, curiously plaited. The canals in Holland are sometimes covered with this plant, which has quite a different habit from the true *Menyanthes*. *Stigma* 5-cleft. The ripe *fruit* I have not seen. *Mr. Brown* says that in the *aquatic* species of this genus, the *capsule* is valveless; 2-valved in the others.

#### 18. ERYTHRÆA. Renealm. Centaury.

1. *E. Centaurium*, Pers. (*common Centaury*); stem nearly simple, leaves ovato-oblong, flowers sessile (or nearly so) fasciculato-paniculate, calyx half as long as the tube of the corolla. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 79. E. Fl. v. i. p. 320.*—*Chironia Centaurium*, Curt.—*E. Bot. t. 417.*—*Gentiana Centaurium*, Linn.

Dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—8—10 inches to a foot high. *Root-leaves* spreading, three-nerved, broader than those of the stem, which are in distant pairs. *Panicles* of *flowers* fascicled near the top of the stem, and forming a sort of *corymb*. *Corolla* handsome, rose-coloured.

2. *E. pulchella*, Hook. (*dwarf branched Centaury*); stem much branched, leaves ovato-oblong, flowers pedicellate in lax panicles, calyx nearly as long as the tube of the corolla. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 79. E. Fl. v. i. p. 322.*—*Chironia pulchella*, Willd.—*E. Bot. t. 458.*—*C. pulchella*, β. *Duby, Bot. Gall. p. 328.*—*Gentiana pulchella*, Swartz.—*G. Centaurium*, β. Linn.

Sandy sea-shores; England and Scotland. Cape Clear Island, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—*Stems* 2—4 or 6 inches high, slender and much branched from near the base. *Panicle* spreading, leafy, dichotomous, with a single *flowerstalk* between the branches.—Probably only a *var.* of the preceding.

3. *E. littoralis*, Hook. (*dwarf tufted Centaury*); stem simple or branched, leaves ovato-oblong, flowers sessile capitato-pani-



culate, calyx as long as the tube deeply cleft. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 80. E. Fl. v. i. p. 320.*—*Chironia littoralis*, *Turn. and Dillw. Bot. Guide, p. 469. E. Bot. t. 2305.*—*C. pulchella*, *Don, Fl. Brit. fasc. i. n. 7.*

Sandy coasts of Northumberland, Lancashire, Wales, Scotland. Portmarnock sands, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. June, July. ☉.*—Varying in height from 2—6 inches. *Leaves* all narrow. *Cal.* segments very long, as long as the tube of the corolla, in my specimens scarcely united by a membrane as in the 2 preceding species : but most of the characters given for this species, are said by Mr. Turner, its founder, to vary in individuals he has seen : and I fear it has little right to be kept distinct from *E. Centaurium*. Mr. Wilson finds many specimens which cannot be referred to either, owing to differential marks as slight as those attributed to this and the preceding one.

4. *E. latifolia*, Sm. (*broad-leaved tufted Centaury*) ; stem 3-cleft at the top, flowers in dense forked tufts, calyx as long as the tube, segments of the corolla lanceolate, lower leaves broadly elliptical with 5 or 7 ribs. *E. Fl. v. i. p. 321. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2719.*—*Chironia Centaurium*, var. 2. *Sm. Fl. Brit. p. 1393.*

Sea-shore of Lancashire : sandy ground near the sea, to the north of Liverpool, *Dr. Bostock and Mr. Shepherd, 1803 ; (Sm.)* Near Holyhead, *Mr. W. Wilson.* County of Down, Ireland, *Mr. T. Drummond.* Isle of Staffa, *Rev. G. Gordon. Fl. July. ☉.*—This has more the appearance of a species than either of the two last. Some of my Irish specimens have the leaves an inch and a half long, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch broad, not confined to the root, and rising one pair close above the other. Yet I can hardly persuade myself it is distinct from the first species, *E. Centaurium*.

#### 19. DATÚRA. *Linn.* Thorn-apple.

1. *D. Stramónium*, *Linn.* (*common Thorn-apple*) ; herbaceous, leaves ovate angulato-sinuate glabrous, fruit ovate erect clothed with numerous nearly equal spines. *E. Bot. t. 1288. E. Fl. v. i. p. 314.*

Waste ground in England, in the neighbourhood of gardens or towns, not indigenous. *Fl. July. ☉.*—The narcotic qualities of this plant are well known. The capsule has 4 cells below, and is divided by four dissepiments of which two only reach the top : hence the summit is 2-celled.

#### 20. HYOSCÝAMUS. *Linn.* Henbane.

1. *H. níger*, *Linn.* (*common Henbane*) ; leaves amplexicaul sinuated, flowers nearly sessile. *E. Bot. t. 591. E. Fl. v. i. p. 315.*

Waste places, especially in a chalky soil ; often near towns and villages. *Fl. July. ☉.*—*Stem* much branched, rounded. Whole plant covered with unctuous fetid hairs. *Leaves* subovate. *Calyx* veined, as is the large dingy yellow corolla, with purplish-brown lines ; its tubular part swells and firmly encloses the capsule, of which the upper part falls off like a lid. *Plant* highly narcotic.



21. ATRÓPA. *Linn.* Dwale.

1. *A. Belladónna*, *Linn.* (common *Dwale* or *deadly Nightshade*); stem herbaceous, leaves ovate undivided, flowers axillary on short peduncles. *E. Bot. t.* 592. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 316.

Hedges and waste places, especially among ruins and near towns. *Fl.* June. 2.—3 feet and more high. *Leaves* entire, some very large, but placed in pairs of unequal sizes. *Flowers* drooping, lurid purple. *Berries* shining, black, highly injurious when taken internally. Their effects are said to be best counteracted by drinking plentifully of vinegar.

22. SOLÁNUM. *Linn.* Nightshade.

1. *S. Dulcamára*, *Linn.* (*woody Nightshade* or *Bittersweet*); stem without thorns shrubby climbing, leaves cordate, upper ones hastate, corymbs drooping inserted opposite the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 365. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 317.

Moist hedges and thickets: not common in Scotland. About Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. 2.—*Flowers* purple with 2 green tubercles at the base of each segment. *Anthers* large, yellow, united into a pyramidal or cone-shaped figure. *Berries* ovate, red.—This has been much employed in medicine, especially in rustic practice. A hairy *var.* is mentioned by Ray, as growing on the southern coast of England.

2. *S. nígrum*, *Linn.* (*common* or *Garden Nightshade*); stem without thorns herbaceous, leaves ovate bluntly toothed and waved, umbels lateral drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 566. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 318.

Waste places, fields, &c., frequent. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—*Flowers* white. *Berries* globose, black.

23. VERBÁSCUM. *Linn.* Mullein.

1. *V. Thápsus*, *Linn.* (*great Mullein*); leaves decurrent woolly on both sides, stem simple, spike of flowers very dense, 2 stamens longer glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 549. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 308.

Banks and waste ground, in a light, sandy, gravelly or chalky soil. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—*Stem* 4—5 feet high, angular, winged. *Leaves* thick, excessively woolly, ovate or oblong. *Spike* long, cylindrical. *Flowers* handsome, golden-yellow; when dried in the sun, giving out a fatty matter used in Alsace as a cataplasm in hæmorrhoidal complaints. 3 of the *stamens* hairy; the 2 longer ones glabrous.

2. *V. Iychnítis*, *Linn.* (*white Mullein*); leaves oblong wedge-shaped nearly glabrous above, stem angular and paniced. *E. Bot. t.* 58. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 309.

Road-sides, pastures, and fields, especially in a chalky soil. On clay-slate, near Truro, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—*Flowers* numerous, rather small, cream-coloured. *Leaves* below very woolly. *Stamens* hairy.

3. *V. "thapsifórmé*, *Schrad.*" (*Thapsus-like Mullein*); "stem simple, leaves lanceolato-ovate, raceme spiked dense, bractæas



longer than the woolly calyx, segments of the corolla obovate rounded, 2 anthers oblong. *D. C.*" *Lindl. Syn. p.* 181.—"*V. thapsoides*, *Willd.*"

"By road-sides in Kent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂." *Lindley*.

4. *V. pulverulentum*, Vill. (*yellow hoary Mullein*); leaves ovato-oblong subserrated pulverulento-tomentose on both sides, stem rounded paniced. *E. Bot. t.* 487. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 310.

Road-sides on a gravelly or chalky soil: frequent in Norfolk and Suffolk. Den near Cullen, Scotland, *Mr. Maughan*. *Fl.* July. ♂.—Remarkable for the mealy down on the leaves, which is easily removed from the surface. *Flowers* large, handsome. If the plant be struck suddenly and violently, the expanded corollas will in a short time fall off, and the calyx will close over the germen. (*Sm.*)

5. *V. nigrum*, Linn. (*dark Mullein*); leaves oblongo-cordate petioled crenate subpubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 59. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 311.

Banks and way-sides, particularly in a gravelly or chalky soil. Rare in Scotland. Between Seton and Gosford, *Dr. Yule*. Banks of the Esk, and Borthwick Castle, *Mr. Maughan*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—Leaves nearly glabrous, dark green. *Flowers* in clusters on the almost simple long spike. *Cor.* rather large, yellow. *Stam.* with bright purple hairs.

6. *V. virgatum*, With. (*large-flowered Primrose-leaved Mullein*); "leaves ovato-lanceolate toothed sessile, radical ones downy somewhat lyrate, stem branched, flowers aggregate partly sessile." *E. Bot. t.* 550. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 311.

Fields, and by road-sides, rare. Field near Wrexham, *Mrs. Nash*; from whose garden it is presumed to have established itself in the neighbourhood. (*Sm.*) Near Plymouth, *Mr. Banks*. Near Lincoln, *Mr. Nicholson*. *Fl.* Aug. ♂.—Allied to the following.

7. *V. Blattaria*, Linn. (*Moth Mullein*); leaves amplexicaul crenate oblong glabrous radical ones sinuate, upper ones acuminate, flowers stalked remote collected into an elongated branched raceme. *E. Bot. t.* 393. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 312.

Banks in a gravelly soil, rare. In several places in Kent, (whence specimens have been sent to me, from Cobham, by the *Rev. Prof. Henslow*); and not unfrequent in Devonshire and Cornwall. Near Plymouth; *Mr. Banks*. *Fl.* July. ☉.

(Thames' side near Walton, is mentioned to me as a station for the *V. ferrugineum* and apparently wild, by *J. S. Mill, Esq.*)

#### 24. CONVÓLVULUS. Linn. Bindweed.

1. *C. arvensis*, Linn. (*small Bindweed*); stem climbing, leaves sagittate their lobes acute, peduncles mostly single-flowered, bracteas minute distant from the flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 312. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 284.

Corn-fields, hedges, &c. especially in a light soil. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—*Flowers* rather small, rose-coloured. *Root* running very deep into the ground and difficult of extirpation.



2. *C. sépium*, Linn. (*great Bindweed*); stem climbing, leaves sagittate their lobes truncate, peduncles 4-sided single-flowered, bracteas large heart-shaped close to the flower. *E. Bot. t.* 313. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 284.—*Calystegia*, Br.

Moist woods and hedges. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Much larger than the last in every part. *Flowers* very large, showy, pure white, (sometimes striped with pink. *Wilson.*)

3. *C. Soldanella*, Linn. (*Sea-side Bindweed*); stem prostrate, leaves reniform fleshy, peduncles 4-sided single-flowered their angles winged, bracteas large ovate close to the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 314. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 285.—*Calystegia*, Br.

Sea-shore in sandy places, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—*Root* long, creeping. *Flowers* few, large, rose-coloured. *Capsules* 1-celled.

## 25. POLEMONIUM. Linn. Jacob's Ladder.

1. *P. carúleum*, Linn. (*blue Jacob's Ladder*); leaves pinnated glabrous, leaflets oblongo-lanceolate, flowers erect. *E. Bot. t.* 14. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 286.

Banks and bushy places, rare; chiefly found in the north. In Derbyshire and Yorkshire. About Queensferry, Arniston and Delvine woods, Scotland. Knockmaron Hill, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Stem* angular. *Flowers* large, blue, sometimes white.

## 26. AZÁLEA. Linn. Azalea.

1. *A. procumbens*, Linn. (*trailing Azalea*). *E. Bot. t.* 865. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 282.—*Chamaedon*, Link.—*Loiseleuria*, Desvauz.

Dry moory ground, on most of the Scottish Highland mountains, among grass and moss; especially abundant in the north, and nowhere perhaps more plentiful than on the Cairngorum range, where it forms large dark green patches. *Fl.* May, June. 12.—A low *shrub*, with very woody tortuous *stems*, and crowded leafy branches. *Leaves* small, almost like those of *Thyme*, but quite smooth and glossy above, rigid, channelled, their margins remarkably revolute; midrib below broad and prominent. *Flowers* in short terminal *racemes*. *Pedicels* with short ovate *bracteas* at the base, swollen upwards. *Cal.* purple, deeply 5-sometimes 6-partite, segments oblong, fleshy. *Corolla* flesh-coloured, subcampanulate, with 5 oblong, moderately spreading, sometimes unequal, obtuse *segments*. *Stamens* inserted upon a fleshy disk or base to the germen, a little shorter than the corolla. *Anthers* of 2 oval *cells*, opening distinctly by a longitudinal fissure, lead-coloured. *Germen* upon a fleshy base or disk scarcely broader than itself, ovate, 2- or 3-celled. *Style* about equal to it in length; *stigma* capitate, obscurely lobed. *Capsule* broadly ovate, with a somewhat spongy coat, purplish-brown, opening by 2 or 3 valves, according as the cells are 2 or 3; the margins of the valves entering into the capsule and thus forming the dissepiments; again each valve is deeply cleft; so that on looking at the upper half of an open capsule we find 4 or 6 valves or segments, each having one of its sides introflexed, to form (with the introflexed side of the neighbouring segment) a dissepiment of a double plate.



*Seeds* fixed to 2 or 3 lobes of a central, at length (when the valves open) free column or *receptacle*, oval, pale brown, dotted.

I have been the more particular in my description of this plant, because the accounts of authors are at variance. Smith says that he has never seen the anthers burst longitudinally: but nothing can be more clear than the opening of their cells by a fissure, as long as the cell. The same author, too, and even Mr. Don, whose description in most other particulars (*see Ed. Phil. Jour. v. vi. p. 48.*) is very accurate, assert that the capsule is 5-celled, 5-valved, the valves cloven. I find both in the germen and in the capsule only 2 or 3 cells, as figured by Gærtner, and the same structure in the rest of the fruit is so well described by that admirable carpologist.—It was upon this species that Linnæus founded the Genus *Azalea*. The other *Azaleas* are now properly referred to *Rhododendron* by Mr. Don, as was suggested many years ago by Mr. Salisbury. *A. procumbens* abounds in the Arctic Regions of, I believe, the whole northern hemisphere. It is found in America, as far south as the White Mountains of New Hampshire. My friend, Dr. Boott, gathered it on Mount Washington of that range: and it is extremely plentiful on the higher parts of the Rocky Mountains. With us it is not seen either in England, or in Ireland.

## 27. VÍNCA. Linn. Periwinkle.

1. *V. minor*, Linn. (*lesser Periwinkle*); stem procumbent, leaves oblongo-lanceolate their margins as well as the small lanceolate teeth of the calyx glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 917. E. Fl. v. i. p. 338.*

Hedges and banks in woods; decidedly wild in Devon, with blue and white fl. *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl. May, June. 24.*—Wood of the shoots very tough; not so in the following species.

2. *V. major*, Linn. (*greater Periwinkle*); stem suberect, leaves ovato-cordate their margins as well as those of the elongated subulate segments of the calyx ciliated. *E. Bot. t. 514. E. Fl. v. i. p. 339.*

Woods and thickets: not wild. *Fl. May. 24.*—Twice the size of the former in all its parts. *Corolla* mostly purple in both, but varying in intensity. The *anthers*, *stigma*, and *fruit* (a *follicle*) are highly curious in this genus.

## 28. SÁMOLUS. Linn. Brook-weed.

1. *S. Valerándi*, Linn. (*Brook-weed or Water-Pimpernel*); leaves obtuse, racemes many-flowered, pedicels with a small bractea. *E. Bot. t. 703. E. Fl. v. i. p. 323.*

Marshy and watery places, especially in a gravelly soil. *Fl. July. 24.*—This plant is very generally dispersed throughout the world. *Stem* 8—10 inches high, rounded, glabrous, as well as the ovate, subpetiolate, entire, fleshy *leaves*. *Flowers* small, white. *Cal.* small, 5-cleft, persistent: the segments surmounting the rounded *capsule*.

## 29. JASÍONE. Linn. Sheep's-bit.

1. *J. montána*, Linn. (*annual Sheep's-bit or Sheep's-Scabious*);



leaves linear waved hispid, peduncles solitary elongated, root annual. *E. Bot. t.* 882. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 296.

Dry heathy pastures, in a light gravelly or heathy soil. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stem* 6—10 inches high, branched. *Flowers* bright blue, in terminal, dense, hemispherical heads, surrounded by a many-leaved involucre. *Cal.* small, superior, 5-toothed. *Cor.* in 5 deep and narrow segments. *Anthers* united at the base. The whole inflorescence has, indeed, a very near affinity with that of the Class *Syngenesia*, where Linnæus placed it. Here, however, the little flowers are pedicellate upon the receptacle, and there is a distinct and true calyx to each.

### 30. LOBÉLIA. *Linn.* Lobelia.

1. *L. úrens*, Linn. (*acrid Lobelia*); stem erect, leaves toothed nearly glabrous, radical ones obovate petioled, upper ones lanceolate sessile, raceme terminal bracteate, calyx rough. *E. Bot. t.* 953. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 298.

Heathy ground, very rare; only found near Axminster, *Mr. Newberry*; and Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, *Miss Burgess*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—Milky, and, as its name implies, very acrid. One foot or more high, with distant leaves and axillary branches. *Flowers* deep-purple, slightly downy without.

2. *L. Dortmánnia*, Linn. (*Water Lobelia*); leaves radical sub-cylindrical and obtuse of two parallel tubes, stem scarcely leafy, flowers racemed. *E. Bot. t.* 140. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 297.

Lakes in the north and north-west of England, Scotland and Ireland, especially in the mountainous parts, frequent; often forming a green carpet at the bottom of the water with its densely-matted foliage. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Root* a small, thick, fleshy stock, from which descend many fibres, and sending forth creeping filiform runners, (*Mr. W. Wilson*). *Leaves* 2—3 inches long, a little recurved, formed of two parallel tubes or cells. *Scape*, or almost leafless stem, flowering above water, a foot or more high, according to the depth of the water. *Flowers* pale blue, drooping; fruit erect.

### 31. PHYTEÚMA. *Linn.* Rampion.

1. *P. orbiculáre*, Linn. (*round-headed Rampion*); head of flowers roundish, radical leaves ovato-oblong petiolate crenate those of the stem as well as the bracteas lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 142. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 56. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 295.

Chalky soils, to the south of London, but rare. On the downs of Sussex and Hampshire; in Surry and Kent. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Stem* 1 foot high. *Root-leaves* numerous, but often withering while the stem is yet in perfection, as is the case with those of *Campanula rotundifolia*: *cauline* ones remote, gradually becoming smaller upwards. *Heads* of flowers of a most beautiful blue colour. The capsules too form a curious oval head, with their persistent calyces, each calyx spreading in a stellated manner.

2. *P. spicátum*, Linn. (*spiked Rampion*); flowers in an oblongo-cylindrical spike, radical leaves cordato-oblong petiolate somewhat doubly serrated, upper ones and bracteas-linear lan-



ceolate short sessile. *Lindl. Syn. p. 135. Borrer, in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2598.*

Woods, thickets, hedges, and fields recently cleared of wood, in several stations about Mayfield and Waldron, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. First detected in the former place in 1825 by the *Rev. Ralph Price*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—Formerly cultivated, and the root eaten as a salad or boiled. Much taller than the last. *Spike* of flowers 2—4 inches long, greenish-white. Upper part of the stem almost bare of leaves.

### 32. CAMPÁNULA. *Linn.* Bell-flower.

\* *Cor. campanulate. Capsule opening by lateral pores.*

1. *C. rotundifolia*, *Linn.* (round-leaved Bell-flower or Harebell); glabrous, root-leaves subrotundo-cordate crenate (very soon withering) those of the stem linear entire. *E. Bot. t. 866. E. Fl. v. i. p. 287.*

Dry and hilly pastures, borders of fields, walls, &c. abundant, sometimes varying with white flowers. *Fl.* July, Sept.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—*Panicle* few-flowered, lax. *Flowers* drooping. Whole plant slender and graceful:

“E’en the slight Hare-bell raised its head,  
Elastic from her airy tread.”

2. *C. pátula*, *Linn.* (spreading Bell-flower); stem angular scabrous, leaves roughish dentato-crenate those of the root obovato-lanceolate subpetiolate those of the stem linear-lanceolate, panicles spreading, calycine segments toothed, corolla spreading. *E. Bot. t. 42. E. Fl. v. i. p. 288.*

Pastures and hedges, chiefly confined to the middle and south-eastern counties of England, and even there by no means frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉. ( $\mathcal{L}$ . *Sm.*)—Somewhat allied to *C. rotundifolia*, but much taller; with more branched panicles; larger, more spreading, more purple flowers; rough stems and leaves, and toothed or serrated calycine segments.

3. *C. Rapúnculus*, *Linn.* (Rampion Bell-flower); stem somewhat angular hairy below, leaves roughish those of the root obovato-oblong stalked crenate upper ones narrow-lanceolate, panicle erect racemose, calycine segments entire, limb of the corolla patent. *E. Bot. t. 283. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 80. E. Fl. v. i. p. 289.*

In Kent, Surry, Norfolk, and Hampshire, in a gravelly soil: and in several of the midland counties, as far north as Yorkshire. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—Taller (2—3 feet high) more erect and less paniced than the last. *Flowers* almost racemed, little spreading at the mouth, more truly campanulate. *Calycine segments* narrower and entire. The roots constitute *Ramps*, and used to be much cultivated for the table. Now they are principally confined to the kitchen-gardens of the curious.

4. *C. persicifolia*, *Linn.* (Peach-leaved Bell-flower); glabrous, stem rounded few-flowered, root-leaves obovate stalked crenate those of the stem linear-lanceolate subserrate sessile, calycine segments entire, corollas spreading. *Don, Fl. Br. fasc. n. 180. E. Fl. v. i. p. 290. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2773.*



Woods near Cullen, Scotland, apparently indigenous, *G. Don.* *Fl.* July. 24.—*Corolla* large, spreading. In really wild specimens, the flowers are often solitary upon the stem.

5. *C. latifolia*, Linn. (*Giant Bell-flower*); stem quite simple rounded, leaves ovato-lanceolate acute scabrous crenato-serrate, peduncles erect single-flowered, calyx glabrous its segments entire, fruit drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 302. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 290.

Moist shady woods. In Norfolk, Suffolk, Bedfordshire and Derbyshire, but rare; less unfrequent in the north of England, and very common in woody glens in Scotland. New-Ross, Ireland, *Mr. Mackay.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—2—3 feet high. *Corolla* very large, blue, often white in the Scottish woods. This is the finest and most stately of our species.

6. *C. rapunculoïdes*, Linn. (*creeping Bell-flower*); stem slightly branched, leaves cordato-lanceolate scabrous crenate, flowers solitary unilateral drooping axillary forming a leafy raceme, segments of the calyx reflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 1369. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 291.

Woods and fields, rare. Oxfordshire (*Buddle's Herbarium*). On the magnesian limestone between Went-bridge and Darlington, Yorkshire, *Mr. James Backhouse.* Blair in Athol, Scotland; and found plentifully in corn-fields 2 miles N. W. of Kirkcaldy, (where it is considered a troublesome weed by the farmers,) by the late *Alexander Chalmers, Esq.* an accomplished botanist and one of the most excellent of men. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—2 f. high. *Leaves* gradually narrower in the upper part of the stem. *Flowers* large. *Calycine segments* entire, rough.

7. *C. Trachelium*, Linn. (*Nettle-leaved Bell-flower*); hispid, stem angular, leaves petiolate cordate acuminate inciso-serrate, peduncles axillary few-flowered, calycine segments erect. *E. Bot. t.* 12. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 292.

Woods in England, frequent. Rare in Scotland: old walls of Mughdock Castle, near Glasgow, *Mr. Hopkirk.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Leaves* much like those of the Nettle, whence its English name.

8. *C. glomerata*, Linn. (*clustered Bell-flower*); stem angular simple nearly smooth, leaves scabrous crenate oblongo-lanceolate, root-leaves petiolate those of the stem semiamplexicaul, flowers sessile mostly in a terminal cluster. *E. Bot. t.* 90. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 292.

In dry, principally chalky and clayey pastures, England. Hilly pastures in Scotland; but confined, I believe, to the east side, between the Firth of Forth and Montrose. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Varying much in height, from 3 or 4 inches to a foot. *Flowers* rather large, erect; the petals sometimes turning to a bunch of leaves, (*Prof. Henslow*). Many slight varieties of this plant are considered as species by the continental Botanists.

\*\* *Corolla campanulate.* Capsule opening at the free extremity, within the calycine segments. (*Wahlenbergia*, *Schrad.*)

9. *C. hederacea*, Linn. (*Ivy-leaved Bell-flower*); stem weak



filiform, leaves all stalked cordate angulato-dentate glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 73. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 93. E. Fl. v. i. p. 293.*

In moist shady woods. Abundant in Devonshire, Cornwall, the Scilly Isles and Wales. In Sussex (plentiful), Hampshire, Oxfordshire, Worcestershire, Essex. Epping-forest, near Theydon Bois, *Mr. H. Cole*. On the south bank of the Clyde, (*Dr. Brown*) whence it has been conveyed with the turf to grass-walks in the garden of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart of Ardgowan, where it was pointed out to me by *D. Fogo of Row, Esq.* County of Cork and other places in Ireland, *Mr. Mackay*. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—A most graceful little plant, growing in lax tufts like *Sibthorpia Europæa*. *Peduncles* long, slender, mostly terminal. *Flowers* half an inch or more in length, at first drooping, then erect; pale purplish-blue. *Fruit*, which I have on beautiful specimens communicated to me by *Mr. W. Wilson*, from North Wales, an almost globose capsule,  $\frac{3}{4}$ ths adhering to the calyx, opening, not at the sides, but in the upper free part, between the persistent segments of the calyx. This is included in the genus *Wahlenbergia* of Schrad. But it has not the habit of the other *Wahlenbergiæ*, which are, as *M. Alphonse de Candolle* observed to me, all natives of the southern hemisphere. An excellent Monograph of the *Campanulaceæ* has appeared from the pen of this gentleman, who examined the Herbaria of this country with a view to gaining a more complete knowledge of the tribe.

\*\*\* *Corolla nearly rotate. Capsule triangular, opening by valves at the extremity on the outside, and between the segments of the calyx. (Prismatocarpus, L'Hér. Lindl.)*

10. *C. hybrida*, Linn. (*Corn Bell-flower*); stem simple or often branched from the base, leaves oblong crenate waved, corolla widely spreading shorter than the calycine segments, capsule elongated triangular. *E. Bot. t. 375. E. Fl. v. i. p. 293.*

Corn-fields of a dry and chalky nature, chiefly confined to the middle and southern parts of England. *Fl. Aug. ☉.*—Sir J. E. Smith is of opinion that the beautiful *C. Speculum*, or *Venus' Looking-glass*, is the same species as this, with larger flowers: but although extremely common on the continent immediately upon crossing the British Channel, and a splendid ornament to the corn-fields there, it has never been found wild in England.

### 33. LONICÉRA. Linn. Honey-suckle.

\* *Climbing; flowers in whorled heads. (Caprifolium, Juss.)*

1. *L. Caprifolium*, Linn. (*pale perfoliate Honey-suckle*); flowers ringent whorled terminal sessile, upper leaves connato-perfoliate. *E. Bot. t. 799. E. Fl. v. i. p. 326.*

Woods and thickets, rare. Oxfordshire and Cambridgeshire. In Collinton woods and on Corstorphine hill near Edinburgh, and in hedges at Dalmeny, Linlithgowshire. *Fl. June. ♀.*—*Berries* smooth, of an orange-colour.

2. *L. Periclymenum*, Linn. (*common Honey-suckle or Wood-*



bine); flowers ringent capitate terminal, leaves all distinct. *E. Bot. t.* 800. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 326.

Frequent in woods and hedges;

“And honey-suckle loves to crawl  
Up the low crag and ruined wall.”

*Fl.* June—Oct.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Berries red. The stems of this and the last species invariably twine in one and the same direction.

\*\* *Erect; peduncles 2-flowered. (Xylosteum, Juss.)*

3. *L. Xylósteum*, Linn. (*upright Fly Honey-suckle*); peduncles 2-flowered, berries distinct, leaves ovate acuminate entire downy. *E. Bot. t.* 916. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 326.

Thickets; near Sewenshele, Northumberland, *Wallis*. Certainly wild near Houghton Bridge, 4 miles from Arundel, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—An erect shrub; with pale yellowish, small, scentless flowers, succeeded by bright scarlet berries.

### 34. RHÁMNUS. Linn. Buckthorn.

1. *R. cathárticus*, Linn. (*common Buckthorn*); spines terminal, flowers 4-cleft diœcious, leaves ovate sharply serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 1629. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 327.

Woods, hedges and thickets; not unfrequent in England. About Dumfries, Scotland. Near Cork and Lough Earn in Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A spreading shrub. Leaves with 4 or 6 strong lateral nerves parallel with the margin or rib; serratures glandular. Flowers in dense fascicles. “In the barren flower the tube of the cal. is campanulate, the segments ovate, 2-ribbed. *Pet.* 4, oblongo-ovate, inserted below the mouth of the cal., alternate with its segments: *Stam.* inserted just below the petals: there is an abortive germen visible. In the fertile flower the petals are linear, incurved above. *Stam.* abortive. *Styles* 4, united half-way up, spreading. *Stigmas* small, slightly decurrent along the inner edge of the styles. *Germen* superior.” (*Wilson*.) Berries black, nauseous, powerfully cathartic. They afford a yellow dye in an upright state; the bark a green dye. “Seeds ovate, acute at the lower extremity, rounded at the back, with two flat sides, forming the internal angle. Embryo with kidney-shaped cotyledons, laterally bent, surrounded by the albumen. (*Wilson*.)

2. *R. Frángula*, Linn. (*Berry-bearing Alder or Alder Buckthorn*); unarmed, flowers perfect, leaves obovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 250. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 328.

Woods and thickets in England. Near Auchincruive, Ayrshire, *Mr. Smith*. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A small shrub. Flowers pedunculate, axillary, somewhat fascicled, whitish-green. Petals very minute. Berries dark-purple, with two seeds, purgative.

### 35. EUÓNYMUS. Linn. Spindle-tree.

1. *E. Europæus*, Linn. (*common Spindle-tree*); flowers mostly tetrandrous, petals acute, branches glabrous, leaves ovato-lanceolate minutely serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 362. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 329.

Woods and hedges; frequent in England, and the south of Ireland, *Mr. Mackay*; rare in Scotland. King's Park, near Edinburgh, *Sibbald*.



*Fl.* May.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—*Shrub* 3—5 feet high. *Bark* green, smooth. *Leaves* glabrous. *Peduncle* bearing a few-flowered umbel. *Flowers* small, white. *Fruit* obtusely angular, very beautiful, rose-coloured. *Arillus* orange-coloured.—The *Berries* and even *leaves* are said to be dangerous, and the whole plant is fetid. Of its tough white wood, skewers and spindles are made, and Linnæus tells us it affords the best charcoal for drawing.

### 36. IMPÁTIENS. Linn. Balsam.

1. *I. Noli-me-tángere*, Linn. (*yellow Balsam* or *Touch-me-not*); joints of the stem swelling, leaves ovate serrated petiolate, peduncles solitary many-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 937. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 299.

Rare; moist shady woods in Yorkshire and Westmoreland. Guildford, Surry, *Rev. J. Jenyns*. Abundant in a wet glen at Castlemilk, near Glasgow; but probably the outcast of a garden, *Mr. Hopkirk*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stem* 1 foot high, rounded, succulent, fragile. *Flowers* large, yellow, spotted with orange. *Capsule* bursting elastically and scattering its seeds with considerable force: the valves are then spirally twisted.

### 37. VIOLA. Linn. Violet.

\* *Stemless, or nearly so.*

1. *V. hirta*, Linn. (*hairy Violet*); leaves cordate rough as well as the petioles and capsules with hairs, calyx-leaves obtuse, lateral petals with a hairy central line, creeping scions none. *E. Bot. t.* 894. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 301.

Woods and pastures in England, principally in a chalky or limestone soil. Rare in Scotland, and, I believe, found only in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. *Fl.* April, May.  $\mathfrak{U}$ .—*Stigma* an oblique point, in this and the 4 following species. *Flowers* pale, rather dingy blue, scentless. Nearly allied to *V. odorata*; distinguished, as Mr. Curtis well observed, by the short not creeping scions, by the greater hairiness of the plant, and by the situation of the little bracteas of the scape; here below, in *V. odorata* above the middle.<sup>1</sup>—*Mr. J. T. Mackay* has observed this species, immediately after flowering, to elongate its flower-stalks, which, taking a downward direction, bury the ripening capsules to the depth of 2—3 inches beneath the soil. The flowers of this and the following species are often destitute of petals, and yet bear fruit.

2. *V. odorata*, Linn. (*sweet Violet*); leaves cordate and as well as the petioles nearly glabrous, calyx-leaves obtuse, lateral petals with a hairy line, scions creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 619. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 301.

Woods, banks and pastures; frequent in England, very rare in Scotland. Near Slateford and Collinton woods, Edinburgh, *Dr. Greville*. Wood near the Castle Rock, Stirling, *Dr. Graham*. Hedges between Killiney hill and Bray, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* March, April.  $\mathfrak{U}$ .—*Flowers* deep purple, fragrant, often white; in many parts

<sup>1</sup> Mr. W. Wilson finds a monstrosity in a leaf of this species, bearing on its stalk two smaller petiolated leaves.



of Devonshire, in the stiff red soil about Torquay especially, I have seen them very commonly of a lilac colour. *Bracteas* inserted above the middle of the *scape*. Mr. W. Wilson observes that the hairs of the scapes and leaf-stalks are deflexed, which is not the case with *V. hirta*. The Sorbet of the Turks, according to Hasselquist, is prepared from these flowers and sugar. I do not know where the Highland ladies of former times obtained their *violets* to make a cosmetic. Yet the plant was known to them, if the following lines given by Lightfoot are correctly translated from the Gaelic; "Anoint thy face with goat's milk in which *Violets* have been infused, and there is not a young prince upon earth who will not be charmed with thy beauty."

3. *V. palustris*, Linn. (*Marsh Violet*); leaves cordate or kidney-shaped quite glabrous veiny beneath, spur very short, lateral petals scarcely hairy, scions none. *E. Bot. t. 444. E. Fl. v. i. p. 303.*

Bogs and marshy grounds; less frequent in the south; abundant in the mountains of Scotland, and at a very considerable elevation. *Fl.* April—June, and even July in the colder regions. *℥.*—*Flowers* very pale blue, with purple sheaths. The *petals* are slightly hairy on one side at the base, as Mr. W. Wilson well observes; the lateral ones have not a distinct line of hairs.

\*\* *Furnished with an evident stem.*

4. *V. canina*, Linn. (*Dog's Violet*); stem at length ascending channelled, leaves cordate acute, leaflets of the calyx acuminate, stipules long ciliato-dentate, bracteas subulate entire. *E. Bot. t. 620. E. Fl. v. i. p. 303.*—*β. minor. V. flavicornis, Sm. E. Fl. v. i. p. 304. Forst. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2736.*

Woods, banks and dry pastures, frequent; and in clefts of rocks upon the mountains at a considerable elevation. *Fl.* April—Aug. *℥.*—Variable in regard to size; but, as it appears to me, very constant to the above characters. In mountainous situations, the blossoms are often numerous and large in proportion to the size of the plant. *Flowers* scentless, blue, purple or sometimes almost white. On the sandy Denes at Yarmouth, and other dry and barren places, this plant is very small in all its parts, and becomes the *V. flavicornis*.

5. *V. lactea*, Sm. (*cream-coloured Violet*); stem ascending, leaves ovato-lanceolate glabrous, stipules dentate, calyx-leaflets acuminate. *E. Bot. t. 445. E. Fl. v. i. p. 303.*

On mountains and boggy heaths. Near Tunbridge Wells, and in Cornwall. Near Peebles. Brandon Mountain, Ireland, *Dr. Taylor. Fl. May. ℥.*—A small plant, with its *leaves* almost lanceolate, and narrower than in the last species, and with pale blue or almost white *flowers*. But it appears very doubtful if it be really distinct. De Candolle makes it a var. of *V. montana* of Linn.: and it seems to agree also with *V. lancifolia* of Thore, which again De Candolle considers to belong to *V. pumila* of Villars; to which indeed Mr. Borrer would refer this and our var. *minor* of *V. canina*.

6. *V. tricolor*, Linn. (*Pansy Violet or Heart's Ease*); mostly annual, stem angled branched, leaves oblong deeply crenate,



stipules lyrate pinnatifid.— $\alpha$ . petals longer than the calyx.—*V. tricolor*, L.—*E. Bot. t.* 1287. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 305.— $\beta$ . petals shorter than the calyx. *V. arvensis*, Murr.—*Forst. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2712.

Banks and cultivated fields, frequent.  $\beta$ . Corn-fields. *Fl.* the whole summer.  $\odot$ .  $\delta$ . or  $\gamma$ .—Extremely variable, especially in the size and colour of its *flowers*. *Stigma*, in this and the following species, capitate, obliquely perforated.

7. *V. lutea*, Huds. (*yellow Mountain Violet* or *yellow Pansy*); perennial, stem much branched at the base, leaves ovato-oblong crenate, stipules lyrate subpalmato-pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 721. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 306.—*V. grandiflora*, Huds., not Linn.—*V. Sudetica*, Willd. *De Cand.*— $\beta$ ., flowers all purple. *V. amæna*, Sym. *Syn. De Cand. Syn. v. i. p.* 302.— $\gamma$ ., leaves broadly ovate subcoriaceous, flowers deep yellow.

Mountainous pastures; frequent in Wales, the north of England and Scotland;  $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ . often growing together.  $\gamma$ . Isle of Arran, Mr. S. Murray. A small yellow *var.* is found by Mr. Tozer at the Land's End, Cornwall. *Fl.* May—Sept.  $\gamma$ .—The *flowers* are generally of a pale yellow or sulphur colour, much larger than those of *V. tricolor*; often the upper *petals* are purple, and in  $\beta$ . all are purple. The *var. \gamma*. is a very singular one, discovered by Mr. Murray in Arran, and cultivated for many years in the Glasgow Bot. Garden. It forms a large dense tuft, and with its very numerous, broad dark green *leaves* and bright yellow *flowers*, makes a handsome appearance. Sir J. E. Smith has well distinguished *V. lutea* from the *V. grandiflora* of Linn. by the shortness of its spur. But distinct as it probably is from *V. tricolor*, it is very difficult to define the characters in words.

### 38. RIBES. Linn. Currant and Gooseberry.

\* *Without Thorns.*

1. *R. rubrum*, Linn. (*common or red Currant*); without thorns erect, racemes glabrous pendulous, flowers nearly plane, petals obcordate. *E. Bot. t.* 1289. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 330.

Alpine woods: by the Tees-side in England. In Isla, one of the Hebrides, and about Culross in Scotland: not unfrequent in hedges, but scarcely wild in such situations. *Fl.* May.  $\gamma$ .—*Leaves* 5-lobed, doubly serrated, on longish stalks. There is a small scale or *bractea* at the base of each pedicel. *Flowers* greenish. *Fruit* usually red, in gardens white and rose-coloured, crowned as in all this genus, with the withered flower.

2. *R. petraeum*, Wulf. (*Rock Currant*); without thorns erect, racemes erect in flower, in fruit pendulous slightly downy, flowers nearly plane, petals bluntish, bractees shorter than the pedicel. *E. Bot. t.* 705. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 331.

Woods in the north of England and Scotland. Eggleston and near Consciliffe, Durham. Near Airly Castle; and by the Spey-side, at Aviemore, Scotland, Rev. G. Gordon. *Fl.* May, June.  $\gamma$ .

3. *R. spicatum*, Robson, (*acid Mountain Currant*); without



thorns, spikes upright in flower and in fruit, flowers nearly sessile, petals oblong, bractees shorter than the flowers. *Robs. in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. iii. p. 240. t. 21. E. Bot. t. 1290. E. Fl. v. i. p. 331.*

Woods near Richmond, Yorkshire, *Mr. G. Robson*; and formerly found near Gainsford, Durham. *Fl. May. 12.*—A very dubious species, which I only know from the figures above quoted.

4. *R. alpinum*, Linn. (*tasteless Mountain Currant*); without thorns, racemes erect both in flower and fruit, flowers plane shorter than the bractees, leaves shining beneath. *E. Bot. t. 704. E. Fl. v. i. p. 332.*

Woods, in the north of England. About Bradford and Ripon, Yorkshire. Woods, and fissures of rocks, in Scotland, *Dr. Parsons*. Woods at Cadzow Castle, near Hamilton. *Fl. May. 12.*—*Leaves* small, frequently 3-lobed; lobes acute, deeply serrated. *Racemes* few-flowered: *flowers* small. *Berries* red.—Well distinguished by the length of its bractees.

5. *R. nigrum*, Linn. (*black Currant*); without thorns, racemes lax downy pendulous with a separate simple flower-stalk at their base, flowers campanulate, leaves dotted with glands beneath. *E. Bot. t. 1291. E. Fl. v. i. p. 332.*

Woods and river-sides, in various situations. *Fl. May. 12.*—*Berries* the largest of our Currants, black, much esteemed medicinally and for making jelly. The glands of the *leaves* yield a peculiar smell when bruised, which has been compared to that of *Savin*, (*Juniperus Sabini*.)

\*\* *Thorny.*

6. *R. Grossulária*, Linn. (*common Gooseberry*); branches thorny, leaves rounded and lobed, peduncles hairy single-flowered with a pair of minute bractees, fruit more or less hairy. *E. Bot. t. 1292. E. Fl. v. i. p. 333.*—*R. Uva-crispa*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 2057.*

Hedges and thickets; scarcely an aboriginal native? Apparently indigenous in Hamilton woods, Scotland. *Fl. April, May. 12.*—*Thorns* immediately beneath a fascicle of *leaves*, solitary, or 2—3 combined at the base, spreading. *Fruit* much esteemed in cool and temperate climates, where alone it comes to perfection; and varying exceedingly by cultivation, in size, colour, and flavour.

39. HÉDERA. Linn. Ivy.

1. *H. Hélix*, Linn. (*common Ivy*); leaves ovate or cordate and 5-lobed, lobes angular, umbel erect. *E. Bot. t. 1267. E. Fl. v. i. p. 334.*

Hedges, woods, old buildings, or rocks and trunks of trees, frequent. *Fl. Oct. Nov. 12.*—*Stems* very long, creeping, throwing out numerous roots, by which they adhere to hard substances. *Leaves* very shining, dark green, often veined with whitish lines. *Flowers* small, pale-green. *Cal. teeth* very minute. *Petals* reflexed. *Berries* smooth and black. A variety called the *Irish Ivy* is much cultivated on account of the



vastly larger size of its foliage, and its very rapid growth.—The *Ivy* is the badge of the Scottish Clan *Gordon*.

40. GLAUX. *Linn.* Sea-Milkwort.

1. *G. marítima*, *Linn.* (*common Sea-Milkwort, or black Saltwort*). *E. Bot. t.* 13. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 336.

Sea-shore and muddy salt-marshes, abundant. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* 2—4 or 5 inches long, stout, branched, often procumbent. *Leaves* opposite, ovate, glabrous, fleshy, entire, sessile, small. *Flowers* sessile, solitary, axillary, rose-coloured, with 5 obtuse, spreading lobes.

41. ILLÉCEBRUM. *Linn.* Knot-grass.

1. *I. verticillátum*, *Linn.* (*whorled Knot-grass*); stems procumbent filiform glabrous, leaves broadly ovate, flowers axillary in crowded whorls. *E. Bot. t.* 895. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 335.

Marshy or boggy ground, in Devonshire and Cornwall. Base of a hill at the race-course, Truro, and road-side between Penzance and St. Ives, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. *Fl.* July. 24.—A small plant, with spreading and procumbent filiform stems; white, scariose stipules jagged at the margin, and numerous whitish flowers.

42. THÉSIUM. *Linn.* Bastard-Toadflax.

1. *T. linophýllum*, *Linn.* (*Lint-leaved Bastard-Toadflax*); leaves linear-lanceolate, racemes paniced leafy, peduncles and pedicels bracteate, fruit nearly globose. *E. Bot. t.* 247. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 337.

Elevated chalky pastures, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk and Dorsetshire. Ranmar hills, near Dorking, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* July. 24.—*Roots* woody, sending forth several herbaceous, spreading, leafy stems, terminated by the somewhat paniculated leafy racemes. Segments of the perianth white. *Fruit* strongly ribbed.

PENTANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

43. SWÉRTIA. *Linn.* Felwort.

1. *S. perénis*, *Linn.* (*Marsh Felwort or Swertia*); radical leaves nerved ovate attenuated at each extremity, peduncles corymbose, segments of the corolla lanceolate acute. *E. Bot. t.* 1441. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 26.

Wales, *Dr. Richardson*, according to *Hudson*. But there is reason to apprehend some mistake, and that it was never found wild in Britain. *Fl.* Aug. 24.

44. GENTIÁNA. *Linn.* Gentian.

\* *Cor. subcampanulate, the mouth naked.*

1. *G. acaúlis*, *Linn.* (*dwarf Gentian*); leaves oblongo-lanceolate acute, flower solitary 5-cleft about as long as the quadrangular stem. *E. Bot. t.* 1594. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 28.



Near Haverford-West, *M. de St. Amans*; assuredly the outcast of a garden. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

2. *G. Pneumonánthe*, Linn. (*Marsh Gentian*); leaves linear, flowers terminal and axillary sessile, corolla 5-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 28. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 27.

Moist heathy places, in several parts of England. *Fl.* Aug.—Sept. 24.—*Stem* upright, 4 to 6 or 8 inches tall. *Corolla* large, deep blue within, having 5 broad greenish lines corresponding with the segments.

\*\* *Cor.* somewhat funnel- or salver-shaped, with 5 large and 5 smaller segments.

3. *G. verna*, Linn. (*Spring Gentian*); stem 1-flowered, leaves crowded ovate, corolla salver-shaped with 5 large and 5 small alternate bifid segments. *E. Bot. p.* 493. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 29.

Alpine pastures, rare; between Gort and Galway, Ireland, *Mr. Heaton*: on limestone rocks in the Barony of Burren in the same country, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Middleton in Teesdale, Durham; *Rev. J. Harriman*. *Fl.* April. 24.

4. *G. nivális*, Linn. (*small alpine Gentian*); branches single-flowered, leaves elliptical, corolla salver-shaped 5-cleft with intermediate small bifid segments, angles of the calyx acute (brown.) *E. Bot. t.* 896. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 29.

Mountains of Scotland, exceedingly rare, having been long gathered only on Ben Lawers, first by *Mr. Dickson*, and afterwards by *Mr. G. Don* and *Mr. W. Wilson*. Since found abundantly on rocks on both sides of Glen Isla, Clova, by *Dr. Wight* and *Dr. Graham*. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—This rare and beautiful little alpine plant varies in height from 1 to 6 inches.

\*\*\* *Cor.* 4—5-cleft, somewhat salver-shaped, fringed at the throat.

5. *G. Amarélla*, Linn. (*autumnal Gentian*); stem very much branched many-flowered, leaves ovato-lanceolate, calycine segments nearly equal, corolla 5-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 236. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 30.

Pastures, particularly in subalpine situations, England, Scotland, and Ireland: especially abundant in limestone countries. *Fl.* Apr.—June, and often through the whole summer and autumn. ☉—From 3 inches to a foot high, branched from the base, and covered with flowers, of a pale rather dingy purple. “Fringe under the mouth of the corolla a beautiful object beneath the microscope; the rays tapering, and covered with prominent dots.” *Mr. W. Wilson*.

6. *G. campéstris*, Linn. (*Field Gentian*); stem very much branched many-flowered, leaves ovato-lanceolate, 2 outer segments of the calyx very large ovate, corolla 4-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 237. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 31.

Hilly pastures, frequent on a limestone or chalky soil in England and



Ireland. Abundant in Scotland, especially near the sea. *Fl.* Aug.—Oct. ☉.—Very similar to the last in general habit; but with larger *flowers*, and these so numerous in specimens gathered on the Isle of Skye that I counted 86 on one plant. All the *Gentians* contain the bitter principle abundantly; this particular species is said to be used by the poor in Sweden in lieu of hops.

#### 45. CÚSCUTA. *Linn.* Dodder.

1. *C. Europæa*, *Linn.* (*greater Dodder*); flowers sessile, corolla 4—5-cleft without any scale at the base of the stamens, stigma simple. *E. Bot. t.* 378, (*not t.* 55.) *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 67. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 24.

Parasitical on nettles, flax, &c.; scarce; yet found in several counties of England and Scotland: in Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—*Stems* very large, red, having small tubercles and papillæ, which act as *roots*. *Flowers* clustered, of a pale yellowish rose-colour.

2. *C. Epithymum*, *Linn.* (*lesser Dodder*); flowers sessile, corolla mostly 4-cleft with a small fringed scale at the base of each stamen, stigma simple. *E. Bot. t.* 55, (*C. Europæa*) *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 25.

Frequent on furze, heath and thyme, in exposed situations in England and Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉. (☿? *Sm.*)—Smaller than the last, especially in the *flowers*, and well distinguished by the presence of the scales.

#### 46. HYDROCÓTYLE. *Linn.* White-rot.

1. *H. vulgaris*, *Linn.* (*common White-rot, Marsh Penny-wort*); leaves peltate orbicular somewhat lobed and crenate, heads of about 5 flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 751. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 96.

Bogs, marshes, and banks of lakes, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ☿.—*Stems* creeping; producing, from their joints, clusters of petiolated leaves and simple *flower-stalks*, which are much shorter than the petioles. *Flowers* often with a reddish tinge.

#### 47. SANÍCULA. *Linn.* Sanicle.

1. *S. Europæa*, *Linn.* (*Wood Sanicle*); lower leaves palmate with the lobes trifid inciso-serrate, flowers all sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 98. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 36.

Woods and thickets, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ☿.—*Leaves* mostly radical, finely serrated, almost ciliated. *Heads of flowers* small, white.

#### 48. ERÝNGIUM. *Linn.* Eryngo.

1. *E. marítimum*, *Linn.* (*Sea-Eryngo, Sea-Holly*); radical leaves roundish plaited spinous stalked, upper ones lobed palmated amplexicaul rigid, involucre longer than the heads, scales of the receptacle 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 718. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 35.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.*—July, Aug. ☿.—Whole plant very stiff and rigid, glaucous. *Leaves* and *involucre* beautifully veiny. *Flowers* blue, in dense heads, having at first sight more the appearance



of a *compound flower* (of the Class *Syngenesia*) than of an *umbelliferous plant*. The *roots* are well tasted, when candied, and they are considered stimulating and restorative, having been so employed in the days of Shakspeare. Linnæus recommends the bleached shoots as a substitute for *Asparagus*.

2. *E. campéstre*, Linn. (*Field Eryngo*); radical leaves subternate, lobes pinnatifid, cauline ones bipinnatifid amplexicaul all with spinous teeth, involucre lanceolate spinous, scales of the receptacle undivided. *E. Bot. t. 57. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 35.*

Very rare; and found originally in Ray's time, truly wild in England; near Plymouth, whence Mr. Banks of that place has sent me beautiful specimens. Near Daventry, Rev. Mr. Wood and Mr. Griffiths. Sandy fields, near Lismore, Waterford, Ireland, Mr. Drummond, (in Mackay's Cat.) The Northumberland stations have originated probably in ballast. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*

#### 49. CICUTA. Linn. Cowbane.

1. *C. virósa*, Linn. (*Water Hemlock or Cowbane*). *E. Bot. t. 479. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 62.*

In ditches, and about the margins of rivers and lakes in England and the lowlands of Scotland; but not very frequent. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—*Stem* 3—4 feet high, branched. *Root* and lower part of the *stem*, which is very large, hollow, and divided by transverse partitions into large cells. *Leaves* biternate, the *radical* ones pinnated: *leaflets* lanceolate, serrated. *Umbels* pedunculated.—A deadly poison to man, but cattle seem to eat the leaves with impunity.

#### 50. APIUM. Linn. Celery.

1. *A. graveolens*, Linn. (*Smallage or wild Celery*). *E. Bot. t. 1210. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 76.*

Marshy places, especially near the sea; not unfrequent in England. Musselburgh, Scotland. *Fl. Aug. 8.*—*Stem* furrowed, 2 feet high. *Leaves* ternate; *leaflets* large, wedge-shaped, lobed and cut at the extremity: the lower leaves are upon long stalks with their leaflets rounder and truncate at the base. *Umbels* often sessile; peduncled ones of few *flowers*.—This is the origin of our *garden Celery*: and both its seeds and branched stems are well known as culinary articles.

#### 51. PETROSELINUM. Hoffm. Parsley.

1. *P. sativum*, Koch, (*common Parsley*); leaves decomposed shining, lower leaflets ovato-cuneate trifid and toothed, upper ones lanceolate nearly entire, partial involucre filiform.—*Apium Petroselinum*, Linn.

Frequent on old walls, especially in the south-west of England, naturalized. Blarney Castle, near Cork, Mr. W. Wilson. *Fl. June, July. 8.*—I introduce this at the suggestion of my friend Mr. Edward Forster, who remarks that it has a stronger claim to a place in a British Flora than many plants that are universally admitted.

2. *P. ségetum*, Koch, (*Corn Parsley*); radical leaves pinnated, leaflets ovate lobed cut and serrated, upper leaves with linear very imperfect leaflets, rays of the umbels few and



unequal.—*Sison segetum*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 228. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 60.

Moist fields, chiefly on calcareous soil, in several parts of the middle and south of England. Sea-shore, between Bognor and Little Hampton: and between Esher and West Moulsey, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Said to have been found in one of the Hebrides, by the late *Dr. Walker*. *Fl. Aug.* ☉. or ♂.—1 foot to 1½ high, wiry, spreading, branched. *Leaves* few, mostly radical. *Universal involucre* of about 2 leaves. *Fruit* ovate, strongly ribbed.

## 52. TRÍNIA. Hoffm. Honewort.

1. *T. glaberrima*, Hoffm. (*glabrous Honewort*); glabrous, leaves tripinnate, leaflets linear filiform, involucre none.—*Pimpinella dioica*, *E. Bot. t.* 1209. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 90.—*Seseli pumilum*, Linn. (*Sm.*).

Limestone, rare. Near Bristol on St. Vincent's Rocks; at Uphill, Somersetshire; Whorle Hill, Somerset, *Mr. Christy*; near Athboy, county of Meath, Ireland, *Dr. Wade*. *Fl. May, June.* ♀.—Whole herb glaucous-green, pale, remarkable for the narrow segments of its leaves, and its diœcious flowers. *Root* fusiform.

## 53. HELOSCIÁDIUM. Koch. Marsh-wort.

1. *H. nodiflorum*, Koch, (*procumbent Marsh-wort*); stem procumbent, leaves pinnate, leaflets ovate subequally serrated, umbels sessile opposite to the leaves.—*Sium nodiflorum*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 639. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 57.

Sides of lakes and rivulets. *Fl. July, Aug.* ♀.—1½—2 feet high. *Leaflets* of the radical leaves sometimes with a lobe at the base, on the upper margin. *Petals* slightly incurved at the apex.

2. *H. répens*, Koch, (*creeping Marsh-wort*); stem creeping, leaflets broadly ovate inciso-dentate, umbels on peduncles opposite to the leaves.—*Sium repens*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1431. *E. Fl. v. i.* p. 58.

Boggy meadows and watery places in Oxfordshire, Cambridgeshire, and Bedfordshire. Side of the Fergus, above the bridge of Ennis, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*; and at Guillon, Scotland. *Fl. July, Aug.* ♀.—Stems 6—10 inches long. *Leaflets* 5—9.—Scarcely distinct from *H. nodifl.*

3. *H. inundatum*, Koch, (*least Marsh-wort*); stems creeping, lower leaves capillaceo-multipartite upper ones pinnatifid, umbels generally of 2 rays.—*Sium inundatum*, Wiggers.—*E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 58.—*Sison inundatum*, *E. Bot. t.* 227. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 21.—*Hydrocotyle inundata*, *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 290.—*Meum*, *Spreng.*

Lakes and pools that are dried up in summer. *Fl. May, July.* ♂ ? ☉?—Stems 4—6 inches long; most of them capillaceo-multifid, with the segments small and lanceolate. *Partial umbels* minute, scarcely longer than their involucre. *Univ. involucre* none. *Fruit* large in proportion to the size of the plant, striated.



54. SÍSON. *Linn.* Bastard Stone-Parsley.

1. *S. Amómum*, *Linn.* (*Hedge Bastard Stone-Parsley*). *E. Bot. t.* 954. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 60.

Chalky, rather moist ground, under hedges in England. Near Coldstream, Scotland, *Miss E. Bell.* *Fl.* Aug. ☉. or ♂.—2—3 feet high. Lower leaves pinnated with lobed, inciso-serrate, ovate leaflets; upper ones cut into narrow segments. Petals broad. Fruit roundish-ovate.—Smith says that the seeds are pungent and aromatic; and that they and the whole plant, when bruised, emit a strong smell resembling that of Bugs.

55. ÆGOPÓDIUM. *Linn.* Gout-weed.

1. *Æ. Podagraria*, *Linn.* (*Gout-weed, or Herb-Gerarde*). *E. Bot. t.* 940. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 77.

Gardens and wet places. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—A foot and a half high. Radical leaves twice ternate, upper ones ternate; leaflets ovate, acuminate, unequally serrated. The creeping root is pungent and aromatic.

56. CÁRUM. *Linn.* Caraway.

1. *C. Cáruí*, *Linn.* (*common Caraway*); stem branched, partial involucre none, universal scarcely any. *E. Bot. t.* 1503. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 86.

Meadows and pastures, in several places both in England and Scotland. *Fl.* June. ♂.—Stem 1—2 feet high. Leaves doubly pinnated, cut into linear segments, of which the lowermost are decussate. Umbels dense. Carpels agreeably aromatic, and well known in the kitchen and Pharmacopeia under the name of Caraway seeds.

2. *C. verticillatum*, *Koch.* (*whorled Caraway*); leaflets all capillary in short whorled segments.—*Sium verticillatum*, *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 59.—*Sison verticillatum*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 395. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 90.

Unknown to England. In the flat parts of Wales, (*Huds.*) Killarney, and near Bantry Bay, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* Extremely abundant in moist hilly pastures on the West of Scotland, especially near the sea. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—Leaves mostly radical; a long common petiole bears a number of opposite multifid capillary leaflets, whose spreading makes them appear whorled. Stem a foot high, slender. Umbels few, terminal. Involucre very small.

57. BÚNIUM. *Koch.* Earth-nut.

1. *B. flexuósum*, *With.* (*common Earth-nut*). *E. Bot. t.* 988. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 54.—*Conopodium denudatum*, *Koch.*—*Bunium denudatum*, *De Cand.*—*B. Bulbocastanum*, *Huds.*—*Curt. Lond. t.* 24. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 88.—*Myrrhis Bunium*, *Spreng.*

Woods and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—Root a solitary tuber, much sought after by children and pigs. Stem solitary, erect, flexuose, with few leaves much divided into very slender, linear, or almost setaceous segments. Fruit oblong, moderately ribbed, a little narrower upwards, crowned with the straight styles, which have conical, very tumid bases. The true *Bunium Bulbocastanum* is a very different plant from this, and has never been found in Britain.



58. PIMPINÉLLA. *Linn.* Burnet-Saxifrage.

1. *P. Saxifraga*, *Linn.* (*common Burnet-Saxifraga*); radical leaves pinnate their leaflets roundish sharply serrate or cut, those of the stem bipinnate linear. *E. Bot. t.* 407. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 89.

Dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stem-leaves* few; lower and radical ones upon long stalks. *Leaflets* of the latter, (in specimens gathered by *Mr. Jas. Wilson*, in Ayrshire,) often deeply and pinnatifidly cut, and sometimes even bipinnatifid.

2. *P. mágna*, *Linn.* (*greater Burnet-Saxifraga*); leaves all pinnate, leaflets ovato-serrate subincised the terminal one (rarely the lateral ones) 3-lobed. *E. Bot. t.* 408. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 90.

Shady places, on a chalky or limestone soil, in several parts of England. Scotland, (*Herb. Bruce, in Sm.*) Near Cork, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Mucruss and Killarney, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Larger in all its parts than the foregoing, and the *leaflets* of the upper leaves much broader and less divided.

59. SÍUM. *Linn.* Water-Parsnep.

1. *S. latifólium*, *Linn.* (*broad-leaved Water-Parsnep*); stem erect, leaves pinnated, leaflets oblongo-lanceolate equally serrated, umbels terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 204. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 56.

River-sides, ditches and watery places; rather rare in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, furrowed. *Fruit* small. *Leaflets* distant, 5—9 on a leaf.

2. *S. angustifólium*, *Linn.* (*narrow-leaved Water-Parsnep*); stem erect, leaflets unequally lobed and serrated, umbels pedunculate opposite to the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 139. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 56.

Ditches and rivulets, frequent; not common in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Smaller than the last. *Stem* striated: *leaflets* of the upper leaves most unequal and laciniated; *radical leaves* ovate, their lowermost leaflets distant.

60. BUPLEÚRUM. *Linn.* Hare's Ear.

1. *B. Odontites*, *Linn.* (*narrow-leaved Hare's Ear*); universal and partial involucre each about 4—5-leaved, leaflets lanceolate cuspidate longer than the umbels, leaves linear 3-nerved, stem paniced. *E. Bot. t.* 2468. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 93.—*Odontites luteola*, *Spreng.*

Rocks in the neighbourhood of Torquay; on the Flag-Post Hill, Torquay, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—A small plant, 3—6 inches or more high, with rigid, striated, pale yellow-green, pungent leaves. *Flowers* in terminal, much involucreated umbels.

2. *B. rotundifólium*, *Linn.* (*common Hare's Ear, or Thorow-wax*); universal involucre wanting, partial involucre mucronate, leaves perfoliate roundish-oval. *E. Bot. t.* 99. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 93.



Corn-fields in England on chalky soil. Abundant about Swaffham, and in Cambridgeshire, *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. Streatly, in Berkshire, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* July. ☉.

3. *B. tenuissimum*, Linn. (*slender Hare's Ear*); stem very much branched, leaves linear, umbels lateral very minute few-flowered shorter (usually) than the setaceous involucre. *E. Bot. t.* 478. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 94.

Salt-marshes on the south and east coasts of England. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—*Stems* very wiry, slender. *Leaves* remote, very sharp, mostly 3-nerved. *Umbels* inconspicuous, often sessile, axillary.

4. *B. falcatum*, L. (*falcate-leaved Hare's-Ear*); stem erect paniced, radical leaves obovate on long stalks, upper sessile linear-lanceolate, partial involucre of 5 lanceolate leaves as long as the flowers, universal 5-leaved. *Corder in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2763.

Norton Heath, near Ongar, Essex, growing by the road-side for nearly a mile. *Mr. T. Corder, Jun.*—It is observed by Mr. Forster that Gerarde and Parkinson mention this as a native of Britain, but coupled with other species, such as *B. longifolium* and *B. rigidum* L., which have never been considered as aboriginal natives by any other author; so that their authority in this instance, is perhaps little to be depended upon.

#### 61. CENÁNTHE. Linn. Water-Drop-wort.

1. *C. fistulosa*, Linn. (*common Water-Dropwort*); root stoloniferous, stem-leaves pinnated their main stalk as well as stem cylindrical tubular, umbels of very few rays. *E. Bot. t.* 363. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 68.

Ditches and rivulets, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Plant* 2—3 feet high, remarkably tubular and fistulose. *Stem-leaves* distant; the *leaflets*, which are few and small, are confined to the upper extremity of the leaves. *Umbels* small. *Univ. involucre* often wanting.

2. *C. pimpinelloides*, Linn. (*Parsley Water-Dropwort*); leaflets of the radical leaves wedge-shaped cloven, those of the stem linear entire very long, universal involucre of several linear leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 347. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 69.

Salt-marshes, not unfrequent; less common in Scotland, and principally confined to the West coast. *Fl.* July. 24.—2 feet or more high. *Umbellules* thickly crowded, forming almost sphaerical heads when in fruit.

3. *C. peucedanifolia*, Poll. (*Sulphurweed Water-Dropwort*); leaflets all linear, universal involucre none, knots of the root sessile elliptical. (*Sm.*) *E. Bot. t.* 348. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 70.

Fresh-water ditches and bogs in Oxfordshire, Bedfordshire, and Suffolk. In Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* June. 24.—Allied to the last; but found only, as it appears, near fresh water. The roots, Sir J. E. Smith tells us, taste like *parsneps*, but are probably dangerous.

4. *C. crocata*, Linn. (*Hemlock Water-Dropwort*); leaves triquadripinnate, leaflets cuneato-ovate cut and serrated those of



the upper leaves narrower, general involucre of few leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2313. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 71.—*Æ. apiifolia*, *Brot.*—*Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 2. p.* 129.

Watery places, by ditches and rivers; frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Root* consisting of large fusiform tubers. *Plant* 3—5 feet high: different from all the preceding in the great breadth of its leaflets, and large, much ramified stems, full, it is said, of a poisonous yellow juice. But this juice is by no means constantly present, as ascertained by *Mr. Banks*, *Dr. Johnston* and many others: hence appears to have arisen another species, the *Æ. apiifolia*, differing in no respect from the present but in the colourless nature of the juices.

5. *Æ. Phellándrium*, *Spreng.* (*fine-leaved Water-Dropwort*); leaves decomposed nearly uniform with narrow oblong short divaricated segments, peduncles lateral, general involucre scarcely any. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 71.—*Phellandrium aquaticum*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 684. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 92.

Ditches and pools. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high, very thick below, much branched; branches spreading. *Umbels* rather small; mostly perfect in every flower.

## 62. ÆTHÚSA. *Linn.* Fool's Parsley.

1. *Æ. Cynápium*, *Linn.* (*common Fool's Parsley, or lesser Hemlock*); leaves uniform, leaflets wedge-shaped decurrent with lanceolate segments. *E. Bot. t.* 1192. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 64.

Fields and gardens. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—1 ft. high. *Stem* striated, branched, very leafy. *Leaves* glabrous, doubly, or the lower ones trebly, pinnate; segments ovato-lanceolate, variously cut. *Umbels* terminal, on long stalks. *Umbellules* small, distant. *Universal involucre* none; *partial involucres* of 3, long, pendent leaves all on one side, by which this is readily known from all other *umbelliferous plants*.—The smell is nauseous, and it is esteemed very unwholesome.

## 63. FÆNÍCULUM. *Hoffm.* Fennel.

1. *F. vulgáre*, *Gærtn.* (*common Fennel*); leaves biternate, leaflets linear-filiform pinnatifid, segments awl-shaped.—*Anethum Fœniculum*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1208.—*Meum Fœniculum*, *Spreng.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 85.

Plentiful on chalky cliffs in England, near the sea, (*Sm.*) and in the neighbourhood of towns and villages in Norfolk and Suffolk, at short distances from the coast. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stem* 3—4 feet high, fistulose. *Leaves* much divided, with very slender segments. *Flowers* dark yellow: at the base of the styles very glutinous.—This is the true *Fennel* of the Gardens, and its seeds are esteemed as carminative. The boiled leaves are served up with Mackerel on the eastern coasts of England.

## 64. SÉSELI. *Linn.* Meadow-Saxifrage.

1. *S. Libanótis*, *Koch.* (*mountain Meadow-Saxifrage*); stem furrowed, leaves bipinnatifid, leaflets incised the segments lanceolate very acute, umbels hemispherical, universal involucre



of many leaves.—*Athamanta Libanotis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 138. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 88.

Chalky pastures, very rare. Gogmagog hills, Cambridgeshire (*Ray*); and I possess fine specimens from the same county, through the kindness of my friend *Prof. Henslow*. Between St. Albans and Stony-Stratford, *Huds.* *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Root* fusiform, crowned with the fibrous bases of the old leaves. *Stem* 1½ to 2 feet high.—In some of the specimens from *Mr. Henslow*, one of the peduncles of the umbel is twice the length of the rest.

#### 65. LIGUSTICUM. Linn. Lovage.

1. *L. Scoticum*, Linn. (*Scottish Lovage*); leaves twice ternate, leaflets subrhomboid dentato-serrate not glossy, general involucre of about 6 narrow leaves, calyx 5-toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 1207. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 82.

Rocky sea-coasts, in the north of England and Scotland, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Root* fusiform, acrid but aromatic. *Stem* nearly simple. *Leaves* mostly radical; *leaflets* large, deeply serrated, rather fleshy.—In the island of Skye this plant is eaten raw and called *Shunis*.—The true *Lovage*, common in gardens, *Ligusticum Levisticum* (now, the genus *Levisticum*), has truly winged *ridges* to the fruit, and fewer *vittæ*; but in other respects is nearly allied to this. It may, however, at once be known by its larger size, branched *stems*, and more compound shining *leaves*.

#### 66. SILAUS. Besser. Pepper-Saxifrage.

1. *S. pratensis*, Besser, (*meadow Pepper-Saxifrage*); leaves tripinnate, leaflets linear-lanceolate opposite, general involucre of 1 or 2 leaves.—*Peucedanum Silaus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 2142. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 88.—*Cnidium Silaus*, *Spreng.*—*E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 91.

Pastures and meadows, not unfrequent in England. Near Oxenford Castle and Kelso, Scotland. *Fl.* July—Sept. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Partial umbels* small, distant. *Flowers* pale yellow. Whole plant fetid when bruised, apparently rejected by cattle.

#### 67. MEUM. Tourn. Spignel.

1. *M. athamanticum*, Jacq. (*Spignel, Meu, or Bald-money*); all the leaflets multipartite, segments bristle-shaped. *E. Bot. t.* 2249. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 86.—*Athamanta Meum*, Linn.—*Ligusticum Meum*, *Crantz.*—*Hook. Scot. i. p.* 89.

Dry alpine pastures, in the north of England and Scotland; especially in the Highlands, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Root* fusiform, eaten by the Highlanders as an aromatic and carminative: at its summit are the fibrous remains of former years' leaves. *Leaves* long, dark-green, doubly-pinnate. *Flowers* yellowish.—Remarkable for its setaceous-multifid leaf and powerfully aromatic smell. *Bald*, or *Bald-money*, is a corruption of *Balder*, the *Apollo* of the northern nations; to whom this plant was dedicated.

#### 68. CRITHMUM. Linn. Samphire.

1. *C. maritimum*, Linn. (*Sea Samphire*); leaflets lanceolate



fleshy, leaves of the involucre ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 819. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 74.

Rocks by the sea-side : rare in Scotland, found only, I believe, on the coast of Galloway and thence northward to Colzean Castle, Ayrshire, whence I have numerous specimens sent by *Mr. Jas. Wilson*; and at Aberlady, Haddingtonshire, *Mr. J. Ferme*. *Fl. Aug. 24*.—Whole plant very succulent, pale green. *Leaves* bi-triternate.—When the process of drying this plant for the Herbarium is aided by immersion in hot water, a number of white dots, as *Mr. W. Wilson* observes, make their appearance on the surface, which are quite opaque. *Samphire* makes a warm aromatic pickle, and is sold for this purpose in England; being very superior to the *Salicornia herbacea*, which often passes under the name of *Samphire*, and is used in the same way.

#### 69. ANGÉLICA. *Linn.* Angelica.

1. *A. Archangélica*, *Linn.* (*garden Angelica*); terminal leaflet lobed, seed free marked with numerous vittæ. *E. Bot. t.* 2561. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 80.—*Archangelica officinalis*, *Hoffm.*

Watery places, rare; scarcely of British origin. Near Birmingham; upon the 'Thames' side, near Dorking, *Mr. J. S. Mill*; also in Durham, *Mr. Backhouse*. *Fl. June—Sept. 8*.—*Stem* 4—5 feet high, and from 1—2 inches in the thickest diameter, glabrous, fistulose. *Leaves* bipinnate; *flowers* greenish-white.—*Candied Angelica*, a well-known article in confectionary, consists of the prepared stalks of this plant, and in that state is agreeable; otherwise, the flavour, though aromatic, is too powerful and pungent to be pleasant. It is called *Archangelica*, ἀρχὴν implying its imagined superiority in virtue to the following species.

2. *A. sylvéstris*, *Linn.* (*wild Angelica*); leaflets equal ovate serrated at the base somewhat lobed, fruit with the interstices of the ridges having single vittæ. *E. Bot. t.* 1128. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 81.

Moist woods and marshy places, especially near rivers, frequent. *Fl. July. 24*.—*Plant* 2—3 feet high. *Stem* purplish, pubescent above, as well as the *umbels*.—Inferior in its qualities to the former species.

#### 70. PEUCÉDANUM. *Linn.* Hog's Fennel.

1. *P. officinale*, *Linn.* (*Sea Hog's Fennel*, or *Sea Sulphur-weed*); leaves 5 times tripartite, leaflets linear-filiform flaccid, involucre few linear deciduous. *E. Bot. t.* 1767. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 99.

In salt-marshes, very rare. In Kent and Sussex; on the coast of Essex, *Mr. Jonathan Grubb*. *Fl. July—Sept. 24*.—Remarkable for its large *umbels* of yellow *flowers*, and its long and extremely narrow *leaflets*. The whole plant, especially the *root*, has a strong sulphureous smell, and the latter yields a resinous substance, reckoned stimulant, but of dangerous internal use.

2. *P. palústre*, *Möench*, (*Marsh Hog's Fennel*, or *Milk Parsley*); milky, leaves ternately decomposed, leaflets opposite pinnatifid, segments linear-lanceolate with a hard point, rays of



the umbel rough, involucre of many persistent lanceolate leaves.—*Selinum palustre*, *E. Bot. t.* 229. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 97.

Marshy and boggy places, but apparently very local. Yorkshire and Lancashire; about Norwich and the Isle of Ely. Ardincaple on the Clyde, *Mr. Hopkirk*. *Fl.* July. ♀ or ♂.—4—5 feet high, with very compound leaves; abounding in a milky juice, which dries to a brown resin. The root is said to be used by the Russians instead of Ginger.

3. *P. Ostrúthium*, Koch, (*broad-leaved Hog's Fennel*, or *Master-Wort*); leaves biternate, leaflets broadly ovate lobed incisoserrate unequal at the base, sheaths very large, fruit with a very broad margin, universal involucre none. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 116.—*Imperatoria Ostruth*. *Linn.—De C.—E. Bot. t.* 1380. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 78.

Moist pastures, in various parts of Scotland; but generally in suspicious places, the plant having been formerly much cultivated as a pot-herb. *Fl.* June. ♀.—*Flowers* white. *Partial involucre* several, subulate. De Candolle still keeps this distinct from *Peucedanum*, on account of the obsolete calyx.

#### 71. PASTINÁCA. *Linn.* Parsnep.

1. *P. satíva*, *Linn.* (*common wild Parsnep*); leaves pinnate downy beneath, leaflets ovate cut and serrated ultimate one 3-lobed. *E. Bot. t.* 556. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 101.

Borders of fields and pastures in a chalky soil. About Cambridge, *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. Crosby, by Liverpool, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Chalky, and sometimes gravelly soils in S.E. of England, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Abundant in Essex, *E. Forster, Esq.* *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Root* fusiform; the origin of our garden *Parsnep*. *Leaves* generally shining. *Petals* very convex, involute, yellow.

#### 72. HERÁCLEUM. *Linn.* Cow-Parsnep.

1. *H. Sphondylium*,<sup>1</sup> *Linn.* (*common Cow-Parsnep* or *Hog-weed*); leaves pinnated rough hairy, leaflets pinnatifid cut sinuated ultimate one somewhat palmated, petals unequal, fruit glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 939. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 102.—β. leaves more deeply cut, lobes narrower. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 102.—*H. angustifolium*, *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 307. *Jacq. Austr. v. ii. t.* 173. (not *Linn.*)

Hedges, pastures and bushy places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♂.—A coarse rank weed, 4—5 feet high. *Leaves* coarsely serrated, sheaths inflated.—Hogs are fond of this plant, and it is said to be wholesome and nourishing for cattle in general.

#### 73. TORDÝLIUM. *Linn.* Hart-wort.

1. *T. officinále*, *Linn.* (*small Hart-wort*); 2 outer petals of the flowers of the ray each with one very large lobe, involucre setaceous as long as the umbels, fruit with the thickened border

<sup>1</sup> From σπονδυλός, the *vertebræ* of the back, to which the jointed stems were fancied to bear some resemblance.



beautifully crenated and glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2440. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 114.—*Condyllocarpus*, Koch.

Near London? *Ray* and *Petiver*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Hairy, 1 foot high: *leaflets* few, ovate, lobed and notched, upper ones confluent. *Flowers* beautiful, with the outer large lobes of the *petals* white. *Fruit* rough on the surface, with a very thick, pale, deeply notched or almost beaded border.

2. *T. máximum*, Linn. (*great Hart-wort*); 2 outer petals of the flowers of the ray each with 2 equal lobes, involucre linear shorter than the umbel, fruit with the thickened border scarcely notched and as well as the disk rough with appressed hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 1173. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 105.

Rare, in waste ground, about London, Oxford, and Eton. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Much taller than the last, and with a greater number of more lanceolate *leaflets*. *Involucre* very short. *Petals* all comparatively small, rose-coloured.

#### 74. DAÚCUS. Linn. Carrot.

1. *D. Caróta*, Linn. (*wild Carrot*); bristles of the seed slender, leaves tripinnate, leaflets pinnatifid, segments linear-lanceolate acute, umbels with a solitary coloured abortive flower in the centre, when in seed concave. *E. Bot. t.* 1174. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 39.

Pastures and borders of fields, very frequent. *Fl.* July. ♂.—This is the origin of our *garden Carrot*; a name derived, as *Théris* tells us, from *Car*, red, in Celtic; whence also comes *Garance*, the French name for the red Madder-roots, and our words *carmine* and *carnation*, also, as I presume. Professor Henslow finds a *var.* with viviparous flowers, near Cambridge.

2. *D. marítimus*, With. (*Sea-side Carrot*); bristles of the seed flattened, leaves tripinnate, leaflets pinnatifid lanceolate fleshy, segments rounded, umbels destitute of abortive flower, convex when in seed. *E. Bot. t.* 2560. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 40.—*D. Carota*, *γ.* *Fl. Brit. p.* 300. *Spreng.*

Sea coast of Kent and Cornwall. Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Island of Lismore, Scotland, *Rev. C. Smith*. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—Smaller than the preceding, with broader and more fleshy *leaves*; but I fear scarcely permanently distinct.

#### 75. CAÚCALIS. Linn. Bur-Parsley.

1. *C. daucoídes*, Linn. (*small Bur-Parsley*); leaves bi-tripinnatifid, segments short, umbels of few rays, general involucre none, partial umbels of few flowers, their involucre of about 3 small leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 197. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 41.

Corn-fields, on a chalky soil, principally in the east and south-east of England. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Peduncles* lateral and terminal.

2. *C. latifolia*, Linn. (*great Bur-Parsley*); hispid, leaves pinnate, leaflets decurrent pinnatifid and serrate, involucre



ovate membranous. *E. Bot. t.* 198. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 41.—*Turgenia latifolia*, Koch.—*Tordylium*, Linn.

Fields in a chalky soil, rare ; abundant in Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* July. ☉.—A very striking plant, and entirely different from the preceding. *Leaves* broad for this tribe of *Umbelliferae*, and comparatively little divided. *Flowers* rose-coloured, large ; *fruit* large and abundantly aculeated.

76. TORILIS. *Adans.* Hedge-Parsley.

1. *T. Anthriscus*, Gærtn. (*upright Hedge-Parsley*) ; stem erect branched, leaves bipinnate, leaflets lanceolate inciso-serrate attenuate, umbels terminal, involucre of many small subulate leaves. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 48.—*Caucalis Anthriscus*, Huds.—*E. Bot. t.* 987.

Hedges and waste places. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stems* 2—3 feet high. *Fruit* densely clothed with incurved bristles.

2. *T. infesta*, Spr. (*spreading Hedge-Parsley*) ; leaves bipinnate, leaflets ovate inciso-pinnatifid serrated, general involucre of one, partial of few subulate leaves. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 43.—*Caucalis infesta*, Curt.—*E. Bot. t.* 1314.—*C. Helvetica*, Gmel.—*Spreng.*

Fields and way-sides, common. *Fl.* July. ☉.—“*Fruit* rough with spreading hooked bristles, and 3 rows of straight appressed ones.”—*Wilson.*

3. *T. nodosa*, Gærtn. (*knotted Hedge-Parsley*) ; stem prostrate, umbels lateral simple subsessile, fruit sometimes warted. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 44.—*Caucalis nodosa*, *E. Bot. t.* 199.—*Tordylium nodosum*, Linn.

Waste places by road-sides, frequent ; especially in dry, gravelly, or chalky soils. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—*Leaves* bipinnate ; *leaflets* ovate, pinnatifid, segments linear, acute, short. *Umbels* capitate, opposite the base of a leaf. *Flowers* reddish. *Outer fruits* of the umbel most bristly ; *inner* ones partially tubercled.

77. SCÁNDIX. *Linn.* Shepherd's-Needle.

1. *S. Péctén*, Linn. (*Needle Chervil*, *Venus' Comb*, or *Shepherd's-Needle*) ; fruit roughish, leaflets cut into many linear short segments. *E. Bot. t.* 1396. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 48.

Corn-fields, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stem* 4—6 inches to a foot high, roughish. *Leaves* triply pinnate. *Umbels* of very few rays, 2—3. *Partial involucre* pinnatifid, or bipinnatifid. *Fruit* of singular appearance, and very large in proportion to the size of the plant and of the flowers that produce it.

78. ANTHRISCUS. *Pers.* Beaked-Parsley.

\* *Carpels* smooth.

1. *A. sylvestris*, Koch, (*wild Beaked-Parsley*) ; umbels terminal stalked, stem glabrous, a little swelling below each joint.



—*Chærophyllum sylvestre*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 752. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 48.

Under the hedges and borders of fields, frequent. *Fl.* April, June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—3 feet or more high, branched. *Leaves* triply pinnate; *leaflets* ovato-lanceolate, deeply cut. *Umbels* at first slightly drooping. *Partial involucre*s of several ovato-lanceolate leaves. *Fruit* linear-oblong, with a much less evident *beak* than in *A. Cerefolium*. This *beak*, alone, is marked with a few ribs.

2. *A. Cerefolium*, Koch, (*Garden Beaked-Parsley*); umbels lateral sessile, leaves tripartite decomposed, leaflets ovate pinnatifid the segments obtuse.—*Scandix Cerefolium*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1268.—*Chærophyllum sativum*, Hook. *Scot. i.* p. 93. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 48.

Hedges and about gardens, whence it has perhaps generally escaped *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stem* slender,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 feet high. *Leaves* pale yellow-green, delicate. *Umbels* sessile, lateral, of few rays, pubescent. *Partial involucre*s of few, about 3, leaves, unilateral, linear. *Umbellules* small. *Fruit* large, perfectly glabrous, linear, tapering upwards.—Known as a salad and pot-herb under the name of *Garden Chervil*.

\*\* *Carpels muricated.*

3. *A. vulgaris*, Pers. (*common Beaked-Parsley*); stem smooth, leaves ternately decomposed the segments obtuse, umbels opposite the leaves, fruit ovately conical hispid about twice as long as the glabrous beak. Hook. *Scot. i.* p. 93. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 45.—*Scandix Anthriscus*, *E. Bot. t.* 818.

Waste places, by road-sides, especially near towns and villages. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—2 feet or more high, swelling under each joint. *Leaves* slightly hairy. *Partial umbels* small, with small *involucre*s. *Fruit* rather large, with a distinct furrow on each side which extends to the *beak*, covered with hooked bristles.

#### 79. CHÆROPHYLLUM. Linn. Chervil.

1. *C. temulentum*, Linn. (*rough Chervil*); fruit with obtuse ribs, stem rough (spotted) swelling below each joint, partial *involucre*s reflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 1521.—*Myrrhis temulenta*, *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 51.—*M. temula*, Spreng.

Hedges and copses, common. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—3 feet or more high; rough with hairs. *Leaves* doubly pinnate; *leaflets* pinnatifid or inciso-lobate. *Fruit* linear-oblong, striated. *Umbels* at first drooping.

2. *C. aureum*, Linn. (*tawny-seeded Chervil*); pubescent, fruit with obtuse ribs coloured, stem slightly swelling below the joints, leaflets very acuminate inciso-pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 2103.—*Myrrhis aurea*, Spreng.—*E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 52.

Fields, between Arbroath and Montrose. Near Corstorphine, Edinburgh, Mr. G. Don. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—3 feet or more high, branched, aromatic. *Leaves* tripinnate; *leaflets* peculiarly attenuated, at least on the upper leaves (for the *radical* ones are more obtuse), a character which distinguishes this from every other British species.



3. *C. aromaticum*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Chervil*) ; fruit with obtuse ribs, leaves subternate bipinnate, leaflets ovato-oblong subacuminate serrate undivided. *Don's Descr. of rare Scot. Pl.* p. 7. *Hook. Scot.* i. p. 94.—*Don in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2636.—*Myrrhis aromatica*, Spreng.—*Fl. v.* ii. p. 52.

Road-side near Guthrie, leading from Forfar to Arbroath. *Mr. G. Don.* *Fl.* June. 24.—2—3 feet high, slightly pubescent below, glabrous above. *Leaves* biternate ; *leaflets* large, undivided or rarely with a small lobe near the base, pubescent beneath. In this, as well as in *C. aureum*, there is sometimes a small *general involucre*. *Leaves*, as Persoon observes, resembling those of *Ægopodium Podagraria* ; their smell is aromatic. (*Mr. G. Don.*)

### 80. MYRRHIS. *Tourn.* Cicely.

1. *M. odorata*, Scop. (*sweet Cicely*) ; fruit large with very sharp ribs and deep furrows between them. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 50.—*Scandix odorata*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 697. *Hook. Scot.* i. p. 93.

Pastures in mountainous countries, especially in the north of England and Lowlands of Scotland, generally near houses. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—Whole plant highly aromatic, 2 feet and more high. *Leaves* large, triply pinnate ; *leaflets* pinnatifid, ovato-lanceolate, inciso-serrate. Many of the *partial umbels* of this species, especially the inner ones, and sometimes even entire *umbels*, prove abortive. The *fruits* are remarkable for their large size and powerful fragrance, and, as Sir J. E. Smith well observes, make a part of the humble luxuries and simple medicines of the mountain cottager.

### 81. ECHINOPHORA. *Linn.* Prickly Samphire.

1. *E. spinosa*, Linn. (*Sea-side Prickly Samphire* or *Sea-Parsnep*) ; leaves bipinnatifid the segments trifid subulate spinous, involucre entire spinous. *E. Bot. t.* 2413. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 38.

Sandy sea-shores. Found, many years ago in Lancashire and Kent ; but now apparently extinct. *Fl.* July. 24.—A very prickly and singular plant ; but now, I fear, quite lost as a native of Britain.

### 82. CONIUM. *Linn.* Hemlock.

1. *C. maculatum*, Linn. (*common Hemlock*) ; stem glabrous spotted, leaves tripinnate, leaflets lanceolate pinnatifid with acute and often cut segments. *E. Bot. t.* 1191. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 65.

Waste places, banks, and under walls, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—*Root* fusiform. *Stem* 2—4 feet high, striated and spotted with purple, much branched upwards. *Leaves* large, much divided, when bruised extremely fetid, yielding an extract which has been extensively employed both in the cure of scrophulous and cancerous maladies, and for the purpose of lowering the pulse. So powerful a plant should be carefully discriminated from its allies ; and it is best distinguished by its spotted stem, fetid smell, and by the unilateral partial involucre, together with the waved ridges of the fruit.



83. *PHYSOSPÉRMUM*. *Cuss.* Bladder-seed.

1. *P. Cornubiense*, (*Cornish Bladder-seed*).—*P. aquilegifolium*, Koch.—*P. commutatum*, Spreng. *Umbell. Spec.* p. 22. t. 4. f. 7, 8.—*Danaa aquilegifolia*, All. *Ped. n.* 1392. t. 63.—*Ligusticum aquilegifolium*, Willd. *Sp. Pl. v. i.* p. 1425.—*L. Cornubiense*, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* p. 35. t. 4. *E. Bot.* t. 683. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 82.—*Smyrnum tenuifolium nostras*, Dill. in *Raii Syn.* p. 209. t. 8. (*fig. bad*).

Bushy fields in Cornwall; about Bodmin, "and only there," *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stem* a foot and a half to 2 feet high, erect, striated, glabrous, paniced above. *Leaves* mostly radical, on long stalks, triternate; *leaflets* wedge-shaped, cut and lacinated or deeply tripartite, the segments acute, glabrous or minutely downy on the veins and margins. *Cauline leaves* few, small, less divided, the segments longer and slenderer. *Umbels* on long terminal stalks, of 10—12 spreading, lax rays. *Universal* and *partial involucre*s of from 1—4 or 5 lanceolate, somewhat membranaceous leaves. *Partial umbels* spreading, rather lax, of many *flowers*; of which several in the centre bear only *stamens* and are consequently abortive. *Cal.* evident. *Petals* rather long, almost unguiculate, white. *Germen* ovato-globose, laterally compressed, furrowed; *ovules* very loose within. *Fruit* almost globose, laterally compressed, and contracted between the *carpels*, so as to be didymous. *Carpels* reniformi-globose, with 5 *ridges* and 4 broad, brown *vittæ*; the coat crustaceous and so loose that the *seed* is free within: a transverse section of this seed is crescent-shaped. In the first edition of this work, I have fully given my reasons for referring to this plant the *P. aquilegifolium* of Koch.

84. *SMÝRNIUM*. *Linn.* Alexanders.

1. *S. Olusátrum*, Linn. (*common Alexanders*); cauline leaves ternate petiolate serrate. *E. Bot.* t. 230. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 76.

Waste ground and among ruins, especially near the sea; not unfrequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♂.—*Stem* 3—4 feet high, very stout, furrowed. *Leaves* bright yellow-green; twice (or the lower ones thrice) ternate, with a very broad membranous base; *leaflets* very large, broadly ovate, lobed and serrated. *Flowers* yellow-green, in very dense, numerous, rounded *umbels*. *Involucre*s none. *Fruit* almost black when ripe.—Aromatic, but too strong and pungent to be agreeable. It was formerly used as a potherb, and takes its specific name from *Olus*, a potherb and *ater*, black; in allusion, apparently, to the black colour of the fruit.

85. *CORIÁNDRUM*. *Linn.* Coriander.

1. *C. sativum*, Linn. (*common Coriander*). *E. Bot.* t. 67. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 67.

Fields and waste places, in the neighbourhood of which it had formerly been cultivated, about Ipswich and in Essex, &c. *Fl.* June. ☉.—This is the only true species of the genus, and is well known as a medicinal plant. The *seeds* are highly aromatic, and sold enveloped in sugar as *Coriander comfits*. *Stem* erect, leafy. *Lower leaves* bipinnate; the pinnæ pinnatifid with broad, wedge-shaped, toothed segments:



the *upper* leaves gradually more compound, with the segments very narrow and linear, those of the uppermost leaves nearly setaceous. *Fruit* very curious: each *carpel* is hemispherical; on its inner and flat side having a projecting margin, which combines with the opposite one so as to leave no line or furrow between the two, and they form a complete little ball or globe; having, however, when quite ripe, 10 obscure elevated lines or ribs.

# 86. CHENOPÓDIUM. Linn. Goose-foot.

\* *Leaves semicylindrical; flowers with two bracteas each.*

1. *C. fruticosum*, Schrad. (*shrubby Sea-side Goose-foot*); leaves semicylindrical, styles often 3 combined at the base, stem shrubby. — *Salsola fruticosa*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 635. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 18.

On the Norfolk coasts, especially at Cley; and those of Suffolk, Dorsetshire, Devonshire, and Cornwall: but rare. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—3 f. and more high, with many erect, leafy *branches*. *Flowers* in small axillary clusters, sometimes solitary. *Calyx* unchanged in fruit, as in the following species.

2. *C. maritimum*, Linn. (*annual Sea-side Goose-foot*); leaves semicylindrical a little tapering upwards, styles 2, stem herbaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 633. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 16.

Sea-shore, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—This has quite the habit of the last species: but is much smaller and an annual. *Flowers* solitary, or two in the axils of the *leaves*, and each subtended by two small, ovate, acute, narrow *bracteas*.

\*\* *Leaves plane, undivided; bracteas under each flower none.*

3. *C. ólidum*, Curt. (*stinking Goose-foot*); leaves ovato-rhomboid entire, flowers in dense clustered spikes, stem diffuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1024. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 14.—*C. Vulvaria*, Linn.

Waste places and under walls, especially near the sea. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—*Leaves* small, petiolate, greasy to the touch and covered with a pulverulent substance, which, when bruised, yields a detestable odour, resembling that of putrid fish.

4. *C. polyspermum*, Linn. (*many-seeded Goose-foot*); leaves ovate entire, spikes elongated subcymose. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 83.—*α.* stems all prostrate, leaves obtuse, spikes cymose leafless. *C. polyspermum*, *E. Bot. t.* 1480. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 15.—*β.* stem erect, leaves acute, spikes leafy scarcely cymose. *C. polyspermum*, Curt. *Lond. t.* 17.—*C. acutifolium*, *E. Bot. t.* 1480. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 15.

*α.* Cornwall.—*β.* not unfrequent in waste places and among rubbish. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—The spikes of *flowers* are more or less cymose, leafy and leafless, upon the same individual: and I can by no means assent to the opinion that the *C. acutifolium* is permanently distinct from *C. polyspermum*, of which Wallroth, an excellent observer, says “*variat foliis ovatis, obtusis, emarginatis, rubro-marginatis, acutis; cymis aphyllis et foliosis expansis.*” It is remarkable for its very numerous, dark brown, shining *seeds*, in part only enveloped by the calyx.



\*\* *Leaves plane, toothed, angled or lobed ; bractæas none.*

5. *C. Bonus Henricus*, Linn. (*Mercury Goose-foot or good King Henry*) ; leaves triangular arrow-shaped (mostly) entire, spikes compound terminal and axillary erect leafless. *E. Bot. t. 1033. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 10.*

Waste places and way-sides ; frequent. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—*Stems* 1 foot high, striated. *Leaves* large, dark green.—Used, when boiled, instead of *spinach*.

6. *C. úrbicum*, Linn. (*upright Goose-foot*) ; leaves triangular toothed, spikes long erect approaching the stem subsimple nearly leafless, flowers scattered on the spikes. *E. Bot. t. 717. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 10.*

Waste places, under walls, and about towns and villages. *Fl. Aug. 30.*—*Stem* erect, angular. *Leaves* large, truncate or subcuneate at the base, of a light or subglaucous green, their margins deeply and irregularly toothed. *Flowers* on the spikes, in rather small, but remote, clusters ; *spikes* very long and erect. *Seeds* (or *fruits*) large in comparison with those of the following species, "almost as big as rape-seed." (*Curtis*).

7. *C. rúbrum*, Linn. (*red Goose-foot*) ; leaves triangular somewhat rhomboid toothed and serrated, spikes erect compound leafy, flowers crowded on the spikes, fruit very minute. *E. Bot. t. 1711. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 11.*

Dunghills and under walls. *Fl. Aug. Sept. 30.*—Of a darker green than the last. *Stems* frequently reddish. *Leaves* always more or less attenuated at the base, by no means truncate. *Spikes* very compound, thick.—The salt (or alkali) contained in the juice of this plant crystallizes upon the surface of the stem. (*Mr. W. Wilson*.)

8. *C. botryódes*, Sm. (*many-spiked Goose-foot*) ; "leaves triangular shortly attenuated at the base scarcely toothed, spikes erect compound leafy." *E. Bot. t. 2247. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 11.*

At Yarmouth, Norfolk, *Mr. Wigg* ; and cliffs by the sea at Lowestoft, *Sir J. E. Smith*. Shore at South Shoebury, *Mr. E. Forster*. *Fl. Aug. Sept. 30.*—Much resembling the last, but smaller and less toothed in the margins of its *leaves*. This is quite different from the *C. Botrys* of Linn.

9. *C. murále*, Linn. (*nettle-leaved Goose-foot*) ; leaves ovate approaching to rhomboid acute toothed shining, spikes much branched cymose leafless. *E. Bot. t. 1722. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 11.*

Under walls and in waste places near towns and villages. *Fl. Aug. 30.*—Branches of the *spikes* spreading. *Flowers* rather distant. *Smell* unpleasant.

10. *C. híbridum*, Linn. (*Maple-leaved Goose-foot*) ; leaves cordate angulato-dentate acuminate, spikes very much branched subcymose divaricated leafless. *E. Bot. t. 1919. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 12.*

Waste places and in cultivated fields, not common : about London,



Colchester, Dedham, Ely, and Edinburgh. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—*Stems* slender. *Leaves* large, with very prominent teeth or angles. *Spikes* similar to the last, but the branches are more remote and spreading.

11. *C. album*, Linn. (*white Goose-foot*) ; leaves ovate inclining to rhomboid erose entire at the base, upper ones oblong perfectly entire, spikes branched somewhat leafy, fruit smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1723. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 13.—β. leaves green more entire, spikes elongated more branched. *C. viride*, Linn.

Waste places, dunghills, &c., common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Leaves* covered with a whitish and mealy substance, varying in their width, and in the erosion, or blunt toothing, of the upper half of their margins. When these are nearly entire it is the *C. viride* of Linn.

12. *C. ficifolium*, Linn. (*fig-leaved Goose-foot*) ; leaves ovato-oblong toothed and sinuated at the margin somewhat hastate, upper ones oblong quite entire, fruit dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 1724. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 13.

Dunghills and waste ground, about London and Yarmouth. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.

13. *C. glaucum*, Linn. (*Oak-leaved Goose-foot*) ; leaves all oblong toothed and sinuated at the margin glaucous and mealy beneath, spikes compound leafless, seed very minutely dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 1434. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 14.

Waste ground, especially on a sandy soil about London. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.

#### 87. BÉTA. Linn. Beet.

1. *B. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea-Beet*) ; stems procumbent at the base, flowers solitary or in pairs, calycine segments entire. *E. Bot. t.* 285. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 17.

Sea-shores, especially in a muddy soil, England ; and the south, principally, of Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Root* large, thick and fleshy. *Stem* tall, branched, angular. *Root-leaves* subovate, succulent, entire, waved. *Spikes* of *flowers* numerous, leafy ; *leaves* small, at the base of each flower or pair of flowers, which are greenish.—De Candolle says this is biennial, and distinguishes it from the cultivated *Beet*, *B. vulgaris*, in having one or two, instead of 3—4 flowers, in the axil of the upper leaves. Smith observes that, according to Linnæus, it differs from *B. vulgaris* in the keel of the calyx being entire. The present is esteemed a wholesome food when boiled. Mr. W. Wilson finds that there are always 3 styles, and that the germen is 3-seeded, that the flowers are often 3 together, and that when the seed is ripe the germen becomes purple and granulated.

#### 88. SÁLSOLA. Linn. Saltwort.

1. *S. Káli*, Linn. (*prickly Saltwort*) ; stems herbaceous prostrate, leaves subulate spinous scabrous, segments of the perianth margined scariose. *E. Bot. t.* 634. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 18.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stem* angled, very much branched. *Flowers* solitary, pale-greenish, sessile, with three leaflike *bractæas* at the base of each.



## 89. HERNIÁRIA. Linn. Rupture-wort.

1. *H. glábra*, Linn. (*glabrous Rupture-wort*); leaves and calyx glabrous or ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 206. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 8.

Rare; about the Lizard, Cornwall, (*Ray*) whence I have specimens from the *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Near Newmarket, *Rev. Mr. Hemsted*. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—A small, low, procumbent, shrubby plant. The “root penetrates deep into the soil for the size of the plant. Stems quite prostrate, taking root, subsequently to which all foliage disappears, and the stem is gradually converted into what appears to be a woody horizontal root.” (*Tozer*.) Stems, at first slender, somewhat angular and hairy. Leaves opposite, ovate, nearly sessile, fringed almost constantly, as Mr. Tozer observes, with transparent white bristles. Stipules large, white, ovate, acute, membranaceous, ciliated. Flowers in dense, axillary, sessile clusters. Cal. green, somewhat striated, its segments ovate, concave, persistent, within which at the base is a fleshy perigynous disc, bearing 10 filaments, apparently all on the same line, 5 only having rounded anthers. Capsule indehiscent, bearing one seed.

2. *H. hirsúta*, Linn. (*hairy Rupture-wort*); leaves and calyx hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1379. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 9.

Sandy ground near Barnet (*Hudson*), probably not wild. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Sprengel has surely done well in uniting these two under the name of *H. vulgaris*.

## 90. ÚLMUS. Linn. Elm.

(With the English species of this genus, I confess myself not to be well acquainted: and Scotland, so far as I can ascertain, possesses but one really native kind, the *Broad-leaved Elm*, *Ulmus montana*. Mr. Lindley appears to have made them a particular object of his study, and on him I have relied for the following characters.)

1. *U. campéstris*, Linn. (*common small-leaved Elm*); leaves rhomboid-ovate acuminate wedge-shaped and oblique at the base, always scabrous above doubly and irregularly serrated, downy beneath, serrature incurved, branches wiry slightly corky, when young bright-brown pubescent, fruit oblong deeply cloven naked. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 226. *E. Bot. t.* 1886. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 20.

Hampshire, Sussex, and especially in Norfolk, frequent. *Fl.* March, April. 7.—A large tree with rugged bark. Flowers in dense heads, each subtended by a small scale or bractea. This yields the best wood of all the Elms, and is consequently employed for a great variety of purposes, particularly for articles that require to be exposed to moisture.—The Hertfordshire Elm is supposed by Mr. Lindley to be a var. of this.

2. *U. suberósa*, Ehrh. (*common Cork-barked Elm*); leaves nearly orbicular acute obliquely cordate at the base, sharply regularly and doubly serrated always scabrous above, pubescent below, chiefly hairy in the axils, branches spreading bright



brown, winged with corky excrescences, when young very hairy, fruit nearly round deeply cloven naked. *Lindl. Syn. p. 226. E. Bot. t. 2161. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 21.*—*U. campestris, Lightf. Scot. p. 151. Hook. Scot. i. p. 85.*

Hedges in all parts of England (*Sm.*), and in Scotland; but scarcely indigenous. *Fl. March. ½.*—Remarkable for the cork-like covering to the branches, which is full of deep fissures.

3. *U. májor, Sm. (Duch cork-barked Elm)*; leaves ovato-acuminate very oblique at the base, sharply doubly and regularly serrated, always scabrous above, pubescent below with dense tufts of white hairs in the axils, branches spreading bright brown winged with corky excrescences, when young nearly smooth, fruit obovate slightly cloven naked. *Lindl. Syn. p. 226. E. Bot. t. 2542. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 21.*

Hedges in the neighbourhood of London, a doubtful native. (*Sm.*) *Fl. March. ½.*—More corky in its bark even than the preceding, and probably not specifically distinct from it.

4. *U. carpinifolia, Lindl. (Hornbeam-leaved Elm)*; leaves ovate acute coriaceous strongly veined simply crenate serrate slightly oblique and cordate at the base shining, but rather scabrous above, smooth beneath, branches bright brown nearly smooth, fruit —? *Lindl. Syn. p. 226.*

Four miles from Stratford-upon-Avon, on the road to Alcester; *Prof. Lindley. ½.*

5. *U. glábra, Mill. (smooth-leaved Elm)*; leaves ovato-lanceolate acuminate doubly and evenly crenato-serrate cuneate and oblique at the base becoming quite smooth above, smooth or glandular beneath with a few hairs in the axils, branches bright brown smooth wiry weeping, fruit obovate naked deeply cloven. *Lindl. Syn. p. 226. E. Bot. t. 2248. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 23.*—*β. glandulosa*; leaves very glandular beneath. *Lindl.*—*γ. latifolia*; leaves oblong acute very broad. *Lindl.*

Woods and hedges in Essex. In Scotland?—*β.* near Ludlow, *Prof. Lindley.*—*γ.* Claybury, Essex, *Mr. E. Forster. Fl. March. ½.*—To this species Mr. Lindley thinks that the Downton Elm and Scampston Elm of the Nurseries may probably belong.

6. *U. strícta, Lindl. (Cornish Elm)*; leaves obovate cuspidate cuneate at the base, evenly and nearly doubly crenato-serrate strongly veined coriaceous very smooth and shining above, smooth beneath with hairy axils, branches bright brown smooth rigid erect very compact, fruit —? *Lindl. Syn. p. 227.*—*β. parvifolia*; leaves much smaller less oblique at the base finely and regularly crenated acuminate rather than cuspidate. *Lindl.*

In Cornwall and North Devon;—*β.* less common. *½.*

7. *U. montána, Bauh. (broad-leaved or Wyeh Elm)*; leaves



obovate cuspidate doubly and coarsely serrated cuneate and nearly equal at the base always exceedingly scabrous above, evenly downy beneath, branches not corky cinereous smooth, fruit rhomboid-oblong scarcely cloven naked. *Lindl. Syn. p. 227. E. Bot. t. 1887. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 22.—U. campestris, Willd.*

Woods and hedges, frequent. Abundant in Scotland and certainly wild. *Fl.* March, Apr. 2.—Distinguished at first sight by its large spreading *branches* and broad *leaves*, appearing just as the “hop-like fruit” comes to perfection. A variety is called the *weeping Elm*. The wood is of inferior quality. Of this species Mr. Lindley says that the *Giant Elm* and *Chichester Elm* are varieties. He observes, too, that it is often confounded by foreign Botanists with *U. pedunculata*, a very different species, not found in England, and closely related to *U. rubra* of N. America.

## PENTANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

### 91. VIBURNUM. *Linn.* Guelder-rose.

1. *V. Lantána*, *Linn.* (*mealy Guelder-rose* or *Wayfaring-tree*); leaves elliptico-cordate serrated veined downy beneath. *E. Bot. t. 331. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 107.*

Woods and hedges, especially in a chalky or limestone soil. Dungalsh glen, Scotland. *Fl.* June. 2.—A large *shrub*, much branched, with the young shoots very downy. *Flowers* in large dense *cymes*, white. *Cal. teeth* very minute. *Berry* purplish-black.—The young shoots are much esteemed in the Crimea for the tubes of tobacco pipes, (*Pallas*).

2. *V. Opulus*, *Linn.* (*common Guelder-rose, or Water-Elder*); leaves glabrous three-lobed acuminate and serrate, petioles with glands. *E. Bot. t. 332. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 107.*

Woods and coppices, not unfrequent in England, and Scotland; as far north as Inverness, *Mr. G. Anderson*. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—A small *tree*, very glabrous. *Leaves* large, subcordate, broad. *Cymes* large, with white *flowers*; the perfect ones small and resembling the last; abortive ones in the circumference, consisting of a very large, plane, 5-lobed *petal*, without either *stamen* or *pistil*. *Flowers* erect. *Berries* reddish-purple, drooping.

### 92. SAMBUCUS. *Linn.* Elder.

1. *S. Ebulus*, *Linn.* (*dwarf Elder* or *Dane-wort*); *cymes* with 3 principal branches, leaflets lanceolate, stipules foliaceous, stem herbaceous. *E. Bot. t. 475. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 108.*

Way-sides and in waste places, not uncommon in England and Scotland. Ireland, at Powerscourt, Lambay and Kenmare, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July. 4.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high, angular and furrowed. *Leaves* pinnate; *leaflets* serrated. *Cymes* large, terminal, purplish. *Anthers* large, purple. *Berries* sphaerical, black.—The plant has a fetid smell and is violently purgative.



2. *S. nígra*, Linn. (*common Elder*) ; cymes with 5 principal branches, leaflets ovate, stem arboreous. *E. Bot. t.* 476. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 109.— $\beta$ . leaves laciniated.

Woods, coppices, &c., frequent.— $\beta$ . Near Ayr, *Mr. Jas. Wilson. Fl. June.*  $\gamma$ .—A small *tree*, having the *stems* and *branches* full of pith. *Leaves* pinnate ; *leaflets* serrated. *Cymes* terminal, large, cream-coloured, smelling unpleasantly. *Anthers* small, yellow. *Berries* purple-black, sometimes white.—The bark and flowers are used by country practitioners medicinally, and the fruit is employed for making wines and preserves.

### 93. STAPHYLÉA. Linn. Bladder-nut.

1. *S. pinnáta*, Linn. (*common Bladder-nut*) ; leaves pinnated, petioles without glands, styles 2, capsules bladdered. *E. Bot. t.* 831. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 111.

Thickets and hedges in Yorkshire ; truly indigenous (*Mr. Hailstone*) ; about Pontefract ; but not certainly wild according to *Ray*. About Ashford, Kent, *Parkinson*. It is frequent in gardens. *Fl. June.*  $\gamma$ .—A *shrub*, having the *leaves* pinnated with from 5—7, ovate, suddenly acuminate, finely serrated *leaflets*, and graceful, white, drooping *racemes* of *flowers*, which are succeeded by large and curious, obovate, bladdered *fruits*.

### 94. TÁMARIX. Linn. Tamarisk.

1. *T. Gállica*, Linn. (*French Tamarisk*) ; leaves minute amplexicaul appressed acute, spikes lateral somewhat panicked slender much longer than broad. *E. Bot. t.* 1318. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 112.

Rocks, cliffs and sandy shores by the sea, about the Lizard and St. Michael's, Cornwall ; where *Mr. Tozer* tells me it is scarcely wild, though naturalized in many parts of the country and plentiful. It is called "*Cypress*" by the common people ; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. About Hurst Castle and Hastings. Near Languard Fort : but evidently planted. *Fl. July.*  $\gamma$ .—A slender upright-growing *shrub*, with red *branches*, glaucous *leaves*, pink *spikes* of *flowers* and comose *seeds*.—Frequent in shrubberies.

### 95. CORRIGÍOLA. Linn. Strapwort.

1. *C. littorális*, Linn. (*Sand Strapwort*) ; stem leafy among the flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 668. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 113.

Rare ; on the south-western coast of England. On Slapham sands and near the Star-point, Devon ; and at Helston, Cornwall. *Fl. July, Aug.* ☉.—*Stems* numerous from the top of the root, spreading, slender. *Leaves* linear, obtuse, somewhat fleshy and very glaucous. *Stipules* small, membranaceous, white. *Flowers* small, in branching small clusters, from the axils of the upper leaves.

## PENTANDRIA—TETRAGYNIA.

### 96. PARNÁSSIA. Linn. Grass of Parnassus.

1. *P. palústris*, Linn. (*common Grass of Parnassus*) ; bristles



of the nectary 9—13, leaves cordate, cauline one amplexicaul. *E. Bot. t.* 82. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 114.

Bogs and wet places; frequent in the north. *Fl.* Aug.—Oct. 24. —*Leaves* mostly radical, on long footstalks, cordate, entire, nerved; one on the stem below the middle, sessile. *Stem* angular, from 1 inch (as I have seen it in N. Ronaldsha, Orkney, with perfect flowers) to 8—10 inches high. *Flowers* solitary, terminal, large, yellowish-white, handsome. *Petals* broadly obovate. *Nectaries*, each an obcordate scale, opposite the petals, fringed with white hairs along the margin which are terminated by a yellow pellucid globular gland.

## PENTANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

### 97. STÁTICE. *Linn.* Thrift.

\* *Flowers collected into a rounded head.* (*Armeria*, *De Cand.*)

1. *S. Arméria*, *Linn.* (*common Thrift, or Sea-Gilliflower*); leaves linear, scape simple bearing a rounded head, awns of the calyx short. *E. Bot. t.* 226. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 115.

Muddy sea-shores, among rocks by the sea-side and upon the tops of our highest mountains. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24. —*Leaves* all radical, numerous. *Heads of flowers* rose-coloured, white in Cornwall (*G. E. Smith*), intermixed with scales, and having, besides, a brown, membranous, 3-leaved involucre, terminating below in a sheathing, jagged covering to the upper part of the scape.

2. *S. plantaginea*, *All.* (*Plantain-leaved Thrift*); leaves linear-lanceolate 3—5-nerved, scape simple bearing a rounded head, leaves of the involucre cuspidate, awns of the calyx long. *All. Ped. n.* 1606. —*S. scorzonrifolia*, *Willd.* —*S. cephalotes*, *Ait.* —*Armeria alliacea*, *Willd.* —*Reich. Ic. t.* 966.

Found in Aug. 1833, growing abundantly in the sandy district of Quenvais on the west side of the Island of Jersey; *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. 24. —Other synonyms might probably with safety be brought, could we compare our plant, (which is certainly the *S. plantaginea* of the French, Swiss, and, I think, the German Botanists) with authentic specimens. It is readily distinguished from *S. Armeria*, by the strongly cuspidate involucre, broad leaves, and long setaceous teeth to the calyx. *Flowers* pale purple.

\*\* *Flowers unilateral on a paniculated scape.* (*Taxanthema*, *Neck. Br.*)

3. *S. Limónium*, *Linn.* (*spreading-spiked Thrift or Sea-Lavender*); leaves elliptic-lanceolate stalked mucronate single-ribbed, scape angular with a much branched spreading corymb at the top, calyx with deep acute plaited segments and intermediate teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 102. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 116, (*excl. syn. β.*)

Frequent on the muddy shores and salt-marshes of England and Ireland: rare in Scotland, and confined, I believe, to the southern coasts. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24. —*Leaves* 4 inches to a span high,  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$ ths as tall as



the scape, single-ribbed with lateral oblique veins, mucronated; the mucro is recurved, being "a continuation of the margin of the leaf, and is channelled. *Scape* angular, often furrowed above, with a coarse uneven surface." *Panicle* truly corymbose and level-topped, with spreading, or sometimes, recurved branches, in which respect it differs remarkably from the following species. *Cal.*, as Mr. Wilson observes, "with deep ovato-oblong, toothed, acute, spreading segments, reflexed in the margin and with intermediate teeth. *Anthers* yellow. *Pollen* with 3 pellucid dots, compressed. *Germen* granulated. *Stigmas* rough with prominent but minute papillæ."—Notwithstanding the similarity of appearance in the blue blossoms of this plant to those of the Lavender, it is still but

"the sea-lavender 'which lacks perfume.'"

CRABBE.

4. *S. spathulata*, Desf. (*upright-spiked Thrift*); leaves spatulate with a short mucro glaucous 3-nerved at the base, scape branched from below the middle, panicle elongated, branches distichous, spikes erect, calyx with plane blunt segments without intermediate teeth. Desf. *Fl. Atl. v. i. p. 275.* (not Willd?) Sims in *Bot. Mag. t. 1617.*—*S. cordata*, G. E. Smith, in *Cat. of Pl. of Kent*, p. 18, t. 2. f. 2, (viz Linn.)—*S. binervosa*, G. E. Smith in *E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2663.*—*S. reticulata*, Hook. *Scot. i. p. 97.* (excl. syn.)—*S. Limonium*,  $\beta$ . *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 116.*—*Limonium minus*, Ray, *Syn. p. 202.*

Coast of Kent in several places, Gerard; and Rev. G. E. Smith. I gathered it on the Shakspeare Cliff, Dover, in 1806. Harwich, Ray. Mull of Galloway, Scotland, Mr. Goldie. Rocks near Holyhead, and St. Bees' Head, near Whitehaven, Mr. W. Wilson. Devon, Mr. Banks. Dublin, Mr. Mackay. N. of Ireland, Mr. Drummond. Somerset, Mr. Christy. Fl. Aug. 24.—Much credit is due to the Rev. G. E. Smith, who published in 1829, and clearly distinguished this plant from *S. Limonium*; and no less to Mr. W. Wilson and Mr. Goldie, both of whom had previously sent it to me as distinct from *S. Limonium*: though they at first fell into the very natural error of considering it to be the *S. reticulata*. Mr. Wilson has so well recorded its discriminating characters in a letter to me in August 1828, that I should do him injustice were I not to introduce them here. "The leaves (which are coriaceous and short in proportion to the height of the scape), have the midrib somewhat pellucid when held between the eye and the light; and there are besides, two parallel ribs or nerves extending beyond the middle: footstalks bordered, so as to constitute of the whole a spatulate leaf. Mucro very small, always dorsal, not formed of a continuation of the (cartilaginous) margin, for that is continued round the apex of the leaf, and above the mucro which is not channelled. Scape round, with an even surface, a little zig-zag or wavy above, taking a fresh direction at every branch of the panicle. Anthers white. Pollen with 4—5 pellucid dots, compressed. Germen smooth. Stigmas covered with a reticulation of vesicles, not prominent, much larger than the papillæ of *S. Limonium*." The lower branches of the panicle are now and then abortive or destitute of flowers, in both species.

5. *S. reticulata*, Linn. (*matted Thrift*); leaves spatulate,



scapes paniculated almost from the base with numerous slender zigzag distinctly bracteated branches, of which the upper ones only bear flowers, flowers crowded. *E. Bot. t.* 328. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 116. (*excl. syn. of Hook. Scot.*)

Muddy salt-marshes, but rare. Norfolk, principally at Cley, and Wisbeach. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Much smaller than either of the two last; with very short leaves. Scapes several from the same root, remarkable for their numerous, slender, entangled, barren branches, and small, crowded flowers, in secund terminal spikes. The finest specimens I have seen of this species are sent to me by Professor Henslow from Cley, gathered July 1829. They are 6 inches long and with such numerous barren branches as to satisfy me that the *S. Caspia*, of Willdenow, is the same; as Marschal Bieberstein had rightly determined.

### 98. *Linum*. Linn. Flax.

\* *Leaves alternate.*

1. *L. usitatissimum*, Linn. (*common Flax*); leaves lanceolate, calycine leaves ovate acute 3-nerved, petals crenate, stem subsolitary. *E. Bot. t.* 1357. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 118.

Corn-fields, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July. ☉.—One or one foot and a half high, slender, branched above. Leaves distant. Flowers large, purplish-blue.—This, as may be inferred from its name, yields in the strong fibres of its bark the valuable flax of commerce; while from the seed a precious oil is expressed, known by the name of *Lint-seed oil*. These seeds, too, are highly mucilaginous, and much employed in poultices, fomentations, &c.

2. *L. perenne*, Linn. (*perennial blue Flax*); leaves linear acute, calycine leaves obovate obtuse obscurely 5-ribbed glabrous, stems numerous from the same root. *E. Bot. t.* 40. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 118.

Chalky hills: Cambridgeshire; Hinton, *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. Northamptonshire, Westmoreland, Norfolk and Suffolk, *Rev. G. R. Leathes*. Near Monkstown, Ireland, *Mr. James Drummond*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

3. *L. angustifolium*, Huds. (*narrow-leaved pale Flax*); leaves linear-lanceolate acuminate 3-nerved, calycine leaves elliptical three-ribbed mucronate as well as the capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 381. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 119.

Sandy and chalky pastures, principally near the sea. Kent, Sussex, Norfolk, Suffolk; near Liverpool, *Mr. J. Shepherd*. Cornwall; and near Plymouth, *Mr. Banks*. About Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July. 24.—All the three species of this division have a great similarity in their habit. The best characters, as observed by Sir J. E. Smith, are taken from the calyx. In the present the petals are of a paler blue than in the preceding species, and smaller in proportion to the size of the calyx.

\*\* *Leaves opposite.*

4. *L. catharticum*, Linn. (*purging Flax*); leaves opposite



oblong, stem dichotomous above, petals acute. *E. Bot. t.* 382. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 119.

Pastures, everywhere, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stem* slender, upright, 2—6 inches high. *Flowers* gracefully drooping before expansion, white, small.

#### 99. SIBBÁLDIA. *Linn.* Sibbaldia.

1. *S. procumbens*, *Linn.* (*procumbent Sibbaldia*); leaves ternate, leaflets wedge-shaped tridentate. *E. Bot. t.* 175. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 120.

Near, and upon the summits of the Highland mountains of Scotland, abundant. *Fl.* July. ♀.—A small, glaucous, slightly hairy plant, woody at the base and roots. *Petals* small, yellow, sometimes wanting. *Stam.* 5—7. *Pistils* 5—8 or 10.—Nearly allied to *Potentilla*, as Mr. W. Wilson well observes.

### PENTANDRIA—HEXAGYNIA.

#### 100. DRÓSERÁ. *Linn.* Sun-dew.

1. *D. rotundifolia*, *Linn.* (*round-leaved Sun-dew*); leaves radical orbicular spreading, petioles hairy, seeds chaffy. *E. Bot. t.* 867. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 122.

Bogs and moist heathy ground, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Leaves* in all our species, covered with red pedunculated viscid glands, which retain insects. *Scape* 2—5 inches high, glabrous. *Flowers* racemed, second, small. *Styles* variable in number.

2. *D. longifolia*, *Linn.* (*spathulate-leaved Sun-dew*); leaves radical spathulate very obtuse erect on long glabrous petioles, seeds with a compact rough coat not chaffy. *E. Bot. t.* 868. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 123.

Bogs and moist heathy ground, not uncommon, but more frequent in the south than in the north. South of Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July. ♀.—Well distinguished from the following, by its rough, and not loose, coat to the seeds, a character long ago observed and figured by Schkuhr and confirmed by Mr. W. Wilson. *Styles* often 8; *stigmas* deeply cloven. Mr. W. Wilson detected a curious monstrosity in the flower of this, having “one germen enclosed within another, and a third within the second; the external one open at the top and fringed with styles and abortive anthers. Rudiments of seeds lined the inner surface as usual. The inner germen had styles and anthers intermixed, and was closed at the top, the innermost was more imperfectly formed, but with rudiments of styles. There were 8 petals and about 6 perfect stamens in the flower.” The same acute Botanist, too, observed that “specimens<sup>1</sup> gathered in Cheshire abounded in colouring matter and

<sup>1</sup> With me, in the Herbarium, both *D. Anglica* and *D. longifolia* retain the property of staining the papers that lie next to them for a great number of years; so that the form of the leaves, scapes, and flowers are distinctly represented through to the backs of the sheets on which they are fastened, and upon the backs of several others which have, at different times, lain above them; and this though the specimens are perfectly dry.



stained the paper in which they were placed, after having been dried, of a deep, rusty red colour, which also penetrated several contiguous sheets:—and that *D. rotundifolia*, on the same sheet, was found to possess a similar property, but in a much slighter degree.”

3. *D. Anglica*, Huds. (*great Sun-dew*); leaves radical linear-spathulate erect on very long glabrous petioles, seeds with a loose chaffy coat. *E. Bot. t.* 369. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 123.

On bogs in several parts of Scotland, as far north as Ardnamurchan, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* Near Warrington, Lancashire, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Bedfordshire, Norfolk, and probably in other counties. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—This has much longer and narrower leaves than the last, and would better deserve the name of *longifolia*. But that character has never been considered (though I believe very constant) sufficient to separate this species from the last; and a general opinion has prevailed, with myself as well as others, that the present was but a variety of *longifolia*. Now, however, that Mr. Wilson has observed the true nature of its seed, an important and invariable character is established. Here the seed, as in *Pyrola* and *Orchis* and in *D. rotundifolia*, has a very loose, reticulated, even coat. In *D. longifolia* the coat firmly adheres to the rest of the seed, and is rough or papillose. “Embryo at the lower end of the seed, dicotyledonous.” *Wilson*.

## PENTANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

### 101. MYOSÚRUS. *Linn.* Mouse-tail.

1. *M. mínimus*, *Linn.* (*common Mouse-tail*.) *E. Bot. t.* 435. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 124.

Corn-fields and waste places in England, in a gravelly or chalky soil. Scotland, *Sibbald*; but I have never seen Scottish specimens, nor does it appear to be a native of Ireland. *Fl.* May. ☉.—A small plant, from 2—6 inches in height. *Leaves* erect, narrow, linear-spathulate, fleshy. *Scapes* slender, bearing a single flower, small, greenish. *Receptacle* with numerous oblong *germens*; at first short, then lengthening out to from 1—3 inches, and resembling a mouse's tail.

## CLASS VI. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens* (equal in height).

### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

\* *Flowers* complete, having a double perianth. (*Cal. and Cor.*)

1. BÉRBERIS.—*Cal.* of 6 concave, coloured, inferior, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 6, each with two glands at the base. *Berry* 2—3-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* BERBERIDÆ, *Vent.*—Name; *Berbéry*s, according to *du Théis*, is the Arabic name of this fruit.

2. FRANKÉNIA. *Cal.* of 1 piece, inferior. *Cor.* of 6 petals. *Stigmas* 3. *Caps.* of 1 cell, 3—4-valved; valves bearing many



seeds at their margins.—*Nat. Ord.* FRANKENIACEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Named from *John Franken*, a Swedish botanist and Professor of Medicine at Upsal, who died in 1661.

3. PÉPLIS. *Cal.* campanulate, with 6 large and 6 alternating smaller teeth. *Pet.* 6, inserted upon the calyx, often wanting. *Caps.* superior, 2-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* LYTHRARIÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *πέπλος*, anciently applied to the genus *Portulaca*, now to one somewhat similar in habit.

(See *Lythrum* in CL. XII.)

\*\* *Perianth single, superior.*

4. LEUCÓJUM. *Perianth* campanulate, superior, petaloid, of 6 equal pieces, a little thickened at the point. *Flowers* from a *spatha*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMARYLLIDÆ, *Br.*—Named from *λευκός*, *white*, and *ἴον*, *a violet*. But the name *λευκοῖον* was by the Greeks applied to the *Wall-flower*.

5. GALÁNTHUS. *Perianth* petaloid, of 6 pieces, 3 outer ones spreading, 3 inner smaller, erect, emarginate. *Flowers* from a *spatha*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMARYLLIDÆ, *Br.*—Named from *γάλα*, *milk*, and *ἄθος*, *a flower*. The French name, *perce-neige*, is very expressive.

6. NARCÍSSUS. *Perianth* superior, coloured, funnel-shaped, with a spreading 6-partite *limb*, and a campanulate or cup-shaped *crown* or *nectary*, within which are the *stamens*. *Flowers* from a *spatha*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMARYLLIDÆ, *Br.*—Named from *ναρκη*, *stupor*, in allusion to the powerful and injurious smell of the flowers. More immediately derivable from the youth *Narcissus*, who was fabled to be changed into this flower, an inhabitant sometimes of watery places, by the banks of streams.

\*\*\* *Perianth single, inferior, petaloid, rarely herbaceous.*

7. CONVALLÁRIA. *Perianth* inferior, petaloid, deciduous, 6-cleft, globose or cylindrical. *Berry* 3-celled. *Seeds* 1—2 in each cell.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACÆ, *Br.*—Name, *convallis*, *a valley*; from the locality of the species.

8. ÁLLIUM. *Perianth* inferior, petaloid, of 6 ovate spreading pieces. *Caps.* triquetrous. (*Flowers umbellate, arising from a 2-leaved spatha.*)—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from the Celtic *all*, which signifies *acid*, *burning*. (*Théis.*)

9. GÁGEA. *Perianth* coloured, of 6 persistent pieces, connivent below, spreading above. *Filaments* not dilated at the base. *Capsule* triangular. (*Flowers corymbose or umbellate, yellow, with foliaceous bractes.*)—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named in honour of the late *Sir Thos. Gage*, *Baronet*, an excellent British botanist.



10. ORNITHÓGALUM. *Perianth* inferior, petaloid, of 6 persistent pieces. *Stam.* alternately larger or dilated at the base. *Capsules* with 3 angles and 3 furrows. (*Flowers* racemose, or corymbose. *Bracteas* membranaceous.)—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *ορνις*, a bird, and *γαλα*, milk. Linnaeus says that the roots of *O. umbellatum* are the "*Dove's Dung*," which was sold so dear at the siege of Samaria, as mentioned in 2d book of Kings. They are still much used as food in the Levant. (See *E. Bot.* t. 130.)

11. SCÍLLA. *Perianth* inferior, of 6 leaves, petaloid, spreading and deciduous. *Filaments* filiform, glabrous, inserted at the base of the perianth. (*Flowers* racemed.)—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *σκυλλω*, to injure: in Arabic also, *ásgyl*. The root of *S. maritima* is said to be highly poisonous and a valuable medicine.

12. HYACÍNTHUS. *Perianth* inferior, of 1 piece, petaloid, 6-cleft or 6-partite, tubular, reflexed at the extremity. *Stamens* included.—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from the youth *Hyacinthus*, who, being killed by Apollo, was by him changed into a plant, whose foliage bore in dark streaks the initials of his name. Our only British species, having no mark or figure, was hence called *non-scriptus*.

13. MÚSCARI. *Perianth* inferior, of 1 piece, petaloid, ovate, inflated, 6-toothed. *Capsule* trigonous, with prominent angles; cells 2-seeded. *Duby.*—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *μοσχος*, *musk*, a smell yielded by one species.

14. ANTHÉRICUM. *Perianth* inferior, petaloid, of 6 equal, spreading elliptical pieces. *Stam.* filiform, mostly bearded. *Capsule* roundish, 3-celled; seeds angular.—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *ανθηρικος*, applied by the Greeks to the stem of the *Asphodel*.

15. ASPÁRAGUS. *Perianth* inferior, 6-partite, deciduous. *Stigmas* 3. *Berry* globose, 3-celled. *Seeds* few. *Embryo* excentric.—*Nat. Ord.* ASPHODELEÆ, *Br.*—Name, *ασπαραγος*, in Greek, from *σπαρσσω*, to tear: and that, according to Thëis, from *spen*, a spine, in Celtic, which is the root of many words in Latin, French, German, and English. Many species of this genus are armed with spines.

16. NARTHÉCIUM. *Perianth* inferior, petaloid, of 6 linear-lanceolate, spreading pieces. *Stam.* woolly. *Germen* pyramidal. *Caps.* 3-celled, 3-valved. *Seeds* with an appendage at each extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* JUNCÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ναρθης*, a rod, probably from the elongated straight raceme of flowers. It



is remarkable that this word is an anagram of *Anthericum*, a genus with which Linnæus united it.

17. FRITILLÁRIA. *Perianth* campanulate, inferior, of 6 pieces, with a nectariferous cavity at the base of each. *Stigmas* 3. *Capsule* 3-celled, 3-valved, oblong. *Seeds* flat.—*Nat. Ord.* LILIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from *fritillus*, a *Dice-board*.

18. TULÍPA. *Perianth* campanulate, inferior, of 6 pieces. *Nectaries* 0. *Stigma* sessile, 3-lobed. *Capsule* trigonous. *Seeds* flat.—*Nat. Ord.* LILIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *toliban*, the Persian name for a *Turban*, whose gay colours are similar to those of the Tulip. (*Théis.*)

19. ÁCORUS. *Flowers* arranged upon a *spadix*. *Spatha* 0. *Perianth* of 6 pieces or scales, inferior. *Stigma* sessile. *Capsule* indehiscent, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AROIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *α*, *without*, and *κορυή*, or *κορη*, *the pupil of the eye*, the diseases of which it was supposed to remove.

\*\*\*\* *Perianth* single, inferior, glumaceous.

20. JÚNCUS. *Perianth* inferior, of 6 leaves, glumaceous. *Caps.* 3-celled, 3-valved; *valves* with the seed-bearing *dissepiments* in their middle. (*Leaves* rigid, mostly rounded, rarely plane, glabrous).—*Nat. Ord.* JUNCEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *jungo*, to *join*; the leaves and stems of this genus having been employed as cordage.

21. LÚZULA. *Perianth* inferior, of 6 leaves, glumaceous. *Caps.* 1-celled, 3-valved: *valves* without dissepiments. *Seeds* 3, at the bottom of the cell. (*Leaves* soft, plane, generally hairy).—*Nat. Ord.* JUNCEÆ, *Juss.*—Name:—the *Gramen Luzule* of Bauhin. *Luzula*, Smith tells us, is altered from *lucciola*, or *luzziola*, a glowworm: because the heads of flowers, wet with dew, and sparkling by moonlight, gave the elegant Italians an idea of those brilliant insects. Hence the learned author of English Flora contends for *Luciola* as the proper orthography.

(See *Peplis* in ORD. I. *Polygonum* in CL. VIII.)

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 Styles.

22. OXÝRIA. *Cal.* of 2 leaves. *Cor.* of 2 petals, a little larger than the *cal.* *Nut* triquetrous, with a broad membranous margin. *Embryo* erect, inverted.—*Nat. Ord.* POLYGONEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ὄξύς*, *sharp* or *acid*; from the acid flavour of this, as of many other plants belonging to the same natural family.



ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 *Styles*.

23. RÚMEX. *Cal.* of 3 leaves combined at the base. *Cor.* of 3 petals. *Stigmas* multifid. *Nut* triquetrous, covered by the enlarged petals, which often bear tubercles.—*Nat. Ord.* POLYGONÆ, *Juss.*—Name of unknown origin.

24. TOFIÉLDIA. *Perianth* single, 6-partite, having a small 3-partite *involucre*. *Stamens* glabrous. *Caps.* 3—6-celled; *cells* united at the base, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* MELANTHACEÆ, *Br.*—Named in honour of *Mr. Tofield*, an English botanist.

25. SCHEUCHZÉRIA. *Perianth* single, petaloid, of 6 leaves. *Anthers* elongated. *Capsules* 3, inflated, 2-valved, 1—2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* JUNCAGINÆ, *Rich.*—Named in honour of the 3 *Scheuchzers*, Swiss Botanists.

26. TRÍGLOCHIN. *Perianth* of 6, concave, deciduous leaves, 3 outer and 3 inner. *Anthers* sessile, lodged in the leaves of the *perianth*, with their backs towards the *pistil*. *Capsules* 3—6, 1-seeded, united by a longitudinal *receptacle*, from which they usually separate at the base.—*Nat. Ord.* JUNCAGINÆ, *Rich.*—Named from τρεῖς, *three*, and γλῶχις, *a point*; from the three points of the capsules.

27. CÓLCHICUM. *Perianth* single, tubular, very long, rising from a *spatha*; *limb* campanulate, 6-partite, petaloid. *Caps.* 3-celled; *cells* united at the base.—*Nat. Ord.* MELANTHACEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *Colchis*, where it was said to grow abundantly.

(See *Elatine* in CL. VIII.)

ORD. IV. HEXAGYNIA. 6 *Styles*.

28. ACTINOCÁRPUS. *Cal.* of 3 leaves. *Petals* 3. *Germens* 6—8. *Capsules* combined at the base, spreading in a radiated manner, 2-seeded. *Embryo* much curved.—*Nat. Ord.* ALISMACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from ακτίς, *a ray*, and καρπός, *a fruit*; in consequence of its curiously radiated fruit resembling a *starfish*.

ORD. V. POLYGYNIA. *Many Styles*.

29. ALÍSMA. *Cal.* of 3 leaves. *Petals* 3. *Capsules* many, clustered, distinct, indehiscent, one-seeded. *Embryo* much curved.—*Nat. Ord.*—ALISMACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *alis*, *water*, in Celtic. The genus is altogether aquatic.



## HEXANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

1. BERBÉRIS. *Linn.* Barberry.

1. *B. vulgaris*, *Linn.* (*common Barberry*); racemes pendulous, spines 3-forked, leaves obovate ciliato-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 49. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 184.

Copses, woods and hedges, in England and Scotland. Near Fermoy, Ireland, *Mr. J. Drummond. Fl.* June. ½.—*Shrub* with upright, twiggy stems. *Flowers* yellow, smelling disagreeably. *Stamens* highly curious in their formation and in their elastic property when touched. *Berries* oblong, a little curved, red, tipped with the black style: they are agreeably acid and much used for preserves.

2. FRANKÉNIA. *Linn.* Sea-Heath.

1. *F. lævis*, *Linn.* (*smooth Sea-Heath*); leaves linear revolute at the margin glabrous ciliated at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 205. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 186.

Muddy salt-marshes, about Yarmouth and the other eastern coasts of England. Isle of Sheppey, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* July. ¼.—A humble procumbent plant, with wiry stems and numerous fascicled leaves. *Flowers* pale rose-coloured, terminal or from the axils of the branches.

2. *F. pulverulenta*, *Linn.* (*powdery Sea-Heath*); leaves obovate retuse glabrous above, downy and pulverulent beneath, petiole ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 2222. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 186.

Found in the time of Dillenius and Hudson on the sea-coast of Sussex. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stems* prostrate, repeatedly dichotomous. *Flowers* smaller than in the preceding.

3. PÉPLIS. *Linn.* Purslane.

1. *P. Pórtula*, *Linn.* (*Water Purslane*); flowers axillary solitary, leaves obovate. *E. Bot. t.* 1211. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 187.

Watery places, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Plant* prostrate, 5—6 inches long, creeping, little branched. *Leaves* opposite, glabrous, tapering at the base.

4. LEUCÓJUM. *Linn.* Snowflake.

1. *L. æstivum*, *Linn.* (*Summer Snowflake*); spatha many-flowered, style club-shaped. *E. Bot. t.* 621. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 130.

Moist meadows; Thames' side, below Greenwich, especially the Kentish shore, *Mr. E. Forster*; in Suffolk, Berkshire, Westmoreland, Northumberland, &c. It is difficult to say where this plant is really wild. *Fl.* May. ¼.—*Root* bulbous. *Leaves* long linear, keeled; *scape* 2-edged. *Flowers* white, drooping.

5. GALÁNTHUS. *Linn.* Snowdrop.

1. *G. nivális*, *Linn.* (*Snowdrop*). *E. Bot. t.* 19. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 129.

Woods, orchards, meadows, pastures, &c. in very many places in England, Scotland and Ireland, but scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* Feb. ¼.



—*Bulb* ovate. *Leaves* 2, broadly linear, glaucous-green. *Flowers* solitary, drooping, elegant, rendering this plant a general favourite.

“ Like pendent flakes of vegetating snow  
The early herald of the infant year,  
Ere yet the adventurous Crocus dares to blow  
Beneath the orchard boughs thy buds appear.”

#### 6. NARCİSSUS. *Linn.* Daffodil.

1. *N. Pseudo-narcissus*, *Linn.* (*common Daffodil*); *spatha* single-flowered, nectary campanulate erect crisped at the margin obsoletely 6-cleft, as long as the ovate segments of the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 17. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 132.

Moist woods and thickets. Rare in Scotland; about Culross and Dunoon, but scarcely indigenous. Near Templeogue, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* March, Apr. 4.—*Flowers* large, yellow.

2. *N. poeticus*, *Linn.* (*Narcissus of the Poets*); *spatha* mostly single-flowered, nectary very short concave membranous and crenate at the margin, leaves with an obtuse keel. *E. Bot. t.* 275. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 131.

Heathy open fields on a sandy soil, said to be wild in Norfolk and Kent. *Fl.* May. 4.—Larger than the last, with a *flower* of a very different structure, and with a deeply coloured border to the *nectary*. Its beauty and delicious odour have recommended it to general culture. Smith says this is the true *Narcissus* of the Greek writers, as clearly described by Dioscorides.

3. *N. biflorus*, *Curt.* (*pale Narcissus*); *spatha* 2-flowered, nectary very short concave membranous and crenate at the margin, leaves acutely keeled. *E. Bot. t.* 276. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 132.

Sandy fields, in Kent and Herts; near Totness, Devon, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*; and about Dublin, frequent, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* April, May. 4.—Similar to the last in the general form of the *flowers*, but these are smaller, not of so pure a white, without the coloured border to the *nectary*, and with a less agreeable scent.

#### 7. CONVALLÁRIA. *Linn.* Lily of the Valley, or Solomon's seal.

1. *C. majalis*, *Linn.* (*Lily of the Valley*); *scape* semi-cylindrical, leaves 2 ovato-lanceolate radical, flowers racemed globoso-campanulate drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 1035. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 154.

Woods and coppices, particularly in a light soil: frequent in England and in several places in Scotland. *Fl.* May. 4.—*Flowers* very pure white, fragrant, segments recurved. *Berries* red, globose.

2. *C. verticillata*, *Linn.* (*narrow-leaved Solomon's seal*); leaves lanceolate whorled, flowers cylindrical. *E. Bot. t.* 128. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 154.

Woods and glens, very rare, and only found in Scotland. Den of Rechip, 4 miles N.E. of Dunkeld, *Mr. A. Bruce*. It has been pointed out to *Mr. James Macnab* as indigenous in the woods at Blair in



Athol. *Fl.* June. 4.—2 f. high. *Leaves* numerous, bright green, 3—4 in a whorl. *Flowers* solitary, or with branched footstalks, drooping.

3. *C. multiflora*, Linn. (*common Solomon's seal*); leaves ovato-elliptical alternate half-embracing the rounded stem, peduncles axillary one- or many-flowered, flowers cylindrical, filaments hairy, style flexuose. *E. Bot. t.* 279. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 156.

Woods and coppices, in various parts of England and the south of Scotland: also at Kingussie, 7 miles from Aberdeen, *Mrs. Boswell*. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—2 f. high, bare of leaves below. *Leaves* large, marked with longitudinal nerves, secund; the *flowers* drooping in an opposite direction, white, greenish at the tips. *Berries* bluish-black.

4. *C. Polygonatum*, Linn. (*angular Solomon's seal*); leaves ovato-elliptical alternate half-embracing the angular stem, peduncles mostly single-flowered, flowers cylindrical, filaments glabrous, style straight. *E. Bot. t.* 280. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 155.

Woods in England, very rare; in Yorkshire, Somersetshire, and Kent. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—Smaller than the last. *Flowers* greener, fragrant.

#### 8. ALLIUM. Linn. Onion.

\* *Stem-leaves plane.*

1. *A. Ampeloprasum*, Linn. (*great round-headed Garlic*); umbels globose without bulbs, leaves linear keeled acuminate, 3 alternate stamens deeply 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 1657. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 133.

Rare; on Holmes Island in the Severn, *Ray*. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—2—3 f. high, with broad acuminate leaves, and large heads of purplish-white flowers: allied to *A. Porrum*, the *Leek*, in habit, but differing in its perennial and clustered young bulbs. The specific name, ἀμπελος, a vine, and πρᾶσον, a leek, means *onion of the vineyard*. *Porrum*, says Théis, is from *pori*, to eat, in Celtic; whence comes our word *Porridge*.

2. *A. arenarium*, Linn. (*Sand-Garlic*); umbels bearing bulbs compact sphaerical, leaves linear with cylindrical sheaths, 3 alternate stamens 3-cleft, leaves of the spatha short obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1358. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 134.

Mountainous woods and fields, in sandy soil, principally in the north of England. Perthshire and Angus-shire. Portmarnock sands, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July. 4.—Stem 2—3 f. high, leafy below, rounded, glabrous. Heads dense, with purple flowers, rather small. Spatha often of 3 very short, ovate, obtuse segments.

3. *A. carinatum*, Linn. (*Mountain Garlic*); umbels bearing bulbs lax, leaves linear keeled, stamens all simple, leaves of the spatha very unequal. *E. Bot. t.* 1658. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 135.

Sandy ground on the south-east coast of England, and mountainous situations in the north. Banks of the Isla, Scotland. Near Dublin, *Dr. Scott*. *Fl.* July. 4.—3 f. high. Stems rounded, glabrous, leafy below. Flowers upon long wavy peduncles, pale brownish-white.



Smith considers it to differ from the following only in its more compressed leaves.

\*\* *Stem-leaves rounded.*

4. *A. oleráceum*, Linn. (*streaked Field Garlic*); umbel bearing bulbs lax, leaves grooved above, stamens all simple, leaves of the spatha with long points. *E. Bot. t.* 488. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 136.

Borders of fields in Essex, about Bristol, in Norfolk, Westmoreland and Yorkshire. St. David's, Scotland. *Fl.* July. 4.

5. *A. vineále*, Linn. (*Crow Garlic*); umbel bearing numerous bulbs, leaves fistulose, stamens deeply 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 1974. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 137.

Corn-fields, waste places, &c. not unfrequent throughout England and the south of Scotland; and near Dublin, Ireland. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Stem*  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 f. high. *Bulbs* numerous. *Spatha* of 2 rather small, deciduous leaves. *Flowers* on longish peduncles, which are thickened upwards, few, erect, reddish, green on the keels, shorter than the stamens, whose filaments as well as the anthers are protruded.

\*\*\* *Leaves all radical.*

6. *A. ursinum*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Garlic or Ramsons*); umbel nearly plane, leaves ovato-lanceolate on footstalks, scape triangular. *E. Bot. t.* 122. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 137.

Moist woods and hedge-banks, frequent. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Flowers* white. *Umbels* without bulbs, level-topped. *Spatha* of 2, ovato-lanceolate leaves.

7. *A. Schænoprásium*, Linn. (*Chive Garlic*); leaves rounded subulato-filiform fistulose, scape rounded as long as the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2441. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 138.

Meadows and pastures, rare. Westmoreland, Berwickshire and Argyleshire, *Lightfoot*. Above Kynance Cove, Cornwall. *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* *Fl.* June. 4.—1 f. high. Heads of flowers compact, purplish. *Stam.* simple. *Spatha* of 2 short ovate leaves. *Umbel* without bulbs.—Specific name from *σχαινος*, a rush, and *πρασον*, a leek: i. e. rush-leaved onion.

9. GAGEA. *Salisb.* Gagea.

1. *G. lútea*, Ker, (*yellow Gagea*); radical leaves 1—2 linear-lanceolate longer than the angular scape, umbel simple, bracteas linear-lanceolate longer than the umbel, leaves of the perianth obtuse. *Lindl. Syn. t.* 268.—*Ornithogalum luteum*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 21. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 142.

Woods and pastures, in several parts of England and Lowlands of Scotland. *Fl.* March, Apr. 4.

10. ORNITHÓGALUM. *Linn.* Star of Bethlehem.

1. *O. Pyrenáicum*, Linn. (*spiked Star of Bethlehem*); racemes elongated, filaments all dilated, peduncles equal spreading erect in fruit. *E. Bot. t.* 499. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 143.



Rare. Pastures in Somersetshire, Sussex and Bedfordshire. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Bulb* ovate. *Leaves* long, linear, acuminate, channelled. *Scape*  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 f. long. *Raceme* elongated. *Flowers* much smaller than in the two following species, greenish-white.

2. *O. umbellatum*, Linn. (*common Star of Bethlehem*); racemes corymbose, peduncles longer than the bracteas, filaments, subulate. *E. Bot. t.* 130. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 143.

Meadows and pastures in various parts of England; scarcely wild. Near Glasgow. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—8—10 inches high. *Leaves* linear, acuminate, grooved. *Flowers* large, few, 6—9, lower pedicels very long, so that their flowers reach to the same height with the upper ones, thus forming a *corymb*, each having a membranous lanceolate bractea. *Segments* of the perianth green, with a white margin and white within.

3. *O. nutans*, Linn. (*drooping Star of Bethlehem*); flowers pendulous unilateral, filaments broad cloven alternately longer and with deeper lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 1997. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 144.

Fields and orchards, apparently naturalized in Bedfordshire, Suffolk, Derby and Nottingham. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* in a true, but lax, raceme, larger than the last, and having the filaments of their stamens of a very peculiar structure.

## 11. SCILLA. Linn. Squill.

1. *S. verna*, Huds. (*vernal Squill*); bulb coated, raceme in an hemispherical few-flowered corymb, bracteas lanceolate obtuse, leaves linear channelled. *E. Bot. t.* 23. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 145.

Common on the coasts of the west and northern parts of Great Britain, frequent in Orkney and Shetland. In Ireland. *Fl.* April.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Plant* 4—5 inches high. *Leaves* few, nearly as long as the scape. *Flowers* fragrant, deep blue. *Filaments* dilated downwards; bracteas membranaceous.—Mr. W. H. F. Talbot finds this species in the Pyrenées, growing with *S. Lilio-Hyacinthus*, which latter he distinguishes by its scaly root, racemed flowers, bracteas much longer than the pedicels and broader leaves.

2. *S. bifolia*, Linn. (*two-leaved Squill*); bulb coated, raceme lax subcorymbose, bracteas obsolete, leaves lanceolate mostly 2. *E. Bot. t.* 24. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 146.

A very dubious native. It exists in *Buddle's Herbarium*, and was received from the West of England by Mr. Sims of Norwich. *Fl.* March, April.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* pale blue.

3. *S. autumnalis*, Linn. (*autumnal Squill*); bulb coated, raceme scarcely corymbose, bracteas none, pedicels and stamens about as long as the perianth, leaves linear several. *E. Bot. t.* 78. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 146.

Dry pastures and rocks, in Cornwall, and near Bristol. Moulsey Hurst (*Ray's habitat*), Mr. J. S. Mill. Blackheath and Richmond, abundant; Rev. G. E. Smith. Flagpost-hill, Torquay, Rev. J. S.



*Tozer*. Jersey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* Fl. Sept. 24.—Flowers pinkish-purple.

### 12. HYACINTHUS. *Linn.* Hyacinth.

1. *H. non-scriptus*, *Linn.* (*wild Hyacinth* or *Blue-bell*); flowers in a raceme drooping, perianth 6-partite the extremities reflexed, bractees in pairs. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 102.*—*Scilla nutans*, *E. Bot. t. 377.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 147.*

Woods, copses, and hedge-rows; varying with white and more rarely rose-coloured flowers. Fl. May. 24.—Leaves long, linear, channelled, acuminate. Scape 1 f. high, with 2 bractees at the base of each short pedicel.—The habit of this plant is surely more that of *H. orientalis* than of any true *Scilla*.

### 13. MÚSCARI. *Tourn.* Grape-Hyacinth.

1. *M. racemósum*, *Mill.* (*Starch Grape-Hyacinth*); flowers crowded ovate upper ones sessile, leaves linear flaccid keeled longer than the scape.—*Hyacinthus racemosus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 1931.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 149.*

Grassy fields, and among ruins, scarcely indigenous. Fl. May. 24.—Flowers deep blue, smelling like wet starch.

### 14. ANTHÉRICUM. *Linn.* Spider-wort.

1. *A. serótinum*, *Linn.* (*Mountain Spider-wort*); leaves semi-cylindrical, cauline ones dilated at their base, flowers mostly solitary. *E. Bot. t. 793.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 150.*

Rare, on the Welsh mountains. On Snowdon, Crib y Ddscil, near Llanberis; and Cwm Idwel, Caernarvonshire, (*E. Fl.*) "On Snowdon, as well as on rocks by Twll dû, and near the summit of Glyder Fawr; all neighbouring, but distinct, situations." *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl. June. 24.*—4—6 inches high. "Flower-stalk invested with its own sheath and separated by an elongation of the root from the leaves, of which the most distant encloses within its fleshy base the rudiment of the plant of the following season. The plant is increased by offsets or creeping shoots with a bulb at the extremity, the point of the bulb directed towards the parent root. Perianth permanent, withering: its segments nectariferous. Stamens not attached to the perianth, beardless. The lateral ribs at the back of the leaf are one on each side of the keel, not 'of the leaf.' Two-flowered specimens are very unfrequent." *W. Wilson.*

### 15. ASPÁRAGUS. *Linn.* Asparagus.

1. *A. officinális*, *Linn.* (*common Asparagus*); unarmed, stem herbaceous mostly erect rounded very much branched, leaves setaceous fasciculate flexible, peduncles jointed in the middle. *E. Bot. t. 339.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 152.*

In several parts of the South, and South-west coasts of England. On an Island, thence called "*Asparagus Island*," Kynance Cove, Cornwall; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Links near Gosford, Scotland. Fl. Aug. 24.—Root creeping, throwing up numerous scaly erect stems, which, when cultivated, form the *Asparagus* of our tables: rarely, in a wild state, exceeding a foot in height. Flowers drooping, greenish-white. Berries bright red.



## 16. NARTHÉCIUM. Huds. Bog-Asphodel.

1. *N. ossifragum*, Huds. (*Lancashire Bog-Asphodel*); leaves linear uniform, pedicels with bracteas above the middle, stamens much shorter than the perianth. *E. Bot. t. 535. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 151.*

Wet places in moors, and mountains, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—6—8 inches high, decumbent at the base. *Roots* creeping. *Leaves* all radical, uniform, equitant, striated, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  as long as the *scape*, which has many scales or bracteas. *Stamens* considerably shorter than the *perianth*. *Seeds* with a very long *arillus* forming an appendage to each extremity, attached to a longitudinal receptacle on each valve: the *receptacles* form the dissepiments.

## 17. FRITILLÁRIA. Linn. Fritillary.

1. *F. Meleágris*, Linn. (*common Fritillary*); stem single-flowered, leaves alternate linear-lanceolate, points of the perianth inflexed, nectary linear. *E. Bot. t. 622. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 139.*

Meadows and pastures, principally in the East and South of England. *Fl.* April. 24.—Varies with white flowers. Specific name derived from the *Numidia Meleagris*, or *Pintado*, whose plumage is checquered in a somewhat similar manner.

## 18. TULÍPA. Linn. Tulip.

1. *T. sylvéstris*, Linn. (*wild Tulip*); stem 1-flowered somewhat drooping, leaves of the perianth ovato-acuminate bearded at the extremity, stamens hairy at the base, stigma obtuse. *E. Bot. t. 63. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 140.*

Chalk-pits in Norfolk, Suffolk, Hertfordshire and Middlesex. In Scotland, near Hamilton and Brechin; and in an old quarry at Bennie Craig, Firth of Forth; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* April. 24.—*Flowers* yellow, fragrant. *Anthers* and *pollen* yellow. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate. The *wild Tulip* increases by throwing out a long stout fibre from its root, at the extremity of which a *bulb* appears. Thus is a new individual planted at a considerable distance from the parent.

## 19. ÁCORUS. Linn. Sweet Sedge.

1. *A. Calamus*, Linn. (*common Sweet Sedge*); scape ancipitate rising much above the spadix. *E. Bot. t. 356. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 157.*

Watery places on the banks of rivers, in the middle and south-eastern counties of England; abundant in Norfolk and Suffolk. Rare in Scotland. Ayrshire, *Mr. J. Smith.* Loch Winnoch, Renfrewshire, *Mr. Paterson.* Castle Semple Loch, *Dr. Logan. Fl.* June. 24.—*Root* aromatic. *Scape* similar to the *leaves*, ensiformi-ancipitate. The agreeable scent of this plant has recommended it for garlands, and for strewing on the floor of the cathedral at Norwich on festival-days.

## 20. JÚNCUS. Linn. Rush.

\* *Leaves* none. *Barren scapes* resembling *leaves*. *Panicle* lateral. *Flowers* scattered.

1. *J. glaucus*, Sibth. (*hard Rush*); scape deeply striated



rigid, panicle much branched, leaves of the perianth lanceolate subulate nearly equal, longer than the elliptical capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 665. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 160.

Wet pastures and by road-sides. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Root* creeping. *Scapes* 1—2 f. high, glaucous, rigid, at the base covered with deep purple-brown, membranaceous, shining *sheaths*. *Panicle* lax, erect. *Flowers* slender, pale brown, with a broad green line down the middle of each leaflet of the perianth. *Bracteas* also small and acuminate. *Stam.* 6, in my specimens.

2. *J. effusus*, Linn. (*soft Rush*); scape very faintly striated soft, panicle loose very much branched, spreading leaflets of the perianth lanceolate nearly acuminate rather longer than the obovate obtuse capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 836. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 162.

Marshy ground, common. *Fl.* July. 24.—Distinguishable from the last, by its soft, pliable, almost smooth (scarcely striated) *scapes*, and spreading denser and shorter *panicles*, in which particulars it approaches the following species. *Stam.* 3 or 6.—Excellent, as is the following, for plaiting into mats, chair-bottoms, &c. Wicks of candles are made of the pith.

3. *J. conglomeratus*, Linn. (*common Rush*); scapes very faintly striated (soft), panicle much branched very dense globose, leaflets of the perianth lanceolate acute nearly equal about as long as the broadly ovate very obtuse capsule, stamens 3. *E. Bot. t.* 1835. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 160.

Marshy ground, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Panicle* very dense. *Scape* resembling the last, and employed for the same purposes.

4. *J. Balticus*, Willd. (*Baltic Rush*); scapes very obscurely striated, panicle erect branched, leaflets of the perianth nearly equal very acute as long as the elliptical capsule, stamens 6. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2621.—*J. arcticus*, *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 151. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 163, (*excl. syn. Willd. and Wahl.*)

Sandy sea-shores in Scotland; near Dundee, *Mr. T. Drummond*. Farr, and Cape Wrath, Sutherland; *Dr. Graham*. Aberdeenshire, *Dr. A. Murray*. Stotfield, 6 m. from Elgin; and between Findhorn and Spey, on the banks of the Lossie, 7 m. from the sea; and at St. Andrew's Llanbridge, where the sea formerly reached, *Rev. G. Gordon*. *Fl.* July. 24.—This comes so near the true *J. arcticus*, that I had myself considered it as the same, or only a large var. of it. It is, however, assuredly the *J. Balticus* of Willdenow, and differs from *J. arcticus* in its much taller and more rigid *scapes*, larger and decidedly branched *panicle*, and rounded, not trigonous, *capsules*. Both have exceedingly creeping *roots*, more so than any other species I am acquainted with. *Flowers* dark brown, with a pale line down the centre of each segment.

5. *J. filiformis*, Linn. (*thread Rush*); scapes filiform, panicle simple of few flowers from near the middle of the scape, leaflets of the perianth lanceolate acuminate nearly equal larger than the obovate capsule, stamens 6. *E. Bot. t.* 1175. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 162.



Stony margins of lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. Ben-Lawers, *Mr. Dixon*; and several parts of Scotland, *Mr. G. Don*; but I have never seen Scottish specimens. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Root* creeping. *Plant* remarkable for its slender *scapes*, greatly extended beyond the *panicle*; for its pale greenish *flowers* and short *capsules*.

**\*\* Leaves none. Barren scapes resembling leaves. Panicle terminal. Flowers aggregated.**

6. *J. marítimus*, Sm. (*lesser sharp Sea Rush*); barren scapes and outer bracteas pungent, panicle very compound, clusters 4—8-flowered, leaflets of the perianth equal lanceolate acute as long as the elliptical mucronated capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 1725. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 159.—*J. acutus*,  $\beta$ . Linn.

Salt-marshes in various parts of England, but not frequent. St. Andrew's, Scotland, *Mr. J. Mackay*. Coast of Ayrshire, *Mr. J. Smith*. Kingstown and other places in Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—In this and the following species, the outer *bractea*, or portion that rises above the panicle, is broad and membranous at the base, and less like a continuation of the scape than in the preceding division.

7. *J. acútus*, Linn. (*great sharp Sea Rush*); barren scapes and outer bracteas pungent, panicle very compound mostly compact, clusters 2—4-flowered, leaflets of the perianth equal, interior ones with a broad membranous margin at the apex shorter than the broadly ovate suddenly acuminate capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 1614. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 158.

Sandy sea-shores, principally on the South and West of England and Wales. Norfolk. Wicklow and Arklow, Ireland, *Mr. Hodgins*. *Fl.* July. 24.—Larger and stouter than the last, especially the *capsules*, which are of considerable size, much protruded, rich brown and glossy.

**\*\*\* Stems leafy. Leaves rounded or subcompressed and distinctly jointed internally. Panicle terminal. Flowers aggregated or fascicled.**

8. *J. acutiflorus*, Ehrh. (*sharp-flowered jointed Rush*); leaves subcompressed, panicle very compound pyramidal, clusters 5—6-flowered, leaflets of the perianth unequal lanceolate very acute nearly as long as the narrow-ovate subacuminate capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 2143. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 174.—*J. articulatus*, *E. Bot. t.* 238.

Bogs, very common. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—1—2 feet high, erect. *Leaves* 3—4 on a stem, distinctly nodoso-articulate when dry. *Panicle* diffuse, in fruit spreading. *Flowers* several together, greenish-brown. *General bracteas* short, membranaceous, scarcely leafy. *Capsules* pale-coloured.

9. *J. lampocárpus*, Ehrh. (*shining-fruited jointed Rush*); stem ascending and as well as the leaves compressed, panicle compound spreading, clusters 4—6- or 8-flowered, leaflets of the



perianth equal rather obtuse shorter than the acute triquetrous oblongo-lanceolate capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 214<sup>2</sup>. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 175.— $\beta$ . panicles less branched, clusters of more numerous flowers. *J. polycephalus*, Don, MSS.—Hook. Scot. i. p. 110, (scarcely of Pursh?)—*J. nigriflorus*, *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2643.

Boggy grounds and watery places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Very similar to the last; but with larger flowers, and deep brown shining capsules. The var.  $\beta$ . has more numerous flowers in each cluster or head, sharper leaflets to the perianth, pale capsules, and it seems almost to unite *J. acutiflorus* with *J. lampocarpus*.

10. *J. obtusiflorus*, Ehrh. (*blunt-flowered jointed Rush*); stem and leaves erect rounded, panicle very compound spreading and divaricated, clusters 3—6-flowered, leaflets of the perianth equal rather obtuse about equal in length with the oval trigonous capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 2144. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 176.

Wet pastures and marshes, not unfrequent. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Distinct as this species assuredly is, it has very frequently been confounded with the preceding ones of this division.

11. *J. uliginosus*, Sibth. (*lesser Bog jointed Rush*); stem erect and often swollen at the base or decumbent and rooting, leaves bristle-shaped, panicle nearly simple irregular, clusters few or many-flowered, leaflets of the perianth equal oblong subacute nearly as long as the elliptical capsule. *E. Bot. t.* 801. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 169.—*J. bulbosus*, Linn.—*J. subverticillatus*, Wulf.—Host, *Gram. Austr. v. iii. t.* 88. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 170.

Boggy and swampy places, and often partly floating in shallow water. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—This is indeed an extremely variable plant, depending much for its appearance on soil and situation. In rather dry places it often rises erect, 3—4 inches high, having a bulbous or swollen base, and is then the original *J. bulbosus* of Linn. At other times the stems are spreading or procumbent, when it becomes the *J. subverticillatus* of Wulfen. Again, these procumbent stems often take root at intervals, and are proliferous; or, when growing in water, they float upon the surface and spread their long flaccid branches in all directions. The ramifications and panicles are exceedingly irregular; the latter few-flowered. It is often extremely difficult to distinguish this from small varieties of *J. lampocarpus*.

\*\*\*\* *Stems leafy. Leaves plane or grooved above; not distinctly jointed.*

12. *J. castaneus*, Sm. (*clustered alpine Rush*); stem rounded, leaves hollow grooved above rounded at the back, heads of flowers generally single sessile or peduncled shorter than the bractea, capsules ovate bluntly trigonal nearly twice as long as the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 90. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 173.

Rare, on the elevated mountains of Breadalbane. Rocks at the head of Glen Callader, in Braemar, Dr. Graham. In the county of Durham, Rev. Mr. Harriman, (*E. Fl.*) *Fl.* July. 24.—“Root slightly



creeping, with short runners or lateral shoots. *Stem* hollow. *Leaves* with the channelled side very thin and membranaceous; and within are found distant transverse partitions. Upper part of the leaf rounded and compressed. *Leaflets* of the *perianth* elliptic-lanceolate, acute and 3-ribbed. *Style* breaking off at a joint. *Capsule* shining, and as well as the *perianth* and inner *bractea* of a deep chocolate colour." *W. Wilson.*

13. *J. trifidus*, Linn. (*three-leaved Rush*); sheaths fringed those at the base of the stem leafless, bracteas resembling the setaceous solitary stem-leaf, heads of about three terminal flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 1482. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 163.

Rocky places, on the Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Very unlike any other British *Juncus*. *Root* creeping. Lower *sheaths* with at most a short awn, scarcely to be termed a leaf. A solitary *leaf* is on the stem, generally near the summit, 2—3 inches long, linear-setaceous. *Bracteas* 2 under each head of 1—3 flowers. "*Capsule* not at all angular, but rounded-elliptical with a furrowed beak." *W. Wilson.*

14. *J. compressus*, Jacq. (*round-fruited Rush*); stem erect compressed, leaves linear-setaceous grooved, panicle terminal compound subcymose generally shorter than the bracteas, capsules roundish-ovate longer than the obtuse incurved leaflets of the *perianth*. *Bich. in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xii. p.* 307. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 165.— $\beta$ . panicle nearly simple few-flowered longer than the bracteas. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 107.—*J. Bothnicus*, Wahl.—*J. cænosus*, *Bich. in Linn. Trans. v. xii. p.* 309. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 166. *Bich. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2680.

Wet marshy places, common.— $\beta$ . In salt marshes. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Having now seen various specimens both of the *J. cænosus* of Mr. Bicheno and *J. Bothnicus* of Wahlenberg, I feel confirmed in the opinion expressed in *Fl. Scotica*, that they are but varieties of *J. compressus*.

15. *J. tenuis*, Willd. (*slender spreading Rush*); stem above shortly dichotomous paniced, leaves linear-setaceous grooved, flowers solitary approximate mostly sessile, capsules nearly spherical shorter than the very acuminate leaflets of the *perianth*. *Pursh, Fl. Am. v. i. p.* 228. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 108.—*J. gracilis*, *E. Bot. t.* 1724.—*J. Gesneri*, *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 167.

Moist mountains of Clova, *D. Don.* *Fl.* July. 24.—This rare British plant seems abundant in America, and I possess specimens likewise from various parts of Europe. It is allied to *J. bufonius*, yet really distinct. *Radical leaves* several; *stems* bare of leaves up to the division near the top, where is one leaf immediately beneath the foliaceous *bracteas*. In the axils of the forks, are 2 or 3 large, nearly sessile flowers, and 2 or 3 unilateral ones on the branches. The *capsule* is very different from that of the following species. My Scottish specimens entirely agree with the true American *J. tenuis*, which I have from Dr. Boott and various American Botanists. I therefore retain the name.



16. *J. bufónius*, Linn. (*Toad Rush*); stem dichotomous above paniced, leaves filiform setaceous grooved, flowers solitary unilateral mostly sessile, capsules elliptical ovate much shorter than the very acuminate leaflets of the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 802. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 168.

Frequent in moist, or watery places, especially such as have been overflowed in winter. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* few, slender, only one on the stem, generally near the middle. The divisions, or ramifications of the stem, as they are called, belong more properly, I think, to the panicle, at the base of which are foliaceous bracteas. Whole plant very pale-coloured. *Flowers* green, with white membranous margins to the leaflets of the perianth.

\*\*\*\*\* *Leaves all radical. Flowers terminal.*

17. *J. squarrosus*, Linn. (*Heath Rush*); leaves setaceous (rigid) grooved, panicle terminal elongated compound, capsules elliptical ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 933. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 164.

Moory and heathy ground, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☿.—Whole plant exceedingly rigid, 6 inches to a foot high. *Leaves* subsecund, about half as long as the scape. *Bracteas* lanceolate, membranaceous. *Leaflets* of the perianth ovato-lanceolate, glossy brown with a pale line down the middle, scariose at the edges. *Capsules*, as in almost all this Genus, tipped with a short mucro, the remains of the style, palish-brown.

18. *J. capitatus*, Willd. (*capitate Rush*); leaves filiform (soft) plane or grooved above, heads of flowers sessile terminal shorter than the bracteas, leaflets of the perianth acuminate-aristate. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 171. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2644.—*J. supinus*, Bich.—*J. ericetorum*, DC.

Found by Mr. Hudson in the island of Jersey. (*E. Fl.*) *Fl.* May, July. ☉.—*Plant* 2—4 inches high, flaccid. *Leaves* entirely radical, about half the length of the scape, erect. *Heads* rather large, in proportion to the size of the plant, of 3—6 sessile flowers, occasionally proliferous. This species is well distinguished by the setaceous inclined bractea, (with its sheathing membranaceous base) which is longer than the heads of flowers, and by the acuminate-aristate perianth.

19. *J. biglumis*, Linn. (*two-flowered Rush*); leaves linear-subulate compressed (not channelled) gradually dilated into the sheathing base, flowers 2, one of them pedicelled mostly shorter than the foliaceous involucre, capsule turbinate retuse rather longer than the obtuse leaflets of the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 898. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 172.

Boggy places on the Highland mountains: not unfrequent on the Breadalbane range, but rare in other parts of Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☿.—2 to 4 inches high; growing not in tufts, but scattered; and a much rarer species than the following, small specimens of which have often been mistaken for it. "*Leaves* with distant transverse partitions within, but not longitudinally divided." *Mr. W. Wilson.*

20. *J. triglumis*, Linn. (*three-flowered Rush*); leaves linear-subulate channelled bitubular their sheaths auricled above,



flowers mostly 3, generally as long as the membranaceous bractea, capsule elliptical acute longer than the rather obtuse leaflets of the perianth. *E. Bot. t.* 899. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 106.

Boggy places among the mountains in the north of England, Wales, and especially the Highlands of Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Mr. W. Wilson has well studied, in living plants, the character of this and the preceding species of Rush. "Stems," he says, of this plant, "several from the same root, perfectly rounded, not channelled on one side, as in *J. biglumis*, naked above, and generally with 2, and sometimes 3 leaves near the base. Leaves with dilated sheaths, which are auricled at the top, setaceous, channelled, bitubular, with transverse partitions; radical leaves also setaceous, more slender and longer than in *J. biglumis*. Sometimes 4 flowers are found together, the additional ones placed lower down and separated from the rest. Outer bractea sometimes as large as in *J. biglumis*; each flower has one bractea at its base. Cal. leaves more membranous than in the last, narrower and more acute. Capsule longer than the calyx, with a tapering, rather acute extremity, and with indistinctly furrowed sides; colour almost black." *W. Wilson.*

## 21. LÚZULA. *De Cand.* Wood-rush.

1. *L. sylvática*, Bich. (*great hairy Wood-rush*); leaves hairy, panicle subcymose, peduncles elongated of about 3 flowers, leaflets of the perianth aristate as long as the capsule. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 181.—*L. maxima*, DC.—*Hook. Scot. i. p.* 110.—*Juncus sylvaticus*, Huds.—*E. Bot. t.* 737.—*J. pilosus*  $\delta$ , Linn.

Woods, hilly places, and upon the mountains, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—1—1½ ft. high. Leaves broad, shining, striated. Floral bracteas ciliated. Caps. with a very sharp point, deep brown. Seeds elliptic-ovate, with scarcely any crested appendage on the top.

2. *L. pilósa*, Willd. (*broad-leaved hairy Wood-rush*); leaves hairy, panicle subcymose, peduncles 1-flowered bent back, leaflets of the perianth acuminate rather shorter than the obtuse capsule. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 178.—*Juncus pilosus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 736.

Woods, frequent. *Fl.* April, May. 24.—Much smaller than the last, with the flowers standing singly on the panicle, dark brown. Seeds with a curved appendage at the top.

3. *L. Forstéri*, De Cand. (*narrow-leaved hairy Wood-rush*); leaves hairy, panicle subcymose but little branched, peduncles 1-flowered erect, leaflets of the perianth narrow acuminate a little longer than the acute capsule. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 179.—*Juncus Forsteri*, *E. Bot. t.* 1293.

Groves and thickets, especially on a calcareous or gravelly soil. (*E. Fl.*) More common in Surry than *L. pilosa*, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* About Forfar, and banks of the Doune, Ayrshire, *Mr. Jas. Wilson.* *Fl.* May, June. 24.—Much slenderer than the last in every part and taller. Seed with a large oblong crested appendage on the top.

4. *L. campéstris*, Br. (*Field Wood-rush*); leaves hairy, spikes



sessile and pedunculated, leaflets of the perianth acuminate longer than the obtuse capsule. *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 181.*—*Juncus campestris*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 672.*— $\beta$ . taller, with the spikes of flowers collected into an almost orbicular head. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 110.*—*L. congesta*, Lej.—*E. Fl. v. ii. p. 181. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2718.*

Woods and dry pastures, frequent,  $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ . growing together. *Fl.* April, May. 4.—4—6 or 8 inches, or even a foot or more high. *Flowers* collected into ovate or oblong, nearly erect *spikes*, of a reddish-brown colour, sometimes very pale. In  $\beta$ . the *spikes* are nearly all sessile. De Candolle, whom Smith quotes as the authority for considering this a distinct species, himself now in the *Bot. Gallicon*, makes it a *var.* of *campestris*. Indeed we find various intermediate states.—Even the *L. Sudetica* of DC. will probably prove not permanently distinct from *campestris*.

5. *L. arcuata*, Hook. (*curved Mountain Wood-rush*); leaves channelled hairy, panicle subumbellate of few 3—5 flowered heads with long drooping peduncles, bracteas membranous fringed, capsule ovato-globose shorter than the broadly lanceolate leaflets of the perianth. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 153. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 183.*

On the barren stony summits of the great Cairngorum range of mountains. Upon Fonniven, a high mountain in Sutherland, and in Assynt, Dr. Graham. *Fl. July. 4.*—The smallest of our *Luzulae* and one of the rarest and most distinct. It comes nearer Mr. Brown's *L. hyperborea* than any other, but that wants the curved peduncles.

6. *L. spicata*, De Cand. (*spiked Mountain Wood-rush*); leaves somewhat channelled, spike solitary drooping compound, spikelets shorter than their subdiaphanous mucronated bracteas, leaflets of the perianth mucronato-aristate about as long as the rounded capsule. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 111. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 182.*

High mountains in the north of England, and more abundantly in Scotland. *Fl. July. 4.*—6—8 inches high, slender. *Leaves* small, narrow, hairy only at the margins of the *sheaths*. *Spike* dark-coloured, interrupted near the base. *Capsule* very dark, shining-brown, acute.—Well distinguished by its drooping compound spike and narrow leaves.

## HEXANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

### 22. OXYRIA. Hill. Mountain-Sorrel.

1. *O. reniformis*, Hook. (*kidney-shaped Mountain-Sorrel*). *Hook. Scot. i. p. 111. E. Fl. v. ii. 188.*—*Rumex digynus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 910.*

North of England, Wales and Scotland, abundant in alpine situations, especially amongst moist rocks and within reach of the spray of cascades. *Fl. July, Aug. 4.*—*Stems* 8—10 inches high, with rarely more than one leaf, often naked. *Radical leaves* numerous, all reniform, with a more or less evident obtuse sinus at the apex, on long footstalks, having membranaceous *stipules* at their base. *Racemes* and *peduncles* branched, with minute, ovate, membranous *bracteas* at the base of each



ramification. *Pedicels* thickened upwards. *Flowers* erect, small. *Stam.* 6, shorter than the petals. *Pistil* nearly orbicular, compressed, notched, with 2, spreading feathery *styles*. *Fruit* a nut, enclosed in an *utricle*, with a remarkably broad winged border, tipped with the *styles* situated in rather a deep notch; and having at the base the pointed petals, not at all enlarged.

The leaves yield a most agreeably acid flavour, much resembling that of the *Wood-Sorrel* (*Oxalis acetosella*).

## HEXANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

### 23. RÚMEX. Linn. Dock and Sorrel.

\* *Plants not acid. Flowers perfect.* (Lapathum,—Dock.)

1. *R. Hydrolápathum*, Huds. (*great Water Dock*); enlarged petals ovato-deltoid reticulated each with a tubercle entire, leaves lanceolate the lower ones cordate at the base, whorls mostly leafless. *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 195. Reich. Ic. Bot. t. 370.—R. aquaticus*, Sm. *Fl. Br. p. 394. E. Bot. t. 2104. Hook. Scot. i. p. 112.*

Ditches and river-sides, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—The largest of our *Docks*, 3—5 feet high; some of the lower leaves  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. *Root* large, very astringent. Enlarged *petals* with prominent veins, and large oblong tubercles.

2. *R. crispus*, Linn. (*curled Dock*); enlarged petals broadly cordate entire or crenulate reticulated, one only with a perfect large coloured tubercle, leaves lanceolate waved acute, upper whorls leafless. *E. Bot. t. 1998. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 191.*

Way-sides and near houses, pastures, &c. frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—2 or 3 feet high. *Lower leaves* the broadest, all waved and crisped at the margins. *Whorls of flowers* very numerous and crowded. Here the enlarged *petals* are truly cordate. Most authors say that each petal bears a *tubercle*; but in my specimens, in those gathered by Mr. Wilson in Lancashire, and in some that I have from Switzerland, one only bears a large oblong orange-coloured *tubercle*, the others have only the midrib a little swollen at the base.

3. *R. pratensis*, Mert. and Koch, (*Meadow Dock*); “enlarged petals unequal toothed at the base with an entire triangular point, one principally tuberculated, leaves oblong-lanceolate wavy, clusters nearly leafless, whorls distinct.” *Borrer, in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2757.—R. cristatus*, Wallr. and Fries.—*R. acutus*, Spreng. (according to Borr.)

Marshes of the Adur and the Arun, Sussex, Mr. Borrer. On the Essex side of the Thames, Mr. E. Forster. Road-sides about the northern outskirts of London, Mr. Sowerby. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Most allied to *R. crispus*, but the clusters are less crowded, the enlarged valves are unequal in size and more distinctly toothed, and the leaves are broader and less curled.

4. *R. aquáticus*, Linn. (*grainless Water Dock*); enlarged petals broadly cordate reticulated without tubercles, leaves lan-



ceolate, the lower ones cordato-oblong crisped and waved, whorls crowded mostly leafless. *Reich. Ic. Bot. t. 369. Svensk, Bot. t. 209. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2698.*

Moist places, near Ayr, *Mr. Goldie. Fl. July. 4.*—This was sent to me as a new species of *Rumex* by Mr. Goldie. It comes indeed very near *R. crispus*, but the enlarged petals are quite destitute of grains or tubercles, and in this respect it agrees exactly with the true *aquaticus* of Linn.

5. *R. alpinus*, Linn. (*alpine Dock, or Monk's Rhubarb*); enlarged petals cordate reticulated obscurely toothed at the margin, one bearing a small grain, leaves broadly cordate ample obtuse, whorls leafless crowded, flowers monœcious. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2694.*—*R. cordifolius*, Horn.—*Reich. Ic. Bot. t. 487.*

Road-side from Helensburgh to the head of the Gare Loch, *W. J. H.*; and in 2 or 3 stations in that neighbourhood, *Mr. Bain. Glen Luss, Rev. M. J. Berkeley. Near Dollar, Mr. Trevelyan. Fl. July. 4.*—This most distinct species of *Rumex* has been found both by the *Rev. Mr. Berkeley* and myself in the Scottish Highlands, and far removed from any place where it is at all likely to have been cultivated, for I am aware that its root was formerly employed in lieu of *Rhubarb*. Leaves a span broad, cordate, very obtuse, wrinkled and reticulated; upper ones ovato-lanceolate: whorls of flowers very dense.

6. *R. sanguineus*, Linn. (*bloody-veined, and (β.) green-veined Dock*); enlarged valves (small) oblong entire, one at least bearing a tubercle, leaves lanceolate somewhat cordate, whorls distant on long generally leafless branches.—α. leaves with bright red veins. *R. sanguineus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 1533. Hook. Scot. i. p. 112. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 190.*—β. leaves with green veins. *R. viridis*, Sibth.—*Sm. Fl. Brit. p. 390.*—*R. Nemolapathum, Ehrh.*

Shady pastures, woods and road-sides.—β. far more frequent than α. *Fl. July. 4.*

7. *R. acutus*, Linn. (*sharp Dock*); “enlarged petals oblong obscurely toothed all tuberculated, leaves oblong-heart-shaped pointed, clusters leafy.” *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 724. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 192.*

Moist deep soils, and in watery places, not uncommon. *Fl. July. 4.*—Much resembling var. β. of the last species, and appearing to me to differ chiefly in its leafy whorls and more coloured flowers. But Smith says it is a totally distinct plant, and that it always grows in watery places.

8. *R. púlcher*, Linn. (*Fiddle Dock*); enlarged petals ovate deeply toothed, one of them principally bearing a tubercle, root-leaves panduriform, stem spreading. *E. Bot. t. 1576. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 193.*

Pastures, way-sides, &c. *Fl. Aug. 4.*—Stems very straggling; whorls distant, on slender leafy branches.



9. *R. obtusifolius*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Dock*); enlarged petals ovate toothed at the base, one principally bearing a tubercle, root-leaves ovato-cordate, stem roughish. *E. Bot. t.* 1999. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 192.

Way-sides and waste places, too frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—2—3 feet high. *Whorls* rather close, somewhat leafy. Distinguishable by its broad and obtuse radical *leaves*, which are generally crisped at the margin. The entire terminal part of the enlarged petals or valves is, as Mr. Borrer observes, mostly oblong or almost ligulate. *Stem* scabrous between the elevated lines or ridges.

10. *R. maritimus*, Linn. (*golden Dock*); enlarged petals deltoid fringed with setaceous teeth and bearing grains, whorls much crowded, leaves linear-lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 723. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 193.—*R. aureus*, *With.*

Marshes, principally near the sea. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Well distinguished from every preceding species by its narrow *leaves*; excessively crowded *flowers*; bright, almost orange-coloured, enlarged *petals*, and their setaceous, or, I might almost say, spinous *teeth*.

11. *R. palustris*, Sm. (*yellow Marsh Dock*); enlarged petals lanceolate with short setaceous teeth near the base and bearing tubercles, whorls remote, leaves linear-lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 1932. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 194.

Marshy places, remote from the sea. *Fl.* July. 24.—Nearly allied to the last, and I had an idea that it was not truly distinct: but Sir J. E. Smith considers it to be permanently different in the form of the *petals*, when in *seed*, and in the number, shape, length and situation of the *teeth* which border them.

\*\* *Flowers diœcious. Plants acid. (Acetosa or Sorrels.)*

12. *R. Acetosa*, Linn. (*common Sorrel*); enlarged petals orbiculari-cordate reticulated scarcely tuberculated, leaves oblongo-sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 127. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 196.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Petals* becoming large, purplish, orbiculari-cordate, obtuse, membranous, reticulated with veins; *tubercles* very small, almost obsolete. I do not find the enlarged petals to be ovate, as Sir J. E. Smith describes them; nor does Mr. Wilson; but orbicular and cordate.

13. *R. Acetosella*, Linn. (*Sheep's Sorrel*); enlarged petals ovate not tuberculated, lower leaves lanceolato-hastate, lobes entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1674. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 197.

Dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May—July. 24.—Variable in its height, from 2—10 inches, and in the form of its *leaves*; for, frequently, *only* the *radical* ones are of the shape above described, at other times many of the *cauline* ones are so too; the rest are lanceolate, more or less petiolate, entire. Every part is much smaller than the last. In very dry situations and at the end of summer, the whole plant becomes of a rich red colour.

24. TOFIÉLDIA. *Huds.* Scottish Asphodel.

1. *T. palustris*, *Huds.* (*Scottish Asphodel*); spike ovate, stem



glabrous filiform nearly leafless, petals obovate obtuse, germen 3-lobed, involucre at the base of the pedicel. *E. Bot. t.* 536. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 105. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 198.—*T. borealis*, *Wahl.*—*Anthericum calyculatum*, *Linn.*

Mountains of England, Scotland and Ireland, in boggy places; not rare. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* almost wholly radical, in fascicles, linear, sword-shaped, equitant. *Flowers* small, pale yellowish-white.

## 25. SCHEUCHZERIA. *Linn.* Scheuchzeria.

1. *S. palustris*, *Linn.* (*Marsh Scheuchzeria*). *E. Bot. t.* 1801. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 199.

In a marsh at Lakeby Car, near Boroughbridge, discovered by the *Rev. James Dalton*; and at Thorne Moor, near Doncaster, *Mr. R. Harrison*. Methven, near Perth, *Mr. Duff*, 1833. *Fl.* June. 24.—A singular and very rare plant, having few, semi-cylindrical, slender, rush-like leaves; and a scape with large bracteas, terminated by a raceme of greenish flowers. *Perianth* and *stamens* reflexed. *Germens* 3, ovate, obtuse, with lateral, linear, downy stigmas. *Capsules* singularly inflated.—I am indebted to my valued friend, *Mr. Parker*, for specimens gathered at Methven by *Mr. Duff*.

## 26. TRIGLOCHIN. *Linn.* Arrow-grass.

1. *T. palustre*, *Linn.* (*Marsh Arrow-grass*); fruit 3-celled nearly linear. *E. Bot. t.* 366. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 200.

Wet meadows, and by the sides of rivers and ditches in marshy situations, plentiful. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Leaves* all radical, linear, fleshy, slightly grooved on the upper side, sheathing and membranous at the base. *Scape* 8—10 inches high, terminating in a lax, simple spike or raceme. *Flowers* small, greenish. *Capsules* 3, linear, united by a common receptacle, so as to form one 3-celled fruit, each cell separating at its base and suspended by the extremity, containing one seed and not deliscent.—*Mr. W. Wilson* finds that the leaves, when bruised, yield a very fetid smell, and that the root, under certain circumstances at least, is a creeping one: sending out jointed, scaly runners, with comparatively large, ovate, shortly acuminate bulbs at the extremity. These bulbs at the end of the jointed runners have very much the appearance of a scorpion's tail.

2. *T. maritimum*, *Linn.* (*Sea-side Arrow-grass*); fruit 6-celled ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 255. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 201.

Salt marshes, not unfrequent. *Fl.* May, Aug. 24.—Larger than the last and stouter, differing essentially in its fruit, which is formed of 6 combined capsules, constituting a broadly ovate fruit; not separating from the base and suspended by their summits, as in *T. palustre*. Even when in flower, the same form is observable in the germen as in the fruit.

## 27. CŒLCHICUM. *Linn.* Meadow-Saffron.

1. *C. autumnale*, *Linn.* (*common Meadow-Saffron*); leaves plane broadly lanceolate erect. *E. Bot. t.* 133. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 202.—*Var.* with late, green, abortive flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 1432.



Meadows and pastures, chiefly in the north-west of England, *Ray*. In Suffolk, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire; Cheshire (*Mr. Jonathan Gas-karth*), and other places. Alloa, Scotland; *Lightf.* Fl. Sept. Oct.—Fruit and leaves in the spring. 4.—*Bulb* solid. The *flowers* appear in succession, rising from the *bulb*, with a very long, narrow *tube*, surrounded at the base with a membranous sheath. The *stamens* are inserted on the oblong-ovate *segments* of the pale purple *perianth*. *Germen* at the base of the bulb, its long thread-like *styles* running up the whole length of the tube. The *leaves* and *fruit* appear in spring and are withered before summer. Its properties are said to be similar to those of the *officinal Squill*, and it has been employed as a substitute for the famous *Eau médicinale*.

## HEXANDRIA—HEXAGYNIA.

### 28. ACTINOCÁRPUS. Br. Star-fruit.

1. *A. Damasónium*, Br. (*common Star-fruit*); capsules 6 subulate compressed opening longitudinally, leaves 5-nerved. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. cum ic.*—*Alisma Damasonium*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1615. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 204.

Ditches and pools, mostly in a gravelly soil, and chiefly in the middle and south-eastern counties of England. Fl. June, July. 4.—*Leaves* radical, on long *petioles*, floating, elliptical. *Scapes* with a terminal *umbel*, generally proliferous. *Petals* white, very delicate, obcordate, each having a yellow spot at the base. *Capsules* with two *seeds* upon evident stalks, one from the upper angle, horizontal, the other from the lower angle of the axis, erect, oblong, tubercled and transversely striated, compressed, with a deep furrow on each side, occasioned by the form of the *embryo* within, which is cylindrical, and bent double, somewhat like a horse-shoe.

## HEXANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

### 29. ALÍSMÁ. Linn. Water-Plantain.

1. *A. Plantágo*, Linn. (*greater Water-Plantain*); leaves ovate acute, fruit depressed, capsules obtusely trigonal. *E. Bot. t.* 837. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 203.

Near the margins of lakes, rivers and ditches, frequent. Fl. July. 4.—2—3 feet high. *Leaves* all radical, on long stalks. *Scape* branched upwards; *branches* all whorled, bracteated, compound; *flowers* of a pale rose-colour. *Embryo* curved, as in *Actinocarpus*.

2. *A. nátans*, Linn. (*floating Water-Plantain*); leaves elliptical obtuse, stem floating and rooting, peduncles simple. *E. Bot. t.* 775. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 204.

Lakes in North Wales and Cumberland: very rare in Scotland. Black Loch, 6 miles from Stranraer, *Mr. J. Smith*. On Howth and in Cunnamara, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Fl. July, Aug. 4.—At the base of the plant are long, linear-lanceolate, membranous *scales*, or



abortive *root-leaves*. *Stem-leaves* floating, on long stalks, scarcely nerved.

3. *A. ranunculoïdes*, Linn. (*lesser Water-Plantain*); leaves all radical linear-lanceolate, scape umbellate, fruit globose squarrose, capsules acute. *E. Bot. t.* 326. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 205.— $\beta$ . with creeping runners. *A. repens*, "*Davies Welsh Bot.* 36." *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 205. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2722.

Ditches and turfy bogs, not unfrequent in England, Scotland, and Ireland.— $\beta$ . In lakes, North Wales. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 4.—In general appearance most allied to *A. Plantago*, especially the narrow-leaved Scottish variety of that plant. But it is much smaller, having larger *flowers*, which are pale-coloured, and arranged in often proliferous *umbels*. The most essential character is to be found in the *germen* and *fruit*.

## CLASS VII. HEPTANDRIA. 7 *Stamens*.

### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

1. TRIENTÁLIS. *Cal.* of 7 leaves. *Cor.* monopetalous, in 7 deep segments, regular and flat. *Caps.* 1-celled, with 7 valves, and many seeds on a fleshy, central, free receptacle. *Seeds* with a reticulated tunic.—*Nat. Ord.* PRIMULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *triens*, a third part; and said to allude to this plant being one-third of a foot in height. But such a meaning is very equivocal.

(See *Ulmus* in CL. V. ORD. II.)

## HEPTANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. TRIENTÁLIS. *Rupp.* Chickweed Winter-green.

1. *T. Europæa*, Linn. (*European Chickweed Winter-green*); leaves oblongo-obovate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 15. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 161. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 208.

Woods in the north of England, but rare. Abundant in many parts of the Highlands of Scotland. Not found in Ireland. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Root* filiform, creeping. *Stems* 4—6 inches high, with 2 or 3 small, distant *leaves*, and 4—7 terminal, whorled larger ones; from the centre of which arise 1—4, slender, single-flowered *peduncles*. *Cal. leaflets* almost subulate, varying in number from 6—9, as do all the other parts of the flower, and the valves of the capsule. The *fruit* had always been misunderstood, till Sir J. E. Smith described it in Rees' *Cyclopædia*. The beautiful covering, like the finest white lace, of its *seeds*, had been taken for a pericarp; because few Botanists had seen the very fugacious, horny *valves* of its *capsule*. (See *Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 161). This is assuredly one of the most interesting of our Highland vegetable productions; and, like *Butomus*, is the only British example of a plant of its class.



## CLASS VIII. OCTANDRIA. 8 Stamens.

## ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 Style.

\* Flowers complete, (having Cal. and Cor.)

1. *ÁCER*. Cal. inferior, 5-cleft. Pet. 5. Germen 2-lobed. Capsules 2, united at the base, each with a long winged membrane, (hence called a *Samara*), 1-celled, 1—2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* ACERINÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *acer*, sharp or hard (*ac*, Celtic), on account of the hardness of the wood, which was employed in fabricating spears, pikes, &c.—The *Maple* is the badge of the Clan *Oliphant*.

2. *CHLÓRA*. Cal. inferior, of 8 deep segments. Cor. of 1 petal, nearly rotate. Stigmas 2, bifid. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* GENTIANÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from *χλωρός*, pale, or yellowish green, in allusion to the colour of its flowers.

3. *MENZIÉSIA*. Cal. inferior, cleft to the base into 4—5 deep segments. Cor. of 1 petal, ventricose. Stam. 8—10. Capsule 4—5-celled, the dissepiments formed by the inflexed margins of the valves, and opening between these dissepiments.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—“*Nomen dedi*,” says the learned founder of this Genus, “in honorem *Archibaldi Menzies Scotici, peregrinatoris et botanici indefessi, priscae fidei ac urbanitatis viri.*”

4. *ERÍCA*. Cal. inferior, of 4 leaves. Cor. of 1 petal, campanulate or ovate, often ventricose. Capsule 4-celled, 4-valved, dissepiments from the middle of the valves.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ερίκω*, to break; because it was formerly supposed to have the power of destroying calculi in the bladder.

5. *CALLÚNA*. Cal. inferior, of 4 coloured leaves, concealing the cor., accompanied by 4 bracteas, resembling an outer calyx. Cor. campanulate. Caps. 4-celled, 4-valved; dissepiments adhering to the axis of the fruit; valves opening at the dissepiments and separating from them.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *καλλύνω*, to cleanse or adorn, and hence peculiarly applicable, as Sir J. E. Smith observes, to this plant, whether we consider the beauty of its flowers, or the circumstance of Brooms being made of its twigs.—The *Ling* is the badge of the Clan *Macdonell*.

6. *VACCÍNIUM*. Cal. superior, 4—5-toothed. Cor. of 1 petal, ovate, campanulate or rotate, 4—5-fid. Anthers with two pores. Berry globose, 4-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* VACCINIÆ, *De Cand.*—Name;—some say the *βακινθος*, of the Greeks, and



hence synonymous with *Hyacinthus* ; but the true etymology of the word is unknown.

7. *ŒNOTHÉRA*. *Cal.* superior, tubular, with a deeply 4-cleft limb ; the segments reflexed, more or less combined. *Pet.* 4. *Caps.* 4-valved, with many naked seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* ONAGRARIÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ονος*, wine, and *θηζα*, searching or catching, from the root having caught the perfume of wine.

8. *EPILÓBIUM*. *Cal.* superior, 4-partite, segments free, deciduous. *Pet.* 4. *Capsule* elongated, 4-sided, 4-celled, 4-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* with a tuft of hairs at one extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* ONAGRARIÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *επι*, upon, and *λοβος*, a pod : the flower being placed upon the top of the elongated seed-vessel.

\*\* *Flowers incomplete.*

9. *DÁPHNE*. *Perianth* single, inferior, often coloured, 4-fid. *Berry* with one seed.—*Nat. Ord.* THYMELEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in allusion to the Nymph *Daphne*, who was changed into a *Laurel* ; some of the plants of this Genus having the habit of Laurels.

(See *Monotropa* in CL. X.)

(DIGYNIA. 2 Styles.

See *Polygonum* in ORD. II., *Chrysosplenium* and *Scleranthus* in CL. X.)

### ORD. II. TRIGYNIA. 3 Styles.

10. *POLÝGONUM*. *Perianth* single, inferior, in 5 deep, coloured, persistent segments. *Stam.* 5—8. *Styles* 2, 3. *Fruit* a one-seeded, compressed or trigonous nut.—*Nat. Ord.* POLYGONÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *πολυς*, many, and *γονυ*, a knee or joint ; from the numerous joints of the stem.

### ORD. III. TETRAGYNIA. 4 Styles.

11. *PÁRIS*. *Cal.* of 4 leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Cells* of the anthers fixed one on each side the middle of a subulate filament. *Berry* 4-celled ; each cell with several seeds in two rows.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACÆ, *Br.*—Named, it is said, from *par, paris*, (equal), on account of the regularity of its leaves and flowers.

12. *ADÓXA*. *Cal.* half-inferior, 3-cleft. *Cor.* superior, 4—5-cleft. *Anther* terminal, 1-celled. *Berry* 4—5-celled. The side flowers have the corolla 5-cleft, the terminal one 4-cleft.—*Nat. Ord.* ARALIACÆ, *Juss.*—Named *α*, without, and *δοξα*, glory ; from the humble and insignificant aspect of this little flower.



13. ELÁTINE. *Cal.* inferior, 3—4-partite, persistent. *Pet.* 3—4. *Stam.* 3—4? or 6—8. *Styles* 4 or 3, very short. *Caps.* 3—4-valved, 3—4-celled, many-seeded. *Seeds* cylindrical, furrowed and transversely striated, attached to a central free receptacle.—*Nat. Ord.* ELATINÆ, *Camb.*—Name said to be derived from *ελατη*, a *pine*, to which nothing can be less similar than our present plant.

(See *Sagina* in CL. IV.)

## OCTANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. ÁCER. *Linn.* Maple.

1. *A. Pseudo-plátanus*, *Linn.* (*greater Maple* or *Sycamore*); leaves 5-lobed unequally serrated, racemes pendulous. *E. Bot. t.* 303. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 230.

In hedges, plantations, and about houses, not indigenous. *Fl.* May, June.  $\text{♂}$ .—A large *tree*, with spreading *branches* and ample *leaves*. *Flowers* greenish. *Fruit* with two long membranaceous wings, which greatly aid in its dispersion. The *wood* is used for bowls and trenchers and other turnery; and the Highlanders are said to make a wine of its sap. From an allied species, *A. saccharinum*, the Canadians extract a valuable sugar.—“The *cotyledons* vary from 1—4.” (*Rev. Prof. Henslow.*)

2. *A. campéstre*, *Linn.* (*common Maple*); lobes of the leaves mostly 5 inciso-crenate, racemes upright subtomentose. *E. Bot. t.* 304. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 230.

Woods and thickets; not common in Scotland, and perhaps neither indigenous there nor in Ireland. (*Mr. J. T. Mackay.*) *Fl.* May, June.  $\text{♂}$ .—A small *tree* with rough *bark*, full of deep fissures. *Leaves* small. *Wood* often beautifully veined, and then much valued.

### 2. CHLÓRA. *Linn.* Yellow-wort.

1. *C. perfoliáta*, *Linn.* (*perfoliate Yellow-wort*); leaves connate-perfoliate ovate glaucous. *E. Bot. t.* 60. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 218.

Chalky and hilly pastures, chiefly in the middle and southern parts of England. In Ireland, on gravelly soil about Dublin, frequent: *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July—Sept. ☉.—Allied to the *Gentians*. *Plant* very glaucous, with remote *leaves*; paniced above, and bearing many bright yellow *flowers*;—very bitter.

### 3. MENZIÉSIA. *Sm.* Menziesia.

1. *M. cærúlea*, *Sm.* (*Scottish Menziesia*); leaves scattered numerous linear toothed, flower-stalks terminal aggregate simple, flowers 5-cleft decandrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2469. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 222.

Heathy moor near Aviemore in Strathspey, *Mr. Brown* of Perth; and in the western isles of Shiant, *Mr. G. Don* and *Dr. de Ramm*, (*E. Fl.*). *Fl.* June, July.  $\text{♂}$ .—A small *shrub*; *stems* branched, woody and naked below. *Peduncles* 2 inches long, glandular, reddish. *Flowers*



large, beautiful, purple-blue. *Cor.* urceolate. This plant is far more common in North America than in Scotland. It scarcely yields in beauty to the following species.

2. *M. polifolia*, Juss. (*Irish Menziesia* or *St. Dabeoc's Heath*); leaves ovate, the margins revolute white and downy beneath, flowers 4-cleft octandrous in terminal leafy racemes. *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 223.*—*Erica Dabeoci*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 35.*

Mountainous heaths in Ireland, *Ray*. Croagh Patrick, Co. Mayo. Abundant in Cunnamara, *Dr. Wade* and *Mr. J. T. Mackay*, who finds it also with pure white fl.—*Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

This beautiful species, frequently cultivated in gardens, is not, as some have supposed, peculiar to Ireland, as an indigenous plant. It is found in the Western Pyrenées and in Anjou.

#### 4. ERICA. Linn. Heath.

1. *E. Tétralix*, Linn. (*Cross-leaved Heath*); anthers with two acute awns at the base, corolla ovate as long as the style, leaves 4 in a whorl ciliated, flowers capitate. *E. Bot. t. 1015.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 226.*

Heaths and moory ground, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Flowers* next in size to those of the rare *E. ciliaris*, delicate, rose-coloured, sometimes white, drooping. They have been found, cleft into several divisions and with the stamens turned into petaloid segments, by *Mr. W. C. Trevelyan*.—The *Cross-leaved Heath* is the badge of the *Macdonalds*.

2. *E. cinérea*, Linn. (*fine-leaved Heath*); anthers with 2 serrated appendages at the base, style a little exserted, corolla ovate, stigma capitate, leaves ternate. *E. Bot. t. 1015.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 226.*

Heaths, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Flowers* in rather large whorled *racemes*, drooping, reddish-purple. *Leaves* nearly linear, glabrous. This plant is used for various æconomical purposes, and its flowers are sometimes white.—It is the badge of the *Clan Macalister*.

3. *E. Mediterránea*, Linn. (*Mediterranean Heath*); anthers without awns and as well as the style exserted, corolla narrow urceolate, bractes above the middle of the peduncle, calyx coloured, flowers axillary, leaves 4 in a whorl. *Bot. Mag. t. 471.*— $\beta$ ; flowering branches and style shorter. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2774.*

$\beta$ . Boggy ground, on Urrisbeg Mountain, Cunnamara, Ireland, covering a space of at least 2 acres; *J. T. Mackay, Esq.* *Fl.* April.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—In September, 1830, Mr. Mackay first communicated to me this important discovery.

4. *E. vágans*, Linn. (*Cornish Heath*); anthers without awns bifid and as well as the style exserted, corolla campanulate, leaves 3—4 in a whorl, flowers axillary crowded. *E. Bot. t. 3.* *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 227.*—*E. multiflora*, Huds. (not Linn.)

On heaths in Cornwall, abundant. (*E. Fl.*). The *Rev. J. S. Tozer* assures me that it is confined to the serpentine district of Goonnely



and Liskeard, near the Lizard, and is thence called "*Goonnely*," not *Cornish Heath*; but *Miss Warren* of Flushing finds it in a furze croft in Mylor, far from any serpentine; a parish, as that lady observes, remarkable for being the only one among the 11,700 parishes of England, that produces all the known species and varieties of English Heath. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Well distinguished from all our British *Ericæ* by its campanulate, not ovate, corollas.

5. *E. ciliáris*, Linn. (*ciliated Heath*); anthers without awns bifid included, corolla ovate inflated, leaves 4 in a whorl ciliatoglandulose, flowers in terminal unilateral racemes. *Lindl. Syn.* p. 174. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2618.

Boggy ground, Cornwall. Near Truro; and most abundantly at East Croft, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Heath at Carclew near Penryn, (on dry ground, *Borrer*.) frequent, and on a heath in the parish of St. Agnes, on the north coast of Cornwall, *Sir Charles Lemon, Bart.* Near Corfe Castle, Dorset, *W. C. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Communicated to me in Sept. 1828, by my valued correspondent, the *Rev. J. S. Tozer*, of Truro. It is unquestionably the most interesting and beautiful addition that has been made to our British Flora for many years. The flowers are as large as those of *Menziesia cærulea*, and more highly coloured; while the leaves are elegantly fringed with hairs, and each hair is tipped with a gland.

#### 5. CALLÚNA. *Salisb. Ling.*

1. *C. vulgáris*, *Salisb. (common Ling.) Hook. Scot. i. p.* 119. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 225.—*Erica vulgaris*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1013.

Heaths and moors, common; sometimes with white fl. *Fl.* June, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A low, much branching, tufted shrub. Leaves small, opposite, with two small decurrent spurs at the base, more or less pubescent, and even hairy in  $\beta$ . of *Sm.* (the *E. ciliaris*, *Huds.*, not Linn.), closely imbricated in 4 rows. Flowers small, reddish, drooping, nearly sessile, ovate; the beautiful double var. frequent in gardens has been found wild near Carclew, Cornwall. (*Miss Warren*). It varies much in the colour of its flowers and degree of pubescence of the leaves.

This plant is much employed for brooms and for fuel. It makes an excellent edging to garden-plots, and bears clipping as well as *Box*.

#### 6. VACCÍNIUM. Linn. Whortleberry.

\* Leaves deciduous. Anthers with 2 dorsal awns.

1. *V. Myrtillus*, Linn. (*Bilberry or Whortleberry*); peduncles 1-flowered, leaves ovate serrate deciduous, stem angular, stamens 8—10. *E. Bot. t.* 456. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 219.

Woods and heathy places, chiefly in mountainous or alpine districts, abundant. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A small shrub, about 1 foot high. Flowers drooping, urceolate, almost waxy, greenish with a red tinge. Anthers tubular, each cell opening by a pore at the extremity, and having a horn at the back. Berries black, glaucous, very agreeable to the taste, and much eaten in the Highlands of Scotland.

2. *V. uliginósum*, Linn. (*great Bilberry or Bog Whortleberry*); peduncles 1-flowered, leaves obovate entire veined deciduous, stems rounded. *E. Bot. t.* 381. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 220.



In mountain-bogs, Cumberland and Westmoreland; more frequent in the Highlands of Scotland, ascending even nearly to the summits of the mountains. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Leaves* glaucous, especially beneath. *Cor.* ovate, flesh-coloured, smaller than in the last; *anthers* similar. *Berries* agreeable, but inferior in flavour to those of *V. Myrtillus*.—The leaves are added to *Lycopodium alpinum* by the Icelanders, in order to produce a yellow dye, for colouring woollens.

\*\* *Leaves persistent, evergreen. Anthers hornless at the back.*

3. *V. Vitis Idæa*, Linn. (*red Whortleberry, Cow-berry*); racemes terminal drooping, flowers campanulate, leaves evergreen obovate dotted beneath, their margins slightly revolute nearly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 598. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 220.

Dry places on heaths, mountains and in woods, in the north of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A low, somewhat straggling *shrub*, with leaves resembling those of the *Box*. *Flowers* pale flesh-coloured, open at the mouth, and with deeper and more spreading segments than the two preceding *Vaccinia*: hence, as well as in the absence of horns at the back of the anthers and in its evergreen foliage, it seems to connect the following species with the rest of the Genus.

4. *V. Oxycoccus*, Linn. (*Marsh Whortleberry, Cranberry*); peduncles terminal single-flowered, leaves ovate evergreen glaucous beneath, their margins revolute and entire, cor. 4-partite revolute, stem filiform. *E. Bot. t.* 319. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 221. —*Oxycoccus palustris*, Rich.—Lindl. *Syn. p.* 134.

Peat-bogs, especially among *Sphagnum*, in various parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stems* straggling, wiry, 8—10 inches long. *Leaves* small. *Flowers* of a bright rose-colour. *Cor.* deeply divided, the segments singularly revolute; on which account this species has been by some Botanists removed from *Vaccinium*. The fruit is highly agreeable, making the best of tarts. At Longtown, on the borders of Cumberland, the fruit of the *Cranberry* forms no inconsiderable article of trade. It is the badge of the Clan *Grant*.

#### 7. ŒNOTHÉRA. Linn. Evening-primrose.

1. *Œ. biennis*, Linn. (*common Evening-primrose*); leaves ovato-lanceolate toothed, stem somewhat hairy, flowers sessile subspicate, stamens about as long as the corolla, capsules nearly cylindrical 4-toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 1534. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 211.

Sandy soils near Liverpool, also in Suffolk and Warwickshire. *Fl.* July—Sept.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This Genus is altogether American. The present species was introduced to our gardens, is most extensively cultivated, and has escaped into waste ground, where, meeting with a favourable soil, it has become apparently indigenous. Plant 2—3 feet high. *Stem* roughish. *Flowers* yellow, fragrant, expanding in the evening.

#### 8. EPILÓBIUM. Linn. Willow-herb.

*Flowers irregular. Stamens bent down.*

1. *E. angustifolium*, Linn. (*Rose-bay Willow-herb*); leaves



scattered linear-lanceolate veined glabrous, flowers irregular subspicate, stamens declined. *E. Bot. t.* 1947. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 212.

Moist banks and margins of woods; rare in England, frequent in very many parts of Scotland. Near Enniskerry, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* 4—6 feet high. Whole plant very handsome.

\*\*\* *Flowers regular. Stamens erect. Stigmas 4-cleft.*

2. *E. hirsutum*, Linn. (*great hairy Willow-herb*); leaves semi-amplexicaul ovato-lanceolate deeply serrated hairy, stem very much branched hairy, root creeping, stigma 4-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 838. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 213.

Sides of ditches, rivers and lakes, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—Almost equal in size to the last. *Root* perennial, creeping. *Flowers* corymbose, large.

3. *E. parviflorum*, Schreb. (*small-flowered hairy Willow-herb*); leaves sessile lanceolate slightly toothed downy on both sides, stem nearly simple very downy, root fibrous, stigma 4-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 795. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 214.

Marshes and banks of lakes and rivers, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—The much smaller size of this species in all its parts, being scarcely more than 1—1½ ft. high, besides the above characters, serves to distinguish it from the preceding, with which it has been confounded. *Seedlings* bulbous, growing in *Sphagnum*. *Rev. G. E. Smith.*

4. *E. montanum*, Linn. (*broad smooth-leaved Willow-herb*); leaves ovate acute shortly petiolate glabrous all toothed, stem rounded pubescent as well as the fruit, stigma 4-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 777. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 214.

Dry shady banks, walls, roofs of cottages, &c. frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—6 inches to 1 foot high. Much resembling the following; but essentially distinguished by its 4-fid stigma. It has, too, more shortly petiolate, deeply toothed leaves; and larger flowers.

\*\*\* *Flowers regular. Stamens erect. Stigma undivided.*

5. *E. roseum*, Schreb. (*pale smooth-leaved Willow-herb*); leaves ovato-lanceolate stalked finely toothed, stem erect somewhat 2-edged, stigma clavate. *E. Bot. t.* 693. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 215.

About London, in Essex and Sussex. Forfarshire, *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* July. 24.—Distinguishable from *E. montanum* by its clavate entire stigma, and from *E. tetragonum* by its broader petiolate leaves, and stem not distinctly 4-sided.

6. *E. tetragonum*, Linn. (*square-stalked Willow-herb*); leaves lanceolate sessile denticulate, stem with 4 angles nearly glabrous, stigma undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 1948. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 215.

Sides of ditches and watery places, common. *Fl.* July. 24.

7. *E. palustre*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Marsh Willow-herb*); leaves narrow-lanceolate sessile nearly entire and as well as the



rounded erect stem subglabrous, stigma undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 346. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 216.

Boggy places and the sides of lakes and ditches. *Fl.* July. 24.—About a foot high. *Flowers* small.

8. *E. alsinifolium*, Vill. (*Chickweed-leaved Willow-herb*); leaves lucid ovato-acuminate nearly sessile glabrous lowermost ones entire, the rest toothed, stem rounded, its upper part and germen slightly pubescent, stigma entire. *E. Bot. t.* 2000. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 216.

Sides of alpine rivulets. On the Cheviots, *Mr. Winch*. Aber water-fall, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Frequent on the Scottish, especially the Highland mountains. *Fl.* July. 24.—This has many of the characters, in its *leaves* and *stem*, of *E. montanum*; but the *stigma* is entire, clubbed, and the *leaves* have a flaccid, subpellucid appearance, so that the eye readily distinguishes the species. The *germen* is pubescent; but in my specimens the down disappears before the fruit is ripe. Wahlenberg considers it a variety of the following; and I must confess that I have gathered on the mountains of Clova, specimens that seem intermediate. The more usual forms of the plant do indeed appear to be very different. Let it be observed, that in Wales, where *E. alsinifolium* is found, *E. alpinum* is never seen.

9. *E. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine Willow-herb*); leaves elliptical glabrous on short footstalks nearly entire, stem nearly glabrous and fruit entirely so, stigma undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 2001. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 217.

Wet places near springs, and by the sides of rivulets on all the Highland mountains. *Fl.* July. 24.—2—4 inches high. *Root* creeping. *Stem* with two lines of very obscure pubescence, procumbent at the base. *Flowers* seldom more than 1 or 2 from the summit of the stalk, at first gracefully drooping, bright purple-red. *Fruit* erect, often as long as the plant itself.

## 9. DAPHNE. Linn. Mezereon and Spurge-Laurel.

1. *D. Mezereum*, Linn. (*common Mezereon*); flowers subternate lateral sessile appearing before the deciduous lanceolate leaves, tube of the perianth hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1381. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 228.

Rare, in woods in England; Hampshire, Sussex, Suffolk, Staffordshire, Worcestershire, Berkshire, and Oxfordshire. *Fl.* March. 2.—The well-known *Mezereon* of the gardens, whose early blossoms and delightful fragrance have attracted general notice. It forms a bushy *shrub*, bearing its numerous purple *flowers* before the *leaves*, and red *berries* nestled among the foliage. *Flowers* sometimes white.

2. *D. Lauréola*, Linn. (*Spurge-Laurel*); racemes axillary of about 5 flowers, leaves lanceolate glabrous evergreen. *E. Bot. t.* 119. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 229.

Woods, thickets and hedges throughout England, especially in a clay soil. Rare in Scotland; about Rosslyn and Bothwell. *Fl.* March. 2.—*Stem* rather stout, erect, 1—3 feet high, but little branched, naked below, leafy above, and hence bearing some resemblance to a Palm.



Flowers drooping, each accompanied by an ovate, concave *bractea*. *Perianth* funnel-shaped, pale yellowish-green; *limb* 4-cleft. *Stam.* included, standing in two rows of 4 each; *filaments* very short. *Berry* ovate, bluish-black.

## OCTANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

### 10. POLYGNONUM. Linn. Persicaria, Bistort, Knot-grass and Buck-wheat.

\* *Styles* 3. *Nut* triquetrous.

1. *P. Bistorta*, Linn. (*Bistort* or *Snakeweed*); stem simple bearing one spike, leaves ovate waved, the radical ones tapering into a footstalk. *E. Bot. t.* 509. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 236.

Moist meadows in various parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—1—1½ foot high. Upper leaves with long sheaths. *Spike* cylindrical, dense. *Flowers* flesh-coloured, on short foot-stalks, with small *bracteas* at their base. *Stam.* 8. *Styles* 3. *Root* large, tortuose, very astringent.

2. *P. viviparum*, Linn. (*viviparous alpine Bistort*); stem simple bearing one spike, leaves linear-lanceolate, the lower ones elliptical petiolate, their margins revolute. *E. Bot. t.* 669. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 237.

Mountain pastures in the north of England, and abundant on the Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—4—8 inches high, slender. *Spike* linear; lower part of it generally bearing little viviparous *bulbs* of a fine red colour. *Stam.* 8. *Styles* 3. *Perianth* pale flesh-coloured, almost white.—This species increases much by the bulbs, and little, if at all, by seed, its triquetrous germen proving abortive.

3. *P. aviculare*, Linn. (*Knot-grass*); flowers nearly solitary axillary, leaves elliptico-lanceolate, stipules much shorter than the leaves, nerves of the stipules distant, stem procumbent herbaceous.— $\alpha$ . fruit shorter than the perianth striated with raised points. *P. aviculare*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 1252. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 238.— $\beta$ . fruit longer than the perianth quite smooth on the surface. *P. maritimum*, Ray, *Syn. p.* 147 ?—*P. aviculare*,  $\epsilon$ . *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 238 ?

Waste places and way-sides, common.— $\beta$ . Sea-coast near Dublin, Dr. Taylor. Cornish coast? Ray; F. Boroni. Isle of Arran upon the sea-shore; and other places at the mouth of the Clyde. *Fl.* May—Sept. ☉.— $\beta$ .  $\mathcal{U}$ .—Varying much in size; sometimes quite dwarfish, erect, one-flowered. I feel almost persuaded that the maritime *Polygonum*, here mentioned, will prove a distinct species. It covers a space of some feet with its long, straggling, procumbent branches. The leaves are an inch long, and the *bracteas* large and scariose. *Flowers* twice the size of  $\alpha$ ; and the fruit greatly larger, protruded and quite even on the surface: in these respects agreeing with the true *P. maritimum*; but that has woody stems, larger stipules, as long as the leaves, and the joints of the stem always much shorter than the leaves.



4. *P. Fagopyrum*, Linn. (*Buck-wheat*); leaves cordato-sagittate, stem nearly upright without prickles, angles of the fruit even. *E. Bot. t.* 1044. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 239.

Dunghills and about cultivated land, but introduced by cultivation, it being an excellent food for poultry. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stem* nearly erect, waved, 1 foot high, branched. *Flowers* in spreading panicles, terminal and lateral, pale reddish.

5. *P. Convolvulus*, Linn. (*climbing Buck-wheat*); leaves cordato-sagittate, stem twining angular, segments of the perianth bluntly keeled. *E. Bot. t.* 941. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 239.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—Very long, climbing. *Spikes* lateral and leafy, of 4 whorled, greenish flowers.

\*\* *Styles mostly 2. Nuts compressed.*

6. *P. amphibium*, Linn. (*amphibious Persicaria*); flowers pentandrous, styles forked, spike oblongo-ovate, leaves petiolate cordato-lanceolate rough at the margins. *E. Bot. t.* 436. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 232.—*α. aquaticum*, leaves floating broadly lanceolate glabrous, spikes oblong.—*β. terrestre*, nearly erect, leaves narrow-lanceolate rough with short rigid appressed hairs on both sides, spikes ovate.

Margins of ponds, lakes, and ditches, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☿.—*Stem* 2—3 feet long, scarcely branched when growing in the water. *Leaves* arising from long, tubular sheaths or stipules; glabrous in *β.*, but hispid in *α.* *Spikes* mostly solitary, terminal, of a bright rose-colour. This is the only perennial species of the *Persicaria* groupe.

7. *P. Persicaria*, Linn. (*spotted Persicaria*); flowers hexandrous, styles forked, leaves lanceolate (often spotted), spikes oblong erect their peduncles smooth, stipules fringed. *E. Bot. t.* 756. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 233.

Moist ground and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—*Stems* erect, branched, 1—2 feet high. *Spikes* terminal and lateral, dense, greenish, the tips of the flowers rose-coloured. *Leaves* nearly sessile, glabrous: but there are said to be varieties with hoary leaves.

8. *P. lapathifolium*, Linn. (*pale-flowered Persicaria*); flowers hexandrous with 2 distinct styles, leaves ovato-lanceolate shortly petiolate, spikes oblong erect their peduncles rough, stipules not fringed. *E. Bot. t.* 1382. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 234.

Fields and dunghills, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—1—1½ ft. high. A very variable species; but the above characters, so ably pointed out by Mr. Curtis, are constant. Sometimes the *stem* is spotted, and sometimes the *leaf* is hoary. The *flowers* are either pale green, almost white, or of a reddish tint. *Spikes* dense, terminal and lateral.

9. *P. Hydrópiper*, Linn. (*biting Persicaria*); flowers hexandrous, styles forked, leaves lanceolate waved and spotless, spikes lax filiform drooping, stem erect. *E. Bot. t.* 989. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 235.

Frequent by the sides of lakes and ditches. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉—1—3



feet high, erect. Remarkable for its slender, long, more or less drooping *spikes* of distant, reddish *flowers*; they are lateral and terminal.

10. *P. minus*, Huds. (*small creeping Persicaria*); flowers hexandrous, style undivided, leaves linear-lanceolate plane very shortly petiolate, spikes slender erect, stem rooting at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 1043. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 235.

On gravelly, watery commons; about London, Worcestershire, Cheshire and Lancashire. Moist fields round Forfar, *G. Don.* Near Cork, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* Sept. ☉.—Nearly allied to *P. Hydropiper*, but much smaller, procumbent below, with upright *spikes*, narrower *leaves*, and undivided *stigmas*.

## OCTANDRIA—TETRAGYNIA.

### 11. PÁRIS. *Linn.* Herb Paris.

1. *P. quadrifolia*, *Linn.* (*common Herb Paris*); leaves ovate 4 in a whorl. *E. Bot. t.* 7. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 241.

Moist and wet shady woods, in many parts of England and Scotland. Killarney, Ireland, ("*Smith's Kerry.*") *Fl.* May, June. ☿.—*Stem* 1 f. high, with 4, rarely 5, whorled, large, ovate, acute *leaves* at its summit, the rest leafless. *Flower* single, terminal, on a footstalk about 2 inches long. *Cal.* of 4, linear-lanceolate, green *leaflets*; *petals* similar to these, but narrower and more yellow. *Roots* purgative. *Berry* esteemed poisonous; but it has been employed in curing inflammation in the eyes.

### 12. ADÓXA. *Linn.* Moschatell.

1. *A. moschatellina*, *Linn.* (*tuberous Moschatell*). *E. Bot. t.* 463. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 242.

Woods, hedge-banks and shady places; not unfrequent at a great elevation and even upon the tops of Highland mountains. *Fl.* April, May. ☿.—*Root* composed of tooth-like scales, creeping. *Stem* about a span high. *Leaves* 2—3, radical, on very long *footstalks*, triternate, lobed and cut, 2 cauline ones small and simply ternate. *Peduncle* single, terminal, with a head of 4, verticillate *flowers*, and a fifth terminal one. *Stamens* united in pairs, or they may be considered as 4—5 forked *stamens*, each ramification terminated by the single cell of an *anther*, and all springing from a fleshy ring that surrounds the upper part of the *germen*. The flowers have an evident musky smell in the evening, or early in the morning while the dew is on them.

### 13. ELÁTINE. *Linn.* Water-wort.

1. *E. hexandra*, *De Cand.* (*small hexandrous Water-wort*); leaves opposite spathulate, flowers alternate pedicellate erect hexandrous tripetalous, capsule turbinate concave at the summit 3-celled, seeds about 12 in each cell straight ascending. *De Cand. Pl. Gall. Rar. p.* 14. *t.* 43. *f.* 1. *Reich. Ic. Bot. t.* 413.—*E. tripetala*, *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 243.—*E. Hydropiper*, *E. Bot. t.* 955. (not *Linn.*)

Margins of ponds and ditches, rare: Bomere pool, near Condover, Shropshire, *Rev. E. Williams*; near Binfield, Berks, *Mr. T. F. Forster*.



Near Crawley, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. Very rare in Scotland, and only found at Loch Ruisky, near Callander, by *Mr. G. Lyon*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—A minute, procumbent, much branching plant, with axillary solitary flowers. *Petals* rose-coloured. *Seeds* most beautifully ribbed and transversely striated.

2. *E. Hydró Piper*, Linn. (*small octandrous Water-wort*); leaves opposite spatulate, flowers alternate sessile erect octandrous tetrapetalous, calyx shorter than the petals, segments ligulate, capsule roundish depressed 4-celled, seeds 16 in each cell pendulous much curved. *Linn. Sp. Pl. p.* 527. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2670. (not *Smith*.)

Discovered in 1830, by *Mr. J. E. Bowman* of Wrexham, at the E. end of Llyn Coron, Anglesea, growing with *E. hex*. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.

## CLASS. IX. ENNEANDRIA. 9 Stamens.

### I. HEXAGYNIA. 6 Styles.

1. *BÚTOMUS*. *Perianth* single, coloured, 6-partite, inferior. *Capsules* 6, many-seeded. *Seeds* fixed to the inner lining of the capsule.—*Nat. Ord.* BUTOMEÆ, *Rich.*—Named from βους, an ox, and τεμνω, to cut; because the sharp leaves injure the mouths of cattle that browse upon them.

### ENNEANDRIA—HEXAGYNIA.

#### 1. *BÚTOMUS*. Linn. Flowering-rush.

1. *B. umbellátus*, Linn. (*common Flowering-rush*); leaves linear-subulate trigonous, spatha of 3 leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 651. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 245.

Ditches and ponds, frequent in England and Ireland. Duddingston Loch, and Loch of Clunie, Scotland, where I believe it has been planted. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—*Root* white, tuberous. *Leaves* all radical, 2—3 feet long, linear, acuminate, acutely trigonous, more or less spirally twisted at the extremity. *Scape* longer than the leaves, rounded. *Umbel* of many rose-coloured flowers, on pedicels about 4 inches long, with scariose sheathing bractees at the base; and these having a triphyllous membranous spatha or involucre beneath them. *Germens* ovate, compressed. *Style* about as long as the germen, with a recurved, cleft stigma. *Seeds* parietal, or fixed to the inner surface of the pericarp, extremely small.—A highly ornamental plant.

## CLASS X. DECANDRIA. 10 Stamens.

### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 Style.

1. *MONÓTropa*. *Perianth* single, of 4—5 leaves, cucullate at the base. *Anthers* 1-celled, 2-lipped. *Caps.* superior, 4—5-



celled. *Seeds* numerous, invested with a long *arillus*.—*Nat. Ord.* MONOTROPEÆ, *Nutt.*—Named from *μονοσ*, *one*, and *τρεπω*, *to turn*; the flowers all pointing one way.

2. PÝROLA. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Petals* 5, often connected at the base. *Anthers* opening with 2 pores. *Caps.* superior, 5-celled. *Seeds* numerous, invested with a long *arillus*.—*Nat. Ord.* MONOTROPEÆ, *Nutt.*—Named from *ῥύρον*, a *pear*; from a fancied resemblance in its leaves to those of a *Pear-tree*.

3. ANDRÓMEDA. *Cal.* deeply 5-cleft. *Cor.* 1-petaled, ovate or campanulate. *Anthers* with awns. *Caps.* superior, 4—5-celled, the dissepiments from the middle of the valves.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in allusion to the fable of *Andromeda*, who was chained to a rock and exposed to the attack of a sea-monster: so does this beautiful tribe of plants grow in dreary and northern wastes, feigned to be the abode of præternatural beings.

4. ÁRBUTUS. *Cal.* deeply 5-cleft. *Cor.* 1-petaled, ovate. *Berry* superior, 5-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* ERICEÆ, *Juss.*—Named, according to *Théïs*, from *ar*, *rough*, or *austere*, and *boise*, a *bush*, in Celtic.—The *Arbutus* is the badge of the Highland Clan *Ross*.

(See *Menziesia* and *Vaccinium* in CL. VIII.)

## ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 Styles.

5. SCLERÁNTHUS. *Cal.* of 1 piece, 5-cleft. *Cor.* 0. *Stam.* inserted upon the *cal.*, 5 frequently abortive or wanting. *Capsule* 1-seeded, covered by the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* PARONYCHIEÆ, *St. Hil.*—Named from *σκληρός*, *hard*, and *ανθος*, a *flower*; from the indurated nature of the floral covering.

6. CHRYSOSPLÉNium. *Cal.* superior, 4—5-cleft, somewhat coloured. *Cor.* 0. *Capsule* with 2 beaks, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* SAXIFRAGEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *χρυσός*, *gold*, and *σπλήν*, the *spleen*; a disease for which this plant was supposed to be a cure.

7. SAXÍFRAGA. *Cal.* superior, or inferior, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  inferior, in 5 segments. *Cor.* of 5 petals. *Caps.* with 2 beaks, 2-celled, many-seeded, opening between the beaks. *Seeds* upon a receptacle attached to the dissepiment.—*Nat. Ord.* SAXIFRAGEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *saxum*, a *stone*, and *frango*, *to break*; in allusion to the supposed medicinal virtues of this plant: or, perhaps, to its roots penetrating the crevices of rocks and stones, among which the different species generally grow.

8. SAPONÁRIA. *Cal.* monophyllous, tubular, 5-toothed, without *bracteas* at the base. *Pet.* 6, clawed. *Capsule* oblong



1-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *sapo, soap*. The plant yields a mucilaginous juice, which has been employed in lieu of that useful article.

9. DIÁNTHUS. *Cal.* monophyllous, tubular, 5-toothed, with about 4, imbricated, opposite *scales* or *bracteas* at the base. *Pet.* 5, clawed. *Caps.* cylindrical, 1-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.* Name derived from *Ζεύς, Διός, Jupiter*, and *ανθος, a flower*: dedicated as it were to Deity itself; to express the high value that was set upon this charming genus of plants.

### ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 Styles.

10. SILÉNE. *Cal.* monophyllous, tubular, often ventricose, 5-toothed. *Pet.* 5, clawed, mostly crowned at the mouth, and the *limb* generally notched or bifid. *Caps.* 3-celled, 6-toothed, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to arise from *σάλων, saliva*, in allusion to the viscid moisture on the stalks of many species; hence too, the English name *Catchfly*.

11. STELLÁRIA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5, deeply cloven. *Caps.* opening with 6 teeth, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *stella, a star*; because the corolla is spread in a star-shaped manner.

12. ARENÁRIA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5, undivided. *Capsule* 1-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *arena, sand*; the greater number of species growing in sandy soils.

13. CHERLÉRIA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves united at the base. *Pet.* 5, extremely minute, notched. *Stam.* with glands at the base. *Caps.* 1-celled, opening with 3 valves, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *John Henry Cherler*, a friend and coadjutor of *John Bauhin* in the *Prodrömus* of his *Hist. General. Pl.*, in 1619.

(See *Polygonum* in CL. VIII.)

### ORD. IV. PENTAGYNIA. 5 Styles.

14. COTYLÉDON. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* monopetalous, tubular, 5-cleft. *Capsules* 5, each with a *gland* or nectariferous scale at its base.—*Nat. Ord.* CRASSULACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *κοτυλή, a cup*, to which the leaves of some of the species may bear a distant resemblance.

15. SÉDUM. *Cal.* in 5 (sometimes 4—8) deep segments, often resembling the leaves. *Petals* 5, patent. *Germens* 5 each with a nectariferous scale at its base.—*Nat. Ord.* CRASSU-



LACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *sedo*, to sit; from the humble growth of these plants on their native rocks.

16. OXÁLIS. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Pet.* 5, often united by the bases of their claws. *Filaments* often combined below, 5 outer ones shorter. *Caps.* angular, 5-celled: *cells* 2- or many-seeded. *Seeds* with an elastic *arillus*.—*Nat. Ord.* OXALIDÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *ὄζυς*, sharp or acid. The leaves of *O. acetosella* produce oxalic acid in the state of binoxalate of Potash. (*Professor Thomson.*)

17. AGROSTÉMA. *Cal.* monophyllous, tubular, coriaceous, with 5 teeth. *Pet.* 5, clawed, their border undivided. *Caps.* opening with 5 teeth, 1-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Name; *ἀγρὸν στέμμα*, *Crown of the field*, peculiarly applicable to our species, which is a great ornament to corn-fields.

18. LÝCHNIS. *Cal.* monophyllous, tubular, 5-toothed. *Pet.* 5, clawed, crowned at the mouth, mostly divided at the border.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *λυχνίς*, a lamp; the thick cottony substance of the leaves of some species, or some similar plant, having been employed as wicks to lamps.

19. CERÁSTIUM. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5, cloven. *Caps.* bursting at the top with 10 teeth (5 in *C. aquaticum*).—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*κεράς*, a horn, from the rather long and curved capsules of some species.

20. SPÉRGULA. *Cal.* 5-leaved. *Pet.* 5, undivided. *Caps.* ovate, 5-celled, 5-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* CARYOPHYLLÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *spargo*, to scatter; from the seeds being so widely dispersed.

(See *Silene* and *Stellaria*, in ORD. III.—*Adoxa* in CL. VIII.)

## DECANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. MONÓTropa. *Linn.* Bird's Nest.

1. *M. Hypópitys*, *Linn.* (*yellow Bird's Nest*); lateral flowers with 8, terminal one with 10 stamens. *E. Bot. t.* 713. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 105. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 249.

Beech and Fir-woods, where the soil is dry; but not common either in England or Scotland. Counties of Dublin and Louth, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Machay. Fl.* June, July. 4.—*Root* fibrous, parasitic? *Stem* stout, erect, 6—9 inches high, simple or slightly branched, instead of leaves having numerous ovate scattered scales, of the same dingy yellow colour as the stem. *Raceme* terminal, a continuation of the stem, at first drooping, then erect. *Flowers* on short scaly or bracteated pedicels, large, of the same colour as the rest of the plant. *Stamens* alternately smaller. *Germen* 4—5-lobed, ovate. *Stigma* large, peltate. *Seeds* very minute, rarely perfect, enveloped in a reticulated *arillus*.



2. *PÝROLA*. Linn. Winter-green.

1. *P. uniflora*, Linn. (*single-flowered Winter-green*); stem bearing a solitary flower, leaves orbicular. *E. Bot. t.* 146. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 258.

Woods in Scotland, rare. Fir-wood near Brodie House, Forres. Woods at Scoune, *Mr. Bishop*. Coul, Ross-shire; *Sir G. S. Mackenzie, Bart.* In the Oak-wood, Knock of Alves, near Elgin; *Mr. Lawson*. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stem* scarcely any, bearing a few petiolated and obscurely serrated leaves; and a single *peduncle*, with one large, nearly white, very fragrant flower. *Style* short, straight. *Stigma* large, with 8 erect rays.

2. *P. secúnda*, Linn. (*serrated Winter-green*); flowers all leaning one way racemed, leaves ovate serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 307. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 257.

Rare in England; Yorkshire, *Ray*. Not unfrequent in Fir-woods in Scotland, especially in the Highlands. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* rather straggling, branched. *Peduncles* 4—5 inches high, with several oval scales or *bracteas*. *Flowers* small, greenish-white. *Petals* erect. *Style* much protruded. *Stigma* 5-lobed.

3. *P. rotundifolia*, Linn. (*round-leaved Winter-green*); flowers drooping racemed, leaves obovato-rotundate slightly crenate, style bent down curved upwards at the extremity, much longer than the ascending stamens. *E. Bot. t.* 213. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 255.

Moist woods and bushy places, rare. Bradwell and Middleton, Suffolk. Larlingford, Norfolk, *Rev. G. R. Leathes*. Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. Gonnacha Wood, Forfarshire, *J. D. H.* Many other places in Scotland, and some in Yorkshire have also been assigned as stations of this plant, which is so often confounded with the two following species, that I cannot quote them with equal certainty. *Fl.* July—Sept. 24.—The largest of the *Pyrolæ*, with white, spreading flowers; well distinguished by the direction and relative length of its *stamens* and *style*. The latter is more than twice as long as the fully-formed capsule and is singularly curved. *Stigma* with 5 erect points.

4. *P. média*, Swartz, (*intermediate Winter-green*); leaves ovato-rotundate crenate, stamens erect much shorter than the straight or slightly decurved style, stigma with 5 erect points. *E. Bot. t.* 1945. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 256.

Woods, principally in the north; very general in Scotland, often taken for *P. rotund.* Oxfordshire, (*Sm.*) *J. S. Mill, Esq.* County of Antrim, &c. Ireland, *Mr. Templeton*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Style* protruded beyond the flower, straight.

5. *P. minor*, Linn. (*lesser Winter-green*); leaves ovato-rotundate crenate, stamens erect as long as the very short straight style which is included within the flower, stigma large with 5 divergent rays. *E. Bot. t.* 158, (not good). *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 154. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 257.—*P. rosea*, *E. Bot. t.* 2543.

Woods in the north of England and Scotland; most frequent in the Western Highlands and Hebrides. *Fl.* July. 24.—This is smaller than the last, essentially distinguished from it, and at once characterized by



the shortness of its *style* and large radiated *stigma*, quite included within the concave *corolla*.

### 3. ANDRÓMEDA. Linn. Andromeda.

1. *A. polifolia*, Linn. (*Marsh Andromeda*); leaves alternate lanceolate their margins revolute glaucous beneath, flowers in short terminal racemes. *E. Bot. t.* 713. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 251.

Peat-bogs, Larlingford, Norfolk, *Rev. G. R. Leathes*. The north of England, Lowlands of Scotland, and in Queen's county and Kerry, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Machay*. *Fl.* June.  $\text{h}_2$ .—A small evergreen *shrub*, with beautiful oval or urceolate, rose-coloured, drooping *flowers*, a good deal concealed among the terminal *leaves*. *Mr. Machay* mentions a broad-leaved *var.*, growing in a bay between Newport and Castle-Connel.

### 4. ÁRBUTUS. Linn. Strawberry-tree. Bear-berry.

1. *A. Unédo*, Linn. (*Strawberry-tree*); stem arboreous, leaves elliptic-lanceolate serrated, panicles terminal, berries tubercled. *E. Bot. t.* 2377. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 252.

About the Lakes of Killarney, in woods at Mucruss and at Glengariff near Bantry, Ireland. *Fl.* Sept. Oct.—The fruit ripens the following summer.  $\text{h}_2$ .—This beautiful evergreen is said to be truly wild in the south of Ireland; though some are of opinion that it has been introduced by the Monks of Mucruss Abbey. The young *leaves* are clothed with glandular hairs. The *flowers* are large, pale greenish-white. The *fruit* red, ungrateful, (*Smith*), "palatable," (*Wilson*); and hence, it is reported, arises the specific name *Unedo*, because those who had eaten one would not care to eat more. It is a tree which, from its frequency and the beauty of its foliage, adds greatly to the charms of the Lake scenery of Killarney, and contributes to give it a preference over the Scottish Lakes.

2. *A. alpina*, Linn. (*black Bear-berry*); stem procumbent, leaves wrinkled serrated, racemes terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 2030. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 253.

Dry barren grounds on many of the Highland mountains; Ben Nevis, near the little Lake, and more frequent on the northern mountains and in Sutherland. Hoy hill, Orkney. Clova, *Mr. Js. McNab*. *Fl.* May.  $\text{h}_2$ .—A trailing *shrub*, with obovate, marcescent *leaves* which taper down into a footstalk, and become, in autumn, of a fine red colour. There are a few hairs on the leaf-stalks, and ciliated *bracteas* at the base of the flower-stalks. *Corollas* urceolate, very pale rose-coloured, almost white. *Berry* black.

3. *A. Uva Úrsi*, Linn. (*red Bear-berry*); stems procumbent, leaves obovate entire evergreen, racemes terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 714. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 253.

North of England and Ireland; especially abundant in the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, growing in dry heathy and rocky places. *Fl.* May.  $\text{h}_2$ .—Stems very long and trailing; *leaves* obovate, stiff, rigid, glabrous, their margins revolute. *Flowers* in small crowded terminal *racemes*, of a beautiful rose-colour. *Berry* small, red, austere, mealy; but yielding excellent food for the Moor-fowl.



## DECANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

5. *SCLERANTHUS*. Linn. Knawel.

1. *S. annuus*, Linn. (*annual Knawel*); calyx of the fruit with erecto-patent rather acute segments, stems spreading, root annual. *E. Bot. t. 351. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 282.*

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl. July. 24.*—Stems many, much branched in a dichotomous manner, slender, subpubescent, straggling. *Leaves* linear-subulate, keeled, opposite and combined at the base by a membranous fringed margin. *Flowers* green, inconspicuous, in axillary, leafy clusters. *Cal.* urceolate, ribbed, with 5 ovato-lanceolate teeth, in my specimens white and membranous at the edge as in the following, spreading when in flower, almost erect when in fruit, as represented in *E. Bot. t. 351*, left-hand figure. The accurate Mr. Wilson finds Smith's character taken from the calyx in *S. perennis*, applicable to the *S. annuus*.

2. *S. perennis*, Linn. (*perennial Knawel*); calyx of the fruit with obtuse closed segments edged with a broad white membrane, stems procumbent, root perennial. *E. Bot. t. 352. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 283.*—*S. polycarpus*, *Lightf. Sc. p. 1143?*

Open dry sandy fields, in Norfolk and Suffolk. Eskdale? (*Lightf.*); and near Forfar, *G. Don. Fl. Aug.—Oct. 24.*

6. *CHRYSOPLÉNIUM*. Linn. Golden-Saxifrage.

1. *C. alternifolium*, Linn. (*alternate-leaved Golden-Saxifrage*); leaves alternate, lower ones subreniform upon very long footstalks. *E. Bot. t. 54. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 260.*

Boggy places among rocks and springs; Cheshire, rare, *Mr. W. Wilson*: Norfolk: more frequent in Scotland. Rosslyn Woods, Bilston-burn, and St. Bernard's well, Edinburgh: Castlemilk glen, and Beetle's burn, vale of Clyde. Near Belfast, Ireland, *Mr. Templeton. Fl. March, April. 24.*—4—5 inches high, branched near the summit. *Leaves* petiolate, crenate. *Flowers* in small umbels, deep yellow, mostly with 8 stamens.

2. *C. oppositifolium*, (*common Golden-Saxifrage*); leaves opposite cordato-rotundate. *E. Bot. t. 490. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 260.*

Sides of rivulets in shady places, common. Abundant near the source of rivulets in very alpine situations, in the Highlands. *Fl. May—July. 24.*—Generally more branched at the base than the last, of a paler colour in all its parts. *Stamens* usually 8.

7. *SAXÍFRAGA*. Linn. Saxifrage.

From a few, comparatively speaking, well defined individuals, 14 in number, given in *Flora Britannica*, the number of British species of *Saxifrage* is now increased to 24; and many of them, as in the Willows and Roses and Brambles, are marked by characters so obscure, or so liable to vary, that in the "*hypnoides* family" especially, we will venture to say no two Botanists are agreed as to what is and what is not a species. After a careful revision of the British ones, I am still of opinion that the view I have taken of that groupe, as stated in *Flora Scotica*,



is not far from the truth. In describing, however, those of England and Ireland, as well as Scotland, it behoves me to speak with great caution; since there are many of them that I have not seen in a living state; and it is a painful and an invidious task, to reduce the number of species established by Botanists of unquestionable authority, and who have had equal or greater advantages than myself, in studying the genus. At my request, Mr. Wm. Wilson has paid particular attention to the Welsh species, both upon their native mountains, and as cultivated in his garden; and it is gratifying to me to find, in general, how entirely his opinion coincides with mine. His observations I shall here introduce, at least such as I consider essential to the subject, and I am much mistaken if they will not contribute greatly to a more correct knowledge of this difficult genus.

\* *Cal. reflexed, inferior. Leaves undivided. Peduncles panicled.*<sup>1</sup>

1. *S. Géum*, Linn. (*kidney-shaped Saxifrage*); leaves rotundato-reniform acutely crenate more or less hairy, footstalks linear channelled, scape panicled, capsules superior. *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 261. D. Don, Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 249.*—*α.* leaves hairy on both sides, their under surface beautifully reticulated with purple, *Mackay.*—*β.* leaves glabrous on both sides, more sharply toothed, *Mackay. S. Geum, E. Bot. t. 1561, (leaves smaller than usual).*—*γ.* leaves light green glabrous and shining sharply toothed, *Mackay.*—*δ.* leaves orbicular dark-green glabrous on both sides, footstalks short, *Mackay. S. elegans, Mackay MSS.* Flowers spotted with red.—*ε.* leaves hairy on both sides smaller than in any of the preceding, flowers cream-coloured spotless, scape slender, *Mackay. S. gracilis, Mackay MSS.*

Mountains in the south of Ireland.—*α.* Sheltered spot below Turk waterfall, Killarney, and only there.—*β.* The most common *var.* near Dingle, Mangerton, near Killarney and mountains of Cork.—*γ.* Conner cliff, near Dingle.—*δ.* Summits of Turk mountain, Killarney.—*ε.* Conner hill, near Dingle.—All found by *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. June. 24.*—This species has the margin of the teeth cartilaginous, but less so than the two following.

2. *S. hirsúta*, Linn. (*hairy oval-leaved Saxifrage*); leaves more or less cordate at the base slightly hairy, footstalks linear, scape panicled, capsule superior. *E. Bot. t. 2322. D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 251. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 262.*

Gap of Dunloe, near Killarney, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. June. 24.*—Readily distinguished, Mr. Mackay observes, from *S. Geum*, by its oval leaves, which are of a deep green colour. But my friend, the Rev. W. T. Bree, who has cultivated and studied the *Saxifrages* very assiduously, says that it is certainly a hybrid between the preceding and the following. Mr. Don notices a roundish-cordate-leaved variety, which I should think can hardly be any thing but the *S. Geum*.

<sup>1</sup> For our knowledge of the individuals and varieties of this little and very distinct groupe, which is almost exclusively of Irish origin, we are indebted to J. T. Mackay, Esq., who has given their characters and very particular stations in his useful *Catalogue of Plants found in Ireland*, (Dublin, 1825,) from which I have profited.



3. *S. umbrósa*, Linn. (*London-pride Saxifrage* or *None-so-pretty*); leaves roundish-oval with cartilaginous teeth tapering gradually into a broad footstalk, panicle small, capsule superior. *E. Bot. t.* 663. *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 252. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 263.— $\beta$ . leaves roundish with sharp tooth-like serratures, fruitstalks elongated, *Mackay*. *S. punctata*, *Haworth*. (not *Sm.*)— $\gamma$ . leaves oblongo-ovate glabrous light green with deep acute serratures, *Mackay*. *Robertsonia serrata*, *Haworth*.

Plentiful on mountains on the south of Ireland, as at Glengariff and Conner cliffs, near Dingle, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*.— $\beta$ . Summit of Magillicuddy's reeks. Mountains of Cunnamara; of Sligo, (*Ray*.) On Croagh Patrick in Mayo, (*A. B. Lambert, Esq.*) and Muckish, in Donegal, *Mr. Templeton*, on both which lofty mountains I have gathered the plant abundantly.— $\gamma$ . Gap of Dunloe, near Killarney, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*.—This species is found too in woods at Wetherby and in Craven, Yorkshire, and about Edinburgh and Glasgow, but not really wild. *Fl.* June. 24.—This is well known in our gardens, even amid the smoke of London; hence, and in consequence of its beautifully spotted flower, it is called *London-pride*; in Ireland, *St. Patrick's Cabbage*.

4. *S. stelláris*, Linn. (*starry Saxifrage*); leaves oblongo-cuneiform angulato-serrate scarcely petiolate, panicle subcorymbose of few flowers, capsule superior. *E. Bot. t.* 167. *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 256. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 265.— $\beta$ . leaves quite entire.

Sides of rivulets and wet rocks, in the mountainous parts of the north of England, Scotland and Ireland.— $\beta$ . Rocks on Ben Nevis, *Mr. S. Murray*. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—Stems short, growing frequently in tufts. Leaves with coarse teeth; in  $\beta$ . quite entire, and thence having so different an aspect, that, at first sight, *Mr. Murray* as well as myself considered it to be quite a distinct species. It has now, too, been cultivated for several years, and offsets have been taken from it, all of which preserve their original character. It was found only in one spot; and, there, a single tuft was growing by itself. As in  $\alpha$ , the whole plant is slightly hairy. Scape 2—5 or 6 inches high, with a minute bractea at each ramification of its small panicle. Flowers white, with 2 yellow spots at the base of each somewhat clawed petal.

\*\* *Calyx spreading, half-superior. Leaves all radical, undivided. Scape upright, with a panicle or head of flowers.*

5. *S. nivális*, Linn. (*clustered alpine Saxifrage*); leaves obovate subpetiolate acutely crenate subcoriaceous, scape terminated by a dense cluster of flowers, capsule half-inferior. *E. Bot. t.* 440. *D. Don* in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 387. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 263.

Mountains of Wales, and, not unfrequent in the rocky clefts of the Highland mountains of Scotland; particularly abundant on the Breadalbane range. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Allied as this species appears at first sight to *S. stelláris*, there are many and important distinctions. It is a thicker and stouter-looking plant, though nearly of the same height. Leaves subcoriaceous, glabrous above. Scape glanduloso-pubescent, sometimes a little branched. Among specimens from Snowdon, where,



however, the species is rare, Mr. W. Wilson finds an individual with a long branch from above the middle, and another with the branch from near the base. *Flowers* clustered. *Cal. teeth* almost erect, never reflexed.

\*\*\* *Calyx partly or entirely inferior. Stem leafy. Leaves undivided.*

6. *S. oppositifolia*, Linn. (*purple Mountain Saxifrage*); leaves ovate opposite imbricated ciliated, flowers solitary terminal. *E. Bot. t. 9. D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 400. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 266.*

Moist alpine rocks. Ingleborough, *Dr. Richardson*. Snowdon, *Mr. Llwyd*. Welsh mountains, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Frequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* April, May. 24.—Grows in straggling tufts, with a habit quite different from that of any other British *Saxifrage*. *Flowers* large in proportion to the size of the plant, purple, very beautiful. The *leaves* are retuse, ciliated, and have a pore at the extremity. *Capsule* half-inferior.

7. *S. Hirculus*, Linn. (*yellow Marsh Saxifrage*); stem erect, leaves alternate lanceolate, those from the root attenuated into a petiole, calyx inferior at length reflexed obtuse downy at the margin as well as the upper part of the stem. *E. Bot. t. 1009. D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 372. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 267.*

Wet moors, very rare. Knutsford, Cheshire; *Dr. Kingstone*. Cotherstone fell, Yorkshire; *Mr. J. Binks*. Moor, south of Langton Lees Farm-house, Berwickshire, plentiful, *Mr. Thos. Brown*. Queen's County, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—This, again, like the preceding, is very different from any other British species, though approaching in some particulars to the following. *Flowers* yellow, large, solitary. *Petals* almost elliptical. It is singular that this plant, which I have seen abundantly in Iceland, and which was found so plentifully by our *arctic* American voyagers and travellers, is found no further north in Britain than Berwickshire.

8. *S. aizoides*, Linn. (*yellow Mountain Saxifrage*); lower leaves of the stem numerous crowded, the rest scattered linear-lanceolate fleshy more or less ciliated, stem branched ascending, calyx spreading, capsule half-superior. *E. Bot. t. 39. D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 375. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 268.*

Abundant near alpine rills and in springy places, in mountainous countries; north of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* July—Sept. 24.—5—7 inches high, branching below. *Flowers* paniced, subcorymbose, bright yellow; each *petal* beautifully spotted with orange.

\*\*\*\* *Calyx spreading. Leaves more or less lobed. Flowering-stems erect, more or less leafy.*

9. *S. granulata*, Linn. (*white Meadow Saxifrage*); radical leaves reniform on long footstalks obtusely lobed, those of



the upper part of the stem nearly sessile acutely lobed, stem paniced, root granulated. *E. Bot. t.* 500. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 362. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 269.

Hedge-banks, meadows and pastures, especially on a gravelly soil; yet very local: common in Surry, *Mr. J. S. Mill*. In many parts of the south of Scotland; but scarcely known in the Highlands. Between Beldoyle and Portmarnock, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—*Root* consisting of numerous, small, clustered tubers. *Stem* 8—12 inches high, glanduloso-pilose. *Leaves* mostly radical, glabrous; *petioles* glandular. *Flowers* large, white. *Germen* and *capsule* half-inferior.

10. *S. cernua*, Linn. (*drooping bulbous Saxifrage*); radical leaves reniform on long footstalks palmato-lobate, superior ones nearly sessile subtrifid, stem simple bulbiferous with one terminal flower. *E. Bot. t.* 664. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 364. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 276.

Dry rocks (not about rills) on the highest of the Breadalbane mountains; summit of Ben Lawers, discovered by *Mr. Townson*; and on Craigalleach. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—3—4 or 5 inches high, slender. *Leaves* glabrous, and the *stem*, which droops at the extremity, nearly so. In the axils of the small upper *leaves*, instead of flowers, are clusters of minute reddish *bulbs*. Frequently there is no *flower*, and I have never seen more than one upon a stem, and that is terminal, large in proportion to the size of the plant, and white; *petals* retuse. In the *E. Bot.* figure, the *root-leaves* are much less deeply-lobed than in my specimens.

11. *S. rivularis*, Linn. (*alpine Brook Saxifrage*); leaves 3—5-lobed palmated glabrous on long stalks, stem slender branched pubescent, branches few-flowered, bracteas oblong sessile 3-lobed and entire, capsule half-inferior. *E. Bot. t.* 2275. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 367. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 271.

Moist alpine rocks in Scotland; rare. Near the summit of Ben Nevis, (*Mr. Townson*,) but very sparingly, as it is likewise on Ben Lawers. Plentiful on Loch-na-gar, in Forfarshire, *Mr. Drummond*; Loch Rannoch, *Mr. Sommerville*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.

12. *S. tridactylites*, Linn. (*Rue-leaved Saxifrage*); glandular and viscid, leaves cuneate 3—5-fid, the uppermost bracteas undivided, stem paniced, pedicels single-flowered, capsule inferior. *E. Bot. t.* 501. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v.* xiii. *p.* 441. *E. Fl. v.* ii. *p.* 271.

Common on walls and dry barren ground, in England and the Lowlands of Scotland; rare however in the west of Scotland, and especially in the Highlands. Island of Lismore, *Rev. C. Smith*. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—2—4 inches high. Whole plant covered with viscid *hairs*. *Petals* small, pure white, scarcely longer than the *segments* of the *calyx*. *Capsule* almost wholly inferior.

13. *S. hypnoides*, Linn. (*mossy Saxifrage*); “radical leaves 3- or 5-cleft, those of the procumbent shoot undivided or 3-cleft



all bristle-pointed and more or less fringed, segments of the calyx ovate pointed, petals roundish-obovate or oblong 3-ribbed with or without lateral veins."—*Wils. MSS.*

α. leaves of the trailing shoots undivided, sometimes with axillary buds. *S. hypnoides*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 454. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 131. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p.* 447. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 277. —*S. condensata*, *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p.* 448.

Frequent in mountainous situations, among rocks; especially in limestone countries. *Fl.* May—July. 24.—*Leaves* sometimes with axillary buds. *Stem* bearing from 3—7, usually erect, sometimes drooping *flowers*. *Petals* elliptical, entire, 3-ribbed; sometimes as broad as those of *S. platypetala*, and like them furnished with lateral veins; occasionally very narrow, notched or pointed. The procumbent shoots in this variety are sometimes very short and sometimes destitute of axillary buds, which appear to be neither a constant character nor confined to this variety. A root exactly answering to *S. hypnoides*, *E. Fl.*, from Dove Dale in Derbyshire, is not altered by culture; except that the axillary buds on its shoots are not so numerous as in wild specimens. *Wils.*

β. leaves of the procumbent shoots either undivided or 3-cleft, petals usually broad with or without lateral veins. *Wils. MSS.*—*Hook. Scot. i. p.* 131.—*S. platypetala*, *E. Bot. t.* 2276. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p.* 422.—*S. hirta*, *Don.—E. Bot. t.* 2291. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p.* 421. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 275.

Mountains of Wales, Scotland and Ireland; frequently with the former. *Fl.* May—July. 24.—This is closely connected with the preceding and following vars., and perhaps should not be kept separate from γ.—*Flowers*, in some instances, drooping, generally erect. *Calyx-segments* sometimes narrow. *Petals* variable, as in the last.

γ. leaves of the procumbent shoots nearly 3-cleft, the lobes usually broad, the middle one 3-ribbed at the base. *Wils. MSS.*—Again to this, *Mr. Wilson* refers certain states of *S. platypetala* and *S. hirta*, *E. Fl.*; and further remarks, "the common base of the lobes is usually very broad and tapering downwards into the more or less elongated footstalk. *Flowering-stem* 3—12 inches high, the *flowers*, in some instances, few and crowded, upon short branches near the top; sometimes there are 7 or 9 flowers; the branches axillary and often placed at distant intervals along the stem. *Cal. segments* variable in length and breadth. *Petals* variable, as in the foregoing; occasionally very long and narrow, with a notched extremity. The procumbent shoots are frequently furnished with axillary buds. By cultivation, the leaves, in autumn, become very large and 5-lobed, the lobes spreading and in some degree spathulate. A root, exactly similar to *S. platypetala*, *E. Fl.*, brought from Wales, was found not materially changed by culture while in a flowering state; but in the following autumn the leaves of the shoots were almost universally five-parted, and their lobes broadly spathulate."

δ. leaves of the procumbent shoots deeply 3-cleft, lobes linear-lanceolate and widely spreading. *Wils. MSS.*—*S. leptophylla*, *Pers.—D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p.* 450. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 279.

Welsh mountains, *Mr. MacNab*.—In this the *calyx-segments* vary much in breadth and length. *Petals* obovate or elliptical, 3-ribbed, seldom furnished with lateral veins. Intermediate states occur, in



which the stem-leaves have narrow, wide-spreading lobes, while those of the procumbent shoots are undivided, as in *var. α*.

1. flowering-stem terminating the procumbent shoots. *Wils. MSS.*

Welsh mountains, *Mr. W. Wilson*.—"This can scarcely be termed a *var.*; yet it is not readily altered by culture, though perhaps its habit may not be strictly permanent. Except in having its *flowering-stem* at the end of the shoots produced in spring, there is nothing to distinguish it. A root from Snowdon was not altered in the garden at the time of blossoming in the succeeding year; and in the following autumn the leaves were found very large, having from five to nine spreading segments, or doubly 3-parted. In the flowering state they corresponded with the *var. δ*.—On the other hand, wild specimens from Twll dû, with terminal flower-stalks, rather belong to the *var. γ*."

14. *S. affinis*, Don, (*involute alpine Saxifrage*); "radical leaves 5-cleft, those of the trailing shoots mostly 3-cleft, lobes linear pointed, segments of the calyx awl-shaped channelled pointed recurved, petals oblong inflexed at the edges." *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 418. E. Fl. v. ii p. 275.*

On the top of Brandon mountain, county of Kerry; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. May, June.—γ.*

15. *S. incurvifolia*, Don, (*curve-leaved Saxifrage*); "somewhat glabrous, radical leaves 5-cleft, those of the trailing shoots 3-cleft, segments lanceolate obtuse incurved, calycine segments ovate acute, petals roundish emarginate." *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 423. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 276.—S. incurva, Mackay MSS.*

Alpine rocks, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.—γ.*

16. *S. denudata*, Don, (*smooth Grampian Saxifrage*); "somewhat glabrous, radical leaves 5-cleft, those of the trailing shoots tripartite, segments linear-subulate acute, calycine segments lanceolate mucronulate, petals obovate emarginate." *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 424.—S. caespitosa, δ. Hook. Scot. i. p. 131.*

Mountains of Angus-shire, *G. Don.—γ.—Sir. J. E. Smith* seems to consider this a *var.* of the preceding; and *Mr. W. Wilson* observes that the reflexed points of the calyx mentioned in the description are very general in varieties of *S. hypnoides*, and that the lanceolate shape of its segments is probably accidental.

17. *S. elongella*, Sm. (*long-stalked Saxifrage*); "radical leaves 3- or 5-cleft those of the upright short shoots undivided or 3-cleft all bristle-pointed slightly fringed, primary flower-stalks very long simple and naked, calyx pointed, petals obovate." *E. Bot. t. 2277. D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 449. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 279.—S. caespitosa, γ. Hook. Scot. i. p. 131.*

Moist rocks, near Lintrathen, Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl. June. γ.—Mr. Wilson* has seen this plant, and thinks that it can hardly be any thing but a *var.* of *hypnoides*.

18. *S. latevirens*, Don, (*bright-green alpine Saxifrage*); trail-



ing shoots procumbent elongated, leaves 5- or 3-parted, segments linear acute, calycine segments lanceolate mucronate, petals spathulate emarginate. *D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 451.*—*E. Fl. v. ii. p. 280.*—*S. cæspitosa, β. Hook. Scot. i. p. 131.*

Mountains of Angus-shire, Aberdeenshire and north of Loch Lomond, *G. & D. Don. 4.*—"The recurved points of the segments of the leaves may possibly distinguish this as a species; but at present I think its claims very doubtful." *W. Wilson.*

19. *S. cæspitosa, Linn. (tufted alpine Saxifrage)*; "radical leaves crowded 3—5-cleft obtuse veiny fringed, lowermost undivided, flowers 5 or more, germen half-inferior hairy, calyx smoother obtuse, petals rounded triple-ribbed." (*Sm.*)—*α. smaller. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 273.*—*S. cæspitosa, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 794. D. Don, in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xiii. p. 428.*—*S. Grænländica, Gunn. Norv. v. ii. p. 80. t. 7. f. 1.*—*β. larger. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 274.*—*S. decipiens, Ehrh.—Sternb. Saxifr. p. 55. t. 23.*—*S. palmata, E. Bot. t. 455.*

Mountains of Wales and Ireland. Aberdeenshire, *Dr. Graham.*—*α. Rocks of Twll dû, and Cwm Idwel, N. Wales; Mr. Griffith. Brandon mountain, Kerry, Ireland; Mr. J. T. Mackay.*—*β. Cwm Idwel, Mr. Griffith. On the Galty mountains, Tipperary; Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. May, June. 4.*—I had considered the two plants above alluded to as the same with the following species of our Scottish Alps, only having shorter and less stoloniferous stems. Sir J. E. Smith, however, describes them as peculiar to the Welsh and Irish Mountains, and Mr. W. Wilson too is of opinion that this species is distinct. The *var. α.* is, he says, very scarce upon Twll dû, and he has not been able to find more than 2 roots of it. "But," he says, "a root of a *Saxifrage*, from Snowdon, which had hitherto been considered as *S. palmata*, I find, on examination, to answer very exactly to *S. cæspitosa, β.* of *E. Fl.*, and agreeing also with what is there said of the cultivated plant from Brandon mountain. The Snowdon plant has acquired, by culture, rather long, procumbent shoots, the leaves of which are all 3-lobed, unless just below the flowering-stems; the lobes obtuse, short and often very broad, not spathulate, copiously fringed with jointed hairs of various lengths, the short ones often glandular. It is true that, in this case, the lobes of the leaves are not rounded at the extremity, as in wild specimens from Twll dû; and though they are always much more obtuse than in the cultivated varieties of *S. hypnoides*, hereafter enumerated, they are sometimes terminated by a point; but it will be seen that the point is not cartilaginous, as in *S. hypnoides*, but only a terminal, jointed, glandular hair, in every respect similar to those found in the margins of the lobes. The ribs of the leaf also appear rather different; the broad common base of the lobes having 5 ribs, instead of 3, uniting much lower down the footstalk than is common to *S. hypnoides*; thus the middle lobe is 3-ribbed at the base, and the lateral lobes 2-ribbed, and sometimes 3-ribbed; all of them furnished with lateral veins above. The radical leaves are usually 5-lobed. The petals, notwithstanding their size, are obovate and 3-ribbed; never furnished with lateral veins, as in many of the wild and most of the cultivated states of *S. hypnoides*. The germen in this, as well as in the wild plant from Twll dû, is remark-



able for its broad, rounded base, which, with the very broad and obtuse segments of the calyx and leaves, fully establishes, as I think, the relationship between the cultivated Snowdon plant and the wild one from Twll dû, and will keep both essentially distinct from all the varieties, wild or cultivated, of *S. hypnoides*, though assuredly very nearly connected."

In regard to *S. hirta*, (Sm.) Mr. Wilson remarks that he has never found in Wales a *Saxifraga* sufficiently hairy to justify the name; or, in that respect, at all approaching to *S. cæspitosa*. When it acquires rounded petals and the ribs are furnished with lateral veins, it becomes *S. platypetala*. When the segments of the leaves are narrow and widely spreading, it then passes for *S. leptophylla*. Indeed, after a careful examination of a great number of specimens from Wales, and of plants in a cultivated state, Mr. Wilson has come to the conclusion, "that *S. hirta*, *platypetala*, *leptophylla*, and *hypnoides*, are varieties of one species; and moreover," he adds, "so intimately connected by intermediate states, that it is hardly practicable to define their limits, even as varieties." In this, as may be supposed, from what I have stated in *Flora Scotica*, I do most cordially concur; and I have here adopted Mr. Wilson's arrangement and characters drawn up from the living plants.

20. *S. muscoïdes*, Wulf. (*mossy alpine Saxifrage*); radical leaves crowded linear obtuse entire and trifid, stem nearly naked few-flowered, petals oblong obtuse (buff-coloured) a little longer than the superior calyx.—*α*. leaves entire and trifid. *S. muscoïdes*, *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc.* v. xiii. p. 437. *α*. *Sternb. Saxifr.* p. 39. t. 11. f. 2. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 272. *γ*. *Sternb. Saxifr.* p. 40. t. 11. b. f. i.—*S. cæspitosa*, *Huds. not Linn.*—*S. moschata*, *With.*—*β*. leaves mostly entire or retuse. *S. muscoïdes*, *Hook. Scot.* i. p. 130.—*S. moschata*, *E. Bot.* t. 2314. *γ*. *Sternb. Saxifr.* p. 41. t. 11. b. f. 2.—*S. pygmæa*, *Haw. Misc. Nat.* 168. *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc.* v. xiii. p. 439. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 273.

*α*. Mountains above Ambleside, Westmoreland. *Huds. (D. Don.)*—*β*. Highlands of Scotland (?) *Mr. J. Donn. Fl. May.* 4.—The English *Bot. S. moschata*, I referred to the entire-leaved state of *S. muscoïdes* of Wulf. in my *Fl. Scot.* Now, the state, with frequently 3 lobes to the leaves, is introduced as English upon the authority of Mr. Hudson. British specimens of it I have never seen, but Mr. Don refers to *Sternberg's* t. 11. f. 1, and t. 11. b. f. i. and f. 1, for the two plants. These figures appear to me evidently to belong to the same species; and I possess all the states in specimens which I have gathered abundantly in Switzerland and Savoy.

21. *S. pedatifida*, Ehrh. (*pedatifid-leaved Saxifrage*); lower leaves and those of the rather short sterile shoots upon very long footstalks divided into 3 deep linear-lanceolate acute spreading segments, the lateral ones bifid, panicle cymose, calyx superior as long as the germen. *E. Bot.* t. 2278. *Hook. Scot.* i. p. 132, (*excl. syn. var. β.*) *D. Don*, in *Tr. of Linn. Soc.* v. xiii. p. 414. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 280.

Rocks near the head of Clova, Angus-shire, *G. Don. Fl. May.* 4.



—A species very distinct from any British one; nor does it appear to be noticed in Sternberg's valuable work, though coming near his *S. ladanifera* and *S. pentadactylis*.

### 8. SAPONÁRIA. Linn. Soapwort.

1. *S. officinális*, Linn. (*common Soapwort*); leaves ovato-lanceolate, calyx cylindrical glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1060. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 284.

Road-sides, margins of woods, and hedge-banks, especially near cottages. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—1—1½ foot high, with a rather stout cylindrical stem. Leaves ribbed, opposite and connate. Panicle of numerous large, rose-coloured flowers. Limb of the corolla obcordate.—This plant makes a lather with water.

### 9. DIÁNTHUS. Linn. Pink.

\* *Flowers clustered.*

1. *D. Arméria*, Linn. (*Deptford Pink*); flowers clustered fascicled, scales of the calyx lanceolate downy as long as the tube. *E. Bot. t.* 317. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 286.

Pastures and hedges; not uncommon in England and Scotland. In fields at Carse, Angus-shire, *G. Don*. Leetown in the Carse of Gowrie, *Mr. J. MacNab*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—1—1½ foot high, branched upwards. Leaves linear, opposite and connate, slightly pubescent; upper ones acute. Limb of the petals rose-coloured, with white (not red, as mentioned in *E. Bot.*) dots, crenate at the margin. Flowers scentless.

2. *D. prólifer*, Linn. (*proliferous Pink*); flowers clustered capitate, scales of the calyx ovate blunt membranous longer than the tube, leaves rough at the edge. *E. Bot. t.* 956. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 286.

Gravelly pastures, in England, rare: Selsey island, Sussex; near Hampton-court; near Norwich; and at Hanby Castle, Worcestershire. Hyde, Isle of Wight, *Rev. C. E. Babington*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Readily distinguished by its small, deep-coloured flowers, of which only one in a head expands at a time, and by the large, dry, brown and membranaceous scales which envelop the calyces of several flowers. Limb of the petals obcordate, notched.

\*\* *Flower solitary; one or more on the same stem.*

3. *D. Caryophýllus*, Linn. (*Clove Pink, Carnation, or Clove Gillyflower*); stem branched, flowers mostly solitary, scales of the calyx 4 very short ovate submucronate, petals broad crenated, leaves linear-subulate grooved glaucous. *E. Bot. t.* 214. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 287.

On ruined walls, as at Norwich; old arch of Westenhanger, *Mr. W. Hutchison*; and on the castles of Deal, Sandown, Rochester, &c. From the latter station, the *Rev. Prof. Henslow* sent me (1829) excellent specimens. *Fl.* July. 24.—Few persons, on seeing this plant as it grows on old walls, would suppose it was the origin of one of the "fairest flowers o' the season,"

"The curious choice Clove July-flower,"



or *Carnation* of our gardens, with its endless diversity of colour and form ; yet such it is always considered to be. It varies, with the *limb* often bearded, and rarely, with a beautiful deep purple bar at the base of the limb ; the *pet.* doubly cut and jagged ; *stam.* often exserted.—A hairy *var.* is also found in Kent. *Rev. G. E. Smith.*

4. *D. deltoïdes*, Linn. (*Maiden Pink*) ; flowers solitary, scales of the calyx about 2 ovato-acuminate short, leaves bluntish somewhat downy, petals crenate glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 61. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 288.*— $\beta$ . scales of the calyx mostly 4, petals nearly white. *D. glaucus*, Linn.

Borders of fields, banks and hedges, on a gravelly or sandy soil, in England and Scotland, extending as far north as Ross-shire ; *Mr. G. Anderson.* About Edinburgh, &c., where, in the King's Park, grows the *var. \beta*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A small plant, much branched even from its very base. *Petals* very beautiful, rose-coloured, spotted with white, with a white eye enclosed in a deep purple ring.

5. *D. cœsius*, Sm. (*Mountain Pink*) ; stems mostly single-flowered, scales of the calyx short roundish, leaves scabrous at the margin, petals unequally jagged hairy. *E. Bot. t. 62. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 288.*

On limestone rocks at Cheddar, Somersetshire. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—This exceedingly rare plant has very glaucous *foliage* ; and, comparatively large, fragrant *flowers*, of a delicate rose-colour.

## DECANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

### 10. SILÉNE. Linn. Catchfly.

\* *Stems tufted, short. Peduncles single-flowered.*

1. *S. acaúlis*, Linn. (*Moss Champion*) ; cæspitose, leaves linear ciliated at the base, peduncles solitary single-flowered, petals crowned slightly notched. *E. Bot. t. 1081. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 299.*

Rocky places on Snowdon. Devonshire, (*Dill.*) Abundant on all the Scottish mountains. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stems* short, 2—3 inches high, much branched and tufted. *Leaves* patent. *Flowers* beautiful purple ; and apparently diœcious.—One of the greatest ornaments of our Alps ; not unfrequently found with white *flowers*.

\*\* *Stems elongated. Flowers solitary or paniced. Calyx inflated, bladdery.*

2. *S. infláta*, Sm. (*Bladder Champion*) ; flowers numerous paniced, petals deeply cloven with narrow segments scarcely crowned, calyx inflated reticulated, stem erect, leaves ovato-lanceolate. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 134. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 292.*—*Cucubalus Behen*, *E. Bot. t. 164.*— $\beta$ . calyx, stem and leaves downy.

Pastures and road-sides, common.— $\beta$ . near Cromer, Norfolk ; *Mr. D. Turner.* Banks of the Clyde, *Mr. Hopkirk.* *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—Whole plant glaucous, variable in the size and shape of its *leaves*,



and in the more or less numerous *flowers*. *Petals* pure white. The downy variety maintains its characters after many years' cultivation in the Glasgow Botanic Garden.

3. *S. marítima*, With. (*Sea Campion* or *Catchfly*); panicles few-flowered, petals with a shallow cleft and broad segments crowned, calyx inflated reticulated, stems spreading, leaves ovato-lanceolate or spatulate. *E. Bot. t.* 957. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 293.—*S. inflata*,  $\beta$ . *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 135.

Frequent upon the sea-shore in sandy and stony places, as well as by alpine rills; Mendip hills, *Mr. Christy. Fl.* June—Aug. 4.—This, although it has smaller *stems* and *leaves* than the last, has larger *flowers*; yet I will not say I have done right in again raising it to the rank of a species. *Mr. W. Wilson* finds a *var.* in Caernarvonshire with a *panicle* of 7 *flowers*. In this and the preceding, the *styles* are variable in number.

\*\*\* *Stems elongated. Flowers in racemes and whorled.*

4. *S. Otites*, Sm. (*Spanish Catchfly*); stems erect nearly simple with few leaves, flowers in whorls diœcious, petals linear entire, leaves spatulate. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 298.—*Cucubalus Otites*, *E. Bot. t.* 85.

Sandy fields, chiefly in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—Remarkable for its small, unassuming, diœcious *flowers*, with their linear, yellowish, entire *petals*.

\*\*\*\* *Stems elongated, branched. Flowers in leafy racemes, alternate.*

5. *S. Anglica*, Linn. (*English Catchfly*); hairy and viscid petals (small) crowned slightly bifid, calyces with setaceous teeth ovate in fruit and sometimes reflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 1178. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 291.

Sandy and gravelly fields; in Surry, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, and Norfolk; South Port, Lancashire, and North Wales; *Mr. W. Wilson. Cornwall, Rev. J. S. Tozer.* Between Dundee and St. Andrew's; near Perth, *Mr. Mackay. (Sm.) Fl.* June, July. ☉.—More or less viscid. *Leaves* lanceolate, the lower ones spatulate. *Flowers* solitary from the axils of the upper leaves. *Calyx* at first cylindrical, scarcely shorter than the *petals*, erect; at length the *lower ones*, when in fruit, have their pedicels often singularly reflected. *Petals* mostly white, sometimes with a faint tinge of red in the middle, in which case the whole plant much resembles the following species.

6. *S. quinquevulnera*, Linn. (*variegated Catchfly*); pubescent, limb of the petals roundish entire, flowers secund, calyces with setaceous teeth and always erect very hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 86. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 292.

Sandy corn-fields, near Wrotham, Kent; *Hudson. Duppa's Hill*, by Croydon; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* June, July. ☉.—A common annual in our gardens, which derives its Latin specific name from the 5 deep red spots on its *petals* resembling marks of blood, but which become more or less faint in cultivation.



\*\*\*\*\* *Stem panicled, leafy. Calyx not bladdery.*

7. *S. nutans*, Linn. (*Nottingham Catchfly*); flowers panicled secund cernuous, branches opposite, calyx cylindrical ventricose, petals deeply cloven their segments linear crowned, leaves (of the stem) lanceolate pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 465. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 296.

Limestone rocks, and chalky cliffs in England. About Nottingham. Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Knaresborough, Yorkshire; Dove Dale, Derbyshire. North Queensferry and near Arbroath, Scotland. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—1—1½ ft. high. *Root-leaves* spathulate, acute. *Petals* rather large, white.

8. *S. Italica*, DC. (*Italian Catchfly*); flowers panicled nearly erect, branches opposite, calyx long clavate, petals deeply bifid crowned the segments broad, radical leaves spathulate on long stalks, cauline ones sessile linear-lanceolate.—*S. paradoxa*, Sm. *Fl. Brit. p.* 467, (not of Linn.) *Reichenb. Icon. Bot. t.* 292, (excellent).—*S. patens*, Peete, in *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2748.—*Cucubalus viscosus*, Huds. (not Linn.)

Cliffs at Dover, *Mr. Newton* (in *Ray*). Since gathered by *Mr. T. E. Forster* and *Mr. Peete*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Mr. Peete* is assuredly correct in separating this plant from *S. nutans*, of which it had been considered a *var.* by Sir J. E. Smith; but I cannot agree with that gentleman in describing it as a new species. It entirely accords not only with the character of *S. Italica*, but with numerous specimens in my Herbarium. It may be at once known from *S. nutans* by the much longer and more clavate calyx, the absence of a crown to the petals, and the broader segments. These *petals* are white. The whole plant is more or less downy, the *panicle* slightly viscid.

9. *S. cónica*, Linn. (*striated Corn Catchfly*); panicle forked, petals bifid crowned, leaves linear downy, calyx in fruit conical with numerous furrows. *E. Bot. t.* 922. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 294.

At New Romney and Sandown Castle, Kent; near Bury, *Mrs. M. A. Blake*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Petals* purple, small. *Calyx* of the flower almost tubular, of the fruit so broad and swollen at its base as to be nearly conical. It is moreover finely striated.

10. *S. noctiflora*, Linn. (*night-flowering Catchfly*); panicle forked, petals bifid, calyx with long teeth oblong in fruit with 10 connected ribs, leaves lanceolate lower ones spathulate. *E. Bot. t.* 291. *E. Fl. v.* ii. p. 295.

Corn-fields in a sandy or gravelly soil, in several counties of England. Coast of Angus-shire, Scotland; *G. Don*. Near Inveresk. *Mr. Coldstream*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—1 foot or more high. *Leaves* much like the last, pubescent. Upper part of the *stem* many times dichotomous, each branchlet terminated with a single flower, and a solitary flower in the axil of the fork. *Flowers* rather large, sweet-scented, pale reddish, almost white. *Peduncles* viscid.

\*\*\*\*\* *Stems elongated. Flowers corymbose. Calyx clavate.*

11. *S. Arméria*, Linn. (*common or Lobel's Catchfly*); panicles



forked corymbose with crowded flowers, petals notched and crowned with awl-shaped scales, calyx clavate and as well as the leaves glabrous, leaves ovato-lanceolate, stem viscid. *E. Bot. t. 1398. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 296.*

Banks of the Dee, half a mile from Chester. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—“A doubtful native.” Extremely common in gardens. *Flowers* purple. *Calyx* singularly clavate. The *germen* and *capsule* are elevated upon a stalk; hence the lower part of the calyx is contracted, while the upper part is swollen by the enlargement of the capsule.

# 11. STELLÁRIA. Linn. Stitchwort.

1. *S. némorum*, Linn. (*Wood Stitchwort*); leaves petiolate cordate, upper ones ovate sessile, panicle dichotomous. *E. Bot. t. 92. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 300.*

In moist woods, principally in the north of England and Lowlands of Scotland. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—1—1½ foot high. *Stems* weak, pubescent above. *Leaves* very large, glabrous, but rough with extremely minute elevated dots, sometimes ciliated at the margin. *Calyx-leaves* white at the edges. *Petals* narrow, deeply bifid, pure white.

2. *S. média*, With. (*common Chickweed or Stitchwort*); leaves ovate, stems procumbent with an alternate line of hairs on one side, petals 2-partite, stamens 5—10. *E. Bot. t. 537. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 301.*—*Alsine media*, Linn.

Road-sides and waste places, abundant. *Fl.* almost the whole year. ☉.—*Stem* weak, with alternate lines of hairs between each pair of leaves, by which the species is admirably distinguished. *Leaves*, except the uppermost, glabrous; on footstalks, which are fringed with hairs. *Flowers* small, white, on solitary, axillary and terminal stalks.—It is a good pot-herb, and small birds are very fond of the seeds.

3. *S. holóstea*, Linn. (*greater Stitchwort*); stem nearly erect, leaves lanceolate much acuminate finely serrulated, petals inversely heart-shaped bifid twice as long as the nerveless calyx. *E. Bot. t. 211. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 301.*

Woods and hedges, frequent. *Fl.* May. 24.—*Plant* 1—1½ foot high, rather rigid and brittle, somewhat glaucous. *Flowers* large and with much broader petals than the two following, pure white. *Panicle* of few flowers, leafy.

4. *S. graminea*, Linn. (*lesser Stitchwort*); stem nearly erect, leaves lanceolate acute entire, panicle much branched, petals very deeply cleft, segments linear scarcely longer than the 3-nerved leaves of the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 803. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 302.*

Dry pastures, fields and heaths, common. *Fl.* May. 24.—1 foot high, more slender than the last, and readily distinguishable by its much smaller flowers, large and branching panicle, 3-nerved calyx, and entire leaves, which are, moreover, by no means so much acuminate.

5. *S. glauca*, With. (*glaucous Marsh Stitchwort*); stem nearly erect, leaves linear-lanceolate entire glaucous, flowers upon long



solitary axillary footstalks, petals very deeply cleft their segments much longer than the 2-nerved calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 825. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 303.

Wet, marshy places, margins of lakes, &c. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—Equally slender with the last, 1 foot high. *Flowers* next in size to those of *S. holostea*. Readily known from that and *S. graminea* by its narrower, glaucous leaves; solitary, axillary flowers; and the narrow calyx-leaves, which, like the last, are 3-nerved.

6. *S. uliginosa*, Murr. (*Bog Stitchwort*); leaves ovato-lanceolate entire with a callous tip, flowers in dichotomous panicles, petals bipartite shorter than the leaflets of the calyx which are combined at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 1074. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 303. —*Larbræa*, St. Hil., *De Cand.*, Lindl.—*S. graminea*,  $\beta$ . Linn.

In ditches and rivulets, frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—This species, besides having the calyx-leaves combined at the base, has truly perigynous stamens and petals. St. Hilaire, who makes of it his Genus *Larbræa* (in honour of the Abbé de Larbre,) seems to think it more allied to his Order *Paronychieæ* than to the *Caryophylleæ*. Its general habit, however, is surely that of a *Stellaria*, from all the other species of which it is distinguished by the comparatively minute petals.

7. *S. cerastoides*, Linn. (*alpine Stitchwort*); stems decumbent with an alternate hairy line, leaves oblongo-spathulate, peduncles 2 or 3 mostly terminal downy as is the calyx which is about half the length of the bifid corolla. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 136. — $\alpha$ . leaves hairy. *S. cerastoides*, Linn.—*Cerastium nivale*, Don MSS.—*Cerastium trigynum*, Vill. *Delph. iii. p.* 615. *t.* 46.— $\beta$ . leaves glabrous. *S. cerastoides*, Wulf. in *Jacq. Coll. v. i. p.* 254. *t.* 19. *E. Bot. t.* 911. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 305.

Breadalbane mountains of Scotland, and mountains to the north of that great range. *Fl.* July, Aug. 2.—4—6 inches long. Lower part of the stem bare of leaves and much branched. Leaves subsecund and subfalcate, as observed by Wahlenberg; their points callous. Flowers large, pure white. Sir J. E. Smith observes that the styles are sometimes 4 and 5; and the capsules, on my specimens, have some 6 and some 10 teeth: so that this plant has as great a claim to rank with the *Cerastia* as with the *Stellariæ*.

8. *S. scapigera*, Willd. (*many-stalked Stitchwort*); stem shorter than the flowerstalks, leaves linear-lanceolate crowded pubescenti-scabrous at the margin, calyx 3-nerved as long as the petals. *E. Bot. t.* 1269 (leaves too broad). *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 304.

Hills to the north of Dunkeld and about Loch Nevis, G. Don. *Fl.* June. 2.—I possess only cultivated specimens of this remarkable plant, which was first described by Willdenow. He attributes to it single-flowered peduncles; but in my plants these peduncles, of which many arise from the extremity of very short stems, are mostly branched in the middle, where they have 2, small, ovate, acute, membranaceous bracteas.



## 12. ARENÁRIA. Linn. Sandwort.

\* *Stipules none.*

1. *A. peplóides*, Linn. (*Sea-side Sandwort*); glabrous, leaves ovate acute fleshy, calyx obtuse ribless. *E. Bot. t.* 189. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 306.—*Adenarium*, Rafin.—*De Cand. Prod. v. iii. p.* 366 (*in note.*)

On sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Root* long and creeping, slender. *Stems* decumbent at the base: *branches* erect, leafy upwards. *Leaves* large, decussate, connate, fleshy, shining, a little recurved. *Flowers* solitary or 2—3 together, in the axils of the upper leaves, nearly sessile, closing in the shade. *Petals* white, small, scarcely longer than the *calyx*, distant, broadly ovate, shortly clawed: surrounding the *germen* are 10 *glands*, alternating with the *stamens*. *Capsule* large, roundish, 3—5-valved, with comparatively, few, large, and black *seeds*.—The habit of this is very different from the rest of the Genus, and it is said that the flowers are diœcious. It is certain that very extensive patches of the plant have abortive flowers.

2. *A. trinervis*, Linn. (*three-nerved Sandwort*); leaves ovate acute petiolate 3-(rarely 5-) nerved ciliated, flowers solitary, calyces rough on the keel with 3 obscure ribs. *E. Bot. t.* 1483. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 307.

Shady woods and moist places. *Fl.* May. ☉.—*Stems* 1 foot high, much branched, pubescent. Upper *leaves* sessile. *Flowerstalks* an inch or more long, from the forkings of the extremities of the stem; in *fruit* spreading, the upper part deflexed. *Petals* oblongo-obovate, white, scarcely longer than the acute *segments* of the *calyx*.

3. *A. serpyllifolia*, Linn. (*thyme-leaved Sandwort*); leaves ovate acute subscabrous sessile, calyx hairy its outer leaves 5-ribbed. *E. Bot. t.* 923. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 307.

Walls and dry waste places, frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—2—6 inches in length, erect or procumbent, much branched, pubescent. *Leaves* small, rather rigid. *Flowers* white, on short stalks, from the forkings of the upper part of the stem or the axils of the leaves. *Petals* as long as the *calyx*.—Mr. W. Wilson finds a *var.* at Bangor, with 5 *stamens*, and the *petals* only  $\frac{1}{4}$  as long as the *calyx*, which has prominent ribs.

4. *A. ciliáta*, Linn. (*fringed Sandwort*); leaves spatulate roughish ciliated at the base, stems much branched procumbent, flowers terminal solitary, calyx-leaves half as long as the corolla lanceolate acute with many ribs. *E. Bot. t.* 1745. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 310.

Mountains in Ireland, rare. Limestone cliffs, near Ben Bulbin, a mountain in Sligo; Mr. J. T. Mackay. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.

5. *A. vérna*, Linn. (*vernal Sandwort*); stems numerous panicled above, leaves subulate acute when dry 3-nerved, petals obovate and as well as the capsule about as long as the lanceolate acuminate 3-nerved calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 512. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 309.



Rocky and mountainous pastures, in the north of England and Wales; abundant on Arthur's Seat and in other places about Edinburgh; Mael Dun Croisk, Breadalbane; not found at all in the West of Scotland. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—*Stems* 3—4 inches high, slightly hairy, as are the *calyces* and *peduncles*. Lower *leaves* crowded, often curved; upper ones distant.

6. *A. rubella*, Hook. (*alpine Sandwort*); stems numerous, peduncles terminal downy single-flowered, leaves linear-subulate obtuse 3-nerved, petals elliptico-lanceolate and as well as the 4-valved capsule shorter than the lanceolate very acute 3-nerved calyx. Hook. in *Parry's 2d Voy. App.*—in *Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 200. *E. Fl. v. iv. App. p.* 267. Don in *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2638.—*Alsine rubella*, Wahl.—*Arenaria quadrivalvis*, Br.

Near the summits of the Breadalbane mountains, among soil and broken rocks; very rare. On Craigalleach, Dr. Earl. On Ben Lawers; first found, it now appears, by Mr. Don; since by Mr. Murray, Dr. Greville, and in one spot most abundantly by Mr. W. Wilson and Dr. Graham. Ben Hope, Sutherland, Dr. Graham. *Fl.* July. 24.—This is quite an alpine or arctic plant. It loves to grow with its root buried under a loose piece of rock, and late in the summer often acquires a reddish tinge. *Stamens* from a glandular disk. *Styles* 3, 4 or 5; the *valves* of the capsule, consequently, equally variable.

7. *A. tenuifolia*, Linn. (*fine-leaved Sandwort*); stems much branched dichotomous paniced above, leaves narrow linear-subulate, petals lanceolate much shorter than the narrow-lanceolate 3-nerved calyx, capsule 3-valved as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 219. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 308.

Sandy fields; Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, Oxfordshire, &c. Cramond Island, Firth of Forth; and near Pettycur Harbour, Scotland; Mr. Yalden and G. Don. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, glabrous; throughout remarkably slender, especially the *peduncles*.

8. *A. fastigiata*, Sm. (*level-topped Sandwort*); stems erect straight, leaves fascicled subulate-setaceous erect, flowers fascicled, calyx much acuminate (white) with two central (green) ribs twice as long as the ovate petals. *E. Bot. t.* 1744. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 309.

In Fifeshire and mountains of Angus-shire, Mr. Don. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Sir J. E. Smith rightly distinguishes this, the *A. fasciculata* of Jacq., from the species so named by Gouan; of which very rare plant I possess Gouan's original specimen. Scottish individuals I have never met with; but, judging from the figure in *E. Bot.*, I do not see how this is to be separated from the *A. mucronata* of DC. (*Alsine*, Gouan). It is very peculiar in habit and quite unlike any other British species. The *seeds* "are beautifully toothed at the margin, each on a long stalk."

\*\* *Stipules* at the base of each pair of leaves.

9. *A. rubra*, Linn. (*purple Sandwort*); stems prostrate, leaves narrow linear acute plane somewhat fleshy tipped with a very minute bristle, stipules ovate cloven, capsule as long as the



calyx, seeds compressed angular roughish. *E. Bot. t. 852. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 311.*

Gravelly or sandy soils, frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Very much branched and spreading. *Stipules*, a pair of ovate, acute, white, membranaceous *scales*, united at their base. *Flowers* numerous, in the axils of the upper *leaves*, solitary. *Calyx* nerveless, and as well as the rather short *peduncles*, glandular and viscid. *Petals* ovate, red, about as long as the calyx. *Peduncles*, after flowering, slightly bent back.—The *seeds* constitute the essential character by which this is known from the following species.

10. *A. marina*, Oed. (*Sea-side Spurrey Sandwort*); stems prostrate, leaves semicylindrical fleshy awnless, stipules ovate cloven, capsule longer than the calyx, seed compressed smooth with a broad membranous pellucid border. *E. Bot. t. 958. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 311.*—*A. rubra*, β. *Linn.*

Frequent upon the sea-coast. *Fl.* June, July. ☉, or ♂.—Much larger and stouter in all its parts than the last, independent of the difference existing in the seed: still I am not sure that these marks may not depend upon situation. Indeed I have now before me a pubescent *variety*, gathered in the Isle of Man by Mr. Wilson, in which the seeds are rough without a border; and another with the seeds smooth and without a border.

### 13. CHERLÉRIA. *Linn.* Cyphel.

1. *C. sedoides*, *Linn.* (*mossy Cyphel, dwarf Cherleria*). *E. Bot. t. 1212. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 312.*

Summits of the Highland mountains, especially those of the Bread-albane range. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♀.—*Roots* exceedingly long, running deep into the earth; bearing, above, innumerable short, forked *stems*, and forming a dense mass which scarcely rises above the surface of the soil. *Leaves* crowded, linear-subulate, channelled above, slightly ciliated and glandular at the edge. *Flowers* solitary, imbedded among the dense mass of leaves, yellow-green. *Cal.* membranous at the edge.

## DECANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

### 14. COTYLÉDON. *Linn.* Pennywort.

1. *C. Umbilicus*, Huds. (*Wall Pennywort*); leaves peltate crenate depressed in the centre, stem with a (usually) simple raceme of pendulous flowers, upper bracteas minute entire. *E. Bot. t. 325. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 314.*—*Umbilicus pendulinus*, *DC.*

Rocks, walls and old buildings, especially in subalpine countries. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♀.—Whole plant succulent. *Stems* from 6 inches to a foot high, rounded. *Leaves* mostly radical. *Flowers* cylindrical, yellowish-green.

2. *C. lutea*, Huds. (*yellow Pennywort*); lower leaves only somewhat peltate crenate, raceme with erect flowers, bracteas subdentate. *E. Bot. t. 1522. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 314.*—*Umbilicus erectus*, *DC.*



Walls and rocks, very rare. West Riding of Yorkshire, *Mr. Tofield*. *Mr. Hudson* understood it to grow in Somersetshire. *Fl.* July. 24.

15. SÉDUM. *Linn.* Orpine and Stonecrop.

\* *Leaves plane.*

1. *S. Téléphium*, *Linn.* (*Orpine, or Live-long*); leaves oval-oblong plane serrated, corymbs leafy, stems erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1319. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 315.

Borders of fields, hedge-banks, and waste places among bushes. *Fl.* July. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Stem* spotted. *Leaves* broad. *Flowers* purple. Very unlike any of the following species, and in habit resembling *Rhodiola rosea*.

\*\* *Leaves terete. Flowers white or reddish.*

2. *S. dasyphyllum*, *Linn.* (*thick-leaved Stonecrop*); leaves opposite (except on the flowering-stems) ovato-globose fleshy, panicles glutinous. *E. Bot. t.* 656. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 316.

Walls and rocks, in several parts of England. Conway, Wales; *Mr. W. Wilson*. Collinton woods, Edinburgh, *Mr. Arnott*. Cork, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stems* slender, procumbent below, slightly viscid. *Flowering-stems* 2—3 inches high. *Leaves* short, singularly thick and fleshy, glaucous with a reddish tinge and dotted. *Flowers* tinged with rose-colour. *Petals* and *pistils* 5—8.

3. *S. Anglicum*, *Huds.* (*white English Stonecrop*); leaves alternate ovate gibbous fleshy produced at the base, cymes few-flowered, petals very sharp at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 171. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 317.

Sandy and rocky places, especially near the sea; common in N. Wales; most abundant in Scotland and Ireland, on rocks inland as well as by the sea-shores. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—2—3 inches high, much branched, procumbent below. *Leaves* glaucous-green, often tinged with red. *Flowers* few in each *cyme*, but very conspicuous from their white, starlike appearance, and their purple *anthers*. It is a great ornament to some of the most barren rocks in the Highlands and Hebrides.

4. *S. album*, *Linn.* (*white Stonecrop*); leaves scattered oblongo-cylindrical obtuse spreading, cyme much branched. *E. Bot. t.* 1578. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 319.

Rocks, walls, and roofs of houses, in Middlesex, Worcestershire, Suffolk, and about Peterborough. Wich Cliffs, Somerset, truly wild, *Mr. Christy*. Forfar and Glammis, Scotland, *G. Don*. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* prostrate below, the *flowering-stem* only erect, 3—5 inches high. *Leaves* pale glaucous-green, sometimes tinged with red. *Flowers* crowded, white or only tinged with rose-colour.

5. *S. villósum*, *Linn.* (*hairy Stonecrop*); leaves scattered oblong flattened above and as well as the peduncles and stems hairy and viscid. *E. Bot. t.* 394. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 319.

Stony moist places and by the sides of rills, frequent in the north of England and Scotland; especially in the subalpine parts. *Fl.* June, July. 24. (*Sm.*)—3—4 inches high, reddish-purple. *Leaves* on the



short barren shoots, almost exactly cylindrical. *Flowers* few, of a pale rose-colour.

\*\*\* *Leaves terete. Flowers yellow.*

6. *S. acre*, Linn. (*biting Stonecrop or Wall Pepper*); leaves erect alternate ovate gibbous fleshy produced at the base, cymes trifid glabrous leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 839. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 317.

Walls, rocks, and sandy ground, frequent. *Fl.* June. 4.—Distinguished among our yellow-flowered species, by its upright, short and very succulent *leaves*, closely imbricated on the barren shoots. Very biting when chewed; and hence its name of *Wall-pepper*.

7. *S. sexanguläre*, Linn. (*tasteless yellow Stonecrop*); leaves generally in 6 rows whorled on the barren shoots cylindrical fleshy spreading produced at the base, cymes trifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1946. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 318.

Old walls in the east of England, generally rare. Isle of Sheppey; Greenwich Park wall; in Cambridgeshire, and Old Sarum, Wiltshire; *Mr. D. Turner. Fl.* July. 4.—Well distinguished from the last by its spreading, larger and slenderer *leaves*, and by their insertion.

8. *S. refléxum*, Linn. (*crooked yellow Stonecrop*); leaves awl-shaped scattered spurred at the base, the lowermost recurved, flowers cymose, segments of the calyx ovate. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 695. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 320.

Walls, roofs of houses and thatched buildings, frequent. *Fl.* July. 4.—Sterile *branches* with thickly placed *leaves*, often reflexed. *Flowering-stems* 6—8 inches high. *Cyme* large, yellow. *Flowers* numerous, often with 6 *petals* and 12 *stamens*. Very similar to this are the three following species.

9. *S. glaucum*, Donn, (*glaucous yellow Stonecrop*); “leaves glaucous awl-shaped scattered produced at the base, those of the branches thread-shaped, flowers cymose, segments of the calyx lanceolate.” *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2477. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 321.

Rough hills near Mildenhall, Suffolk, *Mr. F. Eagle*. Sunday’s-well and Glaskeen, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Machay. Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—“Differs from the last in being of a more glaucous hue, with much slenderer *leaves*, especially on the radical shoots. The branches of the *cyme* are more uniformly spreading and the segments of the *calyx* are narrower and more pointed.” *Sm.*

10. *S. rupéstre*, Linn. (*St. Vincent’s-Rock Stonecrop*); “leaves glaucous produced at the base, those of the branches awl-shaped erect in five close rows, flowers imperfectly cymose, segments of the calyx elliptical obtuse.” (*Sm.*)—*E. Bot. t.* 170. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 321.

St. Vincent and Cheddar rocks, Somersetshire. Walls about Darlington, Yorkshire, *Mr. E. Robson. Fl.* July. 4.

11. *S. Forsterianum*, Sm. (*Welsh Rock Stonecrop*); “leaves produced at the base, those of the branches semicylindrical bluntish pointed spreading in many rows, flowers cymose, seg-



ments of the calyx elliptical obtuse." (*Sm.*)—*E. Bot. t.* 1802. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 322.

Rocks in Wales ; at the fall of Rhydoll, Cardiganshire, *Mr. E. Forster*. At Hisvæ, valley of Nant-phrancon, *Dr. Richardson* and *Mr. Llwyd*. Little Ormeshead, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* June, July.—"Perhaps the compact, hemispherical or round-topped *cyme* is the best mark by which to distinguish this from *S. reflexum*." *Mr. W. Wilson*.

#### 16. OXÁLIS. *Linn.* Wood-sorrel.

1. *O. Acetosella*, *Linn.* (*common Wood-sorrel*) ; leaves all radical ternate, leaflets inversely heart-shaped hairy, scape single-flowered, root scaly. *E. Bot. t.* 762. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 323.

Woods and shady places, frequent ; also at a great elevation on the mountains, among shady rocks. *Fl.* May, and on the Alps, till August. ♀.—*Leafstalks* long and slender, reddish. *Leaflets* drooping at night. *Scape* with two scaly *bracteas*. *Flowers* handsome, drooping, white, with purplish veins. The *leaves* have a most agreeably acid flavour.

2. *O. corniculata*, *Linn.* (*yellow procumbent Wood-sorrel*) ; stem branched, branches procumbent, peduncles mostly 2-flowered shorter than the leaves, stipules united to the base of the footstalks. *E. Bot. t.* 1726. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 324.

Shady waste ground, chiefly in the extreme south of England ; Sussex and Devonshire. Found also near Stirling by the late *Dr. (Buchanan) Hamilton*, and near Glasgow by *Mr. Hopkirk* : but whether really wild or not, I cannot say. *Fl.* through the summer. ☉.—This is indeed very nearly allied to *O. stricta*, but that species has a more upright, less branched *stem* ; more numerous and often whorled *leaves* ; with longer *flowerstalks* and several *flowers* in an *umbel* ; and no evident *stipules* at the base of the *petioles*.

#### 17. AGROSTÉMA. *Linn.* Cockle.

1. *A. Githago*, *Linn.* (*Corn Cockle*) ; calyx much longer than the corolla, petals entire destitute of a crown. *E. Bot. t.* 741. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 325.—*Lychnis Githago*, *Lam.*—*De Cand.*

Corn-fields, too frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—A Genus scarcely different from *Lychnis*. 1—2 feet high, branched, erect. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate. *Cal.* ribbed, its segments very long and slender. *Flowers* large, purple. *Seeds* from their number and size injuring the quality of the grain, with which they are thrashed. *Git* or *Gith*, *Théris* says, is the Celtic name for a peculiarly large and black seed ; whence comes *Githago*.

#### 18. LÝCHNIS. *Linn.* Catchfly.

1. *L. Flos-Cúculi*, *Linn.* (*Meadow Lychnis* or *ragged Robin*) ; flowers loosely paniced, petals 4-cleft, capsule roundish 1-celled. *E. Bot. t.* 573. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 326.

Moist meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♀.—1—2 ft. high, hairy below, reddish-green, clammy above. *Leaves* lanceolate. *Calyx* and *flowerstalks* reddish-purple. *Petals* rose-coloured.

2. *L. Viscária*, *Linn.* (*red German Catchfly*) ; petals slightly



notched at the extremity, capsule 5-celled stalked, stem clammy at the joints. *E. Bot. t.* 788. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 327.

Dry alpine rocks; on Craig Wreidhin, or Breiddin, Montgomeryshire; and about Edinburgh, Newburgh, Fifeshire, near Airly Castle, Bridge of Earne, and Den of Balthayock, Perthshire. *Fl.* June. 24. —One foot high, glabrous. *Leaves* lanceolate, acuminate. *Flowers* in a compact *panicle*, large, rose-coloured.

3. *L. alpina*, Linn. (*red alpine Champion*); glabrous, petals bifid, flowers corymboso-capitate, capsule 1-celled. *E. Bot. t.* 2254. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 328.

Rocks on the summit of the Clova mountains, *G. Don*. Since found there abundantly at an elevation of about 3200 feet above the level of the sea, by *Sir John Ogilvie*, *Mr. M'Nab* and *Dr. Graham*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—5—6 inches high, by no means viscid. *Leaves* lanceolate. *Flowers* rather small, rose-coloured. *Dr. Graham* remarks that the young capsule is 5-celled.

4. *L. dioica*, Linn. (*red or white Champion*); flowers dioecious, capsule of 1 cell. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 142. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 328. —*α.* flowers red. *L. dioica*, *E. Bot. t.* 1579.—*L. diurna*, *Sibth. Ox.*—*L. sylvestris*, *Hop.*—*De Cand.*—*β.* flowers white. *E. Bot. t.* 1580.—*L. vespertina*, *Sibth. Ox.*—*γ.* flowers flesh-coloured with stamens and pistils together. *Sm.*

Under hedges and in grass-fields, common. *Fl. α.* May, June. Common in Devon and Cornwall; rare in Cambridge.—*β.* common in Cambridge; rather rare in Devon and Cornwall. *Rev. J. S. Tozer.*—*γ.* June—Sept. (*Sm.*) 24.—1—2 ft. high, paniced above, pubescent, viscid in a slight degree about the joints of the stem. *Leaves* ovate, or ovato-lanceolate. *Calyx* in the anther-bearing flowers subcylindrical, in the fruit-bearing ones ovate. In *β.* the *petals* are pure white and the flowers fragrant in the evening.

# 19. CERÁSTIUM. Linn. Mouse-ear Chickweed.

\* *Petals not longer than the calyx.*

1. *C. vulgatum*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Mouse-ear Chickweed*); hairy nearly erect viscid above, leaves ovate, bracteas herbaceous, petals as long as the calyx, flowers subcapitate, calyces oblong longer than their pedicels. *E. Bot. t.* 789. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 330.—*C. viscosum*, *Huds.*—*With.*—*Fl. Lond. ed. 1. with a fig.*

Fields, pastures, and road-sides, common. *Fl.* April, June. ☉.—6—10 inches high, branched below, dichotomous above. *Petals* narrow, bifid at the extremity. *Caps.* cylindrical, as long again as the *calyx*, curved upward.

2. *C. viscosum*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Mouse-ear Chickweed*); hairy viscid spreading, leaves oblongo-lanceolate, bracteas membranaceous at the margin, flowers somewhat paniced, calyces oblong shorter than the pedicels. *E. Bot. t.* 790. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 330.—*C. vulgatum*, *Huds.*—*With.*—*Fl. Lond. ed. 1. with a fig.*



Pastures and waste places, wall-tops, &c. *Fl.* the whole summer. 24.  
—Much resembling the last, but a larger, coarser, and spreading plant; with longer and narrower leaves; calyces shorter than their footstalks in general, especially when in fruit.

3. *C. semidecandrum*, Linn. (*little Mouse-ear Chickweed*); hairy viscid suberect, leaves oblongo-ovate, bractes membranaceous at the margin, flowers somewhat paniced, calyces ovate shorter than the pedicel, segments with broad membranaceous margins, petals slightly cloven, stam. 5. *E. Bot. t.* 1630. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 331.—*C. pumilum*, Curt.

Dry waste places, in sandy soil, on wall-tops, &c. frequent. *Fl.* March, April. ☉.—This displays itself, as Sir J. E. Smith well observes, in early Spring, on every wall; and withers away before the *C. viscosum* begins to put forth its far less conspicuous blossoms. *Calyx-segments* acute, not “*obtus*,” longer than the *petals*. Reichenbach’s figure (*Iconogr. t.* 181.) represents the petals deeply bifid, as in Smith’s *var. β.*, and the capsule scarcely longer than the calyx; whereas in *E. Bot.* it is figured twice as long and quite straight: which differences I find to exist in my own specimens.—Mr. W. Wilson thinks that this may be but an early flowering state of *C. viscosum*.

4. *C. tetrándrum*, Curt. (*four-cleft Mouse-ear Chickweed*); “hairy and somewhat viscid, flowers four-cleft with four stamens, petals inversely heart-shaped shorter than the taper-pointed calyx which is nearly as long as the capsule.” (*Sm.*) *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 143. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 332.—*Sagina cerastoides*, *E. Bot. t.* 166.

Waste ground, walls, and sandy places, especially near the sea. On the East of England, (Yarmouth,) the South, (Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*,) and in Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*. About Edinburgh, Banks of Tweed, *Mr. R. D. Thomson*. Howth, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—Sir J. E. Smith seems to consider this plant peculiar to the neighbourhood of Edinburgh; but I have received specimens corresponding with the Edinburgh plant from the three most opposite points of England. At the request of my excellent friend Mr. Borrer, I have again considered the opinion I offered in *Fl. Scot.* that this should not be kept distinct from *C. semidecandrum*. The number of parts assuredly varies from 4—5, and in regard to all the other marks of distinction, it does appear to me that they rest on very slender grounds. The figure in *E. Bot.*, drawn from a cultivated specimen, only tends to mislead; and in *E. Fl.* it is observed that the “taper-pointed calyx” is alone sufficient to keep it distinct from *C. semidecandrum*; whereas I find no difference in the calyx whatever; except perhaps that in *C. semidecandrum* there is a more distinctly membranaceous margin, as there is also to the floral leaves or bractes. In other respects I must confess that Mr. Borrer’s own specimens of the 2 plants, do seem to me to be truly the same. See, too, Dr. Greville’s remarks in *Fl. Edinensis*, p. 103. Mr. Wilson, however, observes that this plant, though a difficult sp., is, in his opinion, distinct.

\*\* *Petals longer than the calyx.*

5. *C. arvéense*, Linn. (*Field Chickweed*); leaves linear-lanceo-



late more or less pubescent especially at the base, petals twice as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 93. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 333.*

Dry, sandy, and gravelly places. Less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stems* branched and decumbent at the base, a span long, slender. *Flowers* large, pure white, 2 or 3 on terminal stalks. *Capsule* scarcely longer than the *calyx*.

6. *C. alpinum*, Linn. (*hairy alpine Chickweed*); subglabrous or clothed with long white soft silky hairs, leaves elliptical ovate, panicle dichotomous. *E. Bot. t. 472. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 334.*—*C. latifolium*, *Lightf. Scot. v. i. p. 242. t. 9.*

Frequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland. Very rare in Wales: and not now to be found on Snowdon. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Much branched below and creeping, then erect, 3—5 inches high. *Flowers* large, handsome, white. *Petals* bifid at the point. Whole plant hoary.

7. *C. latifolium*, Linn. (*broad-leaved alpine Chickweed*); subglabrous or clothed with short rigid yellowish pubescence, leaves elliptical-ovate, branches mostly single-flowered. *E. Bot. t. 473. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 334.*

Mountains of Wales and Scotland. Clogwyn y Garnedd near Llanberis, *Dr. Richardson*; Snowdon, *Mr. W. Wilson*, but rare. Very rare on Ben Lomond; more frequent on Ben Nevis. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Never clothed with long white hairs; of a deeper green than *C. alpinum*, sometimes almost glabrous. The *stems* are dichotomous and bare of *leaves* below, and much buried under rocks and stones. *Flowers* solitary, rarely 2, terminal on the branches.—I agree with *Mr. W. Wilson* in thinking that there exists scarcely any difference either in the flower and fruit between this and the preceding. In both, the *capsules* are broadly oblong, shining, nearly twice as long as the *calyx*, straight, opening with 10 *teeth*.

8. *C. aquaticum*, Linn. (*Water Chickweed*); upper leaves cordato-ovate sessile, flowers solitary, fruit pendulous. *E. Bot. t. 538. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 335.*

Sides of rivers and ditches. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* 1—2 feet long, branched and straggling. *Leaves* large, lower ones only on footstalks, with short scattered hairs on their surface and margins; whilst in *Stellaria nemorum*, (to which it is closely allied,) besides that the latter species has but 3 *styles*, the *leaves* are only ciliated on the margin, and appear when seen under the microscope to be very minutely dotted with raised points. *Stems* viscid upwards. The *capsule* opens with 5 *teeth* or valves.

## 20. SPÉRGULA. Linn. Spurrey.

1. *S. arvensis*, Linn. (*Corn Spurrey*); leaves whorled with minute membranaceous stipules at their base, stalk of the fruit reflexed, seeds more or less margined. *E. Bot. t. 1535. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 336.*—*S. pentandra*, *E. Bot. t. 1536.*

Corn-fields, too frequent, especially on light stony soils. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—*Stems* 6—12 inches high, swollen at the joints. *Leaves* 1—2 inches long, narrow, linear, terete, glabrous or a little pubescent,



in two fascicles from each joint, spreading in a whorled manner. *Panicle* of many *flowers*. *Pet.* white, ovate, rather longer than the *calyx*. *Stam.* often 5. *Seed* varying exceedingly in the width of its margin.—Cattle are fond of this plant, and it is an object of culture in Holland.

2. *S. nodósa*, Linn. (*knotted Spurrey*); leaves subulate opposite glabrous connate, the lower ones sheathing, upper ones bearing clusters of young leaves, petals much longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 694. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 338.

Wet, sandy, and marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—3—4 inches high, branched and decumbent at the base, where the leaves are  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch long, but they gradually become smaller upwards. *Flowers* large, white, 2—3 on the terminal branches, peduncled. Whole plant glabrous. *Cal.* nerveless.

3. *S. saginóides*, Linn. (*Pearl-wort Spurrey*); glabrous, leaves subulate acute awnless, peduncles solitary very long, petals shorter than the calyx, capsule twice as long. *E. Bot. t.* 2105. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 338.

Highland mountains, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stems* many from the root, procumbent below, 2 or 3 inches in length. *Leaves* numerous and rather long at the base, shorter in remote pairs upon the stem. *Flower* drooping before and after expansion; *capsule* erect.

4. *S. subuláta*, Swartz, (*awl-shaped Spurrey*); leaves subulate subciliated tipped with a bristly point, peduncles solitary very long, petals and capsule as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 1082. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 339.—*S. saginoides*, Curt.—*S. laricina*, *Lightf.*—*Fl. Dan. t.* 858.—*Sagina procumbens*,  $\beta$ . Linn.

Dry, gravelly, and stony pastures. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—This comes very near the last species, nor is it easy at all times to discriminate between them. Mr. W. Wilson cannot distinguish the Anglesea *S. subulata*, from the Ben Lawers *S. saginoides*; which latter perhaps is but an alpine *var.* of the former, though the original species of Linn. Both have very much the habit of *Sagina procumbens*.

## CLASS XI. DODECANDRIA. 12 (—19) *Stamens*.

### ORD I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style*.

1. *ÁSARUM*. *Perianth* single, 3-cleft, superior. *Caps.* 6-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* ARISTOLOCHIÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *α. not*, and *σείρα*, a band; because it was rejected from the garlands of flowers employed by the ancients.

2. *LÝTHRUM*. *Cal.* inferior, tubular, with 12 teeth, alternately smaller. *Petals* 6, inserted upon the calyx. *Capsule* oblong, 2-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* LYTHRARIÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*λυθρον*, blood,—it is said from the red colour of the flowers.

### ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 *Styles*.

3. *AGRIMÓNIA*. *Cal.* turbinate, covered with hooked bristles,



5-cleft, inferior. *Pet.* 5, inserted upon the calyx. *Stam.* 7—20. *Fruit* of 2, small, indehiscent *capsules*, invested by the hardened calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name corrupted from *Argemone*, given by the Greeks to a plant supposed to cure the cataract in the eye, called *αργημω*.

### ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 *Styles*.

4. RESÉDA. *Cal.* of 1 piece, many-parted. *Petals* more or less divided and unequal. *Caps.* of 1 cell, opening at the top.—*Nat. Ord.* RESEDACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Named from *resedo*, to calm; from its supposed sedative qualities.

(See *Euphorbia* in CL. XXI.)

(TETRAGYNIA, 4 *Styles*.

See *Tormentilla* in CL. XII.)

### ORD. IV. DODECAGYNIA. 12 *Styles*.

5. SEMPERVIVUM. *Cal.* 12-cleft. *Pet.* 12. *Capsules* 12.—*Nat. Ord.* CRASSULACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name derived from *semper*, always, and *vivo*, to live; because it is always green.

## DODECANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. ÁSARUM. *Linn.* Asarabacca.

1. A. *Europæum*, *Linn.* (*Asarabacca*); leaves binate reniform obtuse. *E. Bot.* t. 1083. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 342.

Woods in the north; Lancashire and Westmoreland. Near Halifax, *Mr. Leyland*. Near Linlithgow. *Fl.* May. 4.—*Stem* very short. *Leaves* 2, petioled, shining; from the axil of these 2 leaves springs a solitary, rather large, drooping flower, upon a short footstalk, of a greenish-brown colour and coriaceous substance. *Segments* of the *perianth* incurved. *Filaments* produced beyond the cells of the *anthers*, as in the genus *Paris*. *Roots* aromatic, and said to be purgative and emetic.

### 2. LÝTHRUM. *Linn.* Purple-Loosestrife.

1. L. *Salicária*, *Linn.* (*spiked Purple-Loosestrife*); leaves opposite lanceolate cordate at the base, flowers in whorled leafy spikes with 12 stamens. *E. Bot.* t. 1061. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 343.

Watery and marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* July. 4.—2—3 feet high, erect. *Stems* 4-sided. *Spikes* very long, of beautiful, purple flowers. *Cal.* striated. *Petals* oblong, cuneiform. *Stam.* within the tube of the *calyx*, 6 long and 6 short ones.

2. L. *hyssopifolium*, *Linn.* (*hyssop-leaved Purple-Loosestrife*); leaves mostly alternate linear-lanceolate obtuse, flowers axillary solitary, stamens about 6. *E. Bot.* t. 292. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 344.

Moist and occasionally inundated places, chiefly in the east of England. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—A humble annual, 4—6 inches high, with small axillary flowers.



## DODECANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

3. AGRIMÓNIA. *Linn.* Agrimony.

1. *A. Eupatória*, *Linn.* (*common Agrimony*); cauline leaves interruptedly pinnate, terminal leaflet on a footstalk. *E. Bot. t.* 1335. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 346.

Borders of fields, waste places and road-sides. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—2 ft. or more high. *Leaflets* deeply serrated; intermediate smaller ones 3—5-cleft. *Flowers* yellow, in a long simple or branched *spike*, with a 3-cleft *bractea* at their base.—Seeing how variable is the number of stamens in this plant, it might perhaps be better to place the Genus with its affinities in *Icosandria*.

## DODECANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

4. RESÉDA. *Linn.* Rocket.

1. *R. Lutéola*, *Linn.* (*Dyer's Rocket, Yellow-weed, or Weld*); leaves lanceolate undivided, calyx 4-partite. *E. Bot. t.* 320. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 347.

Waste places; frequent on a chalky soil. *Fl.* July. ☉.—2—3 ft. high, branched. *Racemes* long, of numerous yellowish *flowers*, with prominent *stamens*. *Nectary* large, green, crenate, on the upper side of the *flower*; 3 of the *petals* 3-cleft, segments linear: two lower petals entire. *Capsules* broad, depressed.—Used in dyeing woollen stuffs yellow.

2. *R. lútea*, *Linn.* (*base Rocket, Wild Mignonette*); leaves 3-cleft or pinnatifid lower ones pinnated, calyx 6-partite, petals 6 very unequal. *E. Bot. t.* 321. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 348.

Waste places and chalky hills. *Fl.* July, August. ☉ or 2.—*Leaves* very variable, some bipinnatifid. *Flowers* deeper yellow than in the last. Two upper *petals* with 2 wing-like lobes, lateral ones unequally bifid, lower ones entire. *Capsule* oblong, wrinkled.

3. *R. fruticulósa*, *Linn.* (*shrubby base Rocket*); leaves all pinnated waved glaucous, calyx 5-partite, petals 5 nearly equal trifid. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 474. *Sm. in Rees' Cycl. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2628.

On an old hedge, between Marazion and Penzance, certainly wild; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*, 1829. Unenclosed sand-hills, Bootle, 4—5 miles from Liverpool, *H. C. Watson, Esq.* The following stations, either for this or *R. alba*, have also been communicated to me. About Dublin, *Mr. Drummond*. Between Cork and Glenmire, *Dr. Stokes, Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Weston super-mare, Somersetshire, *Mr. J. Woods*. Near Gosport; *Rev. W. S. Bayton*. *Fl.* June. ♂ or 2.—*Mr. Borrer* informs me that there are specimens of this and its near ally *R. alba*, in the Linnæan Herbarium, and the difference between them appears very slight. *R. alba* has shorter flower-stalks and thence more cylindrical *racemes*, and the terminal lobe of its *leaves* is more similar to the others, (less dilated than that of *R. fruticulosa*). I ought to observe that *Mr. Mackay* in his *Cat. of Pl. of Ireland*, gives Portmarnock-sands, as the station for *R. alba*; and considers it to be *naturalized*.



## DODECANDRIA—DODECAGYNIA.

5. SEMPERVIVUM. *Linn.* Houseleek.

1. *S. tectorum*, *Linn.* (*common Houseleek*); leaves ciliated, offsets spreading, petals entire and hairy at the margins. *E. Bot. t.* 1320. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 350.

House-tops and on walls. *Fl.* July. 24.—The flowers of this well-known and rustic medicinal plant, are no less beautiful than they are curious in their structure. The number of *stamens* is in reality 24; of which 12, inserted 1 at the base of each *petal*, are perfect; the rest alternating with the *petals*, small and abortive; some, bearing *anthers*, open longitudinally and laterally, producing, instead of pollen, *abortive ovules*! others resemble a cuneate pointed scale, in the inside of which, upon a longitudinal receptacle, are likewise ranged abortive *ovules*, in the same manner as in the real germen;—thus exhibiting the most complete transition from stamens to germen, in the same individual flower. See the *fig.* in *Fl. Lond. ed. 2.*

CLASS XII. ICOSANDRIA. 20 or more stamens,  
placed on the calyx.<sup>1</sup>

## ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 Style.

1. PRUNUS. *Cal.* inferior, 5-cleft. *Pet.* 5. Nut of the drupe with slightly prominent seams.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named *προυνή* in Greek; according to Theophrastus.

(See *Cratægus* in ORD. PENTAGYNIA.)

II. PENTAGYNIA. 5 Styles, (variable in most of the  
Genera.)

2. MÉSPILUS. *Cal.* segments superior, foliaceous. *Pet.* roundish. *Disk* large, secreting much honey. *Styles* 2—5, glabrous. *Fruit* turbinate, with the upper ends of the cells, which are bony, exposed. *Lindl.*—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *μεσπilah*, the Greek word for *Medlar*.

3. CRATÆGUS. *Cal.* segments superior, acute. *Pet.* roundish. *Styles* 1—5. *Fruit* oval or round, concealing the upper end of the cells which are bony. *Lindl.*—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *κρατος*, *strength*, in allusion to the extreme hardness of the wood.

4. COTONEÁSTER. *Flowers* polygamous. *Cal.* turbinate, with 5 short teeth. *Pet.* 5, small, erect. *Stam.* erect, the length of the teeth of the cal. *Fruit* turbinate, with its nuts

<sup>1</sup> This Class comprises a most natural groupe, belonging to the Jussieuan Order ROSACEÆ.



adhering to the inside of the cal., but not cohering in the centre.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Cotoneum*, (κυτόωνιον, *Gr.*) the *Quince*.

5. PÝRUS. *Cal.* superior, of 5 segments. *Pet.* 5. *Styles* 2—5. *Fruit* fleshy (a *Pome* or *Apple*), with 5 cartilaginous, 2-seeded *cells*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from the Celtic *peren*, a *pear*. In Greek *ἄπιος*, from *api*, Celtic; whence *apple* in Engl.; *apfel*, Germ.; *abhal pradhaugh* in Gaelic.

6. SPIRÆA. *Cal.* inferior, 5-cleft, persistent. *Pet.* 5. *Capsules* 3—12, 1-celled, 2-valved, with few *seeds*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to be the σπειρία of Theophrastus.

### ORD. III. POLYGYNIA. *Many styles.*

7. RÓSA. *Cal.* urn-shaped, fleshy, contracted at the orifice, terminating in 5 segments. *Pet.* 5. *Pericarps* (or *Carpels*) numerous, bristly, fixed to the inside of the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the Celtic *Rhos*, (from *rhodd*, red); whence also the Greek name for a *rose*, *ῥόδον*, was probably derived.

8. RÚBUS. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* superior, of several single-seeded juicy *drupes*, placed upon a protuberant spongy *receptacle*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Linn.*—Name of uncertain origin; perhaps from the Latin *ruber*, or the Celtic, *rub*, red.—The *Bramble* is the badge of the *Macnabs*.

9. FRAGÁRIA. *Cal.* 10-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* consisting of many minute *nuts*, placed upon a large fleshy deciduous *receptacle*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *fragrans*, *odorous*; on account of its fragrant smell.

10. CÓMARUM. *Cal.* 10- (or more) cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5, (or more), shorter than the calyx. *Pericarps* inserted on a large spongy, permanent *receptacle*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *κομαροζ*, a term applied by Theophrastus to some plants of the *Arbutus* tribe.

11. POTENTÍLLA. *Cal.* 10-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* consisting of numerous minute *nuts*, placed upon a small dry *receptacle*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *potens*, *powerful*, from the medicinal properties attributed to some of the species.

12. TORMENTÍLLA. *Cal.* 8-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* consisting of numerous minute *nuts*, placed upon a small dry *receptacle*.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—



Named from *tormina*, the *dysentery*, in the cure of which it was employed on account of its astringent qualities.

13. GÉUM. *Cal.* 10-cleft, alternate segments minute. *Pet.* 5. *Pericarps* with long geniculated awns. *Receptacle* elongated.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from γέωω, to yield an agreeable flavour. The roots of *G. urbanum* are aromatic.

14. DRÝAS. *Cal.* 8—10-cleft, its segments equal. *Pet.* 5—8. *Pericarps* with long feathery awns.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named δρυς, the oak, from a distant similarity between their leaves.

## ICOSANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. PRÚNUS. *Linn.* Plum and Cherry.

\* *Fruit covered with bloom. Young leaves convolute.*

1. *P. doméstica*, *Linn.* (*wild Plum-tree*); peduncles solitary or two together, leaves ovato-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath, branches without spines. *E. Bot. t.* 1783. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 355.

Woods and hedges occasionally, scarcely wild. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—The original stock of our garden plum, but probably a *var.* of the following; indeed Mr. Wilson is disposed to unite them and *P. spinosa*, as forming only one species.

2. *P. insititia*, *Linn.* (*wild Bullace-tree*); peduncles in pairs, leaves ovato-lanceolate downy beneath, branches ending in a spine. *E. Bot. t.* 841. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 356.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A small tree, bearing black, globose fruit, with a fine bloom, sometimes of a waxy yellow: this, or a nearly allied *var.* of a yellow colour and semitransparent, a little larger than sloes, is found in Cornwall, and sold in the markets under name of *Crystals*. (*Miss Warren.*)

3. *P. spinosa*, *Linn.* (*Black thorn or Sloe*); peduncles (mostly) solitary, leaves elliptico-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath, branches very spinous. *E. Bot. t.* 842. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 357.

Hedges and coppices, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—It is difficult in few words to distinguish this species from the last. It is much smaller in all its parts, and the branches are more crooked and spinous. In the *P. insititia*, the leaves are rather considerably advanced at the time of the blossoms' appearing; in this, the flowers are generally past before the leaves appear. *Fruit* small, very austere; used to adulterate Port wine, as the leaves are to mix with tea.

\*\* *Fruit without bloom. Young leaves conduplicate.*

4. *P. Pádus*, *Linn.* (*Bird Cherry*); flowers in racemes, leaves deciduous obovate or oval glabrous with two glands at the summit of the footstalk. *E. Bot. t.* 1383. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 354.—*Cerasus Padus*, *De Cand., Lindl.*



Woods and coppices, frequent; especially in the north. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . —A small tree, with acute, doubly serrated leaves. Flowers white. Drupes small, black; nut rugose.

5. *P. Cérasus*, Linn. (*wild Cherry*); flowers in nearly sessile umbels, leaves ovato-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 706. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 354.—*Cerasus Avium*, Mærch, Lindl.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May,  $\frac{1}{2}$ . —The origin of the garden *Cherry*.

## ICOSANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

### 2. MÉSPILUS. Linn. Medlar.

1. *M. Germánica*, Linn. (*common Medlar*); leaves lanceolate a little downy, flowers solitary nearly sessile terminal, styles 5. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1523. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 360.

Hedges, in Cheshire and Sussex. Red-hill, Surry; and in its wild, thorny state, in a hedge between Reigate and Nutfield, *J. S. Mill, Esq.*, Jersey, *Mr. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

### 3. CRATÆGUS. Linn. Hawthorn.

1. *C. Oxyacantha*, Linn. (*Hawthorn, White-thorn or May*); spiny, leaves glabrous cut into 3 or 5 deeply serrated segments cuneate at the base, flowers corymbose, style 1 or 2. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 151.—*Mespilus Oxyacantha*, Gært.—*E. Bot. t.* 2504. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 359.—*C. monogyna*, Jacq.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . —Variable in the form of its leaves, in the downiness of the cal. and in the colour of the flower and fruit. The latter, usually red, *Mr. J. Wilson* finds of a greenish-orange on some bushes in Ayrshire. The fruit or haws afford abundant food for small birds during hard winters.—The tree is the badge of the Highland Clan *Ogilvie*. Few of our native plants present a more beautiful appearance than a well-grown tree of “Hawthorn hoar,” with its massy foliage and innumerable white and fragrant blossoms.

“From the *White-thorn* the *May-flower* shed  
Its dewy fragrance round our head.”

### 4. COTONEÁSTER. Lindl. Cotoneaster.

1. *C. vulgáris*, Lindl. (*common Cotoneaster*); leaves oval, calyx glabrous, peduncles slightly downy. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 211. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 104. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 268. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2713.—*Mespilus Cotoneaster*, Linn.

Limestone Cliffs at Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire; *Mr. Griffith* (1783) and *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

### 5. PÝRUS. Linn. Pear, Apple, and Service.

1. *P. comúnis*, Linn. (*wild Pear-tree*); leaves simple ovate serrated, peduncles corymbose, fruit turbinate. *E. Bot. t.* 1784. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 361.

Woods and hedges, England. *Fl.* April, May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . —Origin of our *Pear*.



2. *P. Málus*, Linn. (*Crab-apple*); leaves ovate acute serrated, flowers in a sessile umbel, styles combined below, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 179. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 362.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Origin of our *Apple*. *Fruit* austere, of which verjuice is made.—This tree is the badge of the Clan *Lamont*.

3. *P. torminális*, Sm. (*Wild Service-tree*); leaves ovate or cordate lobed and serrated, lower lobes spreading, peduncles corymbose. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 362.—*Cratægus torminalis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 298.

Woods and hedges, chiefly in the middle and south of England. *Fl.* April, May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Flowers* rather large, white. *Fruit* small, greenish-brown, spotted.

4. *P. doméstica*, Sm. (*true Service-tree*); leaves pinnated downy beneath, leaflets serrated upwards, flowers paniced, fruit obovate. *E. Bot. t.* 350. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 363.—*Sorbus domestica*, Linn.

Mountainous parts of Cornwall and in Staffordshire, rare. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Habit of the following; but differing in its *inflorescence* and the large size of its *fruit*, which resembles a small pear, an inch long.

5. *P. aucupária*, Gært. (*Quicken-tree, Mountain-ash, or Rowan-tree*); leaves pinnated glabrous, leaflets serrated, flowers corymbose, fruit (small) globose. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 151. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 364.—*Sorbus aucuparia*, *E. Bot. t.* 387.

Mountainous woods and hedges, frequent, especially in the Highlands of Scotland,

“Where clings the *Rowan* to the rock,  
And through the foliage shows his head  
With narrow leaves and berries red.”

*Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—The wood is valued for its compactness, and the tree is often planted near houses and villages in the Highlands, to protect them from evil spirits. The *berries* are not unfrequently eaten, though very austere.—This tree is the badge of the Clan *M'Lachlan*.

6. *P. pinnatifida*, Ehrh. (*bastard Mountain-ash*); leaves entire pinnatifid and pinnated white and downy beneath, flowers corymbose, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 2331. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 365.—*Sorbus hybrida*, Linn.

Isle of Arran, the northern part; first found by *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. In Derenth wood, near Dartford; *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Some of the *leaves* of this plant so nearly resemble the following, that I fear (and *Prof. Henslow* is of the same opinion), it can only be considered a *variety*.

7. *P. Ária*, Sm. (*white Beam-tree*); leaves ovate cut and serrated white and downy beneath, flowers corymbose, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 1858. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 367.—*Cratægus Ária*, Linn.

Mountainous woods, especially in a chalk or limestone country; England and Scotland. Cunnamara and Killarney, Ireland; *Mr. J.*



*T. Mackay*. Fl. June. 2.—*Leaves* often more or less cut at the margin. *Fruit* red.

6. SPIRÆA. Linn. Spiræa, Dropwort or Meadow-sweet. 1

1. *S. salicifolia*, Linn. (*Willow-leaved Spiræa*); shrubby, leaves elliptico-lanceolate serrated glabrous, racemes terminal compound. *E. Bot. t.* 1468. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 367.

Moist woods in several parts of the north of England, and Scotland. Fl. July. 2.—A small branching shrub. *Flowers* rose-coloured, in crowded racemes.

2. *S. Filipéndula*, Linn. (*common Dropwort*); herbaceous, leaves interruptedly pinnated, all the leaflets uniform deeply cut and serrated, flowers paniculato-cymose. *E. Bot. t.* 284. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 368.

Dry pastures, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil; rare in Scotland. Hills to the S. W. of Arthur's Seat, *Lightf.* Fl. July. 2.—*Root* with rather long tubers. *Stem* a foot high, paniced above. *Leaflets* small, lanceolate, alternate ones not half their size. *Stipules* united, serrated. *Flowers* yellowish-white, tipped with rose-colour.

3. *S. Ulmária*, Linn. (*Meadow-sweet, Queen of the Meadows*); herbaceous, leaves interruptedly pinnated serrated downy beneath, terminal leaflet largest and lobed, flowers in compound (and as it were proliferous) cymes. *E. Bot. t.* 960. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 368.

Meadows, and banks of ponds and ditches, frequent. Fl. July. 2.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, branched upward. *Leaflets* ovate, acuminate, very large, especially the terminal (generally) 3-lobed one; alternate ones minute. *Flowers* yellowish-white, numerous, sweet-scented.

## ICOSANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

### 7. RÓSA.<sup>1</sup> Linn. Rose.

\* *Shoots setigerous, prickles scarcely curved.*

#### 1. Bractæas large.

#### 1. *R. Dicksóni*, Lindl. (*Dickson's Rose*); "shoots setige-

<sup>1</sup> All the British species are prickly shrubs, with pinnated leaves. *Inflorescence* ternate: primordial peduncle continuous; lateral ones with a joint near the base, accompanied by two bractæas, and capable of producing there another pair of flowers, and so on; but rarely, in British *Rosa*, beyond a third series; the larger bunches being composed of independent fascicles, which terminate alternate, often leafless, ramifications. Such compound bunches are produced on strong shoots only; on the feebler ramuli the flowers grow three together; on the weakest, solitary. The primordial fruit has the shortest stalk, is the largest, and is very generally more produced at the base, and less at the apex, than the subordinate ones.—*R. spinosissima* is the only British species in which I have never observed a secondary flower. *R. rubella* and *R. involuta* rarely produce a complete set of three. The glands of *Rosa* are rarely quite sessile. When the stalk obviously exceeds in length the diameter of the gland it supports, I call it, after Woods, a seta. It is only by bearing a gland that a strong seta is distinguished from a prickle, and a feeble one from a hair. Mr. Borrer, to whom I am indebted for the characters and descriptions of all the species of this most difficult Genus.



rous," prickles scattered slender subulate, leaflets oval coarsely and irregularly serrated hoary, sparingly glandulose beneath, calyx-segments long simple, fruit ovato-urceolate. *Lindl. in Trans. of Hort. Soc. v. vii. p. 224.*—*Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2707.*—*R. Dicksoniana, Lindl. Syn.*

Ireland : discovered by *Mr. J. Drummond. (Lindley).* *Fl. June. 12.*—Upright, with divaricated flexuose branches; bark blood-red, with a slight cæsius bloom, young shoots pale green. *Prickles*, some binate below the leaves, the rest scattered thinly, except on the lower part of the shoot-roots, and there not very numerous; larger ones with a small flat dilation at the base, and sometimes slightly curved. *Leaflets* 5 or 7, large, oval, grey with fine pubescence on both sides; glands beneath few and inconspicuous; serratures occasionally simple, but mostly with a few irregular gashes: *petioles* downy, with, or without very minute prickles, with a few glands, and large gland-fringed pale *stipules*; the leaves next the flowers usually change into broad concave *bracteas*, some pointed, and some with a terminal leaflet. *Peduncles* setose, thickened and fleshy at the summit. *Calyx-segments* copiously setose at the back, slender and downy upwards, with a leafy point; a small linear-lanceolate pinna is found on one or two of them. *Petals* rather small, shorter than the calyx, deep pink. *Styles* hairy, included. *Stigmas* depressed. *Fruit* rather large, orange-red, not always, if usually, without a few strong setæ; its shape ovate, with a more or less lengthened neck;<sup>1</sup> crowned with the persistent, variously spreading, or connivent calyx-segments.—I doubt not the propriety of arranging this species with the *R. cinnamomea*, with which it agrees in the habit of the shrub and of the prickles; although the specimens and the one living plant which I have the opportunity to examine, exhibit no setæ on the stem or branches. It approaches *R. pomifera*, (*R. villosa, Lindl.*) in the general appearance of its foliage, and in the incrassated summit of the peduncle, which ripens with the fruit: but the large growth of that species, its pale bark and large prickles, its compound calyx-segments, and almost prickly crimson fruit, are only some of the points in which it differs.

2. *R. cinnamomea, Linn. (Cinnamon Rose)*; shoots setigerous, prickles scattered slender subulate, leaflets lanceolato-oblong simply serrated, downy and glandulose beneath, calyx-segments long simple, fruit small ovate. *E. Bot. t. 2388, (excl. the fruit.) Woods, in Trans. of Linn. Soc. v. xii. p. 175. Lindl. Ros. p. 28. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 372. Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. p. 703.*—*R. acuminata, Swartz.*

In the wood at Aketon Pasture, near Pontefract, Yorkshire; *Mr. Salisbury* in *E. Bot.* Probably not a native: *Mr. Sabine* has sought for it there in vain. At Birkhill, Galston, Ayrshire, apparently wild; *Miss Brown.* *Fl. May*, and irregularly through the summer. *12.*—*Root* creeping widely, and throwing up numerous suckers. *Shrub* about 5 feet high; branches ascending; bark blood-red with an evanescent cæsius bloom. *Prickles* on the stem very numerous towards the lower part, horizontal or rather deflexed, very unequal in size, the largest somewhat compressed; on the branches found only in infrastipular pairs, and often

<sup>1</sup> In the descriptions of the species, I apply the term *urceolate* to a fruit broad at the base and having a lengthened neck.



slightly curved. *Leaves* grey-green, downy beneath and slightly so above, without glands, except on the edges of the pale, broadish, pointed *stipules*, and a very few occasionally on the upper side of the downy *petiole*; serratures coarse, simple and mostly irregular, but now and then with a single gash or a small intermediate tooth. *Bracteas* broad, concave, pointed. *Peduncle* not thickened upwards. *Segments of the calyx* longer than the *petals*, simple, or with an almost filiform pinna on one or two; naked on the back, except a very few glands along the middle, very downy at the edges and towards the dilated point, persistent, connivent on the *fruit*, which is small, ovate, sometimes almost globular, when ripe pulpy, of a coral red, with a slight cæsious bloom. I never saw setæ either on the fruit or on the peduncle. The flower is delicately fragrant. —Mr. Lindley has learned from the Linnæan herbarium that this is the *R. cinnamomea*, *Sp. Pl.* Linnæus probably joined with it, as the same species, *R. majalis*, *Retz* (and *Lindl.*), which was called *R. cinnamomea* by the late Dr. Swartz, whose *R. cinerea*, and *R. turbinella*, appear to be slight *vars.* of the same. Fries also regards *R. majalis* as the type of *R. cinnamomea*, *Linn.*; and adds to it as a *var.*, our plant, which is not a native of Sweden. The Swedish fruit, figured in *E. Bot.*, must, therefore, belong to *R. majalis*. It would not be easy to assign to each its proper synonymy. *R. cinnamomea* seems to be the southern, *R. majalis* the northern plant. Whether the latter is truly distinct, I cannot decide. Its humble stature, (about two feet,) seems its principal characteristic: for the stipules vary in width, and that of the leaves can scarcely be depended on; and although we find its branches usually more prickly, Wahlenberg found both them and the petioles mostly unarmed in Swedish Lapland. No other Rose exists in that region. It retains in our gardens the lively red which attracted on the banks of the Tenglio, the notice of Maupertuis, from whom Thomson borrows an allusion to it in a beautiful passage of his *Winter*.<sup>1</sup> The flowers of *R. cinnamomea* are of a less vivid purplish-pink and darker than the colour given in *E. Bot.*

## 2. *Bracteas small or wanting.*

3. *R. rubella*, Sm. (*red-fruited dwarf Rose*); stem and branches densely setigerous throughout, prickles few slender nearly straight, leaflets simply serrated naked, their disk eglandulose, fruit oblong or urceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 2521, and fruit *t.* 2601. *Woods, l. c. p.* 177. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 40. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 374.—*R. alpina*, *ð. Ser. in De Cand.*

Rare. Sandy sea-coast of Northumberland, sparingly; *Mr. Winch.* Banks of Dee about Abergeldy, *Anderson. Fl. May. ½.*—*Root* creeping, stoloniferous. *Shrub* 2—4 feet high, slightly arched, with spreading much divided branches, copiously covered with setæ, among which are scattered a few slender prickles, straight or very nearly so, and slightly deflexed. *Leaves* without hairs on any part; with glands, setæ, and sometimes prickles on the petioles and midribs, and a glandular fringe to the stipules, which are somewhat widened and divaricated at the points; leaflets 7, 9, 11, full-green above, paler beneath, elliptical or roundish, not acuminate, the serratures quite simple or slightly gashed, gland-tipped whilst young. *Flowers* solitary, sometimes two together,

“And, fringed with *Roses*, Tenglio rolls his stream.”



with a small narrow bractea; *peduncle*, and usually the base of the calyx-tube, setose; the *segments* simple, setose, and glandulose, sometimes slender, sometimes dilated at the point, shorter than the *petals*. These are cream-coloured, not rarely tinged with pink, often tipped externally with crimson, in some cultivated *vars.* entirely red. Head of *stigmas* prominent, very hairy. *Fruit* pendulous, bright-red, firm, not pulpy when ripe, usually of a short oval shape tapering equally to each end, sometimes, especially when two flowers occur together, flattened at the base and truly urceolate; the *peduncle* in both cases gradually thickened upwards, fleshy and coloured. Persistent *calyx-segments* mostly spreading, affixed to a prominent ring, like which their base is often fleshy and coloured. The fragrance of the flowers has a peculiar acidity mingled with the common scent of the rose.—In Mr. Forster's doubtful plant from Irish seed, mentioned by Woods, the peduncle is bare of setæ, the calyx without glands, and with a few narrow pinnæ.—Exclusive of the plant just mentioned, one form only of *R. rubella* has been found wild with us: but several *vars.* exist in our gardens. One of these (*β. melanocarpa*, Lindl.?) has the leaflets small and distant, and small urceolate fruit of a deep dull blood-purple, almost black, on a less incrassated stalk. All the other *vars.* with which I am acquainted, differ from every form of *R. spinosissima* by their bright red fruit; from most of them the abundant setæ and the few and uniform larger prickles offer a sufficient distinction. The species is more nearly allied to *R. alpina* and *R. stricta*. The former, indeed, has neither setæ nor prickles, except a few near the ground on radical shoots, and its fruit is more elongated. The latter is but unsatisfactorily marked by the denudated points of the ramuli and the larger somewhat glaucous leaves. Its larger prickles are more rare than in *R. rubella*, but a few are found on vigorous parts of the shrub; and the difference in general habit is but trifling. Still I agree with Mr. Lindley in believing the two distinct.

4. *R. spinosissima*, Linn. (*Burnet-leaved Rose*); prickles crowded unequal mostly straight, intermixed with setæ, leaflets small simply serrated their disk eglandulose, calyx simple, fruit nearly globular. *E. Bot. t.* 187. *Woods, l. c. p.* 178. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 50. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 375.—*R. pimpinellifolia*, Linn.—*Sabine*.—*Ser. in De Cand. Prod.*—*β. ptlosa*; "very dwarf, leaves acute hairy on the under surface." *Lindl. Syn. p.* 100.

Heaths, &c. chiefly on sand and chalk; most common towards the sea.—*β.* Ireland. *Fl. May.* 12.—Increasing fast by suckers. *Shrub* upright, 1—3 feet high; occasionally still more dwarfish on sandy sea-coasts, and taller when drawn up in hedges; branches spreading, tortuous, much divided; lowermost often lengthened and trailing. *Prickles* tawny, horizontal or deflexed, very numerous on every part, although old bushes are sometimes denudated; extremely unequal in size; the larger not rarely compressed, and somewhat falcate,<sup>1</sup> the smaller, and often all, straight, gradually dwindling down to setæ. *Leaflets* rigid, most frequently 7, but varying in number from 5 to 11, sometimes even to 15, and in figure from orbicular and subretuse to ovate and acute, the more numerous usually the longer, and the more finely serrated; they

<sup>1</sup>"*Falcate*, bent as a scythe; *uncinate*, hooked, like a claw or sickle." *Woods*.



are mostly flat, their hue full green or somewhat glaucous, paler beneath; serratures simple, generally broad, very rarely irregular; petioles usually glandulose, and with a few straight prickles, sometimes naked, sometimes with a few chaffy scales, rarely downy or hairy; *stipules* fringed with glands, narrow at the base, dilated, leafy and divaricated at the points. *Flowers* numerous, solitary. *Peduncle* gradually thickened upward, becoming fleshy and coloured with the fruit, naked or glandulose, sometimes setose, more rarely prickly. *Cal. segments* shorter than the petals, acuminate, entire, or with a few gland-tipped teeth, and occasionally a minute *pinna* or two. *Petals* cream-coloured, with or without crimson blotches on the outside, sometimes suffused with pink, rarely full pink or deeper red. *Stigmas* somewhat depressed, pale or red, mixed with hairs. *Fruit* varying from the size of a large cherry to that of a large pea, globose, or more often spheroidal, in some *vars.* obovate, in others ovate and urceolate; dark purple or blood-red, or full black; firm, not pulpy when ripe, of a sweet taste, and with a purple juice: the spreading or erect persistent segments of the calyx are affixed to a prominent ring, and often somewhat fleshy at the base. The flowers are more or less cupped in different *vars.* and for the most part larger than in the *E. Bot.* figure. Their fragrance is similar to that of *R. rubella*, but in some *vars.* the scent becomes disagreeable, as in *R. arvensis*, when they are fully expanded.— $\beta$ . is a very remarkable *var.* Its serratures are rather irregular; its *peduncles* densely setose and prickly; its *cal.-tube* turbinate, naked except at the base; the *segments* setose, fully pinnate. The shape of the tube induces a suspicion of monstrosity. I have seen but one specimen, and I leave the plant where Lindley has placed it. Under all its other variations, this most beautiful species is readily recognised by its peculiar arms and foliage. The tall *Scotch Rose* of the gardens, *R. spinosissima*,  $\gamma$ . Woods, (*v. Hort. Kew.*) may possibly be distinct. Its prickles are less unequal and rather thinly scattered, the larger much compressed but straight. The habit, too, both of the bush and foliage is different, approaching in a slight degree to that of *R. Hibernica*. Sussex specimens have been mistaken for it, but I have no reason to believe it really British. Mr. Sabine, in *Trans. of Hort. Soc.*, regards it as the true *R. spinosissima*, Linn. Fries observes, that the plant intended by Linnæus when he gave to *R. spin.* a place in his *Fl. Suec.* was the Swedish *R. cinnamomea*, (*R. majalis*, Lindl.) but that part of the synonymy and the whole of the description belong to our *R. spin.* which is not a native of Sweden. See also *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 377*. *R. myriacantha*, De Cand. is made by Seringe, a *var.* of our *R. spin.*; but its glandulose leaves seem an essential difference, and their serratures, in all that I have seen, are compound.

5. *R. Hibernica*, Sm. (*Irish Rose*); shoots and ramuli sparingly setigerous, prickles scattered unequal, larger somewhat falcate, leaflets simply serrated hairy beneath, their disk eglandulose, calyx pinnate, fruit nearly globular. *E. Bot. t. 2196*. Woods, *l. c. p. 222*. Lindl. *Ros. p. 82*. *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 393*.

Counties of Derry and Down, particularly near Belfast harbour; Mr. Templeton. *Fl.* "June—Nov." Smith.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—*Root* creeping, stoloniferous. *Shrub* 3—6 feet high, dense, with ascending, much divided reddish-brown branches. Larger prickles slightly curved, smaller subulate and straight; numerous on the root-shoots, few on the ramuli; a few setæ occur on both. *Leaflets* closely set, 5 or 7, rarely 9, ovate, or



of a rounder outline, acute; naked and somewhat glaucous above, hairy beneath, chiefly on the ribs and veins; serratures sharp, simple, occasionally rather unequal; *petioles* hairy, with falcate prickles, sometimes wanting, rarely any setæ or glands; *stipules* broad, smooth, slightly serrated, with tapering, slightly spreading points; those next the flowers enlarged. *Flowers* rather small, mostly solitary or two together, sometimes in considerable fascicles and then accompanied by ovato-lanceolate bracteas. *Peduncle* cylindrical, naked as well as the *calyx*, the *segments* of which are downy within and at the edges only; shorter than the pale pink *petals*, with slightly leafy points and a few pairs of shortish linear-lanceolate, entire, gland-tipped pinnæ. *Styles* included hairy; *stigmas* somewhat prominent. *Fruit* nearly globular or urceolate, but short, blood-red, crowned with the erect or spreading, persistent segments of the calyx.—A satisfactorily distinct species, intermediate in habit and in the size of its leaves between *R. spinosissima* and *R. collina*,  $\beta$ . *Woods*; but in its fruit, and in the presence of setæ, nearer to the former.

6. *R. Wilsóni*, (*Wilson's Rose*); prickles crowded unequal straight intermixed with setæ, leaflets simply serrated hairy, their disk eglandulose, calyx simple, fruit ovato-urceolate.

On a declivity by the Menai, near Bangor, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—About 3 feet high, of slender habit, well furnished with very unequal straight prickles and glandular setæ. *Leaflets* 7 or 9, 5 towards the flowers, ovate, somewhat cordate, blunt, (not acuminate,) simply serrated, slightly hairy on both sides, the ribs beneath rather more so, and the midrib beset with glands, like the petiole, which bears also a few small prickles, which are often falcate, or almost uncinatæ; *stipules* copiously fringed with glands, widened upwards, pointed and somewhat divaricate. *Flowers* usually 3 together, bracteate; the primordial bractea a pair of enlarged stipules with a terminal leaflet, the others simple, ovate or lanceolate, acute. *Peduncle* setose. *Calyx-tube* broadly ovate (almost globular), with a short neck, sparingly setose, sometimes naked; *segments* persistent, copiously setose and glandulose, shorter than the petals, with a slightly dilated point and occasionally a capillary pinna. *Petals* rather large, pink. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* forming a round protuberant mass. *Fruit* scarlet.—In describing this remarkable Rose, which I have never seen growing, I have availed myself of the remarks of its accurate discoverer. He observes further, that it is as plentifully supplied with prickles as *R. spinosissima*, and that the foliage soon acquires a reddish tinge, which gives to the bush a remarkable and somewhat elegant aspect. On the flowering twigs I find the prickles scattered, small, slightly curved, and richly tinged, like the twigs themselves and the flower-stalks and calyx, with purple. Whatever might be supposed from the *spec. char.*, this plant has no resemblance, in its appearance, to *R. spinosissima*; but decidedly approaches the Roses of the *Centifoliæ* groupe. Its leaves are somewhat longer than those of *R. Sabini*,  $\beta$ . the plant which it most resembles in calyx. Can it be a hybrid production? *Mr. Wilson* finds several bushes of it, which discourages such an idea.

7. *R. involuta*, Sm. (*prickly unexpanded Rose*); prickles crowded unequal straight intermixed with setæ, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, stem dwarfish. *E. Bot. t.*



2068, and fruit *t.* 2601. *Woods, l. c. p.* 183. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 56. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 377.

Hebrides, and Western Highlands of Scotland. Near Meggarnie in Glen Lyon; *Rev. Dr. Stuart*. Isla, Morvern, and elsewhere in the Highlands; *Rev. Dr. Walker*.<sup>1</sup> Isle of Arran; *Mr. G. Don*. *Fl.* June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Spreading widely by suckers. *Shrub* scarcely exceeding 3 feet high, upright, with spreading branches. *Prickles* horizontal or slightly deflexed. *Leaflets* 5—9, elliptical, naked above, or very nearly so, hairy and glandulose on the ribs and veins beneath; *petioles* with straight prickles, glands, and a few hairs. *Flowers* mostly solitary. *Peduncle* somewhat thickened and fleshy upwards. *Calyx* setose; *segments* rather shorter than the pale pink *petals*, usually a little dilated at the point, and rarely bearing a slender pinna or two, persistent, and more or less spreading on the fruit. *Fruit* dark-red, setose, globular or somewhat urceolate.—Intermediate, in the size and habit of its leaves, between *R. spinosissima*, to which it is attached by Seringe, and *R. Sabini*, of which *Mr. Winch* still thinks it a *var.* The doubly serrated and glandulose leaves distinguish it from the former; the dwarfish growth from its near affinity, the latter; from all the known *vars.* but one, of which, it further differs by its crowded arms. Its serratures too are less regularly compound, being often toothed on the outer margin only, and not constantly even there. The petals do not expand widely, but are only occasionally involute.

8. *R. Sabini*, *Woods, (Sabine's Rose)*; shoots and ramuli setigerous, prickles scattered unequal straight or nearly so, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, calyx somewhat pinnate. *Woods, l. c. p.* 188. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 59. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 380. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2594.

$\beta$ . prickles more numerous, leaves very hairy, calyx almost simple. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 59.—*R. Doniana, Woods, l. c. p.* 185. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 378. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2601.

$\gamma$ . larger prickles falcate, calyx almost simple. *R. gracilis, Woods, l. c. p.* 186. *E. Fl. v. p.* 379.—*R. villosa, E. Bot. t.* 583, (*fig. only*).<sup>2</sup>

Scotland and N. of England.— $\beta$ . Sussex, and near Edinburgh. Warwickshire, *Rev. W. T. Bree*.— $\gamma$ . Near Darlington, *Mr. Robson*. Pooley Bridge, Cumberland, and near Keswick, *Woods*. Between Pooley and Lowther, *Mr. Robertson*. *Fl.* June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—5—8 feet high, (in  $\gamma$ . 10 feet, *Woods*;) upright; branches reddish-brown, spreading, somewhat drooping, much divided. *Prickles* numerous on the stem, rather thinly scattered on the ramuli, very unequal in size; nearly straight in  $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ .; the larger ones considerably curved in  $\gamma$ . *Leaflets* 7 or 9, elliptical or ovate, acute but rarely acuminate, sharply and doubly serrated, edged with glands; hairy in various degrees, and thence more or less green or hoary above, beneath paler and more hairy, and sprinkled on the ribs and veins with glands; *petioles* also hairy and glandulose, with small straight prickles, and often setose; *stipules* rather broad, somewhat dilated upwards, pointed and divaricate. *Flowers* solitary or in threes; in larger bunches more frequently in  $\alpha$ . than in  $\beta$ . *Peduncle* cylindrical,

<sup>1</sup> I have specimens from a plant communicated by Dr. Walker to the late Mr. Brodie, of Brodie, which I suspect to belong to *R. Sabini*,  $\beta$ .

<sup>2</sup> The Rose contemplated in the description was *R. pomifera*. See *E. Fl.*



setose, as is mostly the *calyx-tube*; *segments* hairy, setose, and glandulose, variously but not copiously pinnate, with a long usually leafy point, nearly as long as the petals. *Petals* pink, often beautifully mottled, or white. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* varying in prominence. *Fruit* dark red, globular or somewhat urceolate; persistent *cal.-segments* erect, more or less spreading, or recurved.—The *leaves* of  $\alpha$ . are somewhat greener than those of the other *vars.*, its calyx is usually more compound, its fruit more generally urceolate, and it increases less by the roots. Mr. Don's Clova plant, to which the name *Doniana* was intended to be given, has an almost simple calyx like  $\beta$ ., but agrees more nearly with  $\alpha$ . in foliage and fruit.—In  $\gamma$ . the calyx is simple, or has merely an almost capillary wing or two in Mr. Woods' specimens; but in some of Mr. Robertson's it is nearly as compound as in  $\alpha$ . Its larger prickles, as well as those on the petioles, are somewhat falcate; but those of  $\alpha$ . are not invariably quite straight, and this increase of curvature can scarcely be held a sufficient *spec. char.* I am, however, but very imperfectly acquainted with the plant.—I have a specimen from the garden of the Horticultural Society, labelled *R. Doniana, horrida*, with leaves like those of  $\beta$ . and most like to it in calyx, but with the prickles on the ramuli almost as much crowded as those of *R. ferox*. I have neglected to ascertain whence it was procured, nor am I informed as to its stature.

\*\* *Shoots mostly without setæ.*

1. *Leaves glandulose.*

a. *Prickles uniform or nearly so; setæ none or very few.*

9. *R. villósa*, Linn. (*villous Rose*); prickles uniform nearly straight, leaflets doubly serrated downy glandulose, calyx slightly pinnate, root-shoots straight. *Woods, l. c. p. 189. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 381. Linn. Herb.—R. mollis, E. Bot. t. 2459. Lindl. Syn. p. 100.—R. mollissima, Willd.—R. heterophylla, Woods, l. c. p. 195.—R. pulchella, Woods, l. c. p. 196?*

N. of England, Scotland, Wales; Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Machay. Fl. June, July. h.*—*Root* stoloniferous. *Shoots* upright or ascending, not arched; *bush* sometimes 6—8 feet high, but usually of more humble growth; branches irregular, ascending, variously tinged with purple, and cæsius in various degrees whilst young. *Prickles* not numerous, subulate from a dilated base, sometimes very slightly curved, often in pairs at the base of the petioles. *Leaflets* 5 or 7, ovate or elliptical, not acuminate, sometimes subretuse, hoary with down and glandulose, most plentifully so beneath; primary serratures often rather distant, especially towards the base of the leaflet, with their points frequently somewhat divaricate, and the secondary ones sometimes scarcely more than a fringe of glands; *petioles* and *stipules*<sup>1</sup> downy and glandulose; the former mostly with feeble straight prickles; the latter linear, scarcely dilated towards the points; those nearest the flowers coalescing into broadly ovate, elliptical, or sometimes lanceolate pointed *bracteas*. *Flowers* 1—3 together on the ramuli, often in large bunches on strong shoots. *Peduncle* and *calyx-tube* cæsius, setose, more rarely naked.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Wilson finds the *bracteas*, in Welsh plants, almost naked; and the *stipules* much less downy than the leaves.



*Calyx-segments* downy, setose and glandulose, simple, or more generally sparingly pinnate, very often leafy at the point, about as long as the *petals*, persistent, connivent, erect or somewhat spreading on the fruit. *Petals* generally of a vivid full pink or deeper red, often fringed with distant glands, sometimes white with crimson blotches on the outside. *Styles* included; *stigmas* prominent. *Fruit* mostly pendulous; broadly elliptical or nearly globose, lateral ones often urceolate; when ripe, purplish-red approaching to crimson, with a cæsious bloom. The turpentine scent perceptible in most of the glandulose-leaved roses is powerful in this species. The *E. Bot.* figure represents a stunted specimen.—If the trivial name *villosa* be assigned to the *Apple Rose* of our gardens, *R. pomifera*, "Herm." (*R. villosa*, Lindl.<sup>1</sup>), that of *mollissima*, first given, it seems, by Borkhausen, and belonging to this species rather than to *R. tomentosa*, claims priority to that of *mollis*.—The specimens from which Mr. Woods described his *R. heterophylla*, are remarkable for the disproportionately large size of the upper leaves, and their petioles are almost entirely without prickles; but plants brought from the station at Collington, and probably from the same roots, although still retaining the latter peculiarity, have in one year assumed the usual appearance of *R. villosa*.—Possibly *R. pulchella*, Woods, ought to be referred to *R. tomentosa*. In both species, the *petals* of dark-flowered *vars.* have not unusually a slight glandular fringe. Indeed Fries regards such a fringe as essential to his *R. mollissima*, which includes the two. With us it certainly is not constant. When Fries says that *R. mollis*, Sm., removed to a garden, became in the third year *R. tomentosa*, Sm., I suspect some error; although I would by no means positively assert that the two species are *ab origine* distinct.—*R. tomentosa*  $\gamma$ . *resinosa*, Lindl. *Ros.*, transferred to *R. mollis* in *Syn. Brit. Fl.*, has, in our specimens, foliage most like that of *R. tomentosa*, but a nearly simple calyx.

10. *R. tomentosa*, Sm. (*downy-leaved Rose*); prickles mostly uniform straight or curved, leaflets doubly serrated downy glandulose, calyx copiously pinnate. *E. Bot.* t. 990. Woods, *l. c.* p. 197. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 383. Lindl. *Syn.* p. 100. Hook. in *Fl. Lond. N. Ser.* t. 124. Pers.—*De Cand.*—*Ser.*

$\alpha$ . *R. scabriuscula*, Winch, *Geog. Distr.* ed. 2. p. 45. *E. Bot.* t. 1896. (fig. only?) Woods, *l. c.* p. 193.

Hedges and thickets, not unfrequent.— $\beta$ . About Newcastle. Winch. *Fl.* June, July.  $\gamma$ .—A most variable species, best distinguished from *R. villosa* by the copiously pinnate *calyx-segments*, which generally, but not invariably, spread widely on the fruit. The *fruit* too is mostly of a more slender figure; and the *leaflets* are usually more narrowly elliptical and more pointed. These vary much in the quantity of *glands* and denseness of pubescence; their upper surface being often very hoary, and sometimes, although rarely, quite naked. The peduncle and calyx-tube are seldom without numerous *setæ*. Some of the *vars.* throw up suckers freely; others sparingly; others not at all. The living plants which I have had an opportunity of studying present the following variations:

<sup>1</sup> And apparently *R. villosa*, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* Linnaeus, however, undoubtedly included *R. villosa*, Woods, and probably *R. tomentosa*, in his idea of *R. villosa*.



1. Shoots arched, fruit oblong, prickles straight.
2. Shoots and fruit the same, prickles falcate.
3. Shoots arched, fruit urceolate, prickles straight.
4. Shoots and fruit the same, prickles falcate.
5. Shoots and fruit the same, prickles uncinat.
6. Shoots straight, fruit oblong, prickles all nearly straight.
7. Shoots and fruit the same, prickles of ramuli falcate, the rest straight.

The third of these forms, ( $\mu$ . Woods,) is a very remarkable one, and bids fair to assume the rank of a species when better understood. It is of humble growth, with long straggling tortuous branches, the ramuli of a pale hue, lanceolate hoary leaflets, deciduous calyx-segments, small urceolate fruit, upright, and usually in considerable bunches. It is a Sussex plant. Of all Woods' vars. his *o. incana* is the only one which I venture to separate from this species. It will be found under *R. cæsia*.—If *R. Sherardi*, Davies, and Sm. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 269, (*R. subglobosa*, v. ii. p. 384,) be distinct, we must look to its falcate prickles for a character, for the shape both of the leaflets and fruit is too evidently inconstant.—*R. sylvestris*, Lindl. *Syn.* p. 100, has also falcate prickles. In a specimen from the garden of the Horticultural Society, its leaflets are almost naked above, with serratures less compound and more acuminate than is usual in *R. tomentosa*. Its ramuli, as in several vars., are flexuose and coloured; and its shoots are described as growing erect.—*R. scabriuscula*, Winch, has, in plants from Newcastle, long and straggling, much arched or drooping branches, remarkably oblong leaflets, its calyx-segments rather less copiously pinnate, and scarcely remaining on the ripe fruit, which is of a darker red than the usual scarlet hue of *R. tomentosa*, to which, however, the plant seems to have more affinity than to *R. villosa*.—*R. tomentosa*  $\gamma$ . Woods, has a peculiar aspect. I almost think it a species, but know too little about it to pronounce it such. It more resembles, I think, *R. canina*  $\beta$ . (*sarmen-tacea*) than *R. tomentosa*; but the bush is, if I mistake not, upright, with few and slightly falcate prickles, and its unripe fruit is globular and remarkably large. It has no pubescence but on the upper side of the petioles, and no glands but a few on the petioles and the edges of the stipules and the imperfectly-compound serratures. I have a specimen gathered by Mr. Woods at Weston-super-mare, and referred to this var., which has similar leaves, but richly setose peduncles and calyx, like the common *R. tomentosa*. The forms of *R. tomentosa*, with arched shoots and falcate prickles, have so much the habit of various forms of *R. canina*, that doubts have naturally arisen whether even these two species are truly distinct. The fruit in this species is pulpy as in that, and has a similar flavour. The prickles are less dilated at the base.

11. *R. inodora*, Fries, (*slightly-scented Briar*); prickles uniform uncinat, leaves doubly serrated hairy mostly glandulose beneath, calyx-segments closely pinnate mostly deciduous, ramuli without setæ, fruit elliptical or nearly globular. Fries "*Fl. Halland.*"—*E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2610, *ad calcem.* Ser. in *De Cand.*—*R. Borreri*, Woods, l. c. p. 210. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 388. *E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2723.—*R. dumetorum*, *E. Bot.* t. 2579.—*R. rubiginosa*, var. *inodora*, Lindl. *Ros.* p. 88. *Fl. Lond. N. S. t.*



117.—*Wahl.*—*Fries, Nov. ed. 2.*— $\beta$ . *Woods.* leaves hairy on both sides.— $\gamma$ . leaves more copiously glandulose, calyx-segments elongated persistent.

Thickets and hedges, chiefly in the S. of England.— $\beta$ . near Edinburgh and elsewhere.— $\gamma$ . Glen Goy, Inverness-shire. Near Newcastle, *Mr. Robertson.* *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Sparingly stoloniferous. 6—8 feet high, stout, arched, with vaguely divided, ascending, drooping branches. *Prickles* not very numerous, all strongly hooked, their base dilated: flowering *ramuli* not rarely unarmed. *Leaflets* flat, rarely carinate, broadly ovate, or sometimes narrower, scarcely acuminate; upper surface darkish green, mostly shining and inconspicuously hairy, under-side paler and more hairy, sprinkled, perhaps always, although often sparingly and inconspicuously, with minute *glands* which give out a slight turpentine fragrance, such as also fringe the stipules and the truly double serratures; *petioles* downy and glandulose, with small hooked *prickles*. *Flowers*, as in all the neighbouring species, solitary, 3 together, or in larger bunches, according to the vigour of the bush and the part on which they grow. *Peduncle* mostly shorter than the ovate pointed *bracteas*, beset with feeble *setæ* or with soft pale *hairs*, more rarely naked. *Calyx-tube* mostly naked, sometimes sparingly setose; *segments* about as long as the petals, usually naked at the back, with a leafy point and closely set, shortish, lanceolate, often compound *pinnæ*, fringed with gland-tipped teeth. *Petals* pale pink, moderate in size and in expansion. *Styles* included hairy; *stigmas* depressed. *Fruit* varying in length, scarlet, soft and pulpy, and with the same taste as that of *R. canina* when ripe.—The figure in *Fl. Lond.* represents a small but not uncommon state of the species.—*Mr. Woods* has favoured me with a specimen from Weston-super-mare with leaves much like those of *R. sepium*, but with the characteristic calyx of *R. inodora*.— $\gamma$ . approaches *rubiginosa*, and has even a few setaceous prickles and *setæ* on the stem and *ramuli*. Its *fruit* is somewhat longer than is usual in the common plant, but not pear-shaped. Its *leaves* rather more fragrant, but the scent is not that of the *Sweet-Briar*. In character it comes near to *R. tomentosa*. The *setæ* on the peduncle are like those of *R. inodora*. *a.*

12. *R. micrantha*, Smith, (*small-flowered Sweet-Briar*); prickles uniform uncinatè, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, calyx-segments and *pinnæ* elongated deciduous, fruit small elliptical and ovate, *ramuli* sparingly setigerous. *E. Bot. t.* 2490. *Woods, l. c. p.* 209. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 387. (*not De Cand.*)—*R. rubiginosa*,  $\beta$ . *Lindl. Ros. p.* 87.

Open bushy commons, thickets and hedges, in the S. of England. Abundant on chalk and gravel in some parts of Sussex and Surry. Essex, *Mr. Forster*. South of Ireland, *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Scarcely stoloniferous, 5—8 feet high, of loose straggling growth, with arched shoots and spreading branches. *Prickles* strongly hooked, not numerous, nor intermixed with straight subulate ones; but a few strictly setaceous, and a few real *setæ*, often occur immediately under the inflorescence; occasionally the flowering *ramuli*, and sometimes the points of leafy shoots, are altogether unarmed. *Leaflets* broadly elliptical or ovate, of a rather pale green and somewhat shining and slightly hairy above; beneath more hairy, and sprinkled copiously,



as are the *petioles* and usually the *stipules*, with rusty glands diffusing a fragrance similar to that of the *Sweet-Briar*, but less powerful, and sometimes according to Woods intermixed with a turpentine odour. *Peduncle* setose. *Calyx-tube* naked, or with a few *setæ*, those at its base not in general larger than the others;<sup>1</sup> its segments with a long leafy point and narrow lanceolate pinnæ fringed with gland-pointed teeth. *Petals* small, shorter than the calyx, pale pink. *Styles* included, not hairy;<sup>2</sup> *stigmas* slightly protuberant. *Fruit* coral-red, or scarlet, pulpy when ripe, and flavoured like that of *R. canina*: the primordial bluntly elliptical, never pear-shaped: the secondary ovate with a slight neck, often somewhat oblique. The flowers are for the most part neatly cupped, as in *R. systyla*, and delicately fragrant.—It is difficult to distinguish this plant satisfactorily by characters from *R. inodora*; yet it differs considerably in habit, its ramification being more tufted, although it sends out long arched shoots, and also in its lengthened calyx-segments and its small fruit. It is in fact more likely to be united to *R. rubiginosa* by botanists who separate those two, yet deny to this the rank of a species. The justice of its claim to such rank I am far from asserting positively: yet its uniform and much less numerous prickles, its small pulpy fruits, all rounded at the base, and its deciduous calyx-segments, seem constant characters; and its smaller and paler flowers and arched straggling shoots, distinguish in from *R. rubiginosa* at first sight.

b. *Prickles various, intermixed with setæ.*

13. *R. rubiginosa*, Linn. (*true Sweet-Briar*); prickles numerous, larger uncinatè, smaller subulate, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, mostly rounded at the base, calyx-segments and pinnæ elongated persistent, primordial fruit pear-shaped. *E. Bot. t.* 991. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 385.—*R. rubiginosa*, *α. Lindl. Ros. p.* 86. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 157.—*De Cand.*—*Wahl.*—*Fries.*—*R. Eglanteria*, *Woods, l. c. p.* 206.—*Huds.*—*R. suavifolia*, *Lightf.*

Open bushy places, chiefly in the S. of England. Abundant in some places on chalk; more rare in moist hedges. About Edinburgh; and near Passage in Ireland. *Fl.* June, July. *h.*—Stoloniferous; 4—6 feet high, compact and densely branched in general, and the shoots seldom arched. *Prickles* numerous; the large uncinatè ones on the stem and branches mixed irregularly with abundance of smaller, some slightly curved, and some straight, subulate and setaceous, and some real *setæ*, which last, however, are not always present; the flowering-twigs are occasionally unarmed, but have more usually binatè uncinatè *prickles* near the base of the *leaves*, and others scattered, varying in size and curvature. *Leaflets* flat, or often concave, pale bright green, more or less hairy, ovate, or broadly elliptical, or often almost round, occasionally narrower and more pointed, but scarcely tapering to the base; sprinkled copiously beneath, on the edges and on the *petioles*

<sup>1</sup> I have gathered at Box-Hill, Surry, stunted specimens with very much the habit of *R. sepium*, with the *setæ* on that part stronger, and leaflets smaller and narrowed at the base.

<sup>2</sup> I cannot justly estimate the value of this character, to which I have not attended in the living plant. Lindley remarks that they are "often without pubescence;" and I find them so in all my dried specimens.



with fragrant viscid *glands*, which are found also on the backs and edges of the *stipules*. *Peduncles* and often the calyx-tube beset with *setæ*, of which those at the base of the latter are usually larger; segments setose and glandulose, with a lengthened leafy point and narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ*, spreading almost at right angles with gland-pointed teeth. *Petals* deep pink, equal to the calyx or rather shorter. *Styles* included, slightly hairy; *stigma* scarcely protuberant. *Fruit* changing first to yellow then to orange-red or scarlet, its substance thin, scarcely pulpy and almost insipid when ripe, when in bunches the primordial is pear-shaped, the secondary obovate, but less tapering at the base; the others elliptical. The fragrance of the leaves is compared to that of ripe apples.— $\beta$ . of *Woods*, which I have from himself, has leaves smaller, but of the usual form, and differs chiefly in wanting the larger bristles at the base of the calyx-tube. Afzelius, in his *De Rosis Suecanis Tentamen*,<sup>1</sup> argues, as does *Woods* for the adoption of the name *Eglanteria* for this species. Fries also thinks that if that name be restored, it should be assigned rather to this species than to *R. lutea*, "licet e Mant. p. 399, palam est quam intellexit Linnæus." He remarks too that Linnæus long referred *R. rubiginosa* to *R. canina*, mentioning it in *Il. Scan.* p. 277, as belonging, on account of its red flowers, to *R. canina*, not to *R. Eglanteria*, notwithstanding its fragrant leaves. See Sir J. E. Smith's opinion in *E. Fl.*

14. *R. sépium*, "Thuil." (*small-leaved Sweet-Briar*); prickles numerous, larger curved, smaller subulate, leaflets small doubly serrated hairy acute at each end, glandulose beneath, calyx-segments and *pinnæ* elongated, (fruit ovate?) *Lindl. Syn.* p. 101. *De Cand. Fl. Fr. ed. 3. v. vi.* 538; *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2653.

Near Bridport, Warwickshire; *Rev. W. T. Bree. Fl.* June.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—A densely branched *bush*, about 3 feet high, distinguished, in the common French plant, by long slender flexuose twigs with large nearly straight, or falcate, or even uncinatè, *prickles*, and small distant lanceolate *leaflets*, mostly 7, acute (mostly, but not invariably,) at the base as well as at the point. The *petioles* are glandulose, sometimes hairy, and bear a few straightish or curved *prickles*. The *peduncles* and *calyx-tube* are usually naked; but occasionally both, or the former only, bear *setæ*, which are larger on the base of the tube, although less remarkably than in *R. rubiginosa*. The calyx-segments are variously glandulose, and the narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ* issue more or less exactly at right angles, and have little sharp divaricated gland-tipped teeth. The *styles* are included and very slightly hairy.—In Mr. Bree's plant, which I have seen only under cultivation, I find but little difference, except that the ramuli are less flexuose, and the leaflets not remarkably distant, rather larger, and more hairy, almost shaggy beneath. The *pinnæ* of the *calyx* are less divaricated and have glands on the edges only, (as they have in a specimen gathered by Mr. Woods at Troyes, which, also, has larger leaflets). The *flowers* are white, clustered or solitary, according, as usual, to their situation on the bush. The *fruit* is scarlet, ovate (rounded at the base) when solitary; I have no note of its shape in the bunches.<sup>2</sup> The *prickles*, which have a few *setæ* among them, are

<sup>1</sup> Translated in Sims and König's *Annals of Botany*, v. ii.

<sup>2</sup> De Candolle describes the fruit of the French plant as longer than that of *R. rubiginosa*.



numerous, the larger ones strongly hooked. Whether setæ exist in the foreign plants I know not; I find none in my limited number of specimens. Desvaux, *Journ. de Bot.* for 1813, v. ii. p. 116, assigns to this species 9 vars., and describes 5 of them as wanting glands, or bearing them only on the petioles. He expresses a strong persuasion that both *R. sepium* and *R. rubiginosa* pass into *R. canina*.

## 2. Leaves eglandulose.

### a. Styles distinct, included or nearly so.

15. *R. canina*, Linn. (common Dog-Rose); prickles uniform hooked, leaves naked or slightly hairy, their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments fully pinnate deciduous, styles not united, shoots assurgent. *α. δ. ε. Lindl. Ros. p. 98, (excl. some syns.) Hook. Scot. i. p. 157.—Fries.*<sup>1</sup>

Thickets, hedges, &c., very common. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—The British Roses answering to the character given above may be subdivided as follows:—

*α. Leaflets naked, carinate; serratures simple. R. canina, Woods, l. c. p. 223. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 394.*

*a. green. α. Woods. R. canina, E. Bot. t. 992.*

*b. grey. β. Woods.*

*β. sarmentacea. Leaflets naked, carinate; serratures compound. R. sarmentacea, Woods, l. c. p. 213. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2595.—R. canina, Fl. Lond.*

*a. green. β. Woods. R. sarmentacea, Swartz?*

*b. grey. α. Woods, R. glaucophylla, Winch.*

*γ. surculosa. Leaflets naked, flat; serratures simple. R. surculosa, Woods, l. c. p. 228. R. venosa, Swartz? R. canina, β. E. Fl.*

*a. green. β. Woods.*

*b. grey. α. Woods.*

*δ. dumetorum. Leaflets more or less hairy, flat.*

*a. hairy on both sides. R. dumetorum, "Thuil." Woods, l. c. p. 217. E. Fl. v. ii. p. 392. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2610.*

*[b. hairy beneath only. R. collina, Jacq. from the younger Jacquin. I have not seen it British.]*

*4. Forsteri. Leaflets more or less hairy, not flat. R. collina, Woods, l. c. p. 219.—R. Forsteri, E. Fl. v. ii. p. 392. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2611.*

*a. concave, green. γ. Woods. R. campestris, Swartz.*

*b. carinate, grey.*

*1. hairy beneath only. β. Woods. R. Forsteri, E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2611.*

*2. hairy on both sides.*

The forms above-mentioned are not so defined, but that connecting variations may be found. In all of them, the *ramification* varies in denseness, and the *shoots* are more or less arched or erect according to the vigour of the plant; the *prickles* are not very numerous, hooked

<sup>1</sup> *R. canina* of Fries must surely be this species, although he opposes its late and coriaceous fruit to the early subcarnose fruit of his *R. coriifolia*; explaining the term "*coriaceous*" by "*durissimus subexsuccus*," and "*carnosus*" by "*durus quidem, sed mollior et succosior*." Now all our vars. of *R. canina* have the ripe fruit soft and pulpy, such, I presume, as he terms "*fructus pulposus*."



in various degrees and compressed, and their base considerably dilated; the *leaflets* vary in width; their serratures, although scarcely compound, except in  $\beta$ ., are mostly irregular in size; the *bracteas* vary in size; the *peduncle* and *calyx-tube* are most commonly naked, their setæ, when present, feeble and not numerous; the *calycine segments* are free from glands, or more or less copiously fringed with them; the *styles* are hairy; the *fruit* is coral-red, or more scarlet, soft and pulpy when ripe, with a pleasant somewhat acid taste. The principal *vars.*, as I now assume them to be, are excellently described by Woods, who, the better to bring them into notice,<sup>1</sup> distinguished them as species. I shall add a few remarks on each.— $\alpha$ . grows 6—10 feet high. It has usually lanceolate *leaflets*, not rounded at the base, with a small, often twisted point, and rather small acuminate serratures; *petioles* with almost straight prickles, and mostly, not always, a few glands, but mostly, not always, bare of hairs, except a few on the channelled upper side; *peduncle* and *calyx-tube* generally naked, the latter more rarely setose than the former; *cal.-segments* loosely pinnate, the *pinnæ* entire or toothed; the *disk* of the receptacle sometimes very prominent; *styles* included; *stigmas* depressed; *fruit* oblong, generally tapering to each end, especially in the modification *a*; which is distinguished by its shining bright green leaves. *R. Swartzii*, Ser. in *De Cand. Prod.*, from Fries, now reduced by Fries himself to *R. canina*, seems to be this form, although the styles are described as exserted. *R. senticosa*, Ach. received from Dr. Swartz, appears to be a form of this *var.* with large subglobose *fruit*. Woods describes his *var.*  $\iota$ . with a subglobose *calyx-tube*.— $\beta$ . *sarmen-tacea* resembles  $\alpha$ . in growth and habit, in *styles* and *stigmas*, in the *disk* of the receptacle, and in the variations of the *cal.-segments*. In its extreme state it appears well distinguished by its double serratures, the points of which are often divaricate; but although often really double, they are sometimes only apparently so from a fringe of glands; and every gradation in this respect is to be met with between it and  $\alpha$ . The *leaves* vary much in width in different specimens, and the *fruit* in size. It is mostly oblong, but Mr. Woods found it nearly globular in his *var.*  $\delta$ ., a N. of England plant of large growth. In the green-leaved modification, *b.*, I once observed a few glands on the under side of the leaflets. In  $\beta$ .  $\gamma$ . and  $\delta$ . the *peduncle* is sometimes naked, has sometimes soft hairs and sometimes feeble setæ.— $\gamma$ . *surculosa* approaches  $\delta$ . in aspect, from the flatness of its leaves, and, usually, their rounded figure. It has the serratures rather coarse; *prickles* on the *petioles* considerably hooked; *pinnæ* of the *calyx* rather closely set and usually entire; *styles* somewhat protruded, with a round head of *stigmas*; *fruit* short, elliptical or ovate and somewhat urceolate. The green-leaved modification *a.*, is of humbler growth than the other, which rivals the larger forms of  $\alpha$ . in size. This *var.* and  $\alpha$ ., seem less inclined to spread by suckers than the other *vars.* of the species.—The British form of  $\delta$ . *dumetorum*, is often of humble and feeble growth; but vigorous plants also occur, 6—8 feet high. It has much general resemblance to

<sup>1</sup> See his remarks in *Tr. of Linn. Soc.* v. xii. p. 170.—Lindley well observes, "Surely it is not surprising that this most common species of the genus, whose fruit is scarcely ripe before it is devoured by small birds, and deposited by them in every possible variety of soil and situation, should frequently assume features considerably different from its more general appearance." He has however separated as *species*, in his *Syn. Brit. Fl.*, several forms which he had made *vars.*, in his *Monograph*.



*R. inodora*. It bears somewhat small, but rather uncinatè prickles, numerous for this species; leaflets for the most part broadly oval, the terminal one sometimes almost cordate, their serratures coarse, their hue dull green but shining, the hairs on the upper surface being appressed and very inconspicuous; calyx-pinnæ varying in closeness; styles nearly or quite included; stigmas in a round head; fruit elliptical, varying in length. Plants agreeing with this var. in pubescence, but in other respects more like *α.*, sometimes occur. The first form *α.*, of *ε. Forsteri*, is connected by intermediate variations with the other form, *β.*, on the one side, and with *δ.* on the other. In its proper state, it has leaflets pale green and concave, as those of *R. rubiginosa* often are; serratures shallow, sometimes indistinctly compound; petioles hairy or downy, more or less glandulose; peduncle mostly naked, sometimes hairy, very rarely feebly setose. Its prickles are as in *δ.*—The next form, *β. 1.*, but for the existence of intermediate plants, might well be held a species. Its growth is mostly stout and dense; prickles less dilated at the base and less hooked than in the other vars.; foliage with a strong glaucous tinge, serratures coarse, often unequal; petioles downy, usually not always, without glands; peduncle and calyx-tube naked; cal.-segments rather closely pinnate; styles included; stigmas varying in prominence, considerably hairy; fruit elliptical, often so short as to be almost globular. The remaining form, *β. 2.*, has highly cæsious twigs and more pubescent grey leaves. Its flowers are more deeply coloured than is usual in the species. In other respects it approaches nearest to *δ.* and to *ε. α.*, although its leaflets are carinatè. From the tints of the foliage and flowers it has a general resemblance to *R. cæsia*. This form appears rare. I find it at Henfield.—Of the other forms, var. *γ.* has been least noticed, but it is not unfrequent in Sussex and Surry, and Mr. Forster finds it in Essex.—I have Yorkshire and Northumberland specimens, from Mr. Robertson, as *R. sepium*, Swartz,<sup>1</sup> which have altogether the appearance of *ε. β. 1.*, but the leaves with some hairs on both sides, and the head of stigmas prominent and very woolly, as in *R. bractescens*. Some of them have a few setæ on the peduncles. Should *δ.* and *ε.* be finally regarded as a species distinct from *R. canina*, *collina* seems to be the trivial name it should bear, since *R. collina*, Jacq. can scarcely be specifically distinguished. The figure in *Fl. Austr. t. 197*, is much like *ε. β. 1.*, but the plant sent by the younger Jacquin most resembles a luxuriant state of *δ.*—Mr. Wilson finds a Rose, about Warrington, with glaucescent leaves, somewhat hairy on both sides, more or less doubly serrated, and fringed, as well as the calyx, with glands. This resembles both *β. sarmentacea* and *ε. Forsteri. β.* If the species be divided it must go with the former to *R. canina*, not to *R. collina*. Lindley is probably correct in regarding as a feeble state of *R. canina* the *R. nuda*, Woods, l. c. p. 205, described from a single specimen gathered between Ambleside and Clappersgate. The peculiarity which induced the author to propose it as a species is the “union of straight prickles, unmixed with setæ, with smooth leaves furnished only with simple serratures.” The fruit is described as globose; the petioles, as devoid of prickles and down, sometimes with, sometimes without, glands.—*R. systyla, γ. Monsoniæ*, Lindl. Ros. p. 111, found by Miss Munro, at Watford, Herts, is probably a hybrid

<sup>1</sup> Afterwards named by Swartz himself *sepincola*. Fries refers it to his own *R. coriifolia*.



production from intermixture of a wild with a garden Rose. It has more resemblance to *R. dumetorum*, (*R. canina*,  $\delta$ .) than to *R. systyla*, Woods, but is very different from both in habit, being of humble growth with stiff upright branches like *R. Gallica*, which it resembles also in the size and shape of its roundish orange-red fruit, and in the thick stiff peduncle plentifully sprinkled with glands or short setæ, and in some degree in the calyx, and in the narrowly oblong outline and thickish substance of the leaflets. Sometimes, not always, it has small setaceous prickles on the ramuli. The *stigmas* are sessile at the orifice of the tube, and have but few hairs among them. It flowers abundantly, with petals of a beautiful glowing red, and larger than in any other British Rose, except another supposed hybrid, of which some account will be found under *R. arvensis*.

16. *R. bractescens*, Woods, (*bracteated Dog-rose*); "calyx-tube globose, prickles hooked, leaflets simply serrated downy beneath, bractæas overtopping the fruit." Woods, *l. c.* p. 216. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 391.—*R. dumetorum*, Lindl. *Syn.* p. 102.—*R. coriifolia*, Fries, *Nov. ed.* ii. p. 147?

About Ulverston, Lancashire; and a *var.* with nearly smooth stipules and glandulose calyx-segments, at Ambleside, Westmoreland. Woods. *Fl.* ———  $\gamma$ .—Mr. Woods describes this *shrub* as 6 or 7 feet high, with diffuse branches; *prickles* more numerous, more slender and less curved than usual in the groupe to which it belongs; *petioles* downy, without *glands*, rarely without prickles; *leaflets* elliptical, hairy above as well as downy beneath; *peduncle* bare, or more rarely with few and feeble setæ; *styles* included; head of *stigmas* conical; *fruit* globose. He chiefly depends on the shape of the *fruit*, the mass of very woolly *styles*, and the immense *bractæas*, to distinguish it as a species. I leave it for future consideration, having seen only specimens kindly communicated by Mr. Woods, which agree entirely, as far as they go, with his description; but seem very closely allied to his *R. collina*, (*R. canina*  $\pm$  *b.*) If the reference to Fries be correct, the separating of the plant from *R. canina* is sanctioned by the opinion of another eminently original observer, and one by no means liable to be accused of an undue propensity to multiply species.

17. *R. cæsia*, Sm. (*glaucous Dog-Rose*); prickles uniform uncinatè, leaflets doubly serrated downy, their disk eglandulose, calyx sparingly pinnate, styles not united, shoots assurgent. *E. Bot.* t. 2367. Woods, *l. c.* p. 212. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 389. Lindl. *Syn.* p. 102.—*R. canina*,  $\zeta$ . Hook. *Scot.* i. p. 157.

$\beta$ . *incana*. prickles strongly uncinatè from a much lengthened base, fruit large oblong. *R. tomentosa* o. *incana*, Woods, *l. c.* p. 203.

Highland valleys of Perthshire and Argyleshire. Northumberland and Durham, Mr. Robertson.— $\beta$ . sent from Scotland to Mr. Sabine, by the late Mr. G. Don. *Fl.* June, July.  $\gamma$ .—Stoloniferous. About 5 feet high, upright, densely branched. *Leaves* elliptical, pointed, downy beneath, very slightly so or quite smooth above; serratures sometimes regularly double, sometimes imperfectly so; *petioles* glandulose, and usually downy or hairy; *stipules* fringed with glands, downy or almost naked; those next to the flowers changed into broad, elliptical, pointed bractæas. *Flowers* usually solitary. *Peduncle* naked, or sparingly setose. *Calyx-tube* elliptical, naked, in all that I have seen, and, like



the leaves and young twigs, very glaucous; *segments* about as long as the petals, broad at the base, sometimes glandulose at the back, sometimes bare of glands in every part and only downy at the edges, somewhat leafy at the point, and bearing a few narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ*, which are either entire or toothed with *glands*. *Petals* uniform pink, or white. *Styles* nearly or quite included, hairy; *stigmas* a round prominent mass. *Fruit* ovato-urceolate, scarlet, soft and pulpy when ripe; before which it loses the segments of the calyx. I have seen the fruit only in a plant from the neighbourhood of Newcastle, which is, under cultivation, much less beautiful than this species, as it occurs in the Highlands. Its growth is less dense, its flowers fewer and of a paler pink.—I retain this species until opportunities offer themselves of further investigation. Mr. Robertson observes that *R. collina*, Woods, readily passes into it, and Mr. Woods himself has remarked how difficult it is to characterize the two.—*β. incana* is about 8 feet high, the *leaves* very glaucous and slightly downy above, densely so beneath, as are also the *petioles* and the backs of the *stipules*, on which, and on the edges of the serratures and of the *calyx*, are sprinkled small *glands*; and a few such are sometimes found on the veins on the under side of the leaf, near the point. The *peduncle* is beset with soft hairs, not setæ. The *calyx-segments* bare at the back, very woolly at the edges, spread widely, or even become recurved after flowering, and remain until the fruit is almost ripe; their *pinnæ* are broad and short. The *fruit* is bluntly oblong, almost equally large at each end, not unlike in size and shape to an Olive. The dilation at the base of the strongly hooked prickles is very remarkably elongated.—The taller growth, and the differences in the *prickles*, the *calyx-pinnæ*, and the *fruit*, scarcely prove this plant a species; but it is a remarkable *var.*, with more affinity, I think, to *R. cæsia*, than to *R. tomentosa*.

b. *Styles united in a column; mostly exserted.*

18. *R. systjla*, Woods, (*close-styled Dog-Rose*); prickles uniform uncinatè, leaves simply serrated their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments sparingly pinnate deciduous, styles united hairless, shoots assurgent. Woods, *l. c.* p. 230. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 395, (*excl. from both the foreign syns.*) Lindl. *Ros.* p. 111. (*excl. the foreign syns. except R. dibractea*, DC. *Fl. Fr. ed.* 3. v. vi. p. 537.)—*R. collina*, *E. Bot.* t. 1895, (*excl. syn.*)

*β. Woods.* leaves shining, naked on both sides, except the mid-rib.

*γ. leaves* glaucescent, naked on both sides, except the mid-rib.

Thickets, hedges, &c. Sussex. Essex, Middlesex, Mr. Forster. Berkshire, Mr. Bicheno. Kent, Mr. Woods. Nidrie, and hills to the N. of Milngavie, Hopkirk. Near Cork, Mr. Drummond.—*β.* Henfield, Sussex. I have similar specimens from Fort-Augustus.—*γ.* Newtimber, Sussex. *Fl.* June, July. *h.*—Scarcely stoloniferous. Often 10 or 12 feet high, vaguely branched, and with strong arched shoots. *Prickles* on the stem not much dilated in general at the base, compressed, and often much enlarged in the lower part so as to be almost triangular with a straight point, or a short, hooked beak; those on the ramuli usually in substipular pairs. *Leaflets* more generally 5 than 7, carinate, lanceolate or elliptical, bright green and shining, or rarely opaque above, paler and slightly hairy beneath; *serratures* tolerably regular; *petioles* downy, with curved *prickles*, with or without *glands*.



*Peduncle* rather long, with numerous glands or short setæ, a few of which are rarely found on the tube of the calyx. *Calyx-segments* broad and short with a tapering point and linear-lanceolate *pinnæ*, entire, or with a few gland-tipped teeth. *Petals* longer than the calyx, pink, sometimes white. Column of *styles* usually protruded, but variable in length; occasionally quite included; *stigmas* forming a conical head. *Fruit* oblong, or sometimes globular, pulpy and orange-red when ripe, flavoured like that of *R. arvensis*.— $\beta$ . is of feeble growth, with shoots and leaves beautifully tinged with purple, and flowers more deeply coloured than those of  $\alpha$ .— $\gamma$ . is about 3 feet high, of a stiff habit, with large and very numerous prickles; *peduncles* with somewhat longer setæ; *fruit* small, globular, setose.—The habit of  $\alpha$ , the most elegant, when vigorous, of all our wild *Roses*, most resembles that of *R. canina*. The prickles on young strong shoots are generally crimson or rich dark purple, and the young foliage tinged with reddish-brown. The *flowers* often form large bunches, and are generally of a peculiarly pleasant pink, with the stamens and the base of the petals of a glowing orange tint. The upright growth distinguishes this *Rose* from *R. arvensis*: to which however the *var. \beta*. approaches in habit. The species appears but little known. The *R. systyla*, *stylosa*, *brevistyla*, and *leucochroa* of the French botanists, belong rather, as my friend Woods informs me, to *R. arvensis* and its *vars*.

19. *R. arvensis*, Huds. (*trailing Dog-Rose*); prickles uncinatè, those of the ramuli feeble, leaves simply serrated deciduous (glaucous beneath), their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments sparingly pinnate deciduous, styles united hairless, shoots trailing. *E. Bot. t.* 188. *Woods, l. c. p.* 232. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 112. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 397. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 123. *Linn.*— $\beta$ . (*Woods*); glands on the fruit.— $\gamma$ . shoots flexuose, leaves ovato-lanceolate shining.

Woods, hedges, thickets, &c., common in the S. of England. Rare in the mountainous districts, *Mr. Woods*. Lowlands of Scotland, *Dr. Burgess*. Near Bray, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*.— $\gamma$ . Henfield, and elsewhere in Sussex. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Bush* scarcely a yard high when unsupported, with trailing shoots, often many feet in length, and much divided, entangled, feeble *ramuli*, which occasionally produce rugged excrescences and take root. *Prickles* numerous, not much dilated at the base, uncinatè, those on strong shoots often compressedly conical with a straight or curved point; those on the ramuli few and scattered, small, more or less curved. *Leaflets* thin, nearly flat, coarsely serrated, dull green, paler and somewhat glaucous beneath, naked on both sides, or slightly hairy beneath, chiefly on the midrib; on some plants they are elliptical, ovate or almost round, on others, much elongated; *petioles* hairy or glandulose, or both, with falcate *prickles*. *Flowers* copiously produced, often in large bunches, with lanceolate *bractæas*, white, large, and handsome, opening flat, with a slight fragrance at first, but soon becoming unpleasant. *Peduncle* long, sprinkled with almost sessile glands. *Segments* of the *calyx* reflexed by the time the petals fall, broad and short, with an acute point shorter than the petals, and a few small, entire, lanceolate *pinnæ*. Column of *styles* often overtopping the stamens; persistent *stigmas* in a round head. *Fruit* small, spheroidal, ovate, or elliptical, sometimes long and slender, its length



varying almost in accordance with that of the leaflets; blood-red when ripe, with an orange-red pulp of a pleasant peculiar flavour.— $\beta$ . differs only by minute deciduous glands on the fruit.— $\gamma$ . is a handsome *var.*, approaching to *R. sempervirens*; but the leaves are deciduous, and the styles hairless. The shoots and foliage are often much tinged with purple. The leaves shine a little even on the under-side, although usually glaucescent there. Its ripe fruit is oval, orange-red. The peduncles, when several flowers grow together, spread less than in *R. sempervirens*, but rather more than in the other states of the species, in which their position is remarkably parallel.—*R. arvensis* is distinguished from all the other British species by its trailing habit. Some of the *vars.* so closely resemble the true *Ayrshire Rose*, (*R. capreolata*, Neill and Don,) that I know not where to draw the line of separation. Mr. Sabine, however, regards that plant as a deciduous *var.* of *R. sempervirens*, and points out the shining leaves, paler, but without glaucescence, on the under-side, and the hairy stigmas, with some other minute differences, as distinguishing it from *R. arvensis*.—Several Roses have been met with in a wild state, which approach more nearly to *R. arvensis* than to any other British species, and which are conjectured to be hybrids between it and some garden Rose. They all resemble *R. Gallica* in having dark setæ, scattered more or less plentifully, among the prickles, in the stout stiff peduncles, and in the rigid leaves hoary underneath. In the habit of the bush they are almost intermediate between that species and *R. arvensis*, but they have not the long trailing shoots of the latter. The best known of them is the *Double Hip-Rose* of gardeners, very similar to *R. hybrida*, Schleicher, if not the same. In this the flowers are larger than in *R. arvensis*, semi-double, of a very delicate uniform pink; the styles slightly protruded, separate, hairy. I have not seen the fruit perfect; when half-grown it is nearly spherical, very like that of *R. Gallica*. This plant is said to have been found in Devonshire.—A very similar plant, with rather smaller and less multiplied petals, and somewhat longer styles, grows in a hedge near Cowfold, Sussex. I have not found it perfect its fruit.—In a third, said to have been found in Yorkshire, the styles are still more lengthened, the flowers almost as in the first, and the fruit as large as that of *R. Gallica*, but when ripe more like that of *R. arvensis* in colour.—The late Mr. G. Anderson found yet another in Somersetshire, with flowers of the same hue as in the others, very nearly single, approaching to those of *R. Gallica* itself in size; in which the styles are but slightly hairy, and not at all protruded beyond the orifice of the receptacle. Its fruit comes to apparent perfection, is orange-red, and closely resembles that of *R. Gallica*. This is known, I understand, among cultivators by the name of *R. arvensis*, *Andersonii*.

# 8. RÚBUS. Linn. Bramble.<sup>1</sup>

\* Leaves pinnate.

1. *R. idæus*, Linn. (*Raspberry*); leaves pinnate with 5 or

<sup>1</sup> *Shrub-like plants, or herbs with perennial roots.* The latter offer nothing very peculiar. In some species of the former, the stem is upright or merely curved at the top; but in the greater number it is either prostrate, or, as is more generally the case, assurgent, arched, and decurved, and the ends of the shoot and of the side-branches, if it produce any, unless prevented by circum-



3 leaflets white and very downy beneath, footstalks channelled, stems nearly erect downy prickly, flowers drooping, petals as short as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 2443. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 407.

Woods, especially in the north. *Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stems* woody. *Leaflets* somewhat cut and serrated. *Fruit* scarlet in a wild state.

\*\* *Leaves* digitate or pedate.

1. *Stem* (mostly) biennial, woody.

a. nearly erect, not rooting.

2. *R. suberectus*, Anderson, (*upright Bramble*;) stem nearly erect not rooting obsoletely angular, prickles uniform few small, leaves digitate quinate, leaflets flexible, lower pair sessile or nearly so, panicle nearly simple. *And. in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xi. p.* 218. *t.* 16. *E. Bot. t.* 2572. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 406.— $\beta$ . prickles more numerous and rather larger. *R. plicatus*, *W. and N. t.* 1. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2714.—*R. nitidus*, *E. Fl. p.* 404.

Somewhat boggy heaths, sides of streams, &c. chiefly in mountainous districts in the north. Near Tunbridge Wells. By the large bog near Stokes Bay, Hampshire.— $\beta$ . In similar situations in the Sussex forests. Near Newberry, Berkshire; *Mr. Bichenor. Fl.* June, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—3—4 ft. high, often less in exposed places, with much the habit of the *Raspberry*, merely curved at the summit; in the shade sometimes longer

stances from reaching the ground, take root in the latter part of the year. In the winter the shoot is partially destroyed, the part next to the original root surviving to produce flowering-branches during the ensuing summer, and usually dying after the fruit has been perfected; young shoots meanwhile springing up by its side. The rooted ends also become distinct plants at various distances, often many yards from the parent-root. This mode of growth adds much to the difficulties in the discrimination of the species; since an acquaintance with both the leafy shoot and the floriferous stem, formed in the second year from its remains, is necessary. The best characters are found in the figure, the arms, and the leaves of the former. The *leaves* in all the British species of this division are, occasionally at least, quinate, and, with one exception, digitate, or somewhat pedate from a partial junction of the stalks of the two lateral pairs of leaflets; the margins serrated, for the most part unequally and irregularly; the prickles on the leaf-stalks more curved than those on the stem. In some species the *inflorescence* is remarkable; but in general the panicle varies so much as to afford no good distinction. Nor can the arms of the calyx, nor the form of its segments be depended on. The *petals* in all are delicate and crumpled, and in several species vary considerably in size and width. There are some differences in the *fruit*, but they are rarely discriminative. In examining the figure of the leaves, the central leaflet is to be regarded; the lateral ones are always smaller and of a narrower proportion. In several species the leaves occasionally survive a mild winter, and are found the next season subtending flowering branches. The leaves of these branches are of less determinate figure; the number of their *leaflets* is reduced as they approach the inflorescence, and their place is supplied in the upper part of the panicle by first trifid, and then, simple *bracteas*, formed by the coalescence of the *stipules*. These last are usually long and narrow, entire or sometimes toothed or jagged, and issue from the petiole, for the most part a little above its base. They afford no distinguishing characters.—No less than 48 supposed species of the genus are described and figured in the elaborate *Rubi Germanici* of *Weihe* and *Nees von Esenbeck*.—*Borrer*; to whom I am indebted for all the following descriptions of species, except *R. idæus*, *R. Chamamorus*, *R. saxatilis* and *R. arcticus*.



and more inclined, but never, I believe, rooting; tinged more or less with red according to the degree of exposure, hairless or slightly hairy, sprinkled with extremely minute and inconspicuous glands. The angles vary somewhat in distinctness; in the flowering state they are sometimes quite lost. *Leaves* occasionally pinnate, by the interjection of two smaller leaflets, (as occurs in other species also,) but usually digitate, with 5 thin and flexible *leaflets*, bright green and nearly naked above,<sup>1</sup> paler and more hairy beneath, ovate, with more or less of a point, sometimes rounder. The flowering-branches are mostly short and spreading; their lower leaves ternate, upper ones simple. *Inflorescence* a simple *raceme*, or a very slightly divided *panicle*; *pedicels* often divaricate, sometimes ascending, the upper lateral ones usually overtopping the terminal flower. When in fruit, the lower pedicels are sometimes so lengthened as to form a remarkably fastigate bunch. Pubescence of the panicle not copious, consisting of spreading loose hairs. *Calyx-segments* broad, their points usually acute and short, sometimes elongated and dilated. *Petals* long, obovate, white; in  $\beta$ . sometimes pink. The *fruit* of  $\alpha$ . has been described as deep red; but I believe it is black and shining, when properly ripened, as that of  $\beta$ . certainly is. In both *vars.* the bright red of the partly ripe fruit is very striking.—The chief differences of  $\beta$ . are the more plicate leaflets, and the usual presence of very short stalks to the lower pair, with the larger and more abundant prickles, especially on the petioles and panicle, although they are still small and far from numerous. In  $\alpha$ . scarcely any prickles are found about the inflorescence; in  $\beta$ . there are a few sometimes even on the calyx.—*R. fastigiatus*, *W. and N.* agrees so nearly in its flowering branches, (judging both by the figure, and by an authentic specimen,) as not to be distinguishable from *R. suberectus*; but the barren stem is described as 5—15 feet long, arched, and rooting, and its leaves are figured with considerable stalks to all the leaflets. Both *R. nitidus* also, under which those authors quote Anderson's plant, and *R. affinis*, are described as differing in the same points. They all appear likewise to have larger prickles. I have seen from Dunkeld, and have gathered in Surry and Sussex, a *Bramble* which is probably either *R. affinis* or *R. nitidus*, *W. and N.* Whether these two are specifically distinct, I have not been able to ascertain; nor am I sufficiently acquainted with the British plant in question to describe it. *R. plicatus*, *E. Fl.* from Shropshire, I suspect to be *R. rhamnifolius*.

b. *Stem arched or prostrate, rooting.*

*a. Prickles nearly uniform, confined to the angles of the stem.*

3. *R. carpinifolius*, *W. and N.* (*Hornbeam-leaved Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular not furrowed hairy, prickles uniform deflexed curved, leaves digitate of 5 stalked ovate acuminate flexible leaflets paler beneath, panicle compound hairy, branches corymbose. *W. and N. t.* 13. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2664.

Hedges, &c. Cheshire, Lancashire; N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.*

<sup>1</sup> Judging from American specimens, *R. villosus*, *Pursh*, is this species with more pubescence than usual. I have specimens, exactly, as far as I can discover, the same, which grew in a shady place near Tunbridge Wells.



Susséx. *Fl.* July, Aug. ½.—Although this plant appears to be of common occurrence, I am far from being well acquainted with it: nor should I have ventured to give it as the *R. carpinifolius*, *W. and N.*, but for the exact accordance of an authentic specimen. It may possibly be but a *var.* of *R. rhamnifolius*. The *stem* is more generally hairy; the *prickles* more curved and smaller, those especially on the *panicle*, more numerous; and the plant is of feebler growth. The *stem* is commonly much stained with purple, and the *prickles* purple with a yellow point. The *leaves* seem to be green beneath, more rarely so towards the inflorescence.

4. *R. rhamnifolius*, *W. and N.* (*Buckthorn-leaved Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular and furrowed nearly naked, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked roundish acuminate coriaceous leaflets paler beneath, panicle repeatedly divided diffuse somewhat downy. *W. and N. t.* 6. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 401. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2604. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.—*R. cordifolius*, *W. and N. t.* 5. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.

Common in hedges, thickets, and woods, at least in the S. of England, *Fl.* July, Aug. ½.—*Stem* naked, or with scattered hairs as well as minute *glands* and occasionally a few *setæ*, many feet long, varying in thickness and in the prominence of its angles, but less remarkably channelled than in *R. fruticosus*, the old wood not of so dark a purple, and the young shoots not glaucous. *Prickles* not so strong, and the pubescence less clustered and more generally deciduous. *Leaflets* thinner, yet rigid, scarcely decurved at the edges, ovate or almost round, acuminate; even and naked or with scattered hairs above; more hairy and paler, sometimes grey or white, beneath, especially towards the inflorescence. *Panicle* spreading, not contracted or elongated, its branches variously pubescent, greenish or whitish, varying in abundance of prickles. *Cal. segments* sometimes, but not usually, prickly, short in general and not acuminate, reflexed but loosely under the fruit. *Fruit* sometimes larger than in any other British *Bramble*, black, somewhat acid, the *drupes* of moderate size, not depressed nor much crowded. Authentic specimens prove this to be *R. cordifolius* as well as *R. rhamnifolius*, *W. and N.* Indeed the central leaflet is generally more or less cordate.

5. *R. fruticosus*, *Linn.* (*common Bramble* or *Blackberry*); stem arched angular furrowed mostly minutely hairy, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked obovate coriaceous leaflets decurved at the edges, their under side and the elongated panicle white with close down. *E. Bot. t.* 715. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 399.—*R. discolor*, *W. and N. t.* 20. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 93.—*R. abruptus*, *Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.

Extremely common in thickets and hedges in the more open districts. *Fl.* July, Aug. ½.—*Stem* sometimes an inch or more in thickness and many feet long, in general deeply sulcate; while young pale green, often glaucous, mostly hairy, with a large proportion of the hairs aggregate; when older, deep purple with a grey or bluish tinge from the appressed persistent remains of the pubescence. *Prickles* strong, not often



hooked, except on the *petioles* and occasionally on the *panicle*. *Leaflets* varying in width, often small, sometimes almost round with an abrupt point, but mostly obovate or somewhat cuneiform, and with the edges and point remarkably curved downwards; all of them on considerable stalks, the lateral pairs of which are often but imperfectly divided; upper-side even dark green, mostly but not always naked; under-side, excepting in the lower leaves of flowering branches, usually quite white. *Panicle* in general somewhat narrow, although almost always more or less divided, with divaricate branches bearing several flowers. *Segments* of the *calyx* reflexed, short, rarely acuminate, very woolly, seldom prickly. *Flowers* handsome, the obovate or rounder *petals* and the *stamens* often redder than is usual in other British species, except *R. leucostachys*: sometimes white. *Fruit* black, (sometimes, it is said, white,) nearly globular; *drupes* rather small, closely packed, their summits depressed, their flavour sweet.—This species attains a greater size than our other *Brambles*, except in its near affinities, *R. rhamnifolius* and *R. leucostachys*. Observations are wanting to prove the stem more than biennial, yet I doubt much whether it is constantly and strictly so. Certainly shoots apparently qualified to take root at the end occasionally occur among the dense mass of flowering branches. The Linnæan Herbarium proves it the *R. fruticosus*, Linn. An authentic specimen of *R. fruticosus*, W. and N., in Dr. Hooker's collection, differs somewhat from the general appearance; but it exhibits merely the end of a flowering shoot, and I cannot form from it an opinion as to the identity of their species.

6. *R. leucostachys*, Sm. (*long-clustered Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular and furrowed hairy, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked roundish flat coriaceous leaflets paler or white beneath, panicle elongated shaggy or downy. *E. Fl.* v. ii. p. 403. *Lindl. Syn.* p. 93. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2631.—β. stem less shaggy, prickles very large.

Woods, thickets, hedges. Hampshire and Berkshire, *Mr. Bicheno*. —β. Essex, *Mr. Forster*. Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug. ½.—*Stem* becoming dark purple as in *R. fruticosus*, sometimes so slightly angular as to be almost round, except near the end; with long spreading hairs when young, some of which often remain the second summer, but the stem is then more generally naked. *Prickles* varying in abundance, not so strong as in *R. fruticosus*. *Leaflets* sometimes somewhat waved but not decurved, mostly cordate, roundish with an abrupt point, sometimes ovate, unequally serrated, lower ones frequently jagged; upper surface dark green and even, sometimes hairy; under-side often very shaggy with shining and frequently tawny hairs; sometimes, especially in the upper leaves, very white. *Panicle* often remarkably long, narrow, and raceme-like, yet rarely simple; sometimes with many compound axillary branches at the lower part; its stalks shaggy or closely downy, with *glands* and *setæ* varying much in number and not always easily found, and generally few and slender prickles. *Cal.-segments* more or less reflexed, broad, short, rarely elongated or prickly, extremely downy, and, like the panicle, often tawny. *Petals* and *stamens* rose-coloured or white. *Fruit* black, the *drupes* less depressed and rather looser than in *R. fruticosus*.—β. which is more a forest plant, differs chiefly in its strong horizontal prickles, even exceeding in size those usual on



*R. fruticosus*. It approaches that species in general appearance, and in the less shaggy, closer and more aggregate hairs of its stem. The very round leaves are white beneath, but not at all decurved at the edges. The panicle too has very large straight prickles, and the setæ are perhaps generally more conspicuous on it. I believe *R. diversifolius*, Lindl., may be referred hither.

7. *R. macrophyllus*, W. and N. (*large-leaved Bramble*); stem somewhat angular and furrowed, prickles uniform few small, leaves digitate of 3 or 5 stalked elliptical or ovate flexible leaflets, panicle repeatedly divided somewhat corymbose. *W. and N. t. 12. Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2625.*

Hedges, thickets, woods; rare?—Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stem* rather soft and spongy, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  an inch thick near the base, upright at first, then decurved, and growing often 15 feet or more in length, dull green, purplish when much exposed, covered with short soft hairs which are usually lost in the flowering state of the plant. *Prickles* thinly scattered on the angles of the stem, short and small, horizontal or deflexed, with a thick base. *Leaflets* often 6 inches long, soft and pliant, hairy and mostly green on both sides, occasionally greyish beneath, rather coarsely serrated; the central one generally cordate; *lower leaves* of the flowering branches, and many of those of the barren stem, ternate. *Panicle* hairy, with few prickles and no setæ, but small inconspicuous glands may be found both here and on some parts of the stem. *Cal.-segments* acute, at length reflexed, woolly and glandulose, with occasionally a very few prickles. *Petals* white or faint pink. *Fruit* black and shining, of a moderate size, rather loosely set.—In habit this plant approaches *R. Koehleri*  $\gamma$ , but wants the setæ and the unequal prickles: in technical characters it is nearer to *R. rhamnifolius*, and *R. carpinifolius*, from both of which it differs much in general appearance.

$\beta$ . *Prickles various, not confined to the angles of the stem.*

8. *R. Koehleri*, W. and N. (*Koehler's Bramble*); stem decurved somewhat angular and furrowed hairy glandular setose, prickles numerous unequal curved and straight, leaves digitate of 5 stalked ovate or elliptical leaflets, panicle much divided somewhat corymbose. *W. and N. t. 25. Lindl. Syn. p. 94. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2605.*—*R. glandulosus*, *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 403, (excl. syn of Bellardi, and perhaps the others.)*— $\beta$ . *R. fusco-ater*, *W. and N. t. 26. Lindl.*— $\gamma$ . *R. pallidus*, *W. and N. t. 29. Lindl.*—*R. affinis*, *E. Fl. v. ii. p. 405, (excl. syn.)*

Woods, thickets, hedges. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stem* green in the shade, red when exposed, decurved, or even prostrate, (scarcely arched unless supported,) very variable in size and length and in the prominence of its angles. *Prickles* copiously scattered on every part of the stem, as well as on the stalks and midribs of the leaves and on the panicle; extremely various in curvature and size; intermixed with and passing into setæ which likewise are very numerous. *Leaves* thin and flexible until old, varying in size and shape and in the length of the point, which is often long and taper; serratures coarse, unequal; upper surface pale opaque green, with scattered hairs, rugose, often somewhat plicate at the nerves, under-side paler; old leaves darker above, occa-



sionally hoary beneath. *Panicle* often very large. *Cal.-segments* hairy, very prickly, setose, and glandulose, often elongated; more or less reflexed whilst in flower, often more spreading afterwards. *Petals* white or pale pink, rather small, varying from strap-shaped to almost round, often jagged. *Fruit* black, shining, acid; *drupes* rather small and numerous, not depressed.— $\beta$ . scarcely differs but in having fewer prickles and more setæ on the panicle, and in the dark purple hue of its stem, between which, however, and the usual paler red of  $\alpha$ ., every gradation occurs.— $\gamma$ . is frequently a large plant of a pale green, (from the shady situations in which it grows,) with leaves 6 inches long, and a stem with fewer and less unequal prickles and extremely numerous short setæ.—*R. echinatus*, *Lindl. Syn. p.* 94, differs somewhat in aspect, and I cannot confidently unite it to this species, although I do not find satisfactory characters to distinguish it. Its chief peculiarity is in the prickles, which, although numerous and irregular, differ less in shape and size, and approach somewhat to those of *R. rhamnifolius* or *R. carpinifolius*. The setæ are irregularly distributed, occurring in groupes among the rigid hairs which copiously clothe the stem. The leaves are rather rigid. It grows in the Sussex forests, and Mr. Forster finds it in Essex.

9. *R. corylifolius*, Sm. (*Hazel-leaved Bramble*); stem decurved roundish, prickles straight scattered somewhat unequal but not passing insensibly into setæ, leaves digitate of 5 ovate leaflets, the outermost sessile and lapping over the others, calyx of the fruit spreading or reflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 827. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 408.

Hedges and thickets. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stem* considerably stouter and longer than in *R. cæsius*, frequently somewhat angular, generally hairy. *Prickles* usually straight and deflexed. *Setæ* few or none, except about the inflorescence, and there distinct from the prickles. *Leaflets* broadly ovate, with a cordate base, soft, hairy, paler or sometimes hoary at the back; intermediate pair on short stalks, on which the external pair is usually quite sessile. *Panicle* very various, sometimes broad and corymbose like that of *R. cæsius*, at others longer and contracted. *Fruit* large, acid; *drupes* more numerous than in *R. cæsius*, but less so than in most other species.—The nearest affinity of this *Bramble* is with *R. cæsius*, but in artificial character it seems rather to belong to the division with uniform prickles, according to the distribution of Weihe and Nees, than to those which have aciculi and setæ; and accordingly Lindley in his *Synopsis* has referred it to the *R. vulgaris* of those authors, to which indeed it has considerable resemblance; but the sessile external leaflets seem sufficient to distinguish it from that and all other species enumerated by them in the same division of the genus. What is perhaps a *var.* of *R. corylifolius*, but furnished with a much greater abundance of setæ, particularly about the panicle, occurs in many parts of England, and renders it impossible to form so distinct a character for this species as might otherwise be done. This *var.* frequently approximates to *R. cæsius*, notwithstanding its being in general so much larger and stronger.

10. *R. cæsius*, Linn. (*Dewberry*); stem prostrate glaucous round or nearly so, prickles straight unequal passing insensibly into setæ, the length of the largest rarely equalling the diameter



of the stem, leaves digitate of 3 or more rarely 5 ovate leaflets the outermost sessile, calyx embracing the fruit. *E. Bot. t.* 826. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 409. *W. & N. t.* 46. *A. B. & C.*— $\beta$ . stem stronger obsoletely angular, leaflets generally 5. *R. dumetorum*, *W. & N. t.* 45. *A.*

Thickets, hedge-banks, and borders of fields. *Fl.* June, July.  $\gamma$ .—*Stem* weak, with many slender branches rooting at the extremities. *Prickles* usually straight, scarcely deflexed, the largest generally small and slender, but now and then larger and stronger ones may be observed; always varying in size, and diminishing gradually so as not to admit of a distinct line of separation between them and the *setæ* with which the plant is also furnished: both vary in quantity, being sometimes so crowded as almost to cover the stem, sometimes few and widely scattered. *Leaflets* broadly ovate, often lobed, pubescent above, more so and softer beneath and of a paler colour, sometimes covered with long shining hairs; the outermost sessile, or with only hardly distinguishable stalks. *Panicle* corymbose; the divisions frequently cymose. *Flowers* few in  $\alpha$ , more numerous in  $\beta$ . *Drupe*s of the fruit few, large, juicy, black with a fine glaucous bloom and agreeably acid flavour.—In the specific character of *R. dumetorum* the smaller prickles and *setæ* are said to be few in number; but in the more detailed account, Weihe and Nees acknowledge that they are sometimes densely crowded, and this agrees better with the figures given by these authors. In this country perhaps the largest and stoutest *var.* is, in general, the most abundantly furnished with arms. *R. cæsius* may occasionally be found with a pinnate leaf; and small specimens occur in chalky thickets, which, from the tenderness of the plant and fewness of the prickles, might almost be mistaken for *R. saxatilis*.

## 2. *Stem herbaceous or nearly so.*

11. *R. saxatilis*, Linn. (*Stone Bramble*); leaflets 3 slightly downy, runners creeping herbaceous, panicle of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 2233. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 410.

Stony mountainous places, especially in the north. *Fl.* June.  $\gamma$ .—Erect, slender 8—10 inches high, with a few weak straight prickles on the stem. *Leaves* 2—3; leaflets ovate. *Petals* minute, narrow, greenish-yellow. *Fruit* of very few, red, (comparatively) large, clustered drupes.

12. *R. arcticus*, Linn. (*arctic Bramble*); leaflets 3 glabrous obtusely serrated, runners none, stem without prickles bearing (mostly) 1 flower, petals roundish notched. *E. Bot. t.* 1585. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 411.

Rocky mountainous parts of the Isle of Mull, according to the late *Dr. Walker*, and on Ben-y-glo, *Richard Cotton, Esq.*: but we have searched these spots in vain for the plant. *Fl.* June.  $\gamma$ .—Stems 4—6 inches high slender, having 3—4 leaves. *Flowers* of a deep rose-colour, large. *Fruit* purplish-red, highly prized by the Swedes.

\*\*\* *Leaves simple.*

13. *R. Chamæmorus*, Linn. (*Cloudberry*); diœcious, leaves simple lobed, stem without prickles herbaceous single-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 716. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 112.



Alpine moors, north of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* June. 24.—Erect, 8—10 inches high. *Flowers* large, white. *Fruit* large, orange-red, of an agreeable flavour, and much eaten by the Norwegians and Laplanders.—Badge of the Clan *Macfarlane*.

9. FRAGÁRIA. *Linn.* Strawberry.

1. *F. véscæ*, *Linn.* (*Wood Strawberry*); calyx of the fruit reflexed, hairs of the peduncles widely spreading, those of the pedicels close-pressed silky. *E. Bot. t.* 1524. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 414.—*β. atrovirens*, *Lindl. E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2742.—*F. calycina*, *Lindl. Syn. p.* 96.

Woods and thickets, frequent. *Fl.* May, July. 24.

2. *F. elátior*, *Ehrh.* (*Hautboy Strawberry*); calyx of the fruit reflexed, hairs of the peduncles and pedicels widely spreading, somewhat deflexed. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2197. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 415.—*F. moschata*, *Duchésne.—Lindl.*

Groves and hedges, in several places; but scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* June—Sept. 24.

10. CÓMARUM. *Linn.* Marsh Cinque-foil.

1. *C. palústre*, *Linn.* (*purple Marsh Cinque-foil*). *E. Bot. t.* 172. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 433.

Marshes and peat-bogs, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stems* ascending. *Leaves* petioled, with 7 lanceolate, deeply serrated leaflets, upper ones quinate or ternate, sessile, with a pair of ovate stipules. *Flower-stalk* branched. *Flowers* of a deep dingy purple.—The Genus is very nearly allied to *Potentilla*.

11. POTENTÍLLA. *Linn.* Cinque-foil.

\* *Leaves pinnate.*

1. *P. fruticósa*, *Linn.* (*shrubby Cinque-foil*); leaves pinnate, leaflets (generally 5) oblongo-lanceolate entire, stem shrubby. *E. Bot. t.* 88. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 416.

Rare; rocky and bushy places, in Middleton-Teesdale, Yorkshire. Rock-forest, Clare, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June. 24.

2. *P. anserína*, *Linn.* (*Silver-weed*); leaves interruptedly pinnate serrated silky especially beneath, peduncles axillary single-flowered, stem creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 861. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 417.

Moist meadows and road-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Varying much in the degree of silkiness; sometimes silky and white on both sides. *Flowers* large, yellow. *Leaflets* lanceolate.

3. *P. rupéstris*, *Linn.* (*Strawberry-flowered Cinque-foil*); stem erect dichotomous, leaves pinnate, leaflets cuneato-ovate serrated hairy, of the root-leaves about 5, of the cauline 3. *E. Bot. t.* 2058. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 417.

Very rare, on Craig Breidhin, Montgomeryshire, *Ray*; where it was supposed to have disappeared; but was found again in 1817, by *J. E. Bowman, Esq.*, to whom I am indebted for specimens. *Flowers* large, white.



\*\* *Leaves digitate.*

4. *P. argentea*, Linn. (*hoary Cinque-foil*); leaves quinate, leaflets cuneiform cut white and downy beneath, their margins revolute, stem decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 89. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 418.

Pastures and road-sides, especially in a gravelly soil. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Flowers* terminal, small, yellow, subcorymbose.

5. *P. verna*, Linn. (*Spring Cinque-foil*); root-leaves quinate, leaflets obovate (green on both sides) sharply serrated upwards, hairy beneath and at the edge, petals obcordate longer than the calyx, stem decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 37. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 420.

Dry pastures, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, near Bristol, and in the north of England; Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*, and Scotland, especially about Edinburgh; Breadalbane mountains, *Lightfoot* and *Mr. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—A small woody procumbent plant, 3—5 inches in length, more or less hairy. *Flowers* at the end of weak leafy branches.

6. *P. alpestris*, Hall. fil. (*orange alpine Cinque-foil*); “radical leaves of five wedge-shaped somewhat hairy leaflets deeply cut in the upper half, upper stipules ovate, petals heart-shaped, stem ascending.” *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 418.—*P. aurea*, *E. Bot. t.* 561. (*not Linn.*)—*P. Salisburgensis*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 490.—*P. verna*, var. *Wahl.*, *Nestl.*

Mountains of the north of England, *Smith*; Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*; Breadalbane and Clova mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—With this I am very familiar, having gathered it for a succession of years on the Scottish mountains, and I have endeavoured to find some solid character by which it might be distinguished from *P. verna*, but in vain. The extreme vars., it is true, do appear distinct, but they insensibly pass into each other; an opinion in which I am happy to be supported by such authority as *Mr. W. Wilson*, who finds at Llandudno, a little above high-water mark, specimens of *verna*, which cannot be distinguished from *alpestris*. If retained as a species, surely the name *Salisburgensis* should be preferred to the much more recent one of the younger Haller.

7. *P. opaca*, Linn. (*Saw-leaved hairy Cinque-foil*); radical leaves of seven hairy linear wedge-shaped leaflets deeply serrated throughout, stem-leaves ternate mostly opposite, stems recumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 2449. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 421.—*P. intermedia*, *Nestl. Pot. t.* 8.

Hills of Clova and Braes of Balquidder, Scotland, *G. Don*. *Fl.* June. 24.—I am indebted for the only specimen I have ever seen of this to the kindness of *Mr. D. Don*. The leaflets are coarsely serrated to the base, and in this respect, as well as in its stouter habit, it differs from the two preceding species. *Mr. Borrer* has pointed out to me the synonym of *Dr. Nestler*.

8. *P. alba*, Linn. (*white Cinque-foil*); stems filiform procumbent, root-leaves quinate, upper ones ternate, leaflets oblong with converging serratures silky beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1384. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 422.



Wales (?) *Mr. Haviland*; (in *Huds.*) *Fl.* June, July. 2.—*Flowers* white.

9. *P. réptans*, Linn. (*common creeping Cinque-foil*); stem filiform creeping, leaves quinate, leaflets obovato-cuneiform serrated, peduncles axillary single-flowered longer than the leaf. *E. Bot. t.* 862. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 423.

Meadows, pastures, and way-sides. *Fl.* June—Aug. 2.—*Stems* taking root at the joints. *Flowers* yellow.

\*\*\* *Leaves ternate.*

10. *P. tridentata*, Soland. (*three-toothed Cinque-foil*); leaves ternate, leaflets oblongo-cuneiform three-toothed at the extremity, glabrous above hairy beneath, petals oval longer than the calyx, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 2389. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 424.

Scotland, very rare. On Werron hill and the east rocks of Clova. *G. Don. Fl.* May, June. 2.—*Flowers* white.

11. *P. Fragariástrum*, Ehrh. (*Strawberry-leaved Cinque-foil*); leaves ternate, leaflets obovate deeply serrated silky on both sides (especially beneath), petals obcordate as long as the calyx, stems procumbent. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 425.—*P. Fragaria*, *Poir.*—*Hook. Scot. i. p.* 164.—*Fragaria sterilis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1785.

Woods, banks, and dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* March, April. 2.—*Flowers* white.

## 12. TORMENTÍLLA. Linn. Tormentil.

1. *T. officínalis*, Sm. (*common Tormentil*); leaves ternate all sessile, leaflets lanceolate inciso-serrate, stem ascending dichotomous, *E. Bot. t.* 863. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 427.—*Potentilla Tormentilla*, *Sibth., Nestl.*

Moors and heathy places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—*Root* large and woody, used medicinally, and by the Laplanders for staining leather of a red colour. *Peduncles* axillary and terminal.

2. *T. réptans*, Linn. (*trailing Tormentil*); leaves ternate and quinate on footstalks obovato-cuneiform inciso-dentate, stem prostrate. *E. Bot. t.* 864. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 428.—*Potentilla nemoralis*, *Nestl.*—*Lehm. Pot. t.* 13, (*excellent.*)

Hedge-banks, borders of fields and waste places. *Fl.* June, July. 2.—This, as well as the last, varies with 5 petals, when it becomes difficult to be distinguished from *Potentilla reptans*, and many Botanists are of opinion that the two plants are the same, of which the two extremes are represented in *E. Bot.* Rarely is *Potentilla reptans* found so much creeping as in *E. Bot. t.* 882; nor *Torm. reptans* so upright, or so decidedly paniced as in *E. Bot. t.* 864.—I am often at a loss to discriminate between the two plants; and while Mr. Wilson finds them undistinguishable, Mr. Forster and Nestler think them quite distinct.

## 13. GÉUM. Linn. Avens.

1. *G. urbánum*, Linn. (*common Avens, Herb Bennet*); flowers



erect, cauline leaves ternate, radical ones lyrato-pinnate. *E. Bot. t.* 1400. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 429.

Woods and hedges, frequent. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—1—2 feet high. *Root-leaves* on long foot-stalks. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Petals* patent.

2. *G. rivale*, Linn. (*Water Avena*); flowers drooping, awns feathery, cauline leaves ternate, radical ones interruptedly pinnate and lyrate. *E. Bot. t.* 106. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 430.

Marshes and wet moory grounds, frequent: sometimes very alpine. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—A shorter, but stouter plant than the last. *Flowers* much larger, with erect purplish *calyces* and erect dull purplish-orange coloured *petals*, broadly obcordate, clawed. *Head of fruit* pedicellate. A *var.* is not uncommon which seems hybrid. Mr. J. Wilson finds it with semi-double flowers in Ayrshire.

#### 14. DRÝAS. Linn. Dryas.

1. *D. octopétala*, Linn. (*white Dryas* or *Mountain Avena*); petals 8, leaves simple serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 451. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 432.

Frequent in alpine parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, especially on limestone: north coast of Sutherland, abundant. *Fl.* June.  $\mathcal{L}$ .—*Stem* short, procumbent. *Leaves* ovato-elliptical, white and downy beneath, petioled. *Flowers* large, white.

### CLASS. XIII. POLYANDRIA.

*Many Stamens, inserted upon the receptacle.*

#### ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 Style.

\* *Petals* 4.

1. PAPÁVER. *Cal.* of 2 caducous leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* sessile, radiated. *Caps.* superior; the *seeds* on parietal *receptacles* projecting towards the centre of the single *cell*, and escaping by pores beneath the permanent *stigma*.—*Nat. Ord.* PAPAVERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named because it was administered with *pap* (*papa* in Celtic) to induce sleep.

2. MECONÓPSIS. *Cal.* of 2, caducous leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Style* evident. *Stigma* of few rays. *Capsule* opening at the top by 4—6 valves. *Receptacles* of the *seeds* filiform.—*Nat. Ord.* PAPAVERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *μηρων*, a *Poppy*, and *οψις*, *resemblance*.

3. GLAÚCIUM. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Pod* superior, linear, 2- (3- or 4-) celled, with as many valves. *Seeds* numerous, dotted. (*Glaucium* and *Rœmeria*, *De Cand.*)—*Nat. Ord.* PAPAVERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the *glaucous* or sea-green hue of the stems and leaves.

4. CHELIDÓNIUM. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Pod* superior, linear, 1-celled, 2-valved. *Seeds* nume-



rous, crested.—*Nat. Ord.* PAPAVERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *χελιδων*, a *swallow*; probably from the plant flowering about the time of the arrival of those birds.

5. *ACTÆA*. *Cal.* of 4 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Berry* 1-celled. *Seeds* numerous.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named *ακτις*, the *Elder*: the leaves somewhat resembling those of *Elder*.

\*\* *Petals five.*

6. *HELIÁNTHUM*. *Cal.* of 3 equal leaves, or 5, of which 2 outer ones are smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Stigma* capitate. *Caps.* 3-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* CISTINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *ἥλιος*, the *sun*, and *ανθος*, a *flower*. The same as *Helianthus*.

7. *TÍLIA*. *Cal.* 5-partite, deciduous. *Pet.* 5, with or without a *nectary* at the base. *Fruit* coriaceous, 5-celled, without valves; cells 1—5, 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* TILIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name of obscure origin.

\*\*\* *Petals numerous.*

8. *NYMPHÆA*. *Cal.* of 4—5 leaves. *Pet.* numerous, inserted, as well as the *stamens*, upon a fleshy *disk* or covering to the *germen*, (so as apparently to arise from it.) *Berry* many-celled, many-seeded, deliquescent.—*Nat. Ord.* NYMPHÆACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name,—the *Νυμφαία* of the Greeks, so called from its inhabiting the waters, as the *Nymphs* or *Naiads* were wont to do.

9. *NÚPHAR*. *Cal.* of 5—6 leaves. *Pet.* numerous, inserted, as well as the *stamens*, upon the *receptacle*. *Berry* superior, many-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* NYMPHÆACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name, the *Νουφαρ* of Dioscorides, applied to this plant. The *Arabic* name is *Naúfar*, according to Förskal.

## ORD. II. PENTAGYNIA. *Styles variable, 2—6.*

10. *HELLÉBORUS*. *Cal.* of 5, persistent leaves. *Pet.* 8—10, small, tubular, 2-lipped, nectariferous. *Pericarps* or *follicles* nearly erect, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*ελειν*, to *injure*, and *βροτα*, *food*, from the poisonous nature of the plant.

11. *ΠΕΟΝΙΑ*. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5—10, concave. *Follicles* 2—5, with many *seeds*, and crowned with the bilamellated *stigmas*.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of the Physician *Pæon*, who is said to have cured Pluto of a wound received from Hercules.

12. *DELPHÍNIUM*. *Cal.* coloured, deciduous, irregular, upper leaflet produced at the base into a *spur*. *Pet.* 4; 2 upper ones with appendages included within the spur.—*Nat. Ord.*



**RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Named from *Delphinus* or δελφιν, a *Dolphin*; on account of the shape of the upper calycine leaf.

13. **ACONITUM.** *Cal.* petaloid, irregular upper leaflet helmet-shaped; 2 upper petals or nectaries on long stalks, and concealed within the helmet-shaped leaflet.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Name derived, it is said, from *Acone* in Bithynia; or from ἀκόνη, a *rock* or *stone*;

“ Quæ quia nascuntur dura vivacia caute  
Agrestes *Aconita* vocant.—*Ovidii Metam.*

14. **AQUILÉGIA.** *Cal.* of five leaves, deciduous, coloured. *Pet.* 5. terminating below in a horn-shaped spur, or nectary.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Named from *Aquila*, an *Eagle*, whose claws the nectaries resemble.

15. **STRATIÓTES.** *Spatha* of 2 leaves. *Cal.* 3-cleft. *Cor.* of 3 petals. *Berry* inferior, angular, with 6 cells, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* **HYDROCHARIDEE, Rich.**—Named from στράτος, *army*; on account of the numerous sword-like leaves.

(See *Reseda* in CL. XI. and *Trollius* and *Caltha* in ORD. POLYGYNIA.)

### ORD. III. POLYGYNIA. *Many Styles.*

\* *Germens* small, roundish, 1-seeded.

16. **THALÍCTRUM.** *Cal.* of 4—5 leaves. *Cor.* 0. *Pericarps* without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Named from θαλλω, *to be green* or *flourishing*.

17. **CLÉMATIS.** *Cal.* of 4—6 leaves. *Pet.* 0. *Pericarps* terminated by a long, mostly feathery, awn.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Named from κλημα, *the shoot of a vine*, which its long branches somewhat resemble.

18. **ANEMÓNE.** *Involucre* of 3 divided leaves, more or less remote from the flower. *Cal.* petaloid, of 5—9 leaves. *Cor.* 0. *Pericarps* with or without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Named from ἀνεμος, *the wind*; because many of the species grow in very exposed situations.

19. **ADÓNIS.** *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5—10, without a nectary. *Pericarps* without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* **RANUNCULACEÆ, Juss.**—Name:—its deep red colour gave the idea of its being stained by the blood of *Adonis*, who was killed by a boar while hunting.

20. **RANÚNCULUS.** *Cal.* of 5 (rarely 3) leaves. *Pet.* 5 (rarely many), with a nectary at the base. *Pericarps* without awns. [In the pore or nectary of the petals of this, and *Myosurus*, we observe an affinity with the tubular petals (*nectaries*, Sm.) of *Helleborus*, and even of *Trollius*; only, in the two latter, the petals are more altered in shape.]—*Nat. Ord.*



RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Rana*, a *Frog*; from the plants' delighting to grow where frogs abound.

\*\* *Germens elongated, many-seeded.*

21. TRÓLLIUS. *Cal.* of 5, or many, coloured leaves. *Pet.* 5, or many, small, linear, with an obscure depression above the contracted base. *Capsules* or *follicles* many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name said to be "derived from *troll* or *trolen*," a *ball* or *globe* in old German, and bearing the same meaning as our English word *Globe-flower*.

22. CÁLTHA. *Cal.* of 5 or more petaloid leaves. *Pet.* none. *Pericarps* several, compressed, spreading, with many seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *καλαδοζ*, a *cup*, which its flowers resemble.

(See *Helleborus* in ORD. II.)

## POLYANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

### 1. PAPÁVER. *Linn.* Poppy.

1. *P. Argemóne*, *Linn.* (*long-prickly-headed Poppy*); capsule clavate hispid ribbed, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves bipinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 643. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 10.

Corn-fields, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Flowers* small. *Petals* narrow, scarlet.

2. *P. híbridum*, *Linn.* (*round-rough-headed Poppy*); capsule subglobose hispid furrowed, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves doubly pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 43. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 9.

Sandy and chalky fields in England, rather rare. Norfolk, Durham, Cornwall, Kent; Essex, *Mr. Jonathan Grubb*; Ormeshead, *Mr. Wilson*. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July. ☉.

3. *P. dúbium*, *Linn.* (*long-smooth-headed Poppy*); capsules glabrous oblong, stem many-flowered hairy, bristles of the flower-stalks appressed, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 644. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 10.

Corn-fields, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, hispid with spreading hairs. *Flowers* large. *Petals* broad, palish scarlet.

4. *P. Rhéas*, *Linn.* (*common red Poppy*); capsules glabrous nearly globose, stem many-flowered bristly, its bristles and those of the flowerstalks spreading, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 645. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 11.

Abundant in corn-fields; but rare in the West of Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Distinguished from the last by its short capsule and the spreading hairs of the flowerstalks. *Pet.* broad, deep scarlet.

5. *P. somníferum*, *Linn.* (*white Poppy*); capsule globose glabrous as well as the stem and glaucous amplexicaul leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2145. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 11.



In Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, and other places where the plant has been cultivated; but as the *Rev. Prof. Henslow* observes to me, never truly wild: "apparently truly so, and very abundant, near Sidmouth," *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Flowers* generally white, with a purple eye; but varying much as to colour. From the unripe capsules, *opium*, (from the Greek *οπος*, *juice*), is prepared.

## 2. MECONÓPSIS. *Viguier*. Welsh Poppy.

1. *M. Cámbrica*, Vig. (*common Welsh Poppy*); capsules glabrous, leaves mostly petiolate. *De Cand.*—*Papaver Cambricum*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 66. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 66.

Rare: rocky and shady places. Foot of Lidford cascade, Devon; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Cheddar rocks, Somerset, called there "*yellow tulip*," *Mr. Trevelyan*. N. Wales and Westmoreland. About Edinb. Rostrevor hill, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* June. ♀.—*Leaves* on long stalks, pinnated, the pinnæ pinnatifid. *Flowers* large, yellow.—A genus, as *De Cand.* observes, intermediate between *Papaver* and *Argemone*.

## 3. GLÁUCIUM. *Tourn.* Horned-Poppy.

1. *G. lúteum*, Linn. (*yellow Horned-Poppy*); pod minutely tuberculated, cauline leaves amplexicaul sinuate, stem glabrous. *E. Bot.* t. 8. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 6.—*Chelidonium Glaucium*, Linn.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—1—2 feet high, very glaucous, much branched. *Leaves* scabrous. *Flowers* very large, handsome, succeeded by pods 6—10 inches long. *Dissepiment* spongy, as in the following species.

2. *G. phœniceum*, Gært. (*scarlet Horned-Poppy*); pod hispid, cauline leaves deeply pinnatifid and cut, stem hairy. *E. Bot.* t. 1433. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 7.—*Chelidonium corniculatum*, Linn.

Said to have been found in Portland island, and in Norfolk. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Petals* scarlet, with a black spot at their base.

3. *G. violáceum*, Juss. (*violet Horned-Poppy*); pod 3-valved with membranous dissepiments, leaves tripinnatifid, the segments linear scabrous, stem glabrous. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 7.—*Chelidonium hybridum*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 201.—*Roemeria hybrida*, DC.

Corn-fields, rare. Norfolk and Cambridgeshire; only in cultivated ground and probably introduced; *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.

## 4. CHELIDÓNIUM. *Linn.* Celandine.

1. *C. május*, Linn. (*common Celandine*). *E. Bot.* t. 1581. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 4.—β. leaflets and petals jagged. *C. laciniatum*, DC. Lindl.

Waste places, especially near towns and villages. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—About 2 feet high, slightly hairy, brittle, full of a yellow fetid juice. *Leaves* pinnated, with about 5 decurrent leaflets, which are broadly ovate, lobed and crenated. *Flowers* in long-stalked umbels, yellow, rather small. *Pod* long, somewhat turgid.



5. ACTÆA. Linn. Bane-berry.

1. *A. spicata*, Linn. (*Herb Christopher*); raceme simple elongated, petals as long as the stamens, pedicels of the fruit slender. *E. Bot. t.* 918. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 3.

Bushy places, especially in limestone tracks in Yorkshire; near Halifax, *Mr. Leyland*. Cleish woods, Scotland, *Mr. Arnott*. *Fl.* May. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Leaves* petiolate, 3-ternate; *leaflets* ovate, deeply cut and serrated.

6. HELIANTHEMUM.<sup>1</sup> Tourn. Rock-rose.

1. *H. canum*, Dun. (*hoary dwarf Rock-rose*); shrubby, without stipules, leaves opposite ovate or oblong petiolate flat hoary beneath, racemes terminal bracteate, cal.-leaves 5, the inner with 4 ribs, style twisted at the base reflexed, at the apex inflexed, seeds blackish. *Benth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 36.—*Cistus canus*, Jacq.—*C. Anglicus*, Linn.—*C. marifolius*, *E. Bot. t.* 396. (*not Linn.?*) *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 171. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 23.

Rare: alpine rocks in the north of England, Lancashire, Westmoreland; on Cronkley Fell, Yorkshire; and in Wales. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—A small shrubby plant, with hoary leaves, and rather small yellow flowers.

2. *H. guttatum*, Miller, (*spotted annual Rock-rose*); annual, erect, without stipules, leaves oblongo-lanceolate or linear, the lower opposite, the upper alternate, racemes without bractæas, cal.-leaves 5, style straight very short, stigma capitate. *Benth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus guttatus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 544. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 24.

Very rare. In Jersey. Holyhead mountain, *Rev. H. Davis* and *Mr. Wilson*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.

3. *H. ledifolium*, Willd. (*Ledum-leaved Rock-rose*); herbaceous, slightly downy, with stipules, leaves lanceolate, flower-stalks solitary erect opposite to the leaves shorter than the calyx, styles straight, capsule polished. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus ledifolius*, (and *Niloticus*) Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 2414. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 24.

Very rare. On Brent downs, Somersetshire, *Huds.* *Fl.* June, July. 24.—I have never seen British specimens of this plant. It is certainly the *Cistus Niloticus* of Linn.; his *C. ledifolius* being glabrous, and probably the cultivated state of the plant.

4. *H. vulgare*, Gært. (*common Rock-rose*); shrubby procumbent stipuled, leaves opposite ovate or oblong nearly flat green above, racemes terminal bracteate, cal.-leaves 5, the inner furrowed and scariose at the edge, style bent at the base, some-

<sup>1</sup> I am happy to be able to avail myself of the specific characters of most of the British species of this difficult genus, given by Mr. Bentham in Lindley's Synopsis.



what clavate at the apex, seeds black. *Benth.*—*Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus Helianthemum*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1321. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 26.—*C. tomentosus*, *E. Bot. t.* 2208. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 27.— $\beta$ . petals lanceolate, often cut. *Cistus Surrejanus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2207.

Frequent in dry pastures, especially in a gravelly or chalky soil.— $\beta$ . Croydon, Surry. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—I am indebted for specimens of *C. Surrejanus* of Authors to my friend *Mr. Christy*, who proves it by culture to be a *var.* or rather a monstrosity of *H. vulgare*, with imperfect petals. *Mr. Borrer* sometimes finds it on the Sussex downs.

5. *H. polifolium*, (*white Mountain Rock-rose*); shrubby procumbent stipuled hoary, leaves opposite ovato-oblong or oblongo-linear more or less revolute at the edge, racemes terminal bracteated, cal.-leaves 5, the inner furrowed and scariose at the edge, style bent at the base, somewhat clavate at the apex, seeds black. *Benth.*—*H. Apenninum*, *DC.*—*Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus polifolius*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1322. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 27.

Rare, in the south of England. Brean downs, Somersetshire, and Babbicombe-rocks, by the sea; *Rev. A. Neck*. Rocks near the sea at Torquay, *Dean of Bristol*.—*Flowers* white. The *H. polifolium* of *DC.* is not the plant of *Linn.* but the *splendens* of *Lamarck*.

#### 7. TÍLIA. *Linn.* Lime.

1. *T. Europæa*, *Linn.* (*common Lime or Linden-tree*); nectaries none, leaves twice the length of the footstalks quite glabrous except a woolly tuft at the origin of each vein beneath, cymes many-flowered, fruit coriaceous downy. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 610. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 17.—*T. intermedia*, *DC. Lindl.*

Woods and hedge-rows, probably not indigenous. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A large and handsome tree; its flowers, "at dewy eve distilling odours," yellowish-green, on a stalked cyme, springing from a large lanceolate foliaceous bractea, which falls off with the fructified cymes. Fruit generally 1-celled and 1-seeded.—*Linnaeus* is said to have derived his own name from the Swedish *Lin*, our Linden or Lime-tree.

2. *T. grandifolia*, *Ehrh.* (*broad-leaved downy Lime-tree*); nectaries none, leaves downy especially beneath, origin of the veins woolly, branches hairy, umbels 3-flowered, fruit woody downy turbinate with prominent angles. *Sm. E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 18. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2720.

Woods and hedges, in several places; scarcely wild. Blair in Athol, Scotland; *Mrs. Beecroft*. Near Edinb.; *Dr. Greville*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

3. *T. parvifolia*, *Ehrh.* (*small-leaved Lime-tree*); nectaries none, leaves smooth above, glaucous beneath with scattered as well as axillary hairy blotches, umbels compound many-flowered, fruit roundish brittle nearly glabrous. *Sm. E. Bot. t.* 1705. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 20.—*T. microphylla*, *Vent.*



Woods in Essex, Lincolnshire, &c. "Perhaps the only truly native Lime-tree in Britain." Mr. E. Forster. *Fl.* Aug. ½.

8. NYMPHÆA. Linn. White Water-Lily.

1. *N. alba*, Linn. (*great White Water-Lily*); leaves cordate entire, stigma of 16 ascending rays. *E. Bot. t.* 160. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 140. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 14.

Lakes and still waters, frequent. In the quiet recesses of the Highland lakes, especially,—

"The water-lily to the light,  
Her chalice rears of silver bright."

*Fl.* July. ¼.—In the northern parts of Scotland and the Hebrides, I have seen the flowers as small as those of the *N. odorata* of North America, and Mr. Tozer finds them so at Marazion Marsh, Cornwall.

9. NÚPHAR. Sm. Yellow Water-Lily.

1. *N. lutea*, Sm. (*common Yellow Water-Lily*); leaves cordate their lobes approximate, cal. of 5 leaves, stigma expanded entire with from 14—20 rays. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. p.* 141. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 15.—*Nymphæa lutea*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 159.

Lakes and ditches, frequent. *Fl.* July. ¼.—Flowers large, smelling somewhat like brandy; which circumstance, in conjunction as I presume, with its flaggon-shaped seed-vessels, has led to the name *Brandy-bottle*, by which this plant is known in many parts of England.

2. *N. pumila*, De Cand. (*least Yellow Water-Lily*); leaves cordate the lobes approximate, stigma (green) with 8 or 9 teeth and as many (yellow) rays, fruit furrowed upwards. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 170. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 16.—*N. Kalmiana*, *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 169. (*an Aiton?*)—*N. minima*, *E. Bot. t.* 2292.—*Nymphæa pumila*, Hoffm.

In several of the Highland lakes. Foot of Ben Cruachan, Mr. Borrer; Loch Baladren, near Aviemore Inn. Mugdoch Lake near Glasgow, Mr. Gardner. Chartners Lough, near Wallington house, Northumberland, Sir J. Trevelyan. *Fl.* July, Aug. ¼.—I am even now far from certain that this ought not to be united with the American *N. Kalmiana*. All the differences I can find between the two, I have fully detailed in *Fl. Lond.*

POLYANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

10. HELLÉBORUS. Linn. Hellebore.

1. *H. viridis*, Linn. (*green Hellebore*); stem few-flowered leafy, leaves digitate, cal. spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 200. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 57.

Woods, thickets and hedges, especially in a chalky soil: but often the outcast of gardens, as at Dunglass Glen and Laswade, Scotland. *Fl.* April, May. ¼.—1 ft. high. Leaves annual, large, on a broad stalk; upper ones sessile; segments linear-lanceolate, serrated at the extre-



mity. *Cal.* large, greenish-yellow. This and the following have been often employed medicinally, instead of the true, *ancient* or *Greek Hellebore*, (*H. officinalis*, Sibth. and Smith.)

2. *H. fœtidus*, Linn. (*stinking Hellebore*); stem many-flowered leafy, leaves pedate, calyx converging. *E. Bot. t.* 613. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 58.

Pastures and thickets, especially in chalky counties, in England. Blantyre and Barncluish; and by the Doune, Ayr, (*Mr. Jas. Wilson*) on the west, and near Anstruther on the east of Scotland: scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* Apr. 24.—A bushy plant, 2 feet high. *Leaves* evergreen, uppermost ones gradually becoming *bracteas*. *Flowers* globose; *calyx* often tipped with a purple tinge. Fetid and powerfully cathartic.

#### 11. PÆÓNIA. Linn. Pæony.

1. *P. corallina*, Retz, (*entire-leaved Pæony*); herbaceous, follicles downy recurved, leaves biternate glabrous, segments ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1513. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 29.

On the island called Steep-Holmes, in the Severn, *Mr. Wright*. Said to have been found near Gravesend; *Gerard. Fl.* May, June, 24.

#### 12. DELPHÍNIUM. Linn. Larkspur.

1. *D. Consólida*, Linn. (*Field Larkspur*); stem erect branched, flowers in lax racemes, petals combined, inner spur of one piece, pedicels shorter than the bracteas, capsule glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1839. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 30.

Sandy or chalky corn-fields; Suffolk, Kent. "About Cambridge, at Quay, the hills are quite blue with it; it also occurs red, pink, and white, and yet *Ray* does not mention it;" *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* June, July. ☉.

#### 13. ACONÍTUM. Linn. Wolf's-bane.

1. *A. Napéllus*, Linn. (*common Wolf's-bane* or *Monk's-hood*); upper leaflet of the calyx arched at the back, spur of the nectary nearly-conical bent down, wings of the stamens cuspidate or none, lobes of the leaves cuneate pinnatifid, germens 3—5 glabrous or hairy. *DC.—E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 31. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2730.

Teme, Herefordshire. Below Staverton Bridge, Devon, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. A doubtful native. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

#### 14. AQUILÉGIA. Linn. Columbine.

1. *A. vulgáris*, Linn. (*common Columbine*); spur of the petals incurved, capsules hairy, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves nearly glabrous, styles as long as the stam. *E. Bot. t.* 97. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 33.

Woods and coppices, in several places; often the outcast of gardens. Abundant and wild for miles around Totness, *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl.* June. 24.—Inner *stamens* frequently imperfect; but not forming a plaited lacerated membrane, as described and figured in *E. Bot.*



## 15. STRATIÓTES. Linn. Water-Soldier.

1. *S. aloides*, Linn. (*Water-Soldier*); leaves sword-shaped triangular aculeato-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 379. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 34.

Lakes and ditches, particularly in the fenny parts of Norfolk and Lincolnshire. Rare in the north: probably planted in the Lochs of Duddingston, Forfar, and Cluny, Scotland. *Fl.* July. 24.—A singular plant, resembling an *Aloe*, with numerous *radical leaves* thrown up from creeping *runners*, which penetrate far into the mud. *Scape* 4—6 inches long, compressed, 2-edged. *Flowers* white, from the compressed 2-leaved *spatha*. Sometimes the *flowers* are diœcious, and sometimes the *stamens* are on the same flower, with 5—6 cleft *styles*.

## POLYANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

## 16. THALÍCTRUM. Linn. Meadow-Rue.

1. *T. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine Meadow-Rue*); stem simple nearly leafless, raceme simple terminal, flowers drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 262. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 40.

Mountains in the north of England, Wales, and in Scotland, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Root-leaves* upon long stalks, biternate; *leaflets* roundish, crenate or lobed, dark-green. *Stam.* 10—12. *Germens* 2—4. *Flowers* few.

2. *T. minus*, Linn. (*lesser Meadow-Rue*); leaves 3—4-pinnate, leaflets roundish glabrous trifid and toothed glaucous beneath, panicle diffuse its branches alternate, flowers mostly drooping. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 419. *E. Bot. t.* 11, (*excellent.*) *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 41.—β. segments of the leaves much acuminate.

Stony pastures, not unfrequent, especially in limestone or chalky countries; but the following species is probably often mistaken for it. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stem* zigzag, about a foot high, mostly glaucous. *Leaflets* small. *Fruit* narrow, ovate, sulcate.

3. *T. majus*, Jacq. (*greater Meadow-Rue*); leaves 3—4-pinnate, leaflets roundish glabrous trifid and toothed glaucous beneath, panicle diffuse its branches whorled, ultimate pedicels often umbellate, flowers mostly drooping. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 420. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 172.—β. leaflets much larger. *T. majus*, *E. Bot. t.* 611. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 42.

Stony pastures, principally in the north. Queen's Ferry near Edinb. *Mr. Maughan*. Near Fenwickland, Ayrshire, *Mr. J. Wilson*. Belfast, *Mr. Templeton*.—β. Durham, *Mr. Robson*. *Fl.* June. 24.—Twice the size of, and with a more luxuriant habit than the preceding, from which Jacquin, who first described it, takes great pains to distinguish it; but except in the characters above stated, there is the greatest similarity. In Austria, as with us, the two plants grow in the same situations. Their *fruit* is the same. The *leaves* vary in hue; nor can the whorled or subumbellate *flowers* be always depended on. I possess *Mr. Robson's* plant figured in *E. Bot.*; its leaflets are twice the size of *Jacquin's* original plant. *Mr. Christy* has seen numerous specimens, showing all the intermediate stages between *T. majus* and *T. minus*.



4. *T. flavum*, Linn. (*common Meadow-Rue*); stem erect branched furrowed, leaves bipinnate, leaflets broadly obovate or wedge-shaped trifid, panicle compact subcorymbose, flowers erect. *E. Bot. t.* 367. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 42.— $\beta$ . leaflets broadly ovate almost rotundate.

Banks of rivers and ditches, and in moist meadows. Less frequent in Scotland, and principally found in the vale of Clyde.— $\beta$ . Isle of Bute, *Dr. Greville*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* very numerous, yellow. Lobes of the *leaves* varying in breadth. In  $\beta$ . the *leaflets* are much broader than usual.

#### 17. CLÉMATIS. Linn. Traveller's Joy.

1. *C. Vitalba*, Linn. (*common Traveller's Joy*); stem climbing, leaves pinnate, leaflets cordate-ovate inciso-lobate, petioles twining, peduncles rather shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 612. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 39.

Hedges; abundant in a calcareous soil. Rare in the north. *Fl.* May, June.  $\mathcal{H}$ .—*Petioles* acting as tendrils. *Flowers* greenish-white, fragrant. *Fruit* very beautiful, with long white feathery awns.

#### 18. ANEMÓNE. Linn. Anemone.

1. *A. Pulsatilla*, Linn. (*Pasque-flower Anemone*); leaves as well as the involucre with doubly pinnatifid linear segments, flower inclined, calyx-leaves 6, pericarps with long feathery awns. *E. Bot. t.* 51. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 35.

Dry chalky pastures, in several parts of England. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* purple, externally silky, very handsome.

2. *A. nemorosa*, Linn. (*Wood Anemone*); leaves ternate, leaflets lanceolate lobed and cut, involucre similar to them petiolate, stem single-flowered, calyx-leaves 6 elliptical, pericarps awnless. *E. Bot. t.* 355. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 36.

Moist woods and pastures, and on the high mountains. *Fl.* April, May.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* white, tinged with purple on the outside.

3. *A. Apennina*, Linn. (*blue Mountain Anemone*); leaves tri-ternate, segments lanceolate cut and toothed, involucres petiolate ternate and cut, calycine leaflets 12—14, pericarp without awns. *E. Bot. t.* 355. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 36.

Rare, probably not indigenous. Wimbledon woods, growing with *Eranthis hyemalis*; near Harrow; Luton Hoe, Bedfordshire; and near Berkhamstead, Essex. *Fl.* April.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* light and bright blue.

4. *A. ranunculoides*, Linn. (*yellow Wood Anemone*); leaves ter- or quinate, leaflets subtrifid cut and toothed, involucres shortly stalked ternate cut and toothed, calycine segments 5—6 elliptical, pericarps without awns. *E. Bot. t.* 1484. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 38.

Woods, rare; King's Langley, Herts; and Wrotham, Kent. Scarcely a native. *Fl.* April.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flower* brightish yellow.



## 19. ADÓNIS. Linn. Pheasant's Eye.

1. *A. autumnális*, Linn. (*Corn Adonis* or *Pheasant's Eye*); petals concave connivent scarcely longer than the glabrous calyx, pericarps reticulated collected into an ovate head, stem branched. *E. Bot. t.* 308. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 43.

Amongst corn, in several parts of England. About London, Norfolk, Gloucestershire, Glasgow and Dublin. *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ☉.—*Leaves* thrice compound, with linear segments. *Petals* bright scarlet, such as might well be supposed to have sprung from the blood of Adonis. The French name of this flower is "*goutte de sang*."

## 20. RANÚNCULUS. Linn. Crowfoot.

\* *Pericarps transversely wrinkled. Petals white.*

1. *R. aquátilis*, Linn. (*Water Crowfoot*); stem submersed, leaves capillaceo-multifid, floating ones tripartite their lobes cut, petals obovate larger than the calyx, pericarps glabrous or hispid. *E. Bot. t.* 101. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 54.—β. all the leaves capillaceo-multifid. *R. pantothrix*, DC.—γ. all the leaves orbicular in their circumscription, deeply cut into fine capillary segments. *R. circinnatus*, Sibth.—*R. cæspitosus*, DC.

Lakes, ditches and rivers, abundant. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—Varies much in the length of the *stems* and form of the *leaves*, according to the depth and stillness of the water.

2. *R. hederáceus*, Linn. (*Ivy Crowfoot*); stem creeping, leaves roundish kidney-shaped with 3—5 rounded entire lobes, petals small scarcely longer than the calyx, stamens 5—10, pericarps glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2003. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 54.

Wet places, shallow pools of water, and where water has stood. *Fl.* through the summer. ♀.

\*\* *Pericarps not transversely wrinkled. Nectary with a small scale. Fl. yellow (except R. alpestris.)*

† *Leaves undivided.*

3. *R. Língua*, Linn. (*great Spear-wort*); leaves lanceolate serrated sessile semiamplexicaul, stem erect glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 100. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 46.

Marshes, sides of lakes and ditches; not very common. Frequent in the East of England, as Norfolk; Duddingston Loch, Edinb.; Kinross-shire; near Glasgow, and in the Isle of Arran. Ireland, Mr. J. T. Mackay. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Flowers* large, handsome.

4. *R. Flámmula*, Linn. (*lesser Spear-wort*); leaves linear-lanceolate nearly entire petiolate, the lower ones ovato-lanceolate, stem declined at the base and rooting. *E. Bot. t.* 387. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 45.—β. much smaller, stem creeping filiform. *R. reptans*, Lightf. Scot. p. 289. t. 1.

Sides of lakes and ditches, abundant.—β. Margins of the Highland lakes in barren stony places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.



5. *R. gramineus*, Linn. (*grassy Crowfoot*); leaves linear-lanceolate striated entire, stem erect glabrous, scale of the nectary tubular, root fascicled. *E. Bot. t.* 2306. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 46.

"Brought from N. Wales by Mr. Pritchard." *Withering. Fl.* May, June. 24.

6. *R. Ficaria*, Linn. (*Pilewort Crowfoot, lesser Celandine*); leaves cordate petiolate angular or crenate, calyx of 3 leaves, petals 9. *E. Bot. t.* 584. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 46.—*Ficaria ranunculoides*, *De Cand.*

Pastures, woods, bushy places, &c. *Fl.* April, May. 24.—*Root* consisting of many long fasciculated tubers. *Leaves* petiolate, 2—3 on the 1-flowered stem. *Flowers* glossy, yellow.

†† *Leaves* divided. *Pericarps* smooth. *Perennial*.

7. *R. alpestris*, Linn. (*alpine white Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous orbicular deeply 3-lobed, lobes at the extremity crenate, stem mostly 1-flowered, petals obcordate (white). *E. Bot. t.* 2390. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 49.

Sides of rills on the Clova mountains, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* May. 24.—4—5 inches high. *Leaves* mostly radical, petiolate. *Flowers* entirely white, large.

8. *R. auricomus*, Linn. (*Wood Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous, radical ones reniform 3-partite and cut, stem-leaves divided to the base into linear subdentate segments, calyx pubescent shorter than the petals, head of fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 624. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 47.

Woods and coppices, not unfrequent. *Fl.* April, May. 24.—Not acrid, as are most of the other *Crowfoots*.

9. *R. scelerátus*, Linn. (*Celery-leaved Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous, radical ones petiolate tripartite, lobes cut very obtuse, upper ones in 3 linear cut segments, calyx glabrous, pericarps collected into an oblong head. *E. Bot. t.* 681. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 48.

Sides of pools and ditches. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stem* stout, succulent, 1—2 feet high. *Lower leaves* very broad and glossy. *Flowers* extremely small, pale yellow.

10. *R. ácris*, Linn. (*upright Meadow Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, peduncles rounded (not furrowed), leaves tripartite their segments acute trifid and cut, upper ones linear. *E. Bot. t.* 652. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 51.

Meadows, pastures and mountainous situations. *Fl.* June, July. 24.

11. *R. répens*, Linn. (*creeping Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, flower-stalks furrowed, scyons creeping, leaves with 3 petiolated leaflets which are 3-lobed or 3-partite and cut. *E. Bot. t.* 516. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 51.

Pastures, too frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. 24.—Well distinguished by its creeping scyons.



12. *R. bulbósus*, Linn. (*bulbous Crowfoot*); calyx reflexed, peduncles furrowed, stem upright many-flowered, leaves cut into 3 petiolated leaflets which are 3-lobed or 3-partite and cut, root bulbous. *E. Bot. t.* 515. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 49.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May. 24.—1 ft. high, hairy. Lobes of the lower leaves subovate; upper leaves cut into linear segments.

††† *Leaves divided. Pericarps tuberculated or muricated. Annual.*

13. *R. hirsútus*, Curt. (*pale hairy Crowfoot*); calyx reflexed, stem erect many-flowered hairy, leaves 3-lobed or 3-partite, lobes obtuse cut, root fibrous, pericarps margined and tuberculated. *E. Bot. t.* 1501. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 50.—*R. Philonotis*, Ehrh.

Meadows and waste ground. *Fl.* June—Oct. ☉.—Varying extremely in size. When very small it is *R. parvulus*, Linn. *Mant.* and *Sm. Fl. Brit.*

14. *R. arvénis*, Linn. (*Corn Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, stem erect many-flowered, leaves 3-cleft their lobes generally again 3-cleft into linear entire or bi-tridentate segments, pericarps muricated. *E. Bot. t.* 135. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 52.

Corn-fields. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Pericarps* very large and prickly. *Flowers* small, pale yellow.—Said to be extremely injurious to cattle.

15. *R. parviflorus*, Linn. (*small-flowered Crowfoot*); stem spreading, leaves hairy 3-lobed and cut, peduncles opposite the leaves, calyx as long as the petals, pericarps muricated. *E. Bot. t.* 120. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 53.

Corn-fields about London, Norwich, and in the S. and S. W. of England. Chelmsford, *Mr. Jonathan Grubb*. Hackfall, *Rev. J. Dalton*. Ormeshead, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Cork, *Mr. Drummond*. Sand-hills between Beldoyle and Howth, Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—Well distinguished by its spreading stems, lateral flower-stalks, and small narrow petals, one or two of which are often wanting.

## 21. TRÓLLIUS. Linn. Globe-flower.

1. *T. Europæus*, Linn. (*Mountain Globe-flower*); calyx of about 15 concave erect leaves, petals nearly as long as the stamens. *E. Bot. t.* 28. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 56.

Moist mountain-pastures, in the north of England and of Ireland. Wales and Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Leaves* in 5, deep segments, which are again cut and serrated. *Flowers* large, handsome. *Petals* often partly concealed by the spreading of the stamens.

## 22. CÁLTHA. Linn. Marsh-marigold.

1. *C. palústris*, Linn. (*common Marsh-marigold*); leaves orbiculari-cordate or reniform crenate, calyx leaves 5—6 oval. *E. Bot. t.* 506. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 59.—β. stem creeping, leaves



cordato-triangular sharply crenate. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 176.*—*C. radicans*, *Forst.*—*E. Bot. t. 2175.* *E. Fl. v. iji. p. 60.*

Marshy places, common.— $\beta$ . not unfrequent in Scotland, especially in mountainous regions; but I have rarely seen it wild with leaves so decidedly triangular as a plant long cultivated as such in the Edin. Bot. Gard. (which Mr. Winch thinks totally distinct.) *Fl. March—June. 24.*

## CLASS. XIV. DIDYNAMIA.

4 *Stam.*; 2 longer than the other 2.

ORD. I. GYMNOSPERMIA. *Seeds 4, apparently naked, i. e. closely covered by the pericarp; γυμνος, naked, and σπέρμα, the seed. (All belonging to the Nat. Ord. LABIATÆ, Juss.)*

TRIBE I. *Tube of the Cor. scarcely longer than the cal., its limb 4—5-cleft, nearly regular. Stam. distant. MENTHOIDEÆ, Benth.*<sup>1</sup>

1. MÉNTHA. *Cal. equal, 5-toothed, its mouth naked or rarely villous. Cor. nearly regular, 4-cleft, its tube very short. Stam. distant, exerted or included. Filaments naked. Anthers with 2 parallel cells, Benth.*—Name,—*μινθα* or *μινθη*, an ancient Greek term.

TRIBE II. *Corolla two-lipped; the tube about as long as the calyx; lips nearly equal in length; upper one nearly plane. Stam. distant. SATUREINEÆ, Benth.*

2. THÝMUS. *Flowers whorled or capitate. Cal. with 10 ribs, tubular, 2-lipped: upper lip 3-toothed; lower one bifid, the throat hairy. Cor. with the upper lip erect, nearly plane, notched, lower patent and trifid. Benth.*—Named *θυμος*, strength; from its balsamic odour, strengthening the animal spirits.

3. ORÍGANUM. *Spikes (or heads) of flowers 4-sided, resembling a catkin, imbricated with bracteas. Cal. various. Cor. with the upper lip erect, nearly plane; lower one patent, trifid. Benth.*—Name,—*ορος*, a hill, and *γαρος*, joy; from the dry hilly places of which the species are the ornament. *Marjoram* is corrupted from *marjorana*, (*Origanum Marjorana*), and that again from the *marjamie*, (or *Màryamych*), of the Arabs.

TRIBE III. *Upper lip of the Corolla abbreviated or apparently wanting; lower one longer, patent. Stamens ascending, much exerted. AJUGOIDEÆ, Benth.*

4. TEÚCRIUM. *Cal. tubular, 5-toothed, nearly equal or 2-*

<sup>1</sup> I have availed myself of the new and excellent arrangement of the *Labiata* published in the *Bot. Register*, t. 1282, et seq.



lipped. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* bipartite ; lower one patent, 3-fid. *Stam.* much exserted. Cells of the *anthers* confluent, spreading.—Named from *Teucer*, Prince of Troy, who first employed this plant medicinally.

5. AJÚGA. *Cal.* ovate, nearly equal, 5-cleft. *Cor.* with the tube exserted : upper *lip* short, erect, entire or emarginate ; lower one larger, patent, trifid. *Stam.* 4, ascending, protruded above the upper lip.—Name altered from *Abiga*, (*abigo*, to drive away) of the Latins, a medicinal plant allied to this.

TRIBE IV. *Cor.* 2-lipped. *Stamens* ascending, shorter than the upper *lip*. ΝΕΡΕΤΕÆ, *Benth.*

\* *Cal.* equal or oblique, 5—10-toothed, not 2-lipped.

† *Stamens* longer than the tube of the corolla. *Anthers* perfect.

6. BALLÓTA. *Cal.* salver-shaped, equal, with 10 ribs and 5 broad mucronated teeth, naked within. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* erect, concave ; lower one trifid, middle lobe the largest, emarginate. Cells of the *anthers* spreading.—Named βαλλωτη, from βαλλω, to reject ; on account of its disagreeable smell.

7. LEONÚRUS. *Cal.* with 5 or 10 ribs, equal, with 5 subulate teeth, the throat naked. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* very hairy above, entire ; lower one patent, trifid. *Anthers* sprinkled with shining dots.—Named from λεων, a lion, and ουρα, a tail ; from a fancied resemblance in the plant to a lion's tail.

8. GALEÓBDOLON. *Cal.* campanulate, 5-ribbed, nearly equal, 5-toothed. Upper *lip* of the *cor.* incurved, arched, entire ; lower one smaller, in 3 nearly equal, acute lobes.—Named from γαλεη, a weasel, and βδολος, a fetid scent : formerly considered synonymous with *Galeopsis*, from which genus it is now removed.

9. GALEÓPSIS. *Cal.* campanulate, equal, 5-toothed, teeth mucronate. *Cor.* with the tube exserted, the throat inflated : upper *lip* arched ; lower one with 3 unequal lobes, having two teeth on its upper side.—Named γαλεη, a weasel, and οψις, aspect or appearance ; from a resemblance in the lips of the flower to the snout of an animal.

10. LÁMIUM. *Cal.* campanulate, 10-ribbed, 5-toothed, nearly equal. *Cor.* with the throat inflated : upper *lip* erect, entire, arched ; lower one patent, 2-lobed, with one or two teeth on each side at the base.—Named from λαμμος, the throat ; on account of the shape of the flower.

11. BETÓNICA. *Cal.* ovate, 10-ribbed, teeth equal, awned. *Cor.* with the tube exserted, cylindrical : upper *lip* ascending ; lower one patent trifid, its middle lobe entire, or nearly so.—



Name altered from *Bentonic*, in Celtic: *Ben*, meaning *head*, and *ton*, *good*. Its properties are cephalic.

12. STÁCHYS. *Cal.* subcampanulate, 10-ribbed; teeth 5, nearly equal, acuminate. *Cor.* with the tube as long as the calyx: upper *lip* mostly arched, entire; lower one 3-lobed, with the 2 lateral lobes reflexed.—This genus scarcely differs from *Betonica* but in the shorter tube of its corolla.—Name, —σταχυς, a *spike*, from the nature of the inflorescence.

13. NÉPETA. *Cal.* tubular, many- (15-) ribbed, its mouth a little oblique, 5-toothed. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* emarginate; lower 3-fid, the lateral lobes reflexed, the middle one broad, concave, notched.—Named, some say from *Nepi*, a town in Italy; others from *Nepa*, a *scorpion*, for whose bite this plant was considered a cure.

14. GLECHÓMA. *Cal.* tubular, many- (15-) nerved, equal, 5-toothed. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* bifid; lower 3-lobed, middle lobe emarginate, plane. *Anthers*, before bursting, approaching in pairs and forming a cross.—Name, γληκων, —applied by the Greeks to a kind of *Thyme*.

†† *Stamens included within the tube of the corolla.*

15. MARRÚBIUM. *Cal.* with 10 ribs and 5 or 10 spreading teeth, the throat hairy. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* straight, linear, cloven; lower one 3-lobed, middle lobe the largest, emarginate.—Name of doubtful origin; some say from a town so called in Italy.

\*\* *Calyx two-lipped.*

16. ÁCINOS. *Whorls* few-flowered. *Cal.* 13-nerved, tubular, gibbous at the base below: upper *lip* 3-, lower 2-fid, throat hairy. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane; lower one trifid, middle lobe nearly entire.—Name applied by the Greeks to some aromatic plant.

17. CALAMÍNTHA. *Flowers* axillary, somewhat solitary, or often in loose bracteated *cymes*. *Cal.* tubular, 13-nerved, nearly equal at the base: upper *lip* 3-toothed; lower one bifid, the throat mostly hairy. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane, emarginate; lower one trifid, middle lobe emarginate.—Name, —καλός, *good*, and μινθα, *mint*: a plant whose scent drove away serpents.

18. CLINOPÓDIUM. *Whorls* many-flowered, with numerous, linear *bracteas*, forming a sort of *involucre*. *Cal.* tubular, 13-nerved, nearly equal at the base, often curved: upper *lip* 3-toothed; lower one bifid. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane, emarginate; lower one 3-lobed, middle lobe emarginate



—Mr. Bentham thinks that this and the two preceding genera and *Gardoquia* of Ruiz and Pavon, should perhaps form but one genus, distinguished by the tubular, 13-nerved calyx and the peculiar conformation of the style, or stigma, which has its lower lobe recurved, flattened at the base, and surrounding the upper and shorter one.—Name,—*κλινη*, a *bed*, and *πους*, *πῶδος*, a *foot*, from the compact stalked head of flowers.

19. MELÍTTIS. *Cal.* with branching veins, campanulate, ample: upper *lip* 2—3-toothed; lower 2-lobed, lobes broadly ovate. *Cor.* with the tube much exserted: upper *lip* nearly flat, entire; lower one 3-lobed, lobes rounded, nearly equal.—Name the same as *μελλισσα*, a *Bee*; from *μελι*, *honey*; because yielding honey to Bees.

20. PRUNÉLLA. *Cal.* ovate: upper *lip* plane, more or less distinctly 3-toothed; lower one bifid. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly entire, arched; lower one 3-lobed. *Filaments* with two teeth at the extremity, one bearing the *anther*.—Named from the German, *braüne*, the *quinsy*, whence *Brunella* of Ray, softened into *Prunella*.

21. SCUTELLÁRIA. *Cal.* broadly ovate, having a conspicuous concave tooth or scale on the upper side; its 2 nearly equal entire *lips* closed after flowering. *Cor.* with the tube much exserted: upper *lip* straight, arched; lower one trifid.—Named from *scutella*, a little *dish* or *cup*, which the calyx with its appendage or ear somewhat resembles.

## ORD. II. ANGIOSPERMIA.<sup>1</sup> (*Seeds enclosed in a distinct capsule.*)

\* *Cal.* 4-fid.

22. BÁRTSIA. *Cal.* tubular, mostly coloured. *Cor.* ringent with a contracted orifice: upper *lip* arched, entire; lower one in 3 equal, reflexed lobes. *Anthers* mostly hairy. *Caps* ovate, compressed, with 2 cells and many angular *seeds*.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *John Bartsch*, a Prussian Botanist, and friend of Linnæus, who died at Surinam.

23. EUPHRÁSIA. *Cal.* tubular. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* divided; lower one of 3 nearly equal lobes. Cells of the *anthers* spurred at the base. *Caps.* ovato-oblong, 2-celled. *Seeds* striated.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name from *Euphrosyne*, expressive of joy and pleasure, in allusion to its properties.

<sup>1</sup> *Αγγυιον*, a vessel or capsule, that which surrounds or encloses *σπριγμα*, the seed.



24. RHINÁNTHUS. *Cal.* inflated. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* compressed laterally; lower one plane, 3-lobed. *Caps.* of 2 cells, obtuse, compressed, with many imbricated, flat and margined seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*ῥιν*, a nose, and *ανθος*, a flower: in allusion to the beaked upper lip of the corolla, which is very remarkable in the *R. Elephas*.

25. MELAMPÝRUM. *Cal.* tubular. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* laterally compressed, turned back at the margin; lower *lip* trifid. *Caps.* oblong, 2-celled, oblique, opening on one side. *Cells* 1-seeded. *Seeds* gibbous at the base.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *μελας*, black, and *πυρος*, wheat. Its seeds resemble grains of wheat, and they are said, when mixed with flour, to make the bread black.

26. LATHRÉA. *Cal.* campanulate. *Cor.* tubular, 2-lipped: the upper *lip* concave. A depressed *gland* is at the base of the *germen*. *Capsule* 2-valved, one-celled, having two spongy *receptacles* in the middle of each valve.—Plants *leafless*, coloured.—*Nat. Ord.* OROBANCHEÆ, *Rich.*—Name,—*λαθραιος*, hid or concealed; the plant being much concealed by the earth or dead leaves.

\*\* *Calyx* 5-cleft, (in *Pedicularis irregular*).

27. PEDICULÁRIS. *Cal.* inflated, 5-cleft, or unequally 2—3-lobed, jagged, somewhat leafy. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* laterally compressed, arched; lower one plane, 3-lobed. *Caps.* oblique, compressed, 2-celled. *Seeds* angular.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from its supposed property of producing the lousy disease in sheep that feed upon it, but which rather arises from the wet pastures where such plants grow.

28. ANTIRRHÍNUM. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* personate, gibbous at the base, (no distinct spur,) its *mouth* closed by a projecting palate. *Caps.* 2-celled, oblique, opening by three pores at the extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*αντι*, resembling, *ῥιν*, a nose, *muffler* or *mask*, from the appearance of the flowers.

29. LINÁRIA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* personate, spurred at the base; its *mouth* closed by a projecting palate. *Capsule* ventricose, 2-celled, opening by valves or teeth.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Linum*, *flax*, which the leaves of some species resemble.

30. SCROPHULÁRIA. *Cal.* 5-lobed, (or in *S. vernalis* deeply 5-cleft). *Cor.* subglobose: its *limb* contracted with 2 short *lips*; the upper with 2 lobes and frequently a small *scale* or abortive stamen within it; the lower 3-lobed. *Caps.* 2-celled,



2-valved, the margins of the valves turned inwards.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the *Scrophula*, a disease which this plant was supposed to cure.

31. DIGITÁLIS. *Cal.* in 5, deep, unequal segments. *Cor.* campanulate, inflated beneath; *limb* obliquely 4—5-lobed, unequal. *Caps.* ovate, of 2 cells and many seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*digitale*, the *finger of a glove*, which its flowers resemble. Hence *Fox-glove* in English, and *doigts de la Vierge, gants de notre Dame*, &c. in French.

32. LIMOSÉLLA. *Cal.* 5-cleft, equal. *Cor.* shortly 5-cleft. campanulate, equal. *Stam.* nearly equal. *Stigma* capitate. *Caps.* globose, 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINÆ, *Br.*—Named from *limus, mud*: the plant growing in muddy places.

33. SIBTHÓRPIA. *Cal.* in 5, deep, spreading segments. *Cor.* 5-cleft, rotate, the two lowermost segments the narrowest. *Stigma* dilated. *Capsule* nearly orbicular, compressed, 2-celled, 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINÆ, *Juss.*—Name given in honour of *Dr. Humphrey Sibthorpe*, the successor of *Dillenius* in the botanical chair at Oxford.

34. VERBÉNA. *Cal.* tubular, with 5 teeth, one of them generally shorter than the rest. *Cor.* tubular, with the *limb* rather unequal, 5-cleft. *Stamens* included, (sometimes only 2). *Seeds* 2 or 4, enclosed in a thin evanescent pericarp.—*Nat. Ord.* VERBENACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*ferfaen* in Celtic, derived from *fer*, to drive away, and *faen* a stone, from having been supposed to cure the complaint so called. *Théis.*

35. LINNÉA. *Cal.* 5-cleft, superior. *Cor.* campanulate, 5-cleft, equal. *Fruit* a dry, 3-celled berry, with one cell only bearing a perfect seed. *Involucre* of about 4 leaves at the base of the germen.—*Nat. Ord.* CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name:—It was this “little northern plant, long overlooked, depressed, abject, flowering early,” which *Linnæus* himself selected as therefore most appropriate to transmit his name to posterity. *Sm.*

\*\*\* *Calyx lateral, in 2, generally combined, often bifid segments.*

36. OROBÁNCHÉ. *Cal.* of 2 lateral, often combined and bifid segments, bracteated. *Cor.* ringent, 4—5-cleft. A gland at the base of the germen beneath. *Stigma* capitate. *Capsule* 2-valved, bearing numerous minute seeds, on parietal longitudinal receptacles.—*Leafless, brown or purplish, herbaceous, scaly plants, often attached to the roots of other plants.*—*Nat. Ord.* OROBANCHEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from *οροβος*, a leguminose, or pea-like plant, and *αγγων*, to strangle, the roots being often attached to plants of that description, are supposed to injure them.



## DIDYNAMIA—GYMNOSPERMIA.

## 1. MÉNTHA. Linn. Mint.

1. *M. sylvestris*, Linn. (*Horse Mint*); leaves ovato-oblong very acute unequally serrated downy hoary beneath, spikes almost cylindrical scarcely interrupted, bracteas subulate, calyx very hairy. *E. Bot.* t. 686. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 73.

Moist waste ground; not uncommon in England. Siedlaw hills, Forfarshire; *Mr. Drummond*. (perhaps naturalized). Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—*Mr. Drummond's* specimens, and others gathered by *Mr. Banks* near Plymouth, have the partial bracteas much longer than the flower, and far more conspicuous than in my other specimens and the figure in *E. Bot.*

2. *M. rotundifolia*, Linn. (*round-leaved Mint*); leaves elliptical obtuse sharply serrated wrinkled downy shaggy beneath, spikes interrupted, bracteas lanceolate, calyx somewhat hairy. *E. Bot.* t. 446. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 74.

Moist places, in waste ground; not unfrequent in many parts of England. Anglesea, but scarcely wild; *Mr. W. Wilson*. Near Auchindenny, Scotland; *Mr. Lloyd*. Near Cove, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.

3. *M. viridis*, Linn. (*Spear-Mint*); leaves lanceolate acute glabrous serrated sessile, spikes interrupted, bracteas setaceous somewhat hairy as well as the calyx, pedicels glabrous. *E. Bot.* t. 2424. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 75.—*γ. crispa*, Benth. (δ. Sm.)

Marshy places, in many parts of England, according to Sm. Near St. Ives, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Cairnhill, near Edinb. *Mr. Lloyd*.—*γ*. Glen Targ, Perth., along with *M. viridis* and *piperita*, *Dr. Dewar*. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Cultivated for culinary purposes, being aromatic and pungent.

4. *M. piperita*, Sm. (*Pepper-Mint*); leaves ovato-lanceolate strongly serrated acute slightly hairy stalked, spikes interrupted, bracteas lanceolate, calyx glandular quite glabrous at the base. *E. Bot.* t. 687. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 76.

Watery places in many parts of England; but often the outcast of gardens. Alford, Aberdeenshire; *Dr. A. Murray*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—Much cultivated for the sake of its essential oil, which resides in minute glands, conspicuous on the leaves and especially on the cal. *Mr. W. Wilson* finds a var. near Warrington in which these glands are not visible even with a microscope: its odour is sweet and mild, without the pungency of the common sort cultivated in gardens."

5. *M. citrata*, Ehrh. (*Bergamot-Mint*); leaves broadly ovate or cordate strongly serrated acute glabrous on both sides, spikes capitate very obtuse, calyx and pedicels quite glabrous. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 78.—*M. odorata*, Sole.—*E. Bot.* t. 1025.

Watery places, rare. Cheshire; near Bedford and in N. Wales. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—I have only seen garden specimens of this. It has much the habit of *M. hirsuta*; but is quite glabrous, and "has



the smell of the *Bergamot Orange* or of the herbage of *Monarda didyma*." Sm.

6. *M. hirsuta*, Linn. (*hairy Mint*); leaves ovate serrated pubescent stalked, flowers capitate or whorled, calyx hairy, pedicels with reflexed hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 447. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 78.—*M. sativa*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 448.

Banks of rivers and marshes, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—Very variable. *Leaves* often much crisped. Sometimes the *flowers* are capitate, sometimes whorled, and sometimes the whorls are placed so close on the extremity of the branches as to form a *spike*.

7. *M. acutifolia*, Sm. (*fragrant sharp-leaved Mint*); leaves ovato-lanceolate tapering at each end, flowers whorled, calyx hairy all over, hairs of the flower-stalks spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2415. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 81.

Banks of the Medway. *Fl.* Sept. ?—Very closely related to the last species (Sm.), and probably a mere variety.

8. *M. rubra*, Sm. (*tall red Mint*); "stem upright zigzag" (Sm.), leaves ovate serrated subglabrous stalked, flowers whorled, pedicels and lower part of the calyx quite glabrous, teeth hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1413. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 82.

Wet places in hedges and thickets and banks of rivers. *Fl.* Sept. 24.—4—5 feet high. *Flowers* purplish-red, with linear, somewhat hispid *bracteas* at the base.

9. *M. gentilis*, Linn. (*bushy red Mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves ovate, stem much branched spreading, flower-stalks and base of the bell-shaped calyx nearly glabrous."—Sm.—*E. Bot. t.* 2118. (not 449.) *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 83.

Watery places, rare. North Wales. River-side above Warrington, Mr. W. Wilson. Holt in Norfolk; and in Somersetshire. (Sm.) *Fl.* Aug. 24.—I have seen no Scottish specimens of this plant. Mine are from the Holt station, such as are figured in *E. Bot.* On comparing them with my Yorkshire specimen of *M. rubra* from Mr. Turner, I find them to be the same; and was hence led in *Fl. Scot.* to doubt of their real difference. In this I am corrected by Sir J. E. Smith. The present has much smaller *flowers* than the last, not so much confined to the upper axils as in *M. rubra*.—Cultivated for its agreeable scent, which is improved and rendered more powerful by a dry soil.

10. *M. gracilis*, Sm. (*narrow-leaved Mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves lanceolate nearly sessile, stem upright much branched, flower-stalks and base of the calyx quite smooth." *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 84.—*M. gentilis*, *E. Bot. t.* 449.

Watery places in moist meadows. (Sm.) *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—Apparently very nearly allied to the preceding, and first published by Sir J. E. Smith, as *M. gentilis*.

11. *M. arvensis*, Linn. (*Corn-Mint*); flowers whorled, leaves ovate hairy serrated, calyx campanulate and clothed with spreading hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2119. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 85.

Corn-fields. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—The short and campanulate *calyx*



well distinguishes this species. *Peduncles* glabrous or hairy. The smell has been compared to that of decayed cheese.

12. *M. agr stis*, Sole, (*rugged Field-mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves somewhat heart-shaped strongly serrated rugose, stem erect, calyx bell-shaped covered all over with horizontal hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2120. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 87.

Corn-fields and neglected gardens, Somersetshire; plentiful in Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept.  .—"Whether this be a distinct species or not" (from the preceding), "I will not dare to assert, nor do I know any person competent to decide the question." *Sm.*

13. *M. Pul gium*, Linn. (*Penny-royal*); flowers whorled, leaves ovate downy obtuse subcrenate, stem prostrate, flower-stalks slightly and calyx very pubescent, teeth of the latter fringed. *E. Bot. t.* 1026. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 87.

Wet commons and margins of brooks, England and south of Ireland. Rare in Scotland and probably not indigenous. *Fl.* Aug. Sept.  .—The smallest of the genus, readily known by its prostrate *stems* and small frequently recurved *leaves*, both of which are thickly covered with short hairs. Smell powerful. Much employed medicinally.

## 2. TH Y MUS. Linn. Thyme.

1. *T. Serpy llum*, Linn. (*wild Thyme*); flowers capitate, stems branched decumbent, leaves plane ovate obtuse entire petiolate more or less ciliated at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 1514. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 107.

Hills and dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug.  .—Variable in size; and in the hairiness, and scent of its foliage, which is sometimes all over hoary, and smells like lemon. *Flowers* purple.—The other British sp. of *Thymus*, (of Linn. and *Sm.*) are referred to *Acinos* and *Calamintha*.

## 3. OR IGANUM. Linn. Marjoram.

1. *O. vulg re*, Linn. (*common Marjoram*); heads of flowers roundish paniced crowded glabrous, bract as ovate longer than the calyx, leaves ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1143. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 106.

Dry hilly and bushy places, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug.  .—*Stems* 1 foot high. *Flowers* purple; *bract as* tinged with the same colour. Fragrant and aromatic.

"The Thyme strong-scented 'neath one's feet,  
And Marjoram so doubly sweet."—*Clare*.

## 4. TE  CRIUM. Linn. Germander.

1. *T. Scorod nia*, Linn. (*Wood Germander or Sage*); leaves cordate petiolate downy crenate, flowers in lateral and terminal one-sided racemes, stem erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1543. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 68.

Woods and dry stony places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug.  .—*Stems* 1—2 feet high. *Leaves* very much wrinkled. *Flowers* yellowish-white. *Stam.* purplish-red.—The plant is extremely bitter, and has been sometimes substituted for Hops.



2. *T. Scórdium*, Linn. (*Water Germander*); leaves oblong sessile downy serrated, flowers few in the axils stalked, stem procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 828. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 68.

Low wet meadows, rare. Cambridgeshire; near Highbridge, Oxfordshire. Near Castle Lyons, and Portumna bridge, Tipperary; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Flowers* rather small, pale purple.—Formerly much employed in medicine.

3. *T. Chamédrys*, Linn. (*Wall Germander*); leaves ovate inciso-serrate tapering into a footstalk, flowers axillary in threes, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 680. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 69.

Borders of fields and mostly ruined walls; Winchelsea castle, Sussex; Gateshead, Durham; city-walls of Norwich; plentiful. Near Forfar and Kelly-Angus; in Methven wood, Perthshire, *Mr. Jas. Macnab*. Near Cork, *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Flowers* reddish-purple, large, handsome, mostly in the terminal axils.

#### 5. AJÚGA. Linn. Bugle.

1. *A. réptans*, Linn. (*common Bugle*); glabrous or downy, stem solitary with creeping scyons. *E. Bot. t.* 489. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 65.

Moist pastures and woods, abundant. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—*Leaves* broadly ovate, more or less crenate, lower ones and those on the runners tapering into a footstalk. *Flowering-stem* erect, with sessile leaves. *Flowers* blue (sometimes white or flesh-coloured), in whorls, from the axils of the upper leaves or bracteas, which are often purplish.

2. *A. pyramidális*, Linn. (*pyramidal Bugle*); hairy, whorls crowded into a pyramidal and tetragonal form, scyons none, radical leaves obovate very large more or less crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 1270. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 66.

Highland pastures, rare. Ben Nevis; plentiful at the Burn of Killigower and on the Ord of Caithness; *Dr. Hope*. Tor Aichaltie, near Brahan Castle, Ross-shire; *Mr. Gibb*. Appin, *Capt. Carmichael*. Strath Erric, Inverness-shire; *Dr. MacLachlan*. *Fl.* June. 24.—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* tapering gradually from the base upwards.

3. *A. alpína*, Linn. (*alpine Bugle*); leaves nearly glabrous unequally toothed all nearly of the same size, whorls of flowers rather distant. *E. Bot. t.* 477. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 65.

Mountains; rare. Wales, Derbyshire, Durham. Aberdeenshire, not uncommon; *D. Don*. White Water, Bachnagairn and Glen Isla, Clova, *Dr. Graham*; who, however, considers it only a *var.* of *A. reptans*. *Fl.* July. 24.—This plant seems to be variable in the toothing of the leaves and in the middle segments of the lower lip being entire or notched.

4. *A. Chamépitys*, Sm. (*ground-Pine or yellow Bugle*); hairy, stems spreading, leaves tripartite their segments linear-filiform, flowers axillary solitary shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 77. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 67.—*Teucrium Chamépitys*, Linn.

Sandy or gravelly fields; not unfrequent in Kent and Surry. Trip-low Heath, Cambridgeshire, and Purfleet, Essex. *Fl.* Apr. May. ☉.—



Very different in habit from the preceding species. *Flowers* yellow, spotted with red and nestled among the narrow segments of the *leaves*, which almost resemble those of a *Pine*; the lowermost ones however are much broader. *Stem* reddish-purple, glutinous.

#### 6. BALLÓTA. *Linn.* Horehound.

1. *B. nígra*, *Linn.* (*black Horehound*); *leaves* ovate crenato-serrate, teeth of the calyx shortly acuminate patent longer than the tube of the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 46. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 101.

Waste places near towns and villages, less frequent in the north. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* in whorls, purple, rarely white. Whole plant fetid.—Wallroth and other German writers have a 2d species, *B. alba*, *Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. p.* 814, (*B. vulgaris*, *Link.*) distinguished from this by its longer and more erect teeth to the cal. and longer tube to the corolla: but its character seems to be scarcely sufficient to constitute it a good species.

#### 7. LEONÚRUS. *Linn.* Motherwort.

1. *L. Cardiaca*, *Linn.* (*Motherwort*); *leaves* petiolate, lower ones cuneato-lanceolate 3-lobed, upper ones entire. *E. Bot. t.* 286. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 104.

Hedges and waste places, in several parts of England. About Edinb. South of Ireland. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Stem* 3 feet high, branched. *Flowers* in crowded whorls, white with a reddish tinge; upper lip of cor. shaggy. Cal. with pungent, spreading teeth.

#### 8. GALEÓBDOLON. *Huds.* Weasel-snout.

1. *G. luteum*, *Huds.* (*yellow Weasel-snout* or *Archangel*). *E. Bot. t.* 787. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 96.

Woods and shady places, in England, the south of Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—One foot or more high. *Leaves* ovato-acuminate, petiolate, deeply serrated. *Flowers* whorled, yellow; lower lip orange and spotted.

#### 9. GALEÓPSIS. *Linn.* Hemp-nettle.

1. *G. Ládanum*, *Linn.* (*red Hemp-nettle*); *stem* not swollen below the joints, *leaves* lanceolate subserrate hairy, upper lip of the corolla slightly crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 884. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 93.

Gravelly or chalky fields, or limestone rubbish. Rare in Scotland. *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ☉.—*Stem* 10—12 inches high, with opposite branches. *Leaves* rather small, petiolate, hairy. *Flowers* purplish rose-coloured.

2. *G. villósa*, *Huds.* (*downy Hemp-nettle*); *stem* not swollen below the joints, *leaves* ovato-lanceolate serrated soft and downy, upper lip of the corolla deeply notched. *E. Bot. t.* 2353. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 94.

Sandy corn-fields, rare. Yorkshire, Lancashire, Nottinghamshire, and Bangor in Wales. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Flowers* large, pale yellow.

3. *G. Tetráhit*, *Linn.* (*common Hemp-nettle*); *stem* hispid



swollen below the joints, leaves ovate hispid serrated, corolla with the upper lip erect ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 207. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 94.

Corn-fields and cultivated grounds, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—1—2 ft. high. *Flowers* purplish, or often white.

4. *G. versicolor*, Curt. (*large-flowered Hemp-nettle*); stem hispid swollen below the joints, leaves ovate hispid serrated, corolla with the upper lip horizontal inflated. *E. Bot. t.* 667. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 182. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 95.

Corn-fields, Norfolk; common about Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson*; near Llanrwst, *Mr. J. Roberts*. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Abundant in Scotland, especially in the Highlands. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—Very different from the last, (though the distinguishing marks are difficult to be described,) and very beautiful. Often 2—3 feet high, with large rank foliage. *Flowers* showy, yellow, with a broad purple spot on the lower lip.

#### 10. LÁMIUM. Linn. Dead-nettle.

1. *L. álbum*, Linn. (*white Dead-nettle*); leaves cordato-acuminate deeply serrated stalked, whorls of about 20 (white) flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 768. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 90.

Borders of fields and waste places, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☿.—*Flowers* large, white, rarely tinged with blush.

2. *L. maculatum*, Linn. (*spotted Dead-nettle*); leaves cordato-acuminate inciso-serrate stalked, whorls of about 10 (purple) flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 2550. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 90.

Banks, naturalized; near Bristol; and at Bayswater, by London. Woods in Scotland, rare, *G. Don*. *Fl.* Apr. ☿.—*Flowers* large, constantly purple, fewer in a whorl, otherwise very nearly allied to the preceding. The *leaves* are usually characterized as having a large central white spot, which Smith says appears principally in the winter and early spring; but they are not represented so in the figure in *E. Bot.*, and the plant is widely different from what is cultivated as *L. maculatum* in our gardens, which has the leaves much smaller, each with a large white spot and is well figured as the true *maculatum* in Reichenbach's *Iconogr. Bot. t.* 215. The *E. Bot. L. maculatum* is, in the same work, at *t.* 217, referred to *L. rugosum*, Ait. and it certainly well represents our plant.

3. *L. purpureum*, Linn. (*red Dead-nettle*); leaves cordate obtuse crenato-serrate stalked the uppermost crowded together, "corolla with the tube bearded within." *E. Bot. t.* 1933. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 91.

Borders of fields and in hedges, plentiful. *Fl.* May—Sept. ☉.—*Leaves*, especially the upper ones, with a silky hairiness, and a purplish tinge on the floral ones.

4. *L. incisum*, Willd. (*cut-leaved Dead-nettle*); leaves broadly cordate or deltoideo-cuneate deeply inciso-crenate stalked, the uppermost crowded, "corolla with the tube naked within." *E. Bot. t.* 1953. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 91.



Cultivated and waste ground, growing very large in the Hebrides. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—Nearly allied to the last.

5. *L. amplexicaule*, Linn. (*Henbit-Nettle*); leaves broadly cordate very obtuse deeply inciso-crenate stalked, the floral ones sessile embracing the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 770. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 92.

Waste places, sandy fields and gardens. *Fl.* March—June. ☉.—*Corolla* of a fine deep rose colour, with a very slender tube.

# 11. BETÓNICA. Linn. Betony.

1. *B. officinalis*, Linn. (*Wood Betony*); spike interrupted short, leaves cordato-oblong crenate, middle lobe of the lower lip of the corolla somewhat notched. *E. Bot. t.* 1142. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 97.

Woods and thickets, frequent; not common in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—*Stem* 1—2 feet high, hairy; with few leaves, the lowermost ones on long footstalks, upper ones oblong, sessile. *Spikes* oblongo-ovate.

# 12. STÁCHYS. Linn. Woundwort.

1. *S. sylvatica*, Linn. (*Hedge Woundwort*); whorls of 6 flowers, leaves cordato-ovate acute stalked. *E. Bot. t.* 416. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 98.

Woods and shady places. *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—Two to 3 feet high, hairy. *Leaves* truly cordate and tapering from below the middle to a point, in which respect it differs from the following. *Flowers* purple; *whorls* of about 6 flowers.

2. *S. ambigua*, Sm. (*ambiguous Woundwort*); whorls of 6 flowers, leaves oblongo-cordate acute stalked. *E. Bot. t.* 2089. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 99.

Fields and waste places. Abundant in Scotland, especially in the West Highlands. Poynings, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer*. Leicestershire. Ireland. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 4.—Hairy with soft, silky hairs, especially about the stem. Almost intermediate between the preceding and the following. It is found in Germany and Sweden.

3. *S. palustris*, Linn. (*Marsh Woundwort*); whorls of 6 or more flowers, leaves linear-lanceolate mostly sessile and semi-amplexicaul. *E. Bot. t.* 1075. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 99.

River-banks and watery or moist places, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—*Mr. Borrer* finds this plant at Siddlesham, with broader, shortly-stalked leaves, and hence approaching to *S. ambigua*.

4. *S. Germánica*, Linn. (*downy Woundwort*); whorls many-flowered, leaves oblongo-ovate crenate densely silky, stem erect woolly. *E. Bot. t.* 829. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 100.

Fields and hedges in England, on a limestone soil, and chiefly in Oxfordshire and Bedfordshire, (*Sm.*) I have specimens from Ducklington, Berks.; gathered by *Mr. Bicheno*. *Fl.* Sept. 4.—Remarkable for its dense covering of silky hairs or wool: frequently cultivated in gardens.



5. *S. arvensis*, Linn. (*Corn Woundwort*); whorls of 6 flowers, stem weak, leaves cordate obtuse crenate slightly hairy, corolla scarcely longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 1154. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 100.

Dry corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—Distinguished by its small size, weak stems, small and obtuse mostly stalked leaves, and its pale purplish corollas, which scarcely exceed the calyx in length.

6. *S. annua*, Linn. (*pale annual Woundwort*); annual erect downy, leaves oblongo-lanceolate rather acute crenato-serrate 3-nerved, the lower ones stalked, whorls of about 6 flowers spicate, cal. hairy its segments subulate, seeds roundish glossy. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2669.

Field between Gadshill and Rochester. *Jos. Woods, Esq. Fl.* Aug. ☉.

### 13. NÉPETA. Linn. Cat-mint.

1. *N. Catária*, Linn. (*Cat-mint*); flowers in spiked subpedunculated whorls, leaves stalked cordate dentato-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 137. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 70.

Hedges and waste places, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil in England: rare in Scotland; hedges near Craig Nethan Castle, Glasgow, and between Culross and Kincardine. At Rathfarnham; and by the Shannon, opposite Limerick, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* July, Aug. ☿.—Stems 2—3 feet high, downy, as well as the leaves, and whitish. Flowers white, tinged and spotted with rose colour. Anthers reddish.

### 14. GLECHÓMA. Linn. Ground-Ivy.

1. *G. hederácea*, Linn. (*Ground-Ivy*); leaves reniform crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 853. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 88.

Hedges and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May. ☿.—Plant much creeping. Leaves stalked, downy. Flowers large, in threes, axillary, blue; they were found pure white near Derby by the late Mrs. Hardcastle.

### 15. MARRÚBIUM. Linn. White Horehound.

1. *M. vulgáre*, Linn. (*White Horehound*); stem erect, leaves roundish-ovate toothed wrinkled, calyx with 10 setaceous hooked teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 410. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 103.

Waste places and way-sides: frequent in England; less common in Scotland, where it is found near Edinburgh, and in Ireland. *Fl.* Aug. ☿.—One to a foot and a half high, bushy; every where hoary with a white, thick pubescence or woolliness. Flowers small, almost white, in crowded whorls. Smell aromatic; flavour bitter. The plant has been much in use for coughs and asthmas.

### 16. ÁCINOS. Mæsch. Basil Thyme.

1. *A. vulgáris*, Pers. (*common Basil Thyme*); flowerstalks simple about 6 in a whorl, stem ascending branched, leaves oblong on short stalks acute serrated more or less ciliated at



the base.—*Thymus Acinos*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 411. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 109.

Cultivated fields, especially in a gravelly, sandy, or chalky soil : rare in Scotland, *G. Don.* *Fl. Aug.* ☉.—*Stem* 6—8 inches long. *Leaves* sometimes almost entire. *Flowers* bluish-purple. Lower lip of the corolla with the middle segment emarginate. Smell fragrant, aromatic.

#### 17. CALAMÍNTHA. *Mæneh.* Calamint.

1. *C. officinális*, *Mæneh*, (*common Calamint*) ; whorls on forked many-flowered stalks, leaves with shallow serratures, hairs in the mouth of the calyx not prominent. *Sm.*—*Melissa Calamintha*, Linn.—*Thymus Calamintha*, Scop.—*E. Bot. t.* 1676. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 109.

Way-sides and borders of fields, chiefly in gravelly soils ; not unfrequent in England. South of Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—Plant aromatic and employed to make Herb-Tea.

2. *C. Népetá*, Pursh, (*lesser Calamint*) ; whorls on forked many-flowered stalks longer than the adjoining leaf, leaves serrated, hairs in the mouth of the calyx prominent. *Sm.*—*Melissa Nepeta*, Linn.—*Thymus Nepeta*, *E. Bot. t.* 1414. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 110.

Dry banks and way-sides, on a chalky soil, in England, plentiful. (*Sm.*) *Fl. Aug.* ♀.—“ Rather smaller in all its parts than the last ; especially the leaves, which are more strongly serrated. Odour strong, resembling *Mentha Pulegium*. The prominent white hairs in the mouth of the calyx distinguish this from the preceding.” *Sm.*—I fear this can hardly be considered really distinct from *C. officin.* My specimens of the two from the *Rev. Prof. Henslow*, gathered in Cambridge-shire, show that the serratures of the leaves and the hairs in the calyx are often the same in both.

#### 18. CLINOPÓDIUM. Linn. Wild Basil.

1. *C. vulgáre*, Linn. (*Wild Basil*) ; leaves ovate obscurely serrated, whorls hairy, bractæas setaceous, pedicels branched. *E. Bot. t.* 1041. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 105.

Hills and dry bushy places, not uncommon. *Fl. Aug.* ♀.—One to a foot and a half high, with soft hairs. *Flowers* in crowded whorls, large, purple. Smell aromatic.

#### 19. MELÍTTIS. Linn. Bastard-Balm.

1. *M. Melissophýllum*, Linn. (*Bastard Balm*) ; leaves oblongo-ovate or somewhat cordate, upper lip of the calyx with 2 or 3 teeth.—*α.* leaves oblongo-ovate, middle lobe of the lower lip purple with a white margin.—*M. Melissophýllum*, Linn. *Sp. Pl. p.* 832. *Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 1. t.* 39.—*M. grandiflora*, *Sm. Fl. Br. p.* 644. *E. Bot. t.* 636, (*excl. syn. of Curtis*). *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 112. *Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2.*—*β.* leaves broader subcordate, flowers reddish, the lower lip mostly spotted with purple. *M. Melissophýllum*, *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 643. *E. Bot. t.* 577.



Woods, coppices and hedges in the south (Hampshire) and particularly the south-west of England; exclusively. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—A highly beautiful plant, a foot to a foot and a half high, with ample serrated *leaves*, and large, conspicuous, often highly coloured *flowers*; but in the colour of the inflorescence, in the relative breadth of the *leaves*, and in the tothing of the calyx, very variable. Mr. Borrer informs me, that “Linnæus’ only specimen of *Melittis* in his Herbarium is a garden one, *precisely the plant of Curtis in Fl. Lond.*” Hence, that is the true *Melissophyllum*. The plant, when growing, is said to have a disagreeable smell; but when dried it is fragrant, like the *Anthoxanthum odoratum*, and the scent is retained for many years in the herbarium.

## 20. PRUNÉLLA. Linn. Self-heal.

1. *P. vulgaris*, Linn. (*Self-heal*); leaves stalked oblongo-ovate, upper lip of the calyx truncated, its teeth almost obsolete. *E. Bot. t.* 961. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 114.

Moist and barren pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Flowers* very densely whorled, so as to form an imbricated oblong *spike*, with a pair of *leaves* at its base, and a pair of broad, obcordate *bracteas* beneath each *whorl*. *Cor.* violet-blue, its lower *lip* finely toothed at the margin.

## 21. SCUTELLÁRIA. Linn. Skull-cap.

1. *S. galericulata*, Linn. (*common Skull-cap*); leaves lanceolate cordate at the base crenate, flowers axillary in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 523. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 113.

Banks of rivers and lakes, especially in stony places. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Eight or ten inches to a foot high. *Flowers* rather large, blue, downy.

2. *S. minor*, Linn. (*lesser Skull-cap*); leaves oblongo-ovate on very short stalks entire cordate at the base, flowers axillary in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 524. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 113.

Moist heathy places and by the sides of lakes; less frequent than the preceding. Bog between Luss and Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, *F. Adamson, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Four to six inches high. Lower *leaves* sometimes with one or two teeth at the base, and hence sub-hastate; upper ones much narrower and quite entire. *Flowers* pale reddish, almost white. Lower *lip* spotted.

## DIDYNAMIA—ANGIOSPERMIA.

### 22. BÁRTSIA. Linn. Bartsia.

1. *B. alpina*, Linn. (*alpine Bartsia*); leaves opposite cordato-ovate obtusely serrated, flowers in a terminal short leafy spike, anthers hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 361. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 117.

Rocky alpine pastures; rare. Near Orton, Westmoreland. Middleton Teesdale, on the Yorkshire and Durham sides of the river. On Malghyrdhy and Ben Lawers in Breadalbane, Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stem* about a span high, simple. Upper *leaves* or *bracteas* often tinged with purple. *Flowers* large, deep purplish-blue, downy; *lips* of equal length.



2. *B. viscosa*, Linn. (*yellow viscid Bartsia*); leaves lanceolate inciso-serrate, upper ones alternate, flowers solitary axillary distant, lower lip large with two tubercles, anthers hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1045. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 118.

Pastures, in many places in the west of England and Wales and south-west of Scotland and south of Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*, Jersey, *W. C. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—Habit of the last. *Flowers* yellow, handsome, yielding, according to *Mr. Hopkirk*, an agreeable musky smell.

3. *B. Odontites*, Huds. (*red Bartsia*); leaves lanceolate serrated upper ones (or bracteas) alternate, flowers in unilateral racemes, anthers nearly glabrous, stem branched. *E. Bot. t.* 1415. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 119.

Corn-fields and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Racemes* many, long, erect. *Flowers* reddish-purple.

### 23. EUPHRÁSIA. Linn. Eye-bright.

1. *E. officinalis*, Linn. (*common Eye-bright*); leaves ovate deeply toothed, lobes of the lower lip emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1416. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 122.

Pastures in the plains and on the mountains, abundant. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Varying from one inch, with often only a single flower, to 6 and 8 inches, in the Highland pastures, where it becomes very much branched. *Flowers* axillary, but crowded at the extremities of the branches, white or reddish, streaked with purple. The plant is still much used in rustic practice as a remedy for diseases of the eye. *Milton* represents the Archangel Michael as employing it, to remove the film from the eyes of our first parent, occasioned by eating the forbidden fruit:

“ then purged with *Euphrasy* and *Rue*  
The visual nerve, for he had much to see.”

### 24. RHINÁNTHUS. Linn. Yellow-Rattle.

1. *R. Crista-Galli*, Linn. (*common Yellow-Rattle*); leaves lanceolate serrated, flowers in lax spikes, calyx glabrous, style included, seeds with a broad membranous border. *E. Bot. t.* 657. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 120.—*R. Crista-Galli, minor*, *Svensk, Bot. t.* 348. f. 2.

Meadows and pastures, abundant. *Fl.* June. ☉.—One to 2 feet high, glabrous, often much branched and more or less spotted with purple. *Leaves* veiny. *Flowers* axillary in the upper leaves or bracteas, and hence loosely spiked. When the fruit is ripe, the seeds rattle in the husky capsule, and indicate to the Swedish peasantry the season for gathering in their hay. In England, *Mr. Curtis* well observes the hay-making begins when this plant is in full flower. How far the following may be considered as really distinct, I cannot say, as I have not had the opportunity of studying the living plant.

2. *R. májor*, Ehrh. (*large bushy Yellow-Rattle*); leaves linear-lanceolate, upper ones especially acuminate, flowers in crowded spikes, calyx glabrous, style a little exserted, seeds with a narrow membranous border. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 121. *E.*



*Bot. Suppl. t. 2737.*—*E. grandiflorus*, *Bluff et Fing. Comp. Fl. Germ. v. ii. p. 61.*—*R. Crista-Galli*,  $\beta$ . *Linn.*—*var. major*, *Svensk. Bot. t. 348. f. 1.*

Corn-fields in the north of England, *Dr. Richardson*, and *Mr. James Backhouse*, who observes that where the soil approaches to peat, it almost obliterates the crops. *Fl.* July, 2 or 3 weeks later than the preceding species, (*Mr. Backhouse.*)  $\odot$ .—I have gathered *R. Crista-Galli*, quite equal to this, in size and ramification, in Scotland: but *Mr. Backhouse* adds justly, that the present plant has denser and more bushy *spikes*, and yellowish *bracteas*, each terminated by an elongated green point. The segments of the upper lip of the *corolla* are wedge-shaped, purple; the *germen* is narrower and more tumid: the *style* prominent: the *nectary* heart-shaped, more spreading and greenish. The *seeds* are thick at the edge and not quite destitute of a membranous margin. It is frequent upon the continent.

## 25. MELAMPYRUM. *Linn.* Cow-wheat.

1. *M. cristatum*, *Linn.* (*crested Cow-wheat*); spikes densely imbricated 4-sided, bracteas cordate acuminate finely ciliatodentate. *E. Bot. t. 41. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 123.*

Woods, thickets and sometimes in corn-fields, chiefly in Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, and Huntingdonshire. *Fl.* July.  $\odot$ .—A beautiful plant, as is the following. *Leaves* lanceolate, acuminate, entire. *Bracteas* rose-coloured at the base. *Flowers* yellow, purple within the upper lip.

2. *M. arvense*, *Linn.* (*purple Cow-wheat*); spikes oblong lax, bracteas lanceolate pinnatifid with setaceous segments, teeth of the calyx much longer than the tube, lips of the corolla closed. *E. Bot. t. 53. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 124.*

Corn-fields and dry gravelly banks, principally in Norfolk, and near Norwich. *Fl.* July.  $\odot$ .—Spikes of *flowers* much larger than in the preceding, and exceedingly handsome from the bright varied colour, yellow, purple, rose-colour and green, of the blossoms and *bracteas*.

3. *M. pratense*, *Linn.* (*common yellow Cow-wheat*); flowers axillary secund, leaves in distant pairs, corolla 4 times as long as the calyx closed, the lower lip protruded, upper bracteas mostly pinnatifid or toothed at the base. *E. Bot. t. 113. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 125.*— $\beta$ . smaller, somewhat succulent, bracteas quite entire. *M. montanum*, *Johnst. Fl. of Berw. upon Tweed.*

Groves and thickets (not in meadows as the name would imply), frequent.— $\beta$ . Mountains in the south of Ireland; *Sir T. Gage, Bart.* Muckish and Croagh Patrick, Ireland. Near Berwick upon Tweed, *Dr. Johnstone.* Richmond Moor, *Ambrose Clement, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\odot$ .—One foot or more high, slender, with straggling opposite branches. *Flowers* large, pale yellow.

4. *M. sylvaticum*, *Linn.* (*lesser-flowered yellow Cow-wheat*); flowers axillary secund, leaves in distant pairs, corolla scarcely twice as long as the calyx, the lips equal in length a little open. *E. Bot. t. 804. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 126.*



Alpine woods, rare, in the north of England; more general, but very local, in Scotland. In several parts of Perthshire. Auchindrairie, woods on the Doune, Craigs of Ness, &c. Ayrshire; *Mr. James Wilson*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—1 ft. high. *Bracteas* always entire. *Cor.* deep yellow, very small, quite different from the preceding.

## 26. LATHRÆA. Linn. Tooth-wort.

1. *L. squamária*, Linn. (*greater Tooth-wort*); stem simple, flowers pendulous in one-sided racemes, lower lip of the corolla 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 50. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 127.—β. *bracteas* lanceolate, style straight exserted above the upper nearly entire lip of the corolla. *G. E. Smith in Cat. of Pl. of S. Kent.* p. 34.

Woods and coppices, apparently parasitic on the roots of Hazels, Elms and other trees, in various parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland.—β. Lyminge, Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl.* Apr. May. 4.—Branching from the very base. Whole plant succulent, with many, fleshy, tooth-like scales. *Bracteas* broadly ovate: in β. lanceolate. *Flowers* purplish. *Style* included, or, as in all my specimens, and in var. β., exserted.—See a valuable paper on the structure and growth of this plant, by J. E. Bowman, Esq. in *Linn. Trans. v.* xvi. p. 2, accompanied by a beautiful plate.

## 27. PEDICULÁRIS. Linn. Louse-wort.

1. *P. palústris*, Linn. (*Marsh Louse-wort or tall Red-Rattle*); stem solitary branched upwards, calyx broadly ovate hairy ribbed with crenated nearly equal lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 399. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 129.

Wet and marshy pastures. *Fl.* June, July. 4?—*Stem* 1 foot high, often very purple, bearing many lateral branches. *Leaves* pinnate; *pinnæ* ovate, almost pinnatifid. *Flowers* large, handsome, deep rose-coloured.

2. *P. sylvática*, Linn. (*Pasture Louse-wort or Dwarf Red Rattle*); stem branched from the base and spreading, calyx oblong angular glabrous in 5 unequal crenate and almost leafy segments. *E. Bot. t.* 399. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 129.

Moist pastures and heaths, common. *Fl.* July. 4.—*Stems* 3—5 inches long. Lower *leaves* pinnatifid, the rest pinnated with deeply serrated *pinnæ*. *Flowers* large, handsome, pale rose-coloured; they are rarely found (near Dunrobin Castle, Scotland, by the Marquis of Stafford, and in the same place the succeeding year by Mr. Borrer and myself,) with a salver-shaped, 6-cleft, regular *corolla*, and 6 *stamens*, 4 long and 2 short.

## 28. ANTIRRHÍNUM. Linn. Snapdragon.

1. *A. május*, Linn. (*great Snapdragon*); leaves lanceolate alternate those of the branches opposite, flowers spiked, segments of the calyx ovate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 129. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 135.

Old walls and chalk hills, frequently originating from neighbouring



gardens. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—One to two feet high. *Flowers* very large, mostly purplish-red, but often varying to white.

2. *A. Oróntium*, Linn. (*lesser Snapdragon*); leaves mostly alternate linear-lanceolate, spikes very few-flowered lax, segments of the calyx longer than the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 1155. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 136.

Corn-fields in a dry soil, in many parts, especially of the east and south of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Flowers* purple, remarkable for the great length of the *calyx-segments*, particularly after flowering.

## 29. LINÁRIA. Juss. Toadflax.

1. *L. Cymbalaria*, Mill. (*Ivy-leaved Toadflax*); leaves cordate 5-lobed alternate glabrous, stems trailing.—*Antirrhinum Cymbalaria*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 502. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 131.

On old walls, and in many places; the outcast of gardens. *Fl.* all the summer. 24.—*Stem* very long, filiform. *Leaves* petioled, often purple beneath. *Flowers* small, pale blue, or purplish.

2. *L. spúria*, Mill. (*round-leaved Fluellen* or *Toadflax*); leaves ovate downy mostly alternate, branches trailing.—*Antirrhinum spurium*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 691. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 131.

Sandy corn-fields, mostly confined to the east and south-east of England. Surry, *Mr. J. S. Mill.* Abundant in many parts of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* July—Sept. ☉.—*Flowers* small, yellowish, upper *lip* purple. *Cal.* large.—Sir James E. Smith mentions some flowers as being regular, with 5 spurs.

3. *L. Elátine*, Desf. (*sharp-pointed Fluellen* or *Toadflax*); leaves broadly hastate acute, lowermost ovate opposite, branches trailing hairy.—*Antirrhinum Elatine*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 692. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 132.

Corn-fields in a dry, gravelly or chalky soil, in England. *Fl.* July—Sept. ☉.—Similar to the last, yet distinct from it; smaller in all its parts. I am indebted to the Rev. Prof. Henslow for excellent specimens of both.

4. *L. répens*, Ait. (*creeping pale blue Toadflax*); leaves linear whorled or scattered, stem erect panicled, calyx glabrous the length of the spur, (corolla striated).—*Antirrhinum repens*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 1253. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 133.

Chalky banks and rocky places near the sea, rare; principally in the south of England and Ireland. Near Colzean, Ayrshire, and near Musselburgh, Scotland. *Fl.* July—Sept. 24.—*Stems* erect, 1 to 1½ foot high, slender, branched. *Leaves* somewhat whorled below, but there soon dying away. *Flowers* in panicled racemes, bluish; *palate* yellow. Mr. Hopkirk has observed the flowers of this to assume the *Peloria* appearance.

5. *L. vulgáris*, Mœnch, (*yellow Toadflax*); erect, leaves linear-lanceolate scattered crowded, spikes terminal, flowers imbricated, calyx glabrous shorter than the spur.—*Antirrhinum Linaria*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 658. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 134.

Borders of corn-fields, and in hedges, abundant. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—One



to two feet high, glaucous. *Flowers* large, yellow. A remarkable but not very uncommon monstrosity of this is the "*Peloria var.*" (figured in *E. Bot. t.* 260), with 5 spurs and 5, usually imperfect, *stamens*.

6. *L. minor*, Desf. (*least Toadflax*); leaves linear-lanceolate obtuse mostly alternate downy, stem erect much branched, calyx longer than the spur. *E. Bot. t.* 2014. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 135.

Sandy fields; principally, I believe, in the eastern and south-eastern parts of England. Rare in Scotland and only in the vicinity of Glasgow, *Dr. Brown* and *Mr. Hopkirk*. At Sunday's well, in Ireland, *Dr. Woods*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—6—8 inches high, with small purplish-yellow *flowers*, which are stalked, solitary and axillary. *Seeds*, according to Smith, beautifully furrowed.

### 30. SCROPHULARIA. Linn. Figwort.

\* *Calyx with 5 rounded lobes; flowers purple.*

1. *S. nodosa*, Linn. (*knotted Figwort*); leaves cordato-triangular acute doubly serrated glabrous, stem with 4 rather obtuse angles, root tuberous. *E. Bot. t.* 1544. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 137.

Woods and moist ground, frequent. *Fl.* July. ☿.—*Root* large, thick and knotty. *Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Flowers* in dichotomous, axillary and terminal, bracteated *panicles*. *Cor.* greenish-purple, with a scale in the upper *lip*.

2. *S. aquatica*, Linn. (*Water Figwort, Water Betony*); glabrous, leaves crenato-dentate elliptical-ovate mostly cordate at the base, stem winged at the angles. *E. Bot. t.* 854. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 138.

Sides of rivers and in wet places. *Fl.* July. ☿.—Three to four feet high. *Panicles* terminal, bracteated, with remote branches. *Flowers* dark purple at the mouth, (wholly of a pale yellowish-green in a *var.* found by the Rev. Mr. Tozer in Cornwall), with a scale in the upper *lip*. *Cal.* margined with purple.

3. *S. Scorodonia*, Linn. (*Balm-leaved Figwort*); downy, leaves cordato-triangular with large double serratures, panicles leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 2209. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 138.

Moist places, only in the extreme south and south-west of England, and at Tralee in Ireland. Jersey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* *Fl.* July. ☿.—Distinguished from all the preceding by being downy, by its *leaves* having large teeth or serratures which are again serrated, and by the leaves which accompany the *panicle*. *Flowers* dull purple, with a scale inside. The Rev. Mr. Bree has sent me a plant which he considers a hybrid between *S. Scorodonia* and *S. aquatica*, brought from St. Ives, and cultivated in his garden.

\*\* *Calyx with 5 deep, acute segments; flowers yellow.*

4. *S. vernalis*, Linn. (*yellow Figwort*); hairy, leaves broadly cordate doubly inciso-serrate acute, peduncles axillary solitary forked leafy, scale of the upper lip wanting. *E. Bot. t.* 567. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 139.

Road-sides and waste places, in many parts of England and Scotland;



but nowhere general. In Norfolk, Suffolk, Berkshire, Essex, Wales, Gloddarth and Conway, (*Mr. W. Wilson.*) Hoddam Castle; Bothwell Castle; near the hill of Moncrieff; walls near Hatton, Edinburgh; in Perthshire, as at Cluny; Balmano Castle; Meithlie, Aberdeenshire; near Forfar; between Holmston and the river Ayr, (*Mr. Jas. Wilson.*) *Fl.* April, May. 24.—Considerably different in many points from all the preceding, and as Sir James E. Smith has well observed, exhibiting a great affinity with the pretty Peruvian Genus *Calceolaria*. *Styles* and *stamens*, which latter arise from the base of the yellow *corolla*, protruded from its very contracted mouth.

31. DIGITÁLIS. *Linn.* Foxglove.

1. *D. purpurea*, *Linn.* (*purple Foxglove*); segments of the calyx ovate acute, corolla obtuse its upper lip or lobe scarcely divided, leaves ovato-lanceolate crenate downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1297. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 140.

Dry banks, pastures, walls, &c. in hilly and especially subalpine and rocky countries; hence almost unknown in the more eastern parts of England, such as Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—The most stately and beautiful of our herbaceous plants; and one that has obtained great reputation as a medicine. Three to 4 feet high. *Leaves* large, veiny. *Spikes* very long, of numerous, drooping, purple, (or rarely white) *flowers* spotted within.

32. LIMOSÉLLA. *Linn.* Mudwort.

1. *L. aquática*, *Linn.* (*common Mudwort*); leaves lanceolate spathulate on long stalks, scapes shorter than the petioles. *E. Bot. t.* 357. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 145.

Muddy places, and where water has stood, in several parts of England, Scotland and Ireland; but often overlooked on account of its small size. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Root* creeping, filiform, throwing up clusters of glabrous *leaves* one or two inches long, including the petiole. *Flowers* minute, peduncled, arising from the base of the *leaf-stalks*. *Cor.* pale rose-coloured. *Anthers* purplish-blue, one-celled. *Seeds* with a furrow on the back and numerous transverse striæ.

33. SIBTHÓRPIA. *Linn.* Sibthorpia.

1. *S. Europæa*, *Linn.* (*creeping Sibthorpia*, or *Cornish Moneywort*). *E. Bot. t.* 649. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 143.

Moist shady places, in Devonshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Isles. Near Nettlecombe, Somerset, and in Jersey and Guernsey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* At Conner hill, near Dingle, and near Brandon, Ireland, (*Mr. W. Wilson.*) *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A graceful little plant, hairy, with creeping, filiform *stems* and alternate, orbiculari-reniform, broadly crenate *leaves*. *Flowers* axillary, solitary, on short stalks, pinkish-white, very small.

34. VERBÉNA. *Linn.* Vervain.

1. *V. officinális*, *Linn.* (*common Vervain*); stamens 4, stem erect somewhat hispid, leaves rough, lanceolate inciso-serrate or trifid with the segments cut, spikes filiform somewhat paniced, flowers rather remote. *E. Bot. t.* 767. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 190. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 71.



Road-sides and waste grounds, frequent in England. Rare in Ireland, (*Mr. Mackay*) and only at Inverkeithing, Scotland, according to *Dr. Parsons*. *Fl.* July. 24.—The Genus *Verbena* is placed by Sir J. E. Smith in the first Order of this Class : but it does not naturally rank there, being considerably different in the structure of its *germen* and *fruit*.

### 35. LINNÆA. *Gronov. Linnæa.*

1. *L. boreális*, Gronov. (*two-flowered Linnæa*). *Linn. Sp. Pl.* p. 880. *E. Bot. t.* 1297. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 199. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 142.

Woods in Scotland, especially of Fir, as well as, more rarely, in open, rocky and mossy situations, (probably where trees *have* been,) in many parts of Perthshire, Inverness-shire and Aberdeenshire. In addition to the several stations already given in *Flora Scotica* for this most interesting plant, I may mention, near Brahan Castle, Ross-shire, *Mr. Urquhart* : Kingcussie, 7 m. from Aberdeen, *Mrs. Boswell* : Knock of Alves (along with the still rarer *Pyrola uniflora*) near Elgin, *Mr. Wilson*, schoolmaster of Alves ; covering from 12 to 20 square yards and flowering abundantly, 1828. *The Rev. G. Gordon* has communicated most beautiful specimens from that spot. Fionlarig Park, by Loch Tay. *Mr. Drummond* pointed it out to me growing abundantly on the sloping and mossy sides of hills at a considerable elevation upon the Clova mountains, but *flowering* only among Alder and Birch at the foot of them, above the White Water river. Banks of the Esk, at Dalhousie, *Mr. Archibald*.—In England, only one station for it is known ; viz. in a plantation of Scotch Firs at Catcherside, in the parish of Hartburn, Northumberland, where *Miss Emma Trevelyan* of Wallington House in that county, was its fortunate discoverer. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—*Stems* trailing, filiform, branched. *Leaves* opposite, broadly ovate, stalked, obscurely crenate. *Peduncles* axillary, long, erect, 2-flowered. *Flowers* fragrant, graceful, drooping ; *pedicels*, *bracteas*, *involucre*, globose *germen* and *calyx*, clothed with glandular hairs. *Cor.* rose-coloured, yellowish within.

### 36. OROBÁNCHE. *Linn. Broom-rape.*

\* *Bracteas* solitary under each flower.

1. *O. májor*, Linn. (*greater Broom-rape*) ; stem simple, corolla tubular its upper lip undivided, lower one in 3 nearly equal segments, the lateral ones acute the terminal one larger obtuse, stamens glabrous, style downy. *E. Bot. t.* 421. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 146.

On the roots of Broom and Furze and other leguminose plants, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—One to one foot and a half high, leafless. Whole plant dingy purplish-brown, pubescent. *Stem* swelling at the base and very scaly : scales more distant upwards and becoming *bracteas* among the flowers ; one at the base of each. *Flowers* in a long spike. *Calyx* of 2, lateral, lanceolate leaves. *Cor.* large.

2. *O. caryophyllácea*, Sm. (*Clove-scented Broom-rape*) ; stem simple, tube of the corolla inflated especially above, limb spreading 2-lipped, upper lip broad emarginate, lower with 3



lobes, all the segments obtuse wavy, stamens hairy especially at the base within, style pubescent, stigma dark purple.—*Sm. in Linn. Tr. v. iv. p. 169. G. E. Smith, Pl. of Kent, p. 34. t. 3. f. 4. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2639.—O. Galii, Bot. Gall. p. 349.*

On the roots of *Galium Mollugo*, *Rubus fruticosus*, &c. in South Kent; *Rev. G. E. Smith.* Rocks at Bury Head, Devon, *Mr. Borrer. Fl. —. 4.*

3. *O. elatior*, Sutton, (*tall Broom-rape*); stem simple, corolla funnel-shaped, lower lip with acute nearly equal segments, stamens downy, style glabrous. *Sm.—Sutton in Linn. Tr. v. iv. p. 178. t. 17. E. Bot. t. 568. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 147.*

Clover-fields and bushy places in a light gravelly soil, in several parts of England. *Fl. July, Aug. 4.*—Taller and yellower than the 2 preceding. *Flowers* with their upper lip lobed. *Stamens* inserted higher up in the tube.

4. *O. minor*, *Sm. (lesser Broom-rape)*; stem simple, corolla nearly cylindrical, lower lip with curled segments, the middle one largest and lobed, stamens fringed, style glabrous. *Sm. Fl. Brit. p. 670. E. Bot. t. 422. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 148.*

Clover-fields, abundant in Norfolk, Kent, Surry, and Brecknockshire. Upon Ivy, in many parts of Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl. July, Aug. ☉ ?*—Much smaller than any of the preceding and more slender. *Cor.* not at all tumid, upper lip unequally notched.

5. *O. rubra*, *Sm. (red Broom-rape)*; stem simple, corolla tubular its upper lip 2-lobed, lower one in 3 equal obtuse lobes, stamens partially glanduloso-pilose, style glabrous.—*Sm. E. Bot. t. 1786, (bad.) Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 105. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 148.*

Frequent upon basalt and trap rocks, in the Hebrides and adjacent shores of the mainland. Near Kirkaldy. Cave-hill near Belfast, Ireland. *Fl. July. 4.*

**\*\* Bracteas 3 under each flower.**

6. *O. cærulea*, *Vill. (purple Broom-rape)*; stem simple, bracteas 3, under lip of the corolla cloven and notched, lower in 3 equal entire segments, style downy. *E. Bot. t. 423. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 149.*

Grassy pastures near the sea; rare: principally found in Norfolk. *Fl. July. 4.*—More inclining to purplish-blue than any of the preceding.

7. *O. ramosa*, *Linn. (branched Broom-rape)*; stem branched, bracteas 3, upper lip of the corolla deeply cloven, lower equally 3-lobed, segments all rounded and entire. *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 184. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 150.*

On hemp-roots, chiefly in Norfolk and Suffolk. Sark, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq. Fl. Aug. Sept. ☉.*



CLASS XV. TETRADYNAMIA.<sup>1</sup> 6 Stamens, 4 long  
and 2 short.—(Nat. Ord. CRUCIFERÆ, Juss.)

ORD. I. SILICULOSA. *Fruit a short pod or pouch.*

1. CAKÍLE. *Pouch* angular, of 2, 1-seeded, indehiscent joints; the upper joint deciduous, bearing an upright, sessile seed, the lower one (sometimes abortive) pendulous. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =).—Name,—an old Arabic word, applied probably to this or some allied genus.

2. CRÁMBE. *Pouch* with the upper joint globose, indehiscent, deciduous, bearing one inverted seed, upon a stalk arising from the bottom of the cell; lower joint abortive, resembling a pedicel. *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Wilson*.—Name,—καμβος of the Greeks.

3. CORÓNOPUS. *Pouch* 2-lobed, without valves or wings. *Seeds* solitary in each cell. *Cotyledons* linear, incumbent (o ||).—Named from κορωνη, a Crow, and πους, a foot; the cut leaves somewhat resembling a bird's foot.

4. ISÓTIS. *Pouch* 1-celled, 1-seeded, laterally compressed; valves keeled, eventually separating. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||).—Named from ισάζω, to make even; because it was supposed to have the property of reducing the inequalities of the skin.

5. VÉLLA. *Pouch* swollen, with a dilated, flat, winged style, twice as long as the valves. *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Cal.* erect.—Named from veler, in Celtic, the Cress.

6. THLÁSPI. *Pouch* laterally compressed, emarginate; valves winged at the back, many-seeded. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =).—Named from θλάω, to flatten; on account, probably, of its compressed seeds or seed-vessels.

7. CAPSÉLLA. *Pouch* laterally compressed, obcordato-

<sup>1</sup> From πτερεα, 4, and δυναμις a power, or superiority in length of 4 over the other 2 stamens. This Class is a most natural one, entirely corresponding with the CRUCIFERÆ of Juss. The Calyx is of 4 pieces; the Corolla of 4 Petals, placed in a cross-shaped manner. Pistil single. Fruit either a short pod or pouch, Silicula; or a long pod, Siliqua; from which rather arbitrary distinction, the characters of the two Orders are taken. In every extensive natural group the difficulty is great in defining the generic characters. So it is here, and they are mainly depending upon the fruit. Even the Embryo is taken into account. It is curved; the radicle is turned upwards, and is either dorsal, originating from the back of, and applied to, one of the cotyledons (o ||), hence *Cotyledons* incumbent; or lateral and applied to the two edges of the cotyledons (o =), whence *Cotyledons* accumbent. The seed being without albumen and readily removed from the skin or integument, facilitates the examination of the embryo.—I have adopted, with very few alterations, Mr. Brown's arrangement and character of the Genera in the Hort. Kew. ed. 2.



cuneate; the *valves* sharply keeled, without wings, many-seeded. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||).—Name,—the diminutive of *Capsula*; a *little capsule* or *box*.

8. HUTCHÍNSIA. *Pouch* elliptical, entire; the *valves* keeled, without wings; *cells* 2-seeded. *Filaments* simple. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Named in honour of the late *Miss Hutchins*, of Bantry, Ireland, who explored most successfully the Botany of her native country, and added many new species to the Cryptogamia.

9. TEESDÁLIA. *Pouch* emarginate; the *valves* keeled; the *cells* 2-seeded. *Filaments* having a little scale within at the base. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Named in honour of *Mr. Robert Teesdale*, a Yorkshire Botanist.

10. IBÉRIS. *Pouch* emarginate; *valves* keeled and winged; *cells* 1-seeded. *Petals* unequal. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Named from *Iberia*, or *Spain*; where many of the species grow.

11. LEPÍDIUM. *Pouch* with the *cells* one-seeded; the *valves* keeled. *Petals* equal. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||); rarely accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Name,—λεπίς, a *scale*, from the form of the little pouches.

12. COCHLEÁRIA. *Pouch* oval or globose, many-seeded; the *valves* turgid. *Filaments* simple. *Seeds* not margined. *Cal.* patent. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Name,—*cochlear*, a *spoon*, from the shape of the leaves.

13. SUBULÁRIA. *Pouch* oval, pointless, many-seeded; *valves* turgid. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||), linear, curved.—Named from *subula*, an *awl*; the leaves being subulate or awl-shaped.

14. DRÁBA. *Pouch* entire, oval (or oblong); *valves* plane or slightly convex; *cells* many-seeded. *Seeds* not margined. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Filaments* simple. (*Draba* and *Trophila*, DC.)—Named from δῆαβη, *acrid*, as are the leaves of many of this tribe.

15. CAMELÍNA. *Pouch* subovate, many-seeded; *valves* inflated *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||). *Filaments* simple. *Br.*—Named from χαμῶς, *dwarf* or *humble*, and *Linum*, *flax*.

16. KÓNIGA. *Pouch* subovate; *valves* nearly plane; *cells* 1-seeded; *seed-stalks* with their base adnate to the dissepiment. *Seeds* (mostly) margined. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Cal.* patent. *Pet.* entire. *Hypogynous glands* 8! *Filaments* simple.—Name,—*Konig* of Adanson; *Koniga* of Mr. Brown, by whom it is intended "to commemorate the important services rendered to Botany by *Mr. König* of the British Museum.



ORD. II. SILICUOSA. *Fruit a long narrow pod.*

17. DENTÁRIA. *Pod* narrow-lanceolate, tapering; the *valves* flat, generally separating elastically, nerveless. *Seed-stalks* broad. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ).—Name,—*dens*, a tooth, from the tooth-like scales of the root.

18. CARDAMÍNE. *Pod* linear; the *valves* flat, generally separating elastically, nerveless. *Seed-stalks* slender. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ).—Name,—*καρδια*, the heart, and *δυναω*, to fortify: from its supposed strengthening qualities.

19. ÁRABIS. *Pod* linear, crowned with the nearly sessile *stigma*; *valves* veiny or nerved. *Seeds* in one row. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ). *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—So named, because originally an *Arabian* genus.

20. TURRÍTIS. *Pod* elongated, 2-edged; *valves* nerved or keeled. *Seeds* in a double row. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ). *Br.*—Named from *turris*, a tower; the leaves become gradually smaller upwards, and hence the plant assumes a pyramidal form.

21. BARBARÉA. *Pod* 4-angled and somewhat 2-edged. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ). *Seeds* in a single row. *Calyx* erect. *Glands* between the shorter *filaments*. *Br.*—Name,—this plant was formerly dedicated to *St. Barbara*.

22. NASTÚRTIUM. *Pod* nearly cylindrical (sometimes short); *valves* concave, neither nerved nor keeled. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ). *Cal.* patent. *Br.*—Named from *Nasus tortus*, a convulsed nose, an effect supposed to be produced by the acrid and pungent quality of this plant.

23. SISÝMBRIUM. *Pod* rounded or angular. *Cotyledons* incumbent ( $o \parallel$ ) (sometimes oblique), plane. *Calyx* patent, sometimes erect. *Br.*—Name, *σισυμβριον*; given by the ancients to some plant, perhaps allied to this.

24. ERÝSIMUM. *Pod* 4-sided. *Seeds* not margined. *Cotyledons* incumbent ( $o \parallel$ ). *Stigma* capitate, sometimes emarginate, with the lobes patent. *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Named from *ερύσω*, to cure, on account of the supposed virtues of the plant.

25. CHEIRÁNTHUS. *Pod* compressed or 2-edged. *Cotyledons* accumbent ( $o =$ ). *Cal.* erect, opposite leaflets saccate at the base. *Stigma* placed on a *style*, 2-lobed, the lobes patent or capitate. *Br.*—Named from the Arabic *Kheyry*, not however originally applied to this Genus.

26. MATTHÍOLA. *Pod* (rounded or compressed) crowned with the connivent 2-lobed *stigma*, the lobes either thickened at the back, when the *cotyledons* are incumbent ( $o \parallel$ ), or with



a point at the base. *Cal.* erect. Longer *filaments* dilated. *Br.*—Named in honour of an Italian physician, *Peter Andrew Matthioli*.

27. HÉSPERIS. *Pod* 4-sided or 2-edged. *Stigma* nearly sessile, the lobes connivent. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||), plane. *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Named from ἑσπερίς, the *evening*; at which time the flowers yield a powerful fragrance.

28. BRÁSSICA. *Pod* 2-valved (with a sterile, one- or many-seeded beak). *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Calyx* erect. *Br.*—Name derived from the Celtic *Bresic*, a *Cabbage*, according to *Théïs*.

29. SINÁPIS. *Pod* 2-valved (sometimes of 2 joints, of which the upper one is without valves). *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Cal.* patent. *Br.* (*Sinapis* and *Diploaxis*, *DC.*)—Named from the Greek σινάπι, which again *Théïs* derives from the Celtic *Nap*, a *turnep* or *cabbage*.

30. RÁPHANUS. *Pod* without valves. *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Name,—ῥα, *quickly*, and φεῖναι, *to appear*; from its rapid vegetation.

## TETRADYNAMIA—SILICULOSA.

### 1. CAKÍLE. Gært. Sea Rocket.

1. *C. marítima*, Willd. (*purple Sea Rocket*); joints of the pouch two-edged, the upper one with two teeth at the base, leaves fleshy pinnatifid somewhat toothed. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 193. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 183.*—*Bunias Cakile*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 231.*

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Bushy. *Branches* crooked, and, as well as the whole plant, succulent. *Flowers* purplish. *Pouch* thick, fleshy, at length somewhat woody. Mr. J. Wilson finds it on the coast of Ayr, with white flowers.

### 2. CRÁMBE. Linn. Kale.

1. *C. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Kale*); longer filaments forked, pouch pointless, leaves roundish sinuated waved toothed glaucous and as well as the stem glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 1660. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 184.*

Sea-coast in sandy or stony soils, in various places; but not very general. *Fl.* June. ♀.—Root thick, fleshy. *Flowers* white. Well known as an excellent culinary vegetable when cultivated and blanched.

### 3. CORÓNOPUS. Gært. Wart-cress.

1. *C. Ruéllii*, Sm. (*common Wart-cress*, *Swine's cress*); pouch undivided crested with little sharp points, style prominent. *E. Bot. t. 1660.*—*Senebiera Coronopus*, *DC.*—*E. Fl. v. iii. p. 179.*—*Cochlearia Coronopus*, Linn.

Waste ground, not unfrequent in England. Rare in Scotland and



mostly found about Edinburgh. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—A much branched, spreading weed. *Leaves* bipinnate, their segments linear. *Flowers* very small, white, in lateral, axillary corymbs. *Pouch* large in proportion to the flower, curiously crested.

2. *C. didyma*, Sm. (*lesser Wart-cress*); pouch emarginate of two wrinkled lobes, style very short. *Sm. Fl. Brit.* p. 691.—*Senebiera didyma*, *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 180.—*S. pinnatifida*, DC.—*Lepidium didymum*, Lindl.—*E. Bot.* t. 248.

Waste ground near the sea, in the south and south-west of England only. About Exeter, Truro, Penryn, Milfordhaven. Shore near Caernarvon, *Mr. W. Wilson*. South of Ireland, *Mr. Hicks*. *Fl.* July. ☉.

#### 4. ISÁTIS. Linn. Woad.

1. *I. tinctoria*, Linn. (*Dyer's Woad*); pouch obovato-oblong glabrous, radical leaves oblong crenate, those of the stem sagittate. *E. Bot.* t. 97. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 182.

Cultivated fields, scarcely indigenous. About Ely, Durham, &c. Beach at Dunoon, Scotland, *G. Lyon, Esq.* *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Flowers* yellow. ‘Cultivated for the sake of the blue dye which it yields, and used by the ancient Britons to paint their bodies.

#### 5. VÉLLA. Linn. Cress-rocket.

1. *V. ánnua*, Linn. (*annual Cress-rocket*); leaves bipinnatifid, fruit pendulous. *E. Bot.* t. 1442. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 156.

Sandy fields, scarcely wild. Salisbury Plains, *Ray*. *Fl.* June. ☉.

#### 6. THLÁSPI. Linn. Penny-cress.

1. *T. arvénse*, Linn. (*Mithridate Mustard* or *Penny-cress*); pouch orbicular with a broad longitudinal wing, seeds concentrically striated, leaves oblong arrow-shaped toothed glabrous. *Br.—E. Bot.* t. 1659. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 171.

Fields and by road-sides, in various places; but not common. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—One foot high, branched above. *Flowers* extremely small, white. *Pouch* very large, with unusually broad wings.

2. *T. perfoliatum*, Linn. (*perfoliate Penny-cress*); pouch obcordate, style included within the notch, cauline leaves cordate somewhat toothed glabrous. *Br.—E. Bot.* t. 2354. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 172.

Limestone pastures, very rare; only found in the stone-pits about Burford, Oxfordshire; *Bobart* and *Sibth.* *Fl.* April, May. ☉.

3. *T. alpéstre*, Linn. (*alpine Penny-cress*); pouch obovate retuse, cells 4—6-seeded, style exserted, stamens as long as the petals, cauline leaves cordato-sagittate, stem simple. *Br.—E. Bot.* t. 81. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 172.

Limestone pastures in the north of England: Derbyshire and Yorkshire. Caernarvonshire, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Glen Isla, Clova; *Dr. Graham*. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.

#### 7. CAPSÉLLA. DC. Shepherd's Purse.

1. *C. Bursa-Pastóris*, DC. (*common Shepherd's Purse*). *De*



*Cand. Syst. Veg. v. ii. p. 283.*—*Thlaspi Bursa-Pastoris*, Linn.  
—*E. Bot. t. 1435. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 173.*

Corn-fields and waste places, everywhere, most abundant. *Fl.* the whole summer. ☉.—Very variable, from 3 inches to 1—2 feet high. Radical *leaves* more or less pinnatifid, cauline ones lanceolato-sagittate, all generally toothed and rough with hairs. *Flowers* small.—It differs in the *embryo* as well as in the *pouch* from *Thlaspi*. This, however, according to Sir J. E. Smith, is the true *Thlaspi* of Dioscorides.

8. HUTCHÍNSIA. *Br.* (not of *Agardh.*) *Hutchinsia*.

1. *H. petræa*, *Br.* (*Rock Hutchinsia*); leaves pinnate entire, petals scarcely longer than the calyx, pouch obtuse at both extremities, stigma sessile. *Br. in Hort. Kew.*—*Lepidium*, *E. Bot. t. 111. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 31. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 168.*

Limestone rocks, in several places in the west of England: as far as Yorkshire. Wall of Eltham church-yard, Kent, *Mr. H. Cole*, and *Mr. J. S. Mill. Fl. March, Apr. ☉.*—A small plant, 2—4 inches high.

9. TEESDÁLIA. *Br.* *Teesdalia*.

1. *T. nudicaulis*, *Br.* (*naked-stalked Teesdalia*); *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 83. Hook. Scot. i. p. 194. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 170.*—*Iberis nudicaulis*, *E. Bot. t. 327.*

Sandy and gravelly banks, in many places. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—*Leaves* almost entirely radical, lyrato-pinnatifid. *Stems* 2—4 inches high, with sometimes 1—2, small, entire or cut *leaves*. *Flowers* white, two of the *petals* longer than the other two.

10. IBÉRIS. Linn. Candy-tuft.

1. *I. amára*, Linn. (*bitter Candy-tuft*); herbaceous, leaves lanceolate acute somewhat toothed glabrous, flowers racemose. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t. 52. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 181.*

Chalky fields, rare; not unfrequent in Oxfordshire and Berkshire. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stems* spreading, often a foot high. *Leaves* very variable in their toothing. Whole plant, as its name implies, very bitter.

11. LEPÍDIUM. Linn. Pepper-wort.

1. *L. latifólium*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Pepper-wort*); leaves ovato-lanceolate undivided serrated or entire, pouch oval entire. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t. 182. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 165.*

Wet shady places, near the sea and salt-marshes, in Norfolk, Essex, Yorkshire; and Weems in Fifeshire, Scotland. *Fl.* July. ☉.—2—3 feet high, branched, erect, with large *leaves*. *Flowers* numerous, small, in many terminal and axillary, clustered *racemes*.

2. *L. Drába*, *Br.* (*Whitlow Pepper-wort*); leaves amplexicaul broadly oblong or lanceolate entire or toothed, pouch cordate entire at the apex crowned with a style about its own length. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 86. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2683.*—*Cochlearia Draba*, Linn.

Fields and hedges, rare: Swansea, *Jas. Turner, Esq.* At St. Peters and Ramsgate, Isle of Thanet, *Rev. M. J. Berkeley. Fl.* June. ☉.—8—10 inches to a foot high, branched, with large, distant *leaves* and



almost umbellate *corymbs* of numerous small *flowers*. *Pedicels* very long.—I cannot hesitate about admitting this as a native. I received specimens many years ago, gathered as wild, by the late Mr. James Turner at Swansea; and in 1829 the Rev. M. J. Berkeley found it at the two places above-mentioned; “in the one, spread over the greater part of a clover field; in the other, growing on a road-side, and abundantly in waste ground on the other side of the hedge.”

3. *L. ruderále*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Pepperwort*); flowers diandrous without petals, radical leaves pinnatifid, those of the branches linear entire, pouch emarginate patent. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1595. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 165.

Waste places near the sea, and among rubbish. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Stem* sometimes a foot high, much branched. *Seed-vessels* numerous. *Cotyledons* incumbent, as in most of this genus; whereas those of its very near affinity, *L. Virginicum*, are accumbent.

4. *L. campestre*, Br. (*common Mithridate Pepperwort*); pouch ovate emarginate winged rough with minute scales, style scarcely longer than the notch, cauline leaves sagittate toothed.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v.* iv. *p.* 88. *Hook. Scot. i.* *p.* 195. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 166.—*Thlaspi campestre*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1385.

Corn-fields and dry gravelly soils, not uncommon; in England and Scotland. *Fl.* July. ☉.—10—12 inches high. *Stems* solitary, branched above. *Lower leaves* almost spatulate, all slightly pubescent, as well as the *racemes* and *pedicels*. *Pouch* curiously scaly.

5. *L. Smíthii*, (*smooth Field Pepperwort*); pouch ovate emarginate winged glabrous quite smooth or occasionally very minutely scaly on the back, style much exerted beyond the notch, cauline leaves sagittate toothed.—*L. hirtum*, *Hook. Scot. i.* *p.* 195. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 167. (not DC.)—*Thlaspi hirtum*, *Fl. Brit. p.* 684. (not Linn.) *E. Bot. t.* 1803.

Borders of fields and hedges in Norfolk and Suffolk; very common in Caernarvonshire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Frequent in Scotland. Warren Point, near Belfast, and about Dublin, plentiful, *Mr. J. T. Macgillivray*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—4?—6—8 inches high. *Stems* many, from the same perennial, or perhaps biennial, root. Much resembling the last, but truly distinct, with a whiter and more abundant pubescence. *Stem* and *racemes* hairy. *Pod* with a much longer *style*, quite glabrous, and smooth or even; except that rarely, in the middle of the back, there are a few very minute scales. The true *L. hirtum*,<sup>1</sup> of the south of France, is also very different from this, being smaller, more hairy and even shaggy all over, especially its *seed-vessels*, which are less truly ovate and considerably larger. Our plant seems not to be known on the continent and with us is probably often confounded with the preceding.

## 12. COCHLEÁRIA. Linn. Scurvy-grass.

1. *C. officinális*, Linn. (*common Scurvy-grass*); pouch globose, radical leaves petiolate cordato-reniform entire or sinuated,

<sup>1</sup> Rudely but faithfully figured in *Bauhin Pin. v.* ii. *p.* 922.



cauline ones sessile oblong sinuated. *E. Bot. t. 351. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 174.*

Rocks and muddy places by the sea-coast ; as well as on the elevated mountains. Dr. Hughes finds a *var.* with the leaves oblong, by no means heart-shaped. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—*Leaves* succulent, more or less entire, *cauline* ones semi-amplexicaul, their bases generally toothed.

2. *C. Grænlândica*, Linn. (*Greenland Scurvy-Grass*) ; pouch globose, leaves kidney-shaped (or cordate) fleshy entire, uppermost oblong. *E. Bot. t. 2403. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 175.*—*C. officinalis*, *var.* Hook. Scot. i. p. 195.

Sea-shores and Highland mountains. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—This has the *leaves* of the following, and the *pouch* of the preceding species ; from which latter I fear it is not distinct. It is frequent on the Highland mountains, and is there more dwarfish.

3. *C. Anglica*, Linn. (*English Scurvy-grass*) ; pouch elliptical veiny, radical leaves petiolate cordate entire, cauline ones mostly sessile oblong more or less toothed near the base. *E. Bot. t. 552. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 176.*

Muddy and rocky sea-shores and margins of salt rivers ; frequent. Snowdon, Mr. W. Wilson. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—Generally smaller than *C. officinalis*, with more entire *leaves* and elliptical *pouches*.

4. *C. Dánica*, Linn. (*Danish Scurvy-grass*) ; pouch ovato-elliptical veiny, leaves all petiolate nearly deltoid. *E. Bot. t. 697. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 177.*

Sea-coast in a stony and muddy soil, frequent. *Fl.* May. ☉.—The smallest of the species, with very angular and stalked *leaves*.

5. *C. Armorácia*, Linn. (*Horse-radish*) ; pouch oblong, stigma dilated nearly sessile, radical leaves oblong on long footstalks crenate, cauline ones elongato-lanceolate serrate or entire. *E. Bot. t. 2323. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 177.*

Said to be truly wild in the mountainous parts of the north of England ; and mentioned as a native of Scotland, by Sibbald ; but oftener the outcast of gardens. *Fl.* May. ♀.—*Roots* long, running deep into the ground ; well known at our tables, and esteemed for their pungent flavour. *Leaves* much veined. *Fruit* compressed, seldom perfect.

### 13. SUBULÁRIA. Linn. Awl-wort.

1. *S. aquática*, Linn. (*Awl-wort*). *E. Bot. t. 732. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 135. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 157.*

Shallow margins of alpine lakes, frequent. In a mill-pool, Llyn Maeiog, with *Elatine hexandra* and *Callitriche autumnalis* ; Mr. W. Wilson. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Roots* of numerous, long, white fibres. *Leaves* few, radical, awl-shaped, 1—3 inches long. *Scape* 2—4 inches high. *Flowers* small, which I have seen in perfection though entirely submerged. *Pouch* nearly approaching that of *Draba*, but with more turgid or convex *valves*. *Embryo* with its *cotyledons* linear, long, and the curvature takes place above the base of the *cotyledons*, not at the very base as in most other *Cruciferae*. Most authors have followed Brown in calling the *Cotyledons bicrures* ; but if by that is meant (as



De Candolle's figure o || || would imply) that they are twice folded, I have never found them so in any of the numerous seeds I have examined : but constantly as represented in *Fl. Lond.* If indeed, as my friend Mr. Arnott observes, a transverse section be made above the radicle, the cotyledons will be cut through twice (|| ||), and such an appearance may have given rise to the idea of their being twice folded. The real structure can be easily seen through the skin of the seed and without dissection.

#### 14. DRÁBA. Linn. Whitlow-grass.

1. *D. verna*, Linn. (*common Whitlow-grass*) ; scapes naked, petals deeply cloven, leaves lanceolate somewhat toothed hairy. — $\alpha$ . pouch flat. *D. verna*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 586. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 196. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 158.—*Erophila vulgaris*, DC.— $\beta$ . pouch swollen.

Frequent on walls, rocks and dry banks.— $\beta$ . abundant on shelving rocks on Ben Lawers, above the Lake. *Fl.* March—May. ☉.—The *var. β*. is a very singular one, which I have watched for many successive years in the above station, and never found it to vary, but always to have the pouch as much inflated as that of *Subularia*. Nor is it altered by cultivation from seed in a garden.

2. *D. aizoides*, Linn. (*yellow alpine Whitlow-grass*) ; scapes leafless glabrous, petals slightly notched twice the length of the calyx, pouch with a long style, leaves lanceolate rigid glossy keeled and ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 1271. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 158.

Walls and rocks near Swansea, S. Wales. *Fl.* March, April. ☿.—Remarkable for its bright yellow *flowers*, and glossy *leaves* margined with hairs.

3. *D. rupéstris*, Br. (*Rock Whitlow-grass*) ; scape leafless or rarely with one leaf, petals undivided, pouch oblongo-oval tipped with a very short style, leaves plane lanceolate hairy. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p.* 91. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 196.—*D. hirta*, *E. Bot. t.* 1338. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 159. (not Linn. according to Br.)

Mountain summits : rare. Upon Ben Lawers and Cairngorum, Scotland. Ben Hope, Mr. M<sup>r</sup>. Nab. *Fl.* July. ☿.—The slender, perennial *root* penetrates deep among mosses and the crevices of rocks, bearing above many short *branches*, each crowned with a tuft of lanceolate, soft, plane, entire, or rarely obscurely toothed, hairy *leaves* ; their margins ciliated ; the hairs mostly simple, sometimes branched, on the surface not unfrequently stellated : *scapes* several from the same root, 1—1½ inch high, slender, simple, stellato-pubescent. *Pedicels* short, pubescent, or rarely glabrous. *Cal.* mostly downy. *Pouch* oval-oblong, pubescent or glabrous.

4. *D. incána*, Linn. (*twisted-podded Whitlow-grass*) ; cauline leaves several lanceolate toothed hoary with starry pubescence, pouch oblong somewhat twisted. *E. Bot. t.* 388, (*from a cult. specimen.*) *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 160.

Mountain rocks, in much less elevated situations, and far more frequent than the last ; in Wales, the N. of England, and Scotland. *Fl.*



June, July. ♂.—4—6 inches to a foot or more high, sometimes throwing out lateral branches. Lower leaves frequently entire, upper ones deeply toothed, almost cut, acute. Pouch erect, glabrous in British specimens. Small starved vars. with only 1 or 2 leaves on the stem, come very near *D. rupestris*: yet the two are truly distinct.

5. *D. muralis*, Linn. (*Speedwell-leaved Whitlow-grass*); stem branched, leaves ovate obtuse amplexicaul toothed, pouch patent glabrous. Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 912. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 161.

Limestone mountainous countries, on rocks and walls. Craven, Yorkshire. Wardon hills, Bedfordshire. Emborough, Somersetshire. About Forfar, Edinb. and Chelsea, where it has probably escaped from gardens. Blarney Castle, Ireland, Mr. Drummond. Fl. May. ☉.—Six inches to one foot high. Leaves scabrous. Pouch elliptical.

#### 15. CAMELINA. Crantz. Gold of Pleasure.

1. *C. sativa*, Crantz, (*common Gold of Pleasure*); pouch obovate margined, stigma simple, leaves lanceolate sagittate. Br.—*Hook. Scot. i.* p. 198. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 164.—*Myagrum*, Linn.

Fields, occasionally among flax, with which it has been imported. Fl. June, July. ☉.—2—3 feet high, paniced above. Flowers small, yellow. Pouches very large, on long stalks.

#### 16. KÓNIGA. Adans. Br. Koniga.

1. *K. maritima*, Br. (*sea-side Koniga*.) Br. in *Pl. of Denh. and Clapp. Journ.* p. 9.—*Alyssum marit.* Willd.—*E. Bot. t.* 1729. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 162.—*A. halamifolium*, Bot. Mag.—*A. minimum*, and *Clypeola maritima*, Linn.—*Glyce maritima*, Lindl.

Cliffs by the sea, naturalized; near Aberdeen. Budleigh Salterton, Devon. Wall at Newlyn, Mount's Bay, Cornwall, Mr. Borrer. Fl. Aug. Sept. 4.—Stem somewhat woody at the base. Leaves linear-lanceolate, hoary with bipartite appressed hairs. Flowers white and fragrant, honey-scented: hence the plant is much cultivated as an annual in our gardens.

### ORD. II. SILICUOSA. Fruit a long pod.

#### 17. DENTÁRIA. Linn. Coral-root.

1. *D. bulbifera*, Linn. (*bulbiferous Coral-root*); stem quite simple, lower leaves pinnated, upper ones simple with axillary bulbs. *E. Bot. t.* 309. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 186.—*Cardamine bulbifera*, Br. in *Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v.* iv. p. 101. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 198.

Woods and shady places; rare. Sussex, Middlesex. Near Dupplin and Banks of the Esk, below Dalkeith; Mr. Coldstream. Fl. April, May. 4.—Root creeping, bearing thick, fleshy scales or tooth-like processes. Stem 1—1½ foot high. Leaflets lanceolate, as are the upper leaves themselves, serrated, somewhat fleshy, often bearing a small bulb in their axils. Flowers rather large, purple.



## 18. CARDAMINE. Linn. Bitter-Cress.

1. *C. amara*, Linn. (*bitter Lady's Smock*); leaves pinnated, radical leaflets roundish, cauline ones dentato-angulate, style oblique, stigma rather acute, stem rooting at the base. Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 1000. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 190.

Wet meadows, near rivulets: not unfrequent. *Fl.* Apr. June. 24. —One foot high. Well distinguished from the following by the broad angulato-dentate leaflets of its upper leaves, and the large white flowers, which have purple anthers. The leaflets of the radical leaves are rounded and entire.

2. *C. pratensis*, Linn. (*common Bitter-Cress*); leaves pinnate, radical leaflets roundish dentate, cauline ones lanceolate nearly entire, style straight, stigma capitate. Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 776. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 189.

Moist meadows, abundant. *Fl.* May. 24.—1—2 ft. high. Flowers large, blush-coloured: sometimes found double, in which state the leaflets are known to produce new plants, when they come in contact with the ground, while still attached to the parent plant.

3. *C. impatiens*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Bitter-Cress*); leaves pinnate, leaflets lanceolate somewhat cut or entire, stipules ciliated, petals linear or none. Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 80. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 187.

Moist rocks, rare; Derbyshire, Westmoreland and Cumberland. Near the Falls of the Clyde, and banks of the Doune, (Mr. James Wilson). *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—1—1½ foot high; well distinguished by the fringed stipules at the base of each leaf. Flowers minute, white. It owes its specific name to the elastic force of the valves, when separating and discharging the seeds.

4. *C. hirsuta*, Linn. (*hairy Bitter-Cress*); leaves all pinnated and without stipules, leaflets petiolate, radical ones roundish, stamens 4—6 equal in length to the petals, stigma nearly sessile, Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 492. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 188.—*C. flexuosa*, With.—*C. parviflora*, Linn. ?—*Lightf. and With.*

Moist shady places, abundant. *Fl.* March—June. ☉.—Varying much in size and luxuriance, according to soil and situation; from 4 inches to 1 foot and more in height, as in *C. sylvatica* of authors. Leaflets more or less angled or toothed; upper ones ovate or even linear; hairy or glabrous. Flowers small, white.

5. *C. bellidifolia*, Linn. (*Daisy-leaved Bitter-Cress*); leaves simple ovate entire upon rather long footstalks. *E. Bot. t.* 2355. *E. Fl. v.* iii. 187.

Scotland, (Mr. Milne, in *With.*) County of Clare, Ireland?—a very dubious native. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—1—3 inches high. Flowers small, white.

## 19. ARABIS. Linn. Rock-cress.

1. *A. stricta*, Huds. (*Bristol Rock-cress*); leaves toothed



obtuse hispid, radical leaves somewhat lyrate, stems hairy, petals and pods erect. *E. Bot. t. 614. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 210.*

Rare; St. Vincent's rocks, near Bristol; among limestone. *Fl. March. 24.*—Habit of *Sisymbrium thalianum*, but perennial: *root-leaves* strongly ciliated, with frequently forked or trifid setæ, and rather hispid than hairy: *flowers* twice the size; *stem-leaves* few, small.

2. *A. petræa*, DC. (*alpine Rock-cress*); radical leaves lyratopinnatifid stalked, cauline ones undivided sessile, pods spreading twice as long as the pedicels.—*A. hispida*, Linn.—*Suppl. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 211. Cardamine petræa*, Huds.—*Linn. Sp. Pl. ?—C. hastulata*, *E. Bot. t. 409.*

Alpine rocks in North Wales. Frequent on the high mountains of the west and north of Scotland; on the Cairngorum range. Hebrides; especially Skye. Ross-shire and Sutherland, *Prof. Graham. Fl. June, July. 24.*—3—6 inches high, slender, glabrous or more or less hairy. *Flowers* moderately large, with a purplish tinge.

3. *A. ciliata*, Br. (*fringed Rock-cress*); leaves somewhat toothed oval glabrous ciliated, radical ones nearly sessile obtuse, those of the stem semiamplexicaul, stem simple. *Br. in Hort. Kew ed. 2. v. iv. p. 107. Hook. Scot. i. p. 200. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 212.—Turritis alpina*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 1746.*

By the sea-side at Rinville, Cunnamara, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Rocks near Loch Lea in Glen Esk, Scotland, Mr. G. Don. Fl. July. 8.*—4—6 inches high. *Root-leaves* several, oval, or obovato-oblong, obtuse; *cauline* ones small. *Pods* nearly erect.

4. *A. hirsuta*, Br. (*hairy Rock-cress*); leaves all hispid dentate, cauline ones semiamplexicaul, pods straight. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 107. Hook. Scot. i. p. 200. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 213.—Turritis hirsuta*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 587.*

Walls, rocks and banks: frequent in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl. June. 8.*—One foot or more high, erect, stiff. *Stem* rough with spreading hairs, bearing many *leaves*. *Flowers* small, white. *Pods* numerous, erect.

5. *A. Turrita*, Linn. (*Tower Wall-cress*); leaves amplexicaul, pods recurved flat and linear with the margins incrassated, bractæas foliaceous. *E. Bot. t. 178. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 214.*

Old walls of Trinity and St. John's Colleges, Cambridge, and of Magdalen College, Oxford. Castle of Cleish, Kinross-shire. *Mr. Arnott. Fl. May. 8.*

## 20. TURRITIS. Linn. Tower-Mustard.

1. *T. glabra*, Linn. (*long-podded Tower-Mustard*); radical leaves toothed hairy, cauline ones amplexicaul entire glabrous. *Br.—E. Bot. t. 777. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 215.*

Banks and road-sides in many parts of England, but not general; apparently most frequent in Norfolk and Suffolk. Bowling Bay, Scotland. *Fl. May, June. ☉.*—One to two feet high. *Leaves* oblongo-lanceolate, glaucous; *radical* ones toothed or sinuated at the base;



*cauline* ones sagittate. *Flowers* yellowish-white. *Pods* long, erect. Whole plant very erect and straight.

## 21. BARBARÉA. *Br.* Winter-cress.

1. *B. vulgaris*, *Br.* (*bitter Winter-cress, yellow Rocket*); lower leaves lyrate, the terminal lobe rounded, the superior ones obovate toothed often pinnatifid at the base, pods linear teretifid 4-angled acuminate.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 109. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 198.*—*Erysimum Barbarea*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 443.*

Pastures and hedges, frequent. *Fl.* May—Aug. 2. —1—2 feet high, stout, furrowed, branched, glabrous. *Flowers* yellow. The *Rev. C. Smith* finds by Loch Awe, a *var.* with all the *leaves* lyrato-pinnatifid.

2. *B. præcox*, *Br.* (*early Winter-cress*); lower leaves lyrate, upper ones pinnatifid, segments linear-oblong entire, pods linear obtuse compressed.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 109. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 199.*—*Erysimum præcox*, *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t. 1129.*

Waste places, in Devonshire and elsewhere, often the outcast of a garden. *Fl.* Apr.—Oct. ♂. —1—2 ft. high; slenderer than the last in every part. *Flowers* smaller; *Pods* longer.

## 22. NASTÚRTIUM. *Br.* Cress.

1. *N. officinale*, *Br.* (*Water-Cress*); leaves pinnate, leaflets ovate subcordate sinuato-dentate. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 110. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 192.*—*Sisymbrium Nasturtium*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 855.*

Brooks and rivulets, frequent. *Fl.* July. 2. —A well known aquatic and an excellent and wholesome salad. *Lower leaves* large; of 5—7 distant *leaflets*, the terminal one the largest and roundest; *cauline leaflets* subovate, all rather succulent, glabrous, more or less waved or toothed. *Flowers* white. *Pods* about an inch long, patent.

2. *N. sylvestre*, *Br.* (*creeping Nasturtium*); leaves pinnate, leaflets lanceolate cut, those on the uppermost leaves entire. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 110. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 193.*—*Sisymbrium sylvestre*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 2324.*

Water-sides and waste places, but not common. *Fl.* July, Aug. 2. —*Roots* much creeping. *Stem* 1 foot high, angular, branched. *Flowers* yellow. *Petals* much longer than the *calyx*. *Pods* short, patent or curved a little upwards.

3. *N. terrestre*, *Br.* (*Marsh Nasturtium*); leaves lyrato-pinnatifid unequally toothed glabrous, root simply fibrous, petals not longer than the *calyx*. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 110. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 193.*—*N. palustre*, *DC.*—*Sisymbrium palustre*, *Willd.*—*S. amphibium*, *var.* *Linn.*—*S. terrestre*, *E. Bot. t. 1747.*

Watery places in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—One foot high, branched. Distinguished readily from the



last by its pinnatifid not pinnated leaves, the minute (yellow) petals and more turgid pods.

4. *N. amphibium*, Br. (*amphibious Nasturtium*); leaves oblong pinnatifid or serrated, root simply fibrous, petals longer than the calyx. Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 110. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 195.—*Sisymbrium amphib.* Linn.—E. Bot. t. 1840.

Watery places, frequent. Fl. June—Aug. 2.—2—3 feet high, branched. If any leaves grow under water, they are deeply pinnatifid, otherwise deeply serrated. Pods short, small, but turgid, erectopate.

### 23. SISÝMBRIUM. Linn. Hedge-Mustard.

1. *S. officinale*, Linn. (*common Hedge-Mustard*); pods subulate pubescent close pressed to the main-stalk, leaves runcinate hairy, stem hispid. Br.—E. Fl. v. iii. p. 196.—*Erysimum officinale*, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 735.

Waste places and by way-sides, plentiful. Fl. June, July. ☉.—One to two feet high, branched. The deep and cut, serrated lobes are not always sufficiently decurved to constitute a *runcinate leaf*: the terminal lobe is very large, roundish in the lower leaves, and oblong in the upper ones. Flowers very small, pale yellow.

2. *S. Írio*, Linn. (*broad Hedge-Mustard, London Rocket*); leaves runcinate toothed and as well as the stem glabrous, pods nearly erect. Br.—E. Bot. t. 1631. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 197.

Waste ground, chiefly about London; in which city it covered the ground immediately after the great fire. Faulkbourn, Essex and Berwick-upon-Tweed, Ray. Dublin, Mr. W. Wilson. Fl. July, Aug. ☉.—Flowers yellow. Pods 2 inches long, erect.

3. *S. Sophía*, Linn. (*fine-leaved Hedge-mustard, or Flax-weed*); leaves doubly pinnatifid slightly hairy, lobes linear or oval, petals shorter than the calyx. E. Bot. t. 963. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 197.

Waste places, among rubbish; frequent. Fl. Aug. ☉.—Two feet high, branched. Flowers small, yellow. Pods linear, slender, erect, but not appressed, the footstalk being a little patent.

4. *S. thaliánum*, (*common Thale-cress*); leaves somewhat toothed hairy, radical ones oblong subpetiolate, stem branched, pods ascending.—*Arabis thaliana*, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 901. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 209.

Walls, dry banks and gravelly soils, common. Fl. Apr. May. ☉.—Six to ten inches high, slender, with few leaves, and those mostly radical. Flowers small, white. The cotyledons are *incumbent* here, not *accumbent* as in the true *Arabis*, with which, however, it agrees better in habit.

### 24. ERÝSIMUM. Linn. Treacle-mustard.

1. *E. cheiranthóides*, Linn. (*Worm-seed Treacle-mustard*); leaves lanceolate entire or slightly toothed with stellato-tripar-



tite hairs, pods nearly erect their pedicels spreading, stigma undivided nearly sessile. *Br.—E. Bot. t. 942. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 200.*

Fields, gardens and waste places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—1—2 ft. high, branched. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. *E. Alliária*, Linn. (*Garlic Treacle-mustard, Jack-by-the Hedge or Sauce-alone*); leaves heart-shaped stalked sinuato-dentate. *E. Bot. t. 795. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 201.*

Hedge-banks and waste places. *Fl.* May, June. ♂.—Two to three feet high, branched. *Leaves* large, veined, well known by their garlic-like smell. *Flowers* white. *Pods* between erect and patent.

3. *E. orientále*, Br. (*Hare's-ear Treacle-mustard*; leaves cordato-amplexicaul, radical ones obovate, all glabrous glaucous and entire.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 117. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 202.—Brassica orientalis, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 1804.*

Fields and cliffs near the sea: Essex, Suffolk, Sussex. "It came up spontaneously in a field, that had been ploughed to form a garden, in the centre of the new square at Plymouth;" *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl. June. ☉.*

## 25. CHEIRÁNTHUS. Linn. Wall-flower.<sup>1</sup>

1. *C. Cheíri*, Linn. (*common Wall-flower*); leaves lanceolate acute entire with bipartite appressed hairs, pods linear, lobes of the stigma patent, stem shrubby. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 147.—C. fruticosus, Linn. Mant.—E. Bot. t. 1934. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 203.*

Old walls. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♀.—A *variety*, with larger, more highly coloured and more flaccid *petals*, is commonly cultivated in gardens.

## 26. MATTHÍOLA. Br. Stock.

1. *M. incána*, Br. (*hoary shrubby Stock*); stem shrubby upright branched, leaves lanceolate entire, pods cylindrical without glands. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 117. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 205.—Cheiranthus inconus, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 1935.*

Cliffs to the eastward of Hastings; but not wild. *Fl.* May, June. ♀.—The origin of the Stock Gilly-flower of our gardens; where it is generally treated as an annual or biennial.

2. *M. sinuáta*, Br. (*great Sea Stock*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves downy, lower ones sinuated, pods compressed muricated.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 120. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 206.—Cheiranthus sinuatus, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 462.*

Sandy shores of Wales and Cornwall. Jersey. *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq. Fl.* May—Aug. ♂.—*Flowers* purple, large, fragrant at night.

## 27. HÉSPERIS. Linn. Dame's Violet.

1. *H. matronális*, Linn. (*common Dame's Violet*); stem erect, leaves ovato-lanceolate toothed, limb of the petals obovate, pods



erect torulose their margins not thickened. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 202. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 207.*—*H. inodora*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 731.*

Hilly pastures, in several parts of Great Britain; but often the out-cast of gardens. *Fl. May, June. 24.*

## 28. BRÁSSICA. Linn. Cabbage, Turnep.

1. *B. Nápus*, Linn. (*wild Navew, Rape, or Cole-seed*); root caulescent fusiform, leaves smooth, upper ones cordato-lanceolate amplexicaul, lower ones lyrate toothed. *E. Bot. t. 2146 E. Fl. v. iii. p. 217.*

Corn-fields and waste ground, frequent. *Fl. May, June. ♂.—1—2* feet high. *Lobes* of the lower leaves crenate; upper leaves entire, somewhat glaucous. *Petals* yellow, rather small. *Pods* torulose.—Cultivated for the oil produced by its seeds, which after pressure are formed into cakes, and used as manure and for feeding cattle.

2. *B. Rápa*, Linn. (*common Turnep*); root caulescent orbicular depressed fleshy, radical leaves lyrate scabrous, those of the stem nearly entire smooth. *E. Bot. t. 2176. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 217.*

Borders of fields and waste places. *Fl. April, May. ♂.—Varying* exceedingly in height, according to soil. Upper leaves amplexicaul, ovato-acuminate, subglaucous; all more or less toothed. *Flowers* yellow, rather large.

3. *B. olerácea*, Linn. (*Sea Cabbage*); root caulescent cylindrical fleshy, all the leaves glabrous glaucous waved and lobed. *E. Bot. t. 637. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 219.*

Cliffs by the sea: Devonshire, Dover, Wales, Cornwall, Yorkshire, and in the Firth of Forth. *Fl. May, June. ♂.—Varying* in height, 1—2 feet. *Leaves* thick, subcarnose, the uppermost undivided, but toothed. *Flowers* large, yellow.—The origin of our garden Cabbage.

4. *B. Monénsis*, Br. (*Isle-of-Man Cabbage*); leaves pinnatifid, stem nearly leafless glabrous, pods smooth, beak 1 (—3)-seeded. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. iv. p. 124. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 220.—Sisymbrium Monense, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 962.*

On the isles and shores of the Clyde, and on both sides of the Irish Channel. In Lorn, Scotland, *Rev. Colin Smith. Fl. June, July. 24.*—*Stems* prostrate, slightly hispid, greedily eaten by cattle and sheep, and probably deserving of being cultivated as fodder.

5. *B. campéstris*, Linn. (*common wild Navew*); root and stem slender, leaves cordate acuminate amplexicaul, lower ones lyrate dentate subhispid. *Br.—E. Bot. t. 2234. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 218.*

Corn-fields, and sides of rivers and ditches, in many places. *Fl. June, July. ☉.—Root* fusiform, but slender. *Stem* hispid below. *Flowers* yellow. *Pod* upright, cylindrical or obscurely 4-angular, veiny: seeds forming slight prominences; beak awl-shaped, striated, square at its base.

## 29. SINÁPIS. Linn. Mustard.

1. *S. arvensis*, Linn. (*wild Mustard, Charlock*); pods with



many angles turgid and knotty longer than the two-edged beak. *E. Bot. t.* 1748. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 221.

Corn-fields, too frequent.—

“O’er the young corn the *Charlock* throws a shade,  
And clasping *Tares* cling round the sickly blade.”

*Fl.* May, June. ☉.—1—2 ft. high, rough. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

2. *S. álba*, Linn. (*white Mustard*); pods hispid turgid shorter than the ensiform beak, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1677. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 222.

Waste places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Stem 1—1½ foot high, hairy. Lobes of the *leaves* variously cut and toothed, or erose. *Flowers* large, yellow. Well distinguished by its long *beak*.—This plant, while in a young state, is eaten under the name of *Mustard*, with *Cresses* (*Lepidium sativum*.)

3. *S. nígra*, Linn. (*common Mustard*); pods appressed glabrous tetragonous, style short subulate, upper leaves linear-lanceolate entire glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 969. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 222.

Under hedges and in waste places. *Fl.* June. ☉.—3—4 ft. high. Lower *leaves* large, lyrate, rough. *Flowers* yellow. *Pod* with a very short *beak*, or rather only the persistent *style* and *stigma* at its summit, quadrangular, its surface scarcely rugged.—The *seeds* yield the *mustard* of our tables.

4. *S. tenuifolia*, Br. (*fine-leaved Mustard*); pods linear glabrous shortly beaked erect, peduncles spreading, leaves lanceolate very acute pinnatifid or bipinnatifid, stem glabrous. Br.—*Hook. Scot. i.* *p.* 204. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 223.—*Sisymbrium tenuif.* Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 525.—*Diploaxis tenuif.* DC.

Old walls about great towns, in the south, south-west and east of England; as London, Bristol, Yarmouth, Chester. Coast of Fife, Mr. Neill and Dr. Greville. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Root* thick, woody. *Stem* 1—1½ ft. high. *Flowers* large, yellow. The plant smells very disagreeably.

5. *S. murális*, Br. (*Sand Mustard*); pods linear glabrous shortly beaked erect, peduncles spreading, leaves sinuate glabrous, stem spreading hairy. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 224.—*Sisymbrium murale*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1090.—*Diploaxis muralis*, DC.

Sandy barren fields near the sea, in the south and south-west of England. Isle of Thanet, and below Bristol. Dunfermline, Dr. Dewar. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—Very near the preceding, but annual.

### 30. RÁPHANUS. Linn. Radish.

1. *R. Raphanistrum*, Linn. (*wild radish* or *jointed Charlock*); leaves simply lyrate, pods of one cell jointed striated. Br.—*E. Bot. t.* 856. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 226.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—1—1½ ft. high. *Leaves* stalked, rough. *Flowers* yellow, veined.

2. *R. marítimus*, Sm. (*Sea-Radish*); leaves interruptedly



lyrate, pods of one cell jointed striated. *Br.—E. Bot. t. 1643. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 226.*

Beachy-head, Sussex. Jersey and Guernsey. *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* Sea-shore in Bute and Galloway, Scotland. *Fl. June. ♂.—3—4 ft. high.* All the *leaves* rough and the lobes toothed. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

## CLASS XVI. MONADELPHIA.

*Filaments combined in one set.*<sup>1</sup>

### ORD. I. PENTANDRIA. 5 perfect Stamens.

1. ERÓDIUM. *Style* 1. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Cor.* of 5 petals. *Glands* 5. Five alternate *stamens* imperfect. *Fruit* beaked, separating into 5 one-seeded *capsules*, each with a long spiral *awn*, bearded on the inside.—*Nat. Ord.* GERANIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—ερωδιος, a *Heron*; the fruit resembling the beak of that bird.

(See *Linum* in CL. V. ORD. I.—*Geran. pusillum* in ORD. DECANDRIA.)  
*Oxalis* in CL. X.

### ORD. II. DECANDRIA. 10 Stamens

2. GERÁNIUM. *Style* 1. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Cor.* of 5 regular petals. *Glands* 5. *Fruit* beaked, separating into 5, 1-seeded *capsules*, each with a long naked *awn*.—*Nat. Ord.* GERANIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—γερανιον of the Greeks, from γερανος, a *Crane*; the fruit resembling the beak of a Crane.

### ORD. III. POLYANDRIA. Many Stamens.

3. LAVATÉRA. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* 3-lobed. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* MALVACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of the two *Lavaters* friends of Tournefort.

4. MÁLVA. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* of 3 leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* MALVACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name altered from μαλαχη, *soft*; in allusion to the emollient nature of the species.

5. ALTHÉA. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* of 6—9 leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* MALVACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—αλθω, to *cure*; from its healing properties.

<sup>1</sup> In *Erodium* and *Geranium* the union of the filaments takes place only at the very base, and is with difficulty seen.



## MONADELPHIA—PENTANDRIA.

1. ERÓDIUM. *L'Hérit.* Stork's-bill.

1. *E. cicutarium*, Sm. (*Hemlock Stork's-bill*); peduncles many-flowered, leaves pinnate, leaflets sessile pinnatifid and cut, petals longer than the calyx, stems prostrate hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1768. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 229.—*Geranium cicutarium*, Linn.

Waste ground, frequent. *Fl.* Summer months. ☉.—Whole plant hairy. *Flowers* in small umbels, purplish, or sometimes white.

2. *E. moschatum*, Sm. (*musky Stork's-bill*); peduncles many-flowered, leaves pinnate, leaflets nearly sessile ovate unequally cut, perfect stamens toothed at the base, stems depressed hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 902. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 230.—*Geranium moschatum*, Linn.

Mountainous pastures, rare. In the Craven of Yorkshire, and in Westmoreland, "more certainly wild than any where else, it having been long cultivated in gardens for its scent." Sm. Near Bristol; Shōtover Hill, Oxford, and on Amptill warren, Bedfordshire. Near Plymouth, *Mr. Banks*. Simmond's Court, Carlingford Castle, and Monkstown Church. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Bank near Countess Wear Bridge, on the Exe, Devon, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Larger than the last, and with much less deeply cut leaflets, which yield a powerful smell of musk. *Mr. Banks* observes that the petals are more linear than in *E. cicutarium* and not ciliated at the claws.

3. *E. maritimum*, Sm. (*Sea Stork's-bill*); peduncles 1- or few-flowered, leaves simple ovato-cordate stalked lobed and crenate, stems depressed slightly hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 646. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 231.—*Geranium maritimum*, Linn.

Sandy and gravelly sea-coasts, but rare; as in Sussex, Wales, (Ormeshead, *Mr. W. Wilson*), and Cornwall. Steep-Holmes, and near Bristol, far from the sea, *Mr. Christy*. Hill of Howth, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* May—Sept. 24.—*Flowers* exceedingly small and inconspicuous. *Petals* fugacious.

## MONADELPHIA—DECANDRIA.

## 2. GERÁNIUM. Linn. Crane's-bill.

\* *Peduncles 1-flowered.*

1. *G. sanguineum*, Linn. (*bloody Crane's-bill*); peduncles 1-flowered, leaves nearly orbicular in 5—7 deep lobes each of which is trifid. *E. Bot. t.* 272. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 242.

Alpine or Limestone pastures, in many places; but not very general. *Fl.* July. 24.—1—1½ ft. high, swelling at the joints. *Peduncles* axillary, long. *Flowers* large, handsome, purple, varying to flesh-colour, with purple veins.

*Peduncles 2-flowered.*

2. *G. phæum*, Linn. (*dusky Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flow-



ered opposite the leaves, calyx slightly awned, petals waved, capsules keeled hairy below wrinkled above, stem erect. *E. Bot. t. 322. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 232.*

Woods and thickets in many places, but often the outcast of a garden. *Sir J. E. Smith* considers it to be perhaps most truly wild in the mountainous parts of Yorkshire and Lancashire. With white fl. at the sands of Barrie, near Dundee, *Mr. Drummond.* Fl. May, June. 4.—Stem 2 feet or more high, dichotomously branched. Leaves 3—7-lobed, lobes acute, cut and serrated. Flowers very dingy, purple-black.

3. *G. nodosum*, Linn. (*knotty Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves opposite 5- or 3-lobed pointed serrated, capsules even downy all over. *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 1091. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 233.*

Said to have been found in the mountainous parts of Cumberland, and between Hatfield and Welwyn, Herts; but I have never seen British specimens. Fl. May—Aug. 4.

4. *G. sylvaticum*, Linn. (*Wood Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves subpeltate with 5 or 7 deep and acute lobes which are cut and serrated, stem erect corymbose, petals slightly notched, stamens fringed, capsules keeled hairy not wrinkled. *E. Bot. t. 121. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 234.*

Woods, thickets and sides of rivers, chiefly in subalpine countries. Fl. June, July. 4.—1—3 ft. high. Flowers purple, rather larger than those of *G. phæum*, but much smaller than in the following species.

5. *G. pratense*, Linn. (*blue Meadow Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves 5-partite, lobes multipartite all the segments acute, stamens glabrous dilated at the base, capsules hairy not wrinkled. *E. Bot. t. 404. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 235.*

Pastures and moist thickets, particularly near cascades, in mountainous countries: and near London. *Surry, J. S. Mill, Esq.* Fl. June, July. 4.—1—2 feet high. Distinguished by its large purple flowers and multipartite leaves.

6. *G. Pyrenæicum*, Linn. (*Mountain Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves reniform 5—7-lobed, lobes oblong obtuse trifid and toothed at the extremity, stem erect branched, petals with a deep notch twice as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t. 405. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 239.*

Meadows and pastures in many places, but not frequent. Fl. June, July. 4.—2—3 ft. high, much branched. Distinguished by the very obtuse segments of its lower leaves (for the upper ones are acute and less divided), and its rather small, numerous, purple flowers, with cleft petals.

7. *G. lucidum*, Linn. (*shining Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves roundish 5-lobed, lobes trifid and notched obtuse with a short mucro, calyx pyramidal angular dentato-tuberculate, capsules wrinkled. *E. Bot. t. 75. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 236.*

Rocks, walls, and roofs of houses, especially in mountainous coun-



tries. Frequent in Surry, *H. Cole, Esq.* Bucks, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Fl. June, July. ☉.—*Stems* spreading, shining (as are the *leaves*), brittle, swelling at the joints. *Leaves* small, lower ones often of a fine red. *Flowers* small, rose-coloured.

8. *G. robertianum*, Linn. (*stinking Crane's-bill* or *Herb-Robert*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves ternate or quinate, leaflets pinnatifid, segments mucronate, calyx angular hairy, capsules wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 1486. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 235.

Woods, thickets, stony and waste ground, frequent. A small *var.* is common by the sea-side, the  $\beta$ . of *Smith*, and which is the *G. purpureum* of *Mill.* and of *Forster* in *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2648. Fl. Summer months. ☉.—*Stems* spreading, red, brittle. *Flowers* purple, sometimes white. I know not if *G. Raii*, *Lindl. Syn. p.* 57, should be referred here, or as Mr. Forster rather suspects, to *G. lucidum*.

9. *G. mólle*, Linn. (*Dove-foot's Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves rounded or reniform lobed and cut downy, petals notched scarcely longer than the calyx, capsules transversely wrinkled, seeds without dots. *E. Bot. t.* 778. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 237.

Dry pastures and waste places, common. Fl. Apr.—Aug. ☉.—*Stems* spreading, procumbent, with long hairs. *Leaves* lobed; lobes broad, cut. *Flowers* small, purple. *Seeds* smooth.

10. *G. rotundifolium*, Linn. (*round-leaved Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves roundish or reniform lobed and cut downy, petals entire the length of the calyx, capsules smooth hairy, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 157. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 240.

Pastures and waste ground in England, but not common. About Edinb. Fl. June, July. ☉.—Distinguished from the preceding by the entire *petals*, and according to Sir Jas. E. Smith, by the smooth or even *capsules* and dotted *seeds*.

11. *G. pusillum*, Linn. (*small-flowered Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, flowers pentandrous, petals notched, leaves rounded or reniform in 5—7 deep lobes, lobes trifid, capsules smooth carinated downy with erect appressed hairs, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 385. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 238.

Waste ground and in gravelly soils, frequent; less common in Scotland. About Edinb. and Glasgow. Fl. June—Sept. ☉.—*Stem* weak, prostrate. *Leaves* deeply lobed. *Flowers* very small, bluish-purple.

12. *G. disséctum*, Linn. (*jagged-leaved Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, petals notched rather shorter than the much awned calyx, leaves 5-partite, lobes linear trifid or cut, capsules smooth hairy, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 753. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 241.

Hedges and pastures, gravelly and waste places. Fl. May, June. ☉.—*Stems* spreading. Distinguished by the much divided *leaves* and the short *foot-stalks* of the blossoms, which, as Curtis observes, thus appear as if sitting among the leaves.

13. *G. columbinum*, Linn. (*long-stalked Crane's-bill*); pedun-



cles 2-flowered longer than the leaves which are 5-partite, the lobes divided into many acute segments, petals entire as long as the much awned calyx, capsules smooth glabrous, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t. 259. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 241.*

Dry pastures in several parts of Great Britain; especially in a gravelly or limestone soil. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stem* very slender, procumbent, its hairs, as in *G. dissectum*, reflexed. *Capsules* quite glabrous.

## MONADELPHIA—POLYANDRIA.

### 3. LAVATÉRA. *Linn.* Tree-mallow.

1. *L. arborea*, *Linn.* (*Sea Tree-Mallow*); stem arborescent, leaves with about 7 angles downy plaited, peduncles axillary clustered single-flowered. *E. Bot. t. 1841. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 248.*

On maritime, always insulated rocks in the south and west of England. Islet off the coast of Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Isles in the Firth of Forth. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—3—5 feet high. *Flowers* large, purple rose-coloured, shining, darker at the base of the petals.

### 4. MÁLVA. *Linn.* Mallow.

1. *M. sylvestris*, *Linn.* (*common Mallow*); stem erect herbaceous, leaves with 7 rather acute lobes, peduncles and petioles hairy. *E. Bot. t. 671. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 244.*

Waste places and way-sides; not common in Scotland. King's Park, Edinb. Cross-basket, near Glasgow. Kirkbean, Galloway; *Dr. Richardson.* Frequent in Ireland. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♀.—*Stem* 2—3 feet or more high, branched. *Flowers* large, 3 or 4 together, axillary. *Petals* large, obcordate, of a purplish rose-colour with deeper veins, combined by the base of their claws. *Whole plant*, especially the *fruit*, mucilaginous and emollient: and has hence a place in the *Materia Medica.*

2. *M. rotundifolia*, *Linn.* (*dwarf Mallow*); stem prostrate, leaves roundish-cordate 5-lobed, fruitstalks bent down. *E. Bot. t. 1092. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 246.*—β. petals as short as the calyx. *E. Fl. v. iii. p. 247.*—*M. pusilla*, *E. Bot. t. 242.*

Waste places and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June—Sept. ♀.—*Stems* 10—12 inches long, branching only from the root. *Flowers* small, roundish.

3. *M. moschata*, *Linn.* (*Musk Mallow*); stem erect, radical leaves reniform in 5 or 7 broad cut lobes, cauline ones 5-partite pinnato-multifid their segments linear, calyx hairy, leaflets of the ext. calyx linear. *E. Bot. t. 754. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 247.*

Meadows, pastures and road-sides, especially in a gravelly soil; not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—2—3 feet high. *Flowers* large, beautiful, rose-coloured, 1—2 from the axils of the terminal leaves. The *leaves* yield a faint musky smell if drawn through the hand.

### 5. ALTHÆA. *Linn.* Marsh-mallow.

1. *A. officinalis*, *Linn.* (*common Marsh-mallow*); leaves soft



and downy on both sides cordate or ovate toothed entire or 3-lobed, peduncles axillary many-flowered much shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 147. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 244.

Marshes, mostly near the sea : rare in Scotland ; Solway Firth, and near Campsie. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 4.—2—3 feet high, remarkable for the dense, exquisitely soft and starry pubescence of the *leaves* and *stems*. *Flowers* 3—4 together, on axillary *stalks*, large, pale rose-colour.—Affords an abundant mucilage, and a decoction of it is in very general use in England, while in France it is made into lozenges, called *Pâtes de Guimauve*.

2. *A. hirsúta*, Linn. (*hispid Marsh-mallow*) ; leaves cordate rough with hairs, lower ones obtusely upper acutely lobed crenated, stem hispid, peduncles single-flowered longer than the leaves. *Cav. Diss. v.* ii. t. 29. f. 1. *Turn. and Dillw. Bot. Guide, v.* i. p. 352. *Hensl. Cat. Brit. Pl.* p. 5. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2674.

Fields and waste places, rare. In a field near Cobham, *Mr. J. Rayer* (in *Bot. Guide*). At the same station, that is, between Cobham and Cuxton, the *Rev. Prof. Henslow* finds it abundantly. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—Remarkable for its very hispid *stems* and *calyces*.

## CLASS XVII. DIADELPHIA.

*Filaments combined in two sets ;—(except in the first division of the 3d Order.)*

### ORD. I. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens*.

1. *CORÝDALIS*. *Cal.* of 2, small, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 4, one of them gibbous or spurred at the base. *Pod* 2-valved, compressed, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* FUMARIACEÆ, *DC.*—Named from κορυδαλῖς, the Greek name for the *Fumitory*, with which the present genus was, till lately, united.

2. *FUMÁRIA*. *Cal.* of 2, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 4, one of them gibbous or spurred at the base. *Fruit* indehiscent, 1-seeded, the *style* deciduous.—*Nat. Ord.* FUMARIACEÆ, *DC.*—Named from *fumus*, *smoke*, it is said on account of the smell.

### ORD. II. OCTANDRIA. 8 *Stamens*.

3. *POLÝGALA*. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, 2 of them wing-shaped, and coloured. *Petals* combined by their claws with the filaments, the lower one keeled. *Capsules* compressed. *Seeds* downy, crested at the hilum.—*Nat. Ord.* POLYGALEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, πολυ, *much*, and γάλα, *milk*, from some fancied property in the plant.



ORD. III. DECANDRIA. 10 *Stamens*. (All belonging to the *Nat. Ord. LEGUMINOSÆ*; having the fruit a *Legume*, and the flowers *papilionaceous*, with the leaves mostly compound.)

\* *Filaments all connected at the base or monadelphous.*

4. ÚLEX. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, with a small scale or *bractea* on each side at the base. *Legume* turgid, scarcely longer than the calyx.—Name,—according to Théis, its root is *ec* or *ac*, a *sharp point*, in Celtic: whence too arises the French name *ajonc*, or *acjone*, a *sharp* or *spiny rush*.

5. GENÍSTA. *Cal.* 2-lipped; upper lip with 2 deep segments, lower one with 3 teeth. *Standard* oblong. *Legume* flat or turgid, many-seeded.—Named from *Gen*, a *shrub*, in Celtic.

6. CÝTISUS. *Cal.* 2-lipped; upper lip nearly entire or with 2 small teeth, lower one 3-toothed. *Standard* large, broadly ovate. *Keel* very blunt, including the stamens. *Legume* flattened, many-seeded.—Name;—κυτίσος, of the ancient Greeks; said to be so called because it came from the island of *Cythnos*, one of the *Cyclades*.

7. ONÓNIS. *Cal.* 5-cleft, its segments linear. *Standard* large, striated. *Legume* turgid, sessile, few-seeded.—Named from οἶος, an *ass*; because the plant is eaten by that animal.

8. ANTHÝLLIS. *Cal.* inflated, 5-toothed. *Petals* nearly equal in length. *Legume* oval, 1—3-seeded, enclosed in the permanent calyx.—Name,—άνθος, a *flower*, and ιουλος, a *beard* or *down*, from the downy calyces.

\*\* *Stamens diadelphous, 9 united and 1 free.*

† *Style downy beneath the stigma. (VICIÆ, DC.)*

9. ÓROBUS. *Style* linear, downy above. *Cal.* obtuse at the base, oblique at the mouth, its upper segments deeper and shorter.—Leaves *without tendrils*.—Name.—ορω, to *strengthen* or *invigorate*, and βους, an *ox*; because yielding food for cattle.

10. LÁTHYRUS. *Style* plane, downy above, broader upwards. *Cal.* with its mouth oblique, its upper segments shortest.—Leaves *with tendrils*.—Name,—λαθυρος; a leguminose plant of Theophrastus.

11. VÍCIA. *Style* with a tuft of hair beneath the stigma.—Climbing plants. Leaves *with tendrils*.—Name originally derived, according to Théis, from *Gwig*, Celtic; *Wicken* in German; βίξιον in Greek; *Vesce* in French; in English, *Vetch*.

12. ÉRVUM. *Stigma* capitate, downy all over.—Name derived, according to Théis, from the Celtic *erw*, a *ploughed field*, of which it is the pest.



†† *Style glabrous.*

+ *Legume of 2, more or less complete, longitudinal cells.*

13. **ASTRÁGALUS.** *Keel of the corolla obtuse. Legume 2-celled (more or less perfectly); cells formed by the inflexed margins of the lower suture.*—Named from *αστραγάλος*, the *vertebra*, in allusion to the knotted root of that individual plant to which it was formerly applied.

14. **OXÝTROPIS.** *Keel of the cor. with a narrow point. Legume 2-celled (more or less perfectly); cells formed by the inflexed margins of the upper suture.*—Named from *ὀξύς*, *sharp*, and *τροπή*, a *keel*, one of the essential characters of this Genus, as distinguishing it from the preceding.

++ *Legume more or less jointed.*

15. **ORNÍTHOPUS.** *Legume somewhat cylindrical, curved, of many close, single-seeded joints; keel very small.*—Name,—*ὄρνις*, *ὄρνιθος*, a *bird*, and *πούς*, a *foot*, from the similarity of the seed-vessels to a bird's foot.

16. **HIPPOCRÉPIS.** *Legume compressed, submembranaceous, of numerous joints, which are curved like a horse-shoe, so that each legume has many deep notches on one side.*—Name, *ἵππος*, a *horse*, and *πέδη*, a *shoe*, from the form of the fruit.

+++ *Legume of one cell, one- or many-seeded, (not formed of many joints.)*

17. **ONÓBRYCHIS.** *Legume sessile, of one indehiscent joint, compressed, coriaceous, prickly, crested, or winged.*—Named from *ὄνος*, an *ass*, and *βρύχω*, to *eat*; the plant affording a valuable fodder.

18. **MELILÓTUS.** *Legume 1- or few-seeded, indehiscent, longer than the calyx. Petals distinct, deciduous.*—Flowers *racemose*. Leaves *ternate*.—Name,—*mel*, *honey*, and *Lotus*, the Genus so called.

19. **TRIFÓLIUM.** *Legume 1- or more-seeded, indehiscent, shorter than the calyx by which it is enclosed, (except in *T. ornithopodioides*). Petals mostly combined by their claws and persistent.*—Flowers *capitate*. Leaves *ternate*.—Named in allusion to its 3 leaves or leaflets.—Badge of the Highland Clan *Sinclair*.

20. **LÓTUS.** *Legume cylindrical, somewhat spongy within, and imperfectly many-celled. Keel acuminate.*—Name,—supposed to be one of the three kinds (the *herbaceous*) of the *Λωτοί* of the Greeks.

21. **MEDICÁGO.** *Legume falcate or spirally twisted.*—Name



—the *μηδίζη* of the Greeks, so called because it was introduced into Greece by the Medes.

## DIADELPHIA—HEXANDRIA.

### 1. CORÝDALIS. *De Cand.* Corydalis.

1. *C. sólida*, (*solid-rooted Corydalis*); stem simple erect with a scale beneath the lower leaf, leaves 3—4 biternate their leaflets cuneate or oblong and as well as the bracteas cut, root solid. *Fumaria sólida*, Linn. MSS. *E. Bot. t.* 1471. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 253.—*Corydalis bulbosa*, *De Cand.*,—*Fumara Halleri*, Willd.

Groves and thickets: at Kendal, (an old garden, *Mr. Christy*); Wickham, Hampshire; and near Birmingham. A very doubtful native. *Fl.* April, May. ♀.—*Flowers* large, purplish, *leaves* glaucous.

2. *C. lútea*, Lindl. (*yellow Corydalis*); stem angular erect, leaves bipinnate, leaflets broadly cuneate cut or trifid, bracteas minute, pods nearly cylindrical shorter than the pedicels. *Fumaria lutea*, Linn. *Mant.*—*E. Bot. t.* 588. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 253.—*Corydalis capnoides*, *β. lutea*, *De Cand.*

On old walls, scarcely indigenous. Near Castleton, Derbyshire; Fountain's Abbey, Yorkshire. *Fl.* May. ♀.—*Flowers* yellow. *Stems* and *leaf-stalks* very brittle.

3. *C. claviculáta*, *De Cand.* (*white climbing Corydalis*); stem much branched climbing, leaves pinnate, pinnæ stalked ternate or pedate, leaflets elliptical entire, petioles ending in tendrils, pedicels very short scarcely so long as the minute bracteas. *Fumaria claviculata*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 103. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 254.

Bushy and shady places, in gravelly or stony soil. In Scotland, most abundant on walls and roofs of houses, especially in the Highlands. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stems* long, very slender. Whole plant very delicate. *Flowers* small, pale yellow, almost white.

### 2. FUMÁRIA. Linn. Fumitory.

1. *F. capreoláta*, Linn. (*ramping Fumitory*); calycine leaves broadly oval scarcely acute toothed at the base entire above twice as long as the globose fruit, bracteas a little shorter (about  $\frac{1}{2}$ ) than the fruit-bearing pedicel. *Arn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 943. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 256. *DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.

Corn-fields and gardens, frequent. *Fl.* May—Aug. ☉.—A very variable plant. *Stems* generally climbing, sometimes only diffuse. *Leaves* bipinnate. *Leaflets* usually very broad; rarely, as about Edinburgh, narrow. On the continent, the fructiferous *pedicels* are mostly recurved, and occasionally so in the south of England; but in Scotland and Wales they are seldom more than patent. Best distinguished by its large *petals* and *calycine leaves*. I am indebted to Mr. Arnott, who has paid particular attention to this genus both in Britain and upon the Continent, for the characters and remarks upon this and the 2 following species.



2. *F. officinális*, Linn. (*common Fumitory*); calycine leaflets ovato-lanceolate acute sharply toothed scarcely so long as the globose very abrupt or obcordate fruit, bractes 2 or 3 times shorter than the fruit-bearing pedicel. *Arn.*—*α. Arn. MSS.*; erect, very glaucous, leaflets narrow. *F. officinális*, *E. Bot. t.* 589. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 255.—*β. Arn. MSS.*; diffuse or climbing, green, leaflets broad. *F. media*, *DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.

*α.* In dry fields and road-sides, common.—*β.* also frequent, in highly cultivated fields and gardens. *Fl.* through the summer. ☉.—The *F. media* of De Candolle, does indeed, at first sight, appear to be distinct from the more upright state of *officinális*, and even to approach nearer to *F. capreolata*: but the *flowers* and *calyx* are scarcely more than half the size of the latter; and it is very constant to these characters.

3. *F. parviflora*, Lam. (*small-flowered Fumitory*); calycine leaves very minute, fruit globose slightly pointed, bractes at first as long as the flower, afterwards about as short as the fructiferous pedicel, leaflets linear channelled. *Arn.*—*α. Arn. MSS.*; flowers rose-coloured, leaves of a lively or yellowish green. *F. parvif.* *E. Bot. t.* 590. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 256.—*β. Arn. MSS.*; flowers white tipped with dark purple, leaves glaucous. *F. parvif.* *DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.—*F. leucantha*, *Viviani, Cors. p.* 12.

*α.* Fields; rare. Woldham, near Rochester and near Epsom. In newly turned up ground for building, at Hill-side, north of the Calton Hill, Edinburgh; *D. Stewart, Esq.*—*β.* Brookham, Surry; *Rev. J. Dalton*. Mr. Waddel's grounds at Hermitage, near Leith; *D. Stewart, Esq.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—The more common of these two *vars.* is that with white fls. Viviani is not quite correct, when he says, there is no apiculus to the fruit of his *F. leucantha*. It exists on all the specimens found about Montpellier, where the plant is very common. The purple or rose-coloured *var.* comes very near *F. Vaillantii*; and perhaps is the *F. Vaillantii* of Prof. Henslow in *Loud. Nat. Mag. v.* 5. *p.* 88.

## DIADELPHIA—OCTANDRIA.

### 3. POLYGALE. Linn. Milkwort.

1. *P. vulgaris*, Linn. (*common Milkwort*); keel crested, flowers in a terminal raceme, wings of the calyx ovate about as long as the corolla, stems simple herbaceous procumbent, leaves linear or oblong. *E. Bot. t.* 76. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 259.—*P. amara*, *Don, in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2764.

Dry hilly pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—*Stems* 4—8 inches long. *Cor.* beautifully crested, blue, purple, pink or white. *Cal.-leaves* persistent, enclosing the fruit. My specimens of *P. amara*, *Don*, gathered by Mr. Christy at Cuxton, Kent, in 1831, I can by no means separate from *P. vulgaris*, of which it is a very slight *var.* with broader and shorter leaves. The *P. amara* of De Candolle and most of the continental Botanists has very much smaller flowers and much larger radical leaves. Of this I have numerous specimens from Germany and Switzerland.



## DIADELPHIA—DECANDRIA.

## 4. ÚLEX. Linn. Furze.

1. *U. Europæus*, Linn. (*common Furze, Whin or Gorse*); calycine teeth obsolete, bracteas ovate lax, branchlets erect. *E. Bot. t. 742. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 265.*

Heathy places, especially in sandy or gravelly soils; rare in the Scottish Highlands. *Fl.* early in spring, and throughout the summer.  $\bar{h}$ .—*Shrub* 3—4 or more feet high, with innumerable green striated *branches*, clothed with acute branching *spines*, and having at their base a few *leaves* which are lanceolate, a little hairy, very minute. *Cal.* pubescent. *Cor.* bright yellow. Whether the *U. strictus* of Mr. Mackay's Cat. of Irish Plants, p. 67, should be referred to this or to the following, or be considered a distinct species, I am not able to say. It was discovered in the Marquess of Londonderry's Park, county of Down, by Mr. J. White; it is readily propagated by cuttings, and now well known in our gardens and nurseries under the name of *Irish Furze*. It very rarely flowers; but may be at all times distinguished from *U. Europæus* by its smaller size, by its dense and compact, rather formal, mode of growth and its very upright branches, which are so soft and succulent, that sheep and cattle are extremely fond of them; and Mr. Murray of the Glasgow Bot. Garden, strongly, and very judiciously, recommends it to be planted for early spring-feed.

2. *U. nánus*, Forst. (*dwarf Furze*); teeth of the calyx lanceolate spreading, bracteas minute close-pressed, branches reclining. *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 743. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 266.*

Dry heaths, in many parts of England and Ireland. Dalguise and Pentland Hills, Scotland. *Fl.* mostly in autumn.  $\bar{h}$ .—Smaller than the last in all its parts. The essential character, according to Sir J. E. Smith, consists in the more distinct and spreading *calyx-leaves*, and the more minute, rounded, close-pressed, and often hardly discernible *bracteas*. De Candolle says that the *U. provincialis*, Loisel. is, in size and character, between the present and the preceding species.

## 5. GENÍSTA. Linn. Green-weed.

1. *G. tinctoria*, Linn. (*Dyer's Green-weed, Woad-Waxen*); unarmed, erect, leaves lanceolate nearly glabrous, branches rounded striated, flowers spicato-racemose, legumes glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 44. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 263.*

Pastures, thickets and borders of fields, frequent, in England and the Lowlands of Scotland. Between Killiney-hill and Bray, Ireland; *Dr. Allman. Fl.* July, Aug.  $\bar{h}$ .—1—2 feet high. *Leaves* rather distant. *Flowers* pale yellow, almost sessile, with a small floral leaf or *bractea* at the base; very double on rocks near Ilkley, Yorkshire, Mr. Alderson.—Employed to dye yarn of a yellow colour.

2. *G. pilosa*, Linn. (*hairy Green-weed*); unarmed, procumbent, leaves lanceolate complicate silky beneath, flowers axillary on short pedicels, legumes downy. *E. Bot. t. 208. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 263.*



Dry sandy or gravelly heaths. About Bury. Near the Lizard, Cornwall. Foot of Cader Idris, N. Wales. *Fl.* May, and again in Sept.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—A small, much branched, tortuose, woody-stemmed *plant*. *Flowers* small, bright yellow.

3. *G. Anglica*, Linn. (*Needle Green-weed* or *Petty Whin*); spinous, leaves ovato-lanceolate glabrous, spines simple, none on the flowering branches, flowers axillary somewhat racemed, legumes glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 132. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 264.

Moist heaths and moory ground, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—*Stems* declined, very spinous. *Leaves* very small. *Flowers* yellow.

#### 6. CÝTISUS. Linn. Cytisus or Broom.

1. *C. scoparius*, DC. (*common Broom*); branches angled glabrous, leaves ternate stalked, upper ones simple, leaflets oblong, flowers axillary shortly pedicellate, legumes hairy at the margin.—*Spartium scoparium*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1339. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 261.—*Genista scoparia*, Lam.—*Hook. Scot. i.* p. 211.

Dry hills and bushy places, frequent. *Fl.* June.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—3—6 ft. or more high. *Branches* long, straight, green. *Flowers* large, bright yellow; *keel* broad; *standard* and *wings* much spreading. *Legumes* large, compressed, dark brown.—The young green tops are said to be powerfully purgative and diuretic; and are very bitter.—Badge of the Clan Forbes.

#### 7. ONÓNIS. Linn. Rest-harrow.

1. *O. arvensis*, Linn. (*common Rest-Harrow*); stem hairy, branches at length spinous, flowers mostly solitary, leaves ternate below, the rest simple serrated at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 682. and *Suppl. t.* 2659. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 267.

Barren pastures and borders of fields. *Fl.* June—Aug.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—A very variable plant, erect or procumbent and rooting, more or less spinous; *leaves* ovate or cuneate; *flowers* rather large, rose-coloured, sometimes white. Smith enumerates 3 *vars.* and De Candolle makes of them two species, *O. procurrens* and *O. spinosa*.—Mr. Benthams, again, considers the  $\alpha$ . and  $\gamma$ . of Smith to be the *O. arvensis* of Linn., and as such has figured it at *t.* 2659 of *E. Bot. Suppl.*

#### 8. ANTHÝLLIS. Linn. Kidney-vetch.

1. *A. vulneraria*, Linn. (*common Kidney-vetch* or *Ladys'-fingers*); herbaceous, leaves pinnated unequal, heads of flowers in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 104. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 269.

Dry pastures, frequent. With red and sometimes white or cream coloured fl., in Devonshire, Wales, and south of Ireland, mostly by the sea. *Fl.* June—Aug.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—*Stem* ascending. *Leaflets* 5—9, lanceolate, entire, hairy, terminal one the largest. *Flowers* in crowded heads, mostly yellow, with hairy *calyces*, and digitate or palmate large *bracteas*.

#### 9. ÓROBUS. Linn. Bitter-vetch.

1. *O. tuberósus*, Linn. (*tuberous Orobus*); leaves pinnated



with 2—4 pairs of elliptical lanceolate leaflets glaucous beneath, stipules half arrow-shaped toothed at the base, stem simple erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1153. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 272.— $\beta$ . leaflets linear. *O. tenuifolius*, Roth.—*D. Don*.

Mountain thickets, frequent; very common in Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.*— $\beta$ . Kinnaird; and Moy Woods, Inverness-shire, *Dr. MacLachlan*. Near Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon*. *Fl.* May, June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Roots* tuberous, eaten by the Highlanders under the name of *Cormeille*, a very small quantity being said to prevent hunger. *Stem* 1 foot high, winged. *Flowers* in long-stalked, axillary racemes, purple, veined. *Legume* long, pendulous, cylindrical, black.

2. *O. niger*, Linn. (*black Bitter-vetch*); leaves pinnate with 3—6 ovate or elliptical pairs of leaflets, stipules linear-lanceolate acute, stem branched angular erect. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 267. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 270. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2788.

Shaded rocks, Scotland. Den of Airly, Forfarshire; *Mr. T. Drummond*. Craiganain, a rock within 2 miles of Moy House, Inverness-shire; *Dr. MacLachlan*. *Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—Remarkable for turning black when drying.

3. *O. sylvaticus*, Linn. (*Wood Bitter-vetch*); leaves pinnate hairy with 7—10 pairs of ovato-oblong acute leaflets, stipules half arrow-shaped, stem branched decumbent hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 518. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 273.

Rocky and mountainous woods and thickets, north of England, Wales, and Lowlands of Scotland. *Fl.* May, June.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowers* purplish-white, in unilateral racemes.

#### 10. LÁTHYRUS. Linn. Vetchling and Everlasting Pea.

1. *L. Aphaca*, Linn. (*yellow Vetchling*); peduncles single-flowered, tendrils without leaves, stipules cordato-sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 1167. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 274.

Borders of sandy and gravelly fields, rare. Cambridgeshire, Oxfordshire, Norfolk and near London. *Fl.* June, Aug.  $\odot$ .—True leaves, each of a single pair of leaflets, are rare, and only exist on this singular plant in the early germination. They have been sent to me by *Professor Henslow*. *Flowers* yellow.

2. *L. Nissolia*, Linn. (*crimson Vetchling or Grass Vetch*); peduncles mostly single-flowered, leaves simple linear-lanceolate sessile without tendrils, stipules subulate. *E. Bot. t.* 112. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 275.

Bushy places and grassy borders of fields, in many parts of England. *Fl.* May.  $\odot$ .

3. *L. hirsutus*, Linn. (*rough-podded Vetchling*); peduncles 2-flowered, each tendril with a pair of linear-lanceolate leaflets, legumes hairy, seeds rough, stem and petiole winged. *E. Bot. t.* 1255. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 275.

Cultivated fields in England, rare; Essex; between Bath and Bristol. *Fl.* July.  $\odot$ .—*Flowers* pale, except the standard, which is bright crimson.



4. *L. pratensis*, Linn. (*Meadow Vetchling*); peduncles 2—8-flowered, tendrils with 2 lanceolate 3-nerved leaflets, stipules arrow-shaped as large as the leaflets. *E. Bot. t.* 670. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 276.

Moist meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stems* 2—3 feet long, climbing. *Flowers* yellow.—Cattle are said to be very fond of this common plant.

5. *L. sylvestris*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Everlasting Pea*); peduncles 4—5-flowered, tendrils with a pair of sword-shaped leaflets, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 805. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 277.

Thickets and hedges, in the middle and S. of England. N. Wales, *Mr. J. Roberts*. Shore near Whitehaven, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Salisbury Craigs and Coast of Angus-shire. Banks of the White Adder, Berwickshire, *Mr. Robert Dunlop*. Bennan head, Arran, *Mr. Curdie*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stem* 5—6 feet long, broadly winged. *Flowers* large, greenish, with purple veins.

6. *L. latifolius*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Everlasting Pea*); peduncles many-flowered, tendrils with 2 ovato-elliptical mucronated leaflets, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 1108. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 277.

Woods, rare, too often the outcast of gardens. Cambridgeshire, Cumberland, Worcestershire, Bedfordshire. Apparently wild in an old quarry, near Stapleton, Gloucestershire, *Mr. Christy*. Near Kirkeudbright, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A well known climber and a great ornament of cottage gardens. Somewhat resembling the last, but with *leaves* vastly broader and *flowers* larger and more purple.

7. *L. palustris*, Linn. (*blue Marsh Vetchling*); peduncles 3—6-flowered, tendrils with 2—4 pairs of linear-lanceolate acute leaflets, stipules half arrow-shaped lanceolate, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 169. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 278.

Boggy meadows and thickets in several parts of England; near London, in Berkshire, Leicestershire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and I believe not unfrequently in Norfolk. Galloway, Scotland, *Mr. Mackay*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high, climbing. *Leaflets* about 2 inches long. *Flowers* bluish-purple.

8. *L. pisiformis*, Linn. (*Sea-side Pea*); peduncles many-flowered shorter than the leaves, tendrils with 3—4 pairs of oval leaflets, stipules as large as the leaflets unequally cordato-hastate with the angles acute. *Hook. in Fl. Bor. Am. v.* i. p. 158.—*Pisum maritimum*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1046. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 270. *Hook. in Br. Fl. ed.* 1. p. 324.

Pebbly beach of Lincolnshire, Suffolk and the south coast of England. Kerry, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* July. 24.—Upon a careful examination of the *style* of this plant, I feel assured that it ought to be removed to *Lathyrus*: and, then, *L. pisiformis*, Linn. (figd. in *Gmel. Sibir. v.* iv. t. 1.) will I think be found to be identical with the *Pisum maritimum* of the same author.



## 11. VÍCIA. Linn. Vetch.

\* *Peduncles elongated, many-flowered.*

1. *V. sylvática*, Linn. (*Wood Vetch*); peduncles many-flowered longer than the leaves, leaflets elliptico-oblong mucronate, stipules lunate deeply toothed at their base. *E. Bot. t. 79. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 279.*

Bushy places in mountainous countries, in Scotland, the north and north-west of England, Wales, and Ireland. It has been found near Newmarket and in Oxfordshire; and between Lyminge and Eltham, Kent, *Rev. R. Price. Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—*Stem* 3—6 feet high, climbing by means of its branching tendrils. *Leaflets* 6—8 or 10 pairs. *Flowers* very beautiful, numerous, white, streaked with bluish veins.

2. *V. Cracca*, Linn. (*tufted Vetch*); peduncles many-flowered longer than the leaves, flowers imbricated, leaflets lanceolate slightly hairy, stipules half arrow-shaped nearly entire. *E. Bot. t. 1168. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 280.*

Bushy places, frequent. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—2—3 feet high. Climbing. *Flowers* numerous, crowded, drooping and imbricated, of a fine bluish-purple.

\*\* *Flowers axillary, mostly sessile.*

3. *V. sativa*, Linn. (*common Vetch*); flowers mostly in pairs sessile, leaflets elliptic-oblong the lower ones retuse, stipules toothed impressed with a more or less evident dark spot, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t. 234. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 281.*

Cultivated ground, frequent. *Fl. June. ☉.*—One foot or more high. *Leaflets* variable in width and in number, 2 to 6 pairs or more on a petiole. *Flowers* large, purple and blue, or red. *Legumes* more or less downy, erect.—Mr. Mill finds a *var.* with elongated flower-stalks and sometimes a third fl. at the base of the peduncle, near Wimbledon.

4. *V. angustifolia*, Sibth. (*narrow-leaved crimson Vetch*); flowers mostly solitary nearly sessile, leaflets linear lowermost ones inversely heart-shaped, stipules toothed with a pale depression beneath, seeds smooth. *E. Fl. v. iii. p. 282. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2614. Forst. in Linn. Trans. v. 16. p. 439?—V. Bobartii, Forst. l. c. p. 442.—And in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2708.—V. sativa, β. and γ. Fl. Brit. p. 770.*

Dry pastures in a sandy or gravelly soil, in many places. *Fl. June. ☉.*—Too nearly allied, I fear, to the last species.

5. *V. lathyroides*, Linn. (*Spring Vetch*); flowers sessile solitary, legumes glabrous, leaves generally in 3 pairs lower ones retuse, stipules entire not impressed with a dark spot, seeds "cubic" tubercled. *E. Bot. t. 30. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 283.*

Road-sides and dry pastures, not unfrequent. *Fl. April, May. ☉.*—Much resembling a starved state of *V. sativa*, or especially *V. angustif.*; from both of which it may be known by its small size, 3—5 inches



high ; smaller, more purple *flower*, scarcely so large as the *leaflets*, with a less reflexed *vexillum*, and by the rough or dotted *seeds*. Here, too, the *leaflets* are fewer on a petiole, the *tendrils* are simple, the *stem* procumbent.

6. *V. lútea*, Linn. (*rough-podded yellow Vetch*) ; flowers sessile solitary, standard glabrous, legumes reflexed hairy, stems diffuse, stipules coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 481. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 284.

Rocky or stony ground, especially near the sea. Suffolk, Sussex. On Glastonbury Tor-hill. Mearns; between Montrose and Arbroath ; and hills at Queensferry, *G. Don* : at which latter place *Dr. Graham* finds it annually and in great plenty, but confined to one spot. Rocks, Dunure Castle, abundant, *Mr. James Smith*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Stems* 6—12 inches high, weak. *Leaflets* elliptical-lanceolate, hairy beneath and at the edges, 6—9 pairs on a petiole. *Flowers* large, yellow. *Legumes* compressed.

7. *V. híbrida*, Linn. (*hairy-flowered yellow Vetch*) ; flowers nearly sessile solitary, standard hairy, legumes reflexed hairy, stems ascending, leaflets abrupt, stipules ovate unstained. *E. Bot. t.* 482. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 284.

On Glastonbury Tor-hill, *Ray*. Swan-pool, near Lincoln, *Mr. Nicholson*. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Similar to the last, but essentially distinguished by its hairy *standard*.

8. *V. lævigáta*, Sm. (*smooth-podded Vetch*) ; flowers solitary nearly sessile, legumes reflexed glabrous, stems ascending, stipules cloven unstained, leaflets bluntish very glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 483. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 285.

On the pebbly shore of Weymouth, Dorsetshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Allied to the two last in its herbage. *Petals* “pale blue or whitish, seldom yellowish, all quite glabrous.”

9. *V. sépium*, Linn. (*Bush Vetch*) ; flowers mostly in fours somewhat stalked, legumes upright glabrous, leaflets ovate obtuse gradually smaller upwards upon the petiole. *E. Bot. t.* 79. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 286.

Woods and shady places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—1—2 ft. high. *Leaflets* large. One or two of the four *flowers* which grow together are often sterile.

10. *V. Bithýnica*, Linn. (*rough-podded purple Vetch*) ; flowers stalked mostly solitary, legumes upright rough, petioles with two pairs of lanceolate leaflets, stipules toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 1842. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 287.

Bushy places in gravelly soil, mostly near the sea, but rare. Near Doncaster, Yorkshire ; in Dorsetshire and Hampshire. Frindsbury, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Flowers* purple, all but the wings which are whitish.

## 12. ÉRVUM. Linn. Tare.

1. *E. hírsútum*, Linn. (*hairy Tare*) ; peduncles many-flowered, legumes hairy 2-seeded, leaflets linear-oblong truncated. *E. Bot. t.* 971. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 289.



Corn-fields and hedges ; too frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Stems* 2—3 feet long, weak, straggling and climbing. *Leaflets* numerous. *Flowers* very insignificant, purplish-blue.

2. *E. tetraspermum*, Linn. (*smooth Tare*) ; peduncles 2-flowered, legumes glabrous 4-seeded, leaflets linear-oblong obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1223. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 288.

Moist corn-fields, hedges, &c. Rare in Scotland ; and Mr. Arnott doubts if it has been ever found there. Not a native of Ireland. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Smaller and slenderer than the last. *Leaflets* fewer.

### 13. ASTRÁGALUS. Linn. Milk-vetch.

1. *A. glycyphýllus*, Linn. (*sweet Milk-vetch*) ; stem prostrate, legumes somewhat triangular curved sessile glabrous, leaves longer than the peduncles, leaflets oval. *E. Bot. t.* 203. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 294.

Woods and thickets, chiefly in a gravelly or calcareous soil ; rare in Scotland and found principally about Edinburgh. *Fl.* July. ♀.—Well distinguished by its great size. *Stem* prostrate, 2—3 feet long. *Leaves* with large, ovate, acute stipules. *Flowers* dingy yellow. *Legumes* an inch or more long, curved.

2. *A. hypoglóttis*, Linn. (*purple Mountain Milk-vetch*) ; stem prostrate, leaflets slightly emarginate, legumes erect capitate hairy their cells 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 274. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 294.

Dry gravelly or chalky pastures ; chiefly in the E. of England and Scotland, as far N. as Blair in Athol. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Stem* weak, a few inches in length. *Leaflets* elliptic-ovate, retuse, hairy. *Peduncles* longer than the leaves, curved upwards. *Heads of flowers* large, in proportion to the size of the plant, bluish-purple. *Legumes* ovate, acuminate, hairy.—Mr. Drummond finds it with *white fl.* at the sands of Barrie.

3. *A. alpinus*, Linn. (*alpine Milk-vetch*) ; pubescent, stem ascending, leaflets elliptical, stipules ovate free, legumes elliptical stipitate pendulous clothed with black hairs. *Grah. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2717.—*Phaca astragalina*, DC. and others.

Head of the Glen of the Dole, Clova, Mr. Brand, Dr. Greville Dr. Graham. *Fl.* July. ♀.—This interesting addition to the British Flora was made in 1831, upon ground frequently visited by Botanists of no mean fame, who appear entirely to have overlooked it. *Stem* slender, much and diffusely branched. *Racemes* of few, spreading or drooping flowers, white, tipped with purple.

### 14. OXYTROPIS. De Cand. Oxytropis.

1. *O. Uralénsis*, De Cand. (*hairy Mountain Oxytropis*) ; silky, stemless, scape longer than the leaves, legumes erect ovato-cylindrical inflated pubescent 2-celled, style persistent.—*Astragalus Uralensis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 466. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 295.

Dry mountain pastures, in Scotland. Queensferry ; Montrose, Dr. A. Murray. Mull of Galloway, Mr. Goldie and Mr. G. McNab.



Frequent on the coast of Sutherlandshire. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—A very beautiful plant, clothed with silky pubescence, especially on the young leaves. *Leaflets* 8—12 pairs with an odd one, narrow, ovate, acute. *Scape*, when in fr., 4—6 inches high. *Flowers* capitate, bright purple.

2. *O. campestris*, De Cand. (*yellowish Mountain Oxytropis*); somewhat silky, stemless, scape about the same length as the leaves, legumes erect ovate inflated pubescent semibilocular. —*Astragalus campestris*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 2522. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 296.

Rocks facing the south, a little to the north of Bradooney, in the Clova mountains, *G. Don.* *Fl.* July. 4.—*Leaflets* elliptical-lanceolate. *Flowers* capitate, yellowish, tinged with purple.

#### 15. ORNÍTHOPUS. Linn. Bird's-foot.

1. *O. perpusillus*, Linn. (*common Bird's-foot*); leaves pinnated with 6—9 pairs of leaflets and a terminal one, flowers capitate bracteated, legumes curved upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 369. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 290.

Sandy and dry gravelly soil; not common in Scotland. Very fine in thin soil upon whinstone at Touch, Stirling; *Dr. Graham.* Sandy fields in Kinross-shire; *Mr. Arnott.* Near Dumbarton. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Stems* 2—6 inches high, much branched at the base and spreading. *Leaflets* oval. *Flowers* white with red lines.

#### 16. HIPPOCRÉPIS. Linn. Horse-shoe Vetch.

1. *H. comosa*, Linn. (*tufted Horse-shoe Vetch*); legumes 5—8 clustered pedunculated curved scabrous sinuated at each margin. *E. Bot. t.* 31. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 291.

Chalky and limestone banks and pastures, plentiful in the chalk counties of England. Dundonald near Ayr, Scotland. *Fl.* July. 4.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, much branched and woody at the base. *Leaflets* 4—6 pairs, with an odd one, obovato-elliptical. *Peduncles* long. *Flowers* pale-yellow, much resembling those of *Lotus corniculatus*; but the legume is quite different and very remarkable.

#### 17. ONÓBRYCHIS. Tourn. Saint-foin.

1. *O. sativa*, Lam. (*common Saint-foin*); leaves pinnated nearly glabrous, legumes toothed at the margin and ribs, wings of the corolla not longer than the calyx, stem elongated. *Sm.*—*Hedysarum Onobrychis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 96. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 292.

Dry chalky hills and open downs, in various parts of England. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—A plant cultivated to great advantage in dry, and especially chalky, soils.

#### 18. MELILÓTUS. Tourn. Melilot.

1. *M. officinalis*, Linn. (*common yellow Melilot*); legumes 2-seeded ovate wrinkled, racemes lax, corolla more than twice as long as the calyx, petals nearly equal in length, stem erect.



—*Trifolium Melilotus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1340. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 297.

Bushy places and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—2—3 ft. high. *Leaves* obovate, serrated. *Flowers* yellow, in unilateral, pedunculated, axillary racemes.—This plant, while drying, smells like *Anthoxanthum odoratum*.

2. *M. leucántha*, Koch, (*white Melilot*); legumes 2-seeded ovate wrinkled, racemes lax, corolla twice as long as the calyx, keel and wings shorter than the standard, stem erect. *De Cand. Prod. v.* ii. p. 187. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2689.—*M. vulgaris*, Willd.—*Trifolium officinale*, β. Linn.—*T. Germanicum*, Sm. in *Rees' Cycl.*

Denes at Yarmouth. Near Warrington, *Dr. Kendrick*. Chipstead, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Near Putney, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. Cornfields at Aberlady Bay, near Edinb., *Mr. Lloyd*. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—It is singular that this plant should never have been noticed, even as a *var.* of *M. officinalis*, by any British Botanist.

# 19. TRIFOLIUM. Linn. Trefoil.

\* *Legumes with several seeds.*

1. *T. ornithopodioides*, Linn. (*Bird's-foot Trefoil*); flowers about 3 together, legumes naked with about 8 seeds twice as long as the calyx, leaflets obcordate toothed at the extremity, stems decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 1047. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 298.—*Trigonella ornithopodioides*, *De Cand. Lindl.*—*Falcatula*, *Brot.*

Dry sandy pastures, but not very general; mostly on the East coast. About Edinburgh. *Fl.* June. ☉.—*Stems* spreading, 3—5 inches in length. *Flowers* small. The long *legumes*, *petals*, and the habit of this plant do not accord with this genus, nor yet with *Trigonella*.

2. *T. répens*, Linn. (*white Trefoil or Dutch Clover*); heads umbellate globose, legumes with 4 seeds, calyx-teeth unequal, leaflets obcordate serrulate, stems creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1769. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 299.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* through the summer. 24.—Heads of *flowers* white. Each flower is on a footstalk which becomes recurved after flowering, and then all the *legumes* are drooping and covered with the withered brown *corollas*. This is the *Dutch Clover* of Agriculturists, and in great repute for pastures. The *leaflets* have often a dark spot at their base, with a white line bordering it near the middle.

\*\* *Legumes 1- or 2-seeded. Standard deciduous or unaltered.*  
*Calyx not inflated, mostly hairy.*

3. *T. subterraneum*, Linn. (*subterraneous Trefoil*); heads lateral stalked hairy of few flowers, at length deflexed and throwing out from their centre thick fibres palmated at the extremity (abortive calyces) which are closely bent down over the reflexed fruit. *E. Bot. t.* 54. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 300.



Dry gravelly pastures in England. *Fl.* May. ☉.—3—6 or 8 inches long, decumbent, hairy, with large, ovate, membranaceous *stipules*. *Flowers* long and very slender, almost white. *Peduncles* at length elongated, and the heads of flowers reach the ground. The young *fruit* then becomes deflexed, and from the top of the peduncle there arise many thick short fibres with 5 palmated teeth at their extremity, which soon become recurved over the fruit and serve to bury it in the soil. From the number of teeth terminating each of the above-mentioned fibres, as well as from their comparative length and thickness, it is natural to conclude, with De Candolle, that the latter are abortive *calyces*. *Petals* partially caducous. *Legumes* large, ovato-globose, 1-seeded.

4. *T. ochroleúcum*, Linn. (*sulphur-coloured Trefoil*); heads terminal solitary, teeth of the calyx subulate, lower one thrice as long as the rest, leaflets elliptic or obovate, those of the lower leaves heart-shaped, stem ascending downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1224. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 301.

Pastures and way-sides in England, on a gravelly or chalky soil. Frequent also in the clayey soil of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A foot or more high. *Petioles* long. *Stipules* subulate, ribbed. Heads of *flowers* large, at first hemispherical, at length oval, cream-coloured. The *corolla* turns brown and is persistent.

5. *T. pratense*, Linn. (*common purple Trefoil*); heads dense ovate, teeth of the calyx setaceous, lower one longer than the rest  $\frac{1}{2}$  as long as the tube of the corolla, stipules ovate bristle-pointed, leaflets oval or obcordate, stems ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 1770. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 302.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* summer months. 24.—*Flowers* reddish-purple. This is the common *Clover*, so much cultivated for hay. The *leaflets* are oval, obovate, or obcordate, often marked with a white lunulate spot.—Mr. W. Wilson finds a monstrosity of this in Anglesea, in which the flowers have the stamens as usual, but the *germen* is changed into *stipules*, enclosing the rudiments of a second head of flowers, and the *stigma* becomes a leaflet.

6. *T. médium*, Linn. (*zigzag Trefoil*); heads of flowers lax subglobose solitary terminal, calyx-teeth setaceous, lower one longer than the rest about equal to the tube of the corolla, stipules lanceolate acuminate, leaflets elliptical, stems branched zigzag. *E. Bot. t.* 190. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 302.

Pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—*Stem* remarkably zigzag. Heads of *flowers* larger than the last, deeper purple. *Leaves* spotless. Inferior in quality to *T. pratense*, but better fitted for pasture on light soils.

7. *T. marítimum*, Huds. (*Teasel-headed Trefoil*); heads ovato-globose sessile terminal, teeth of the calyx broad acuminate rigid, the lower one much longer and larger than the rest shorter than the claws of the petals, all of them at length enlarged and spreading, stipules subulato-lanceolate, leaflets oblongo-obovate, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 220. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 303.



Salt-marshes on the East as far north as Norfolk, and South coast of England, as far as Somersetshire. Near Kilbarick Church, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.

8. *T. stellátum*, Linn. (*starry-headed Trefoil*); heads terminal globose stalked hairy, calyx-teeth longer than the corolla setaceous at length dilated veined and spreading, its tube closed with hairs, stipules broadly ovate crenate ribbed, leaves obcordate. *E. Bot. t.* 1545. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 95. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 304.

Sea-coast, Sussex, between Shoreham harbour and the sea, in great plenty; *Mr. Borrer*: but probably introduced in ballast. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—A singular and beautiful species, with long, narrow *calyces*, and, at first, straight, setaceous *teeth*, which conceal the small cream-coloured *corolla*, and then become greatly enlarged, spreading in a stellated manner.

9. *T. arvense*, Linn. (*Hare's-foot Trefoil*); heads very hairy soft nearly cylindrical terminal stalked, calyx-teeth longer than the corolla permanently setaceous, at length somewhat spreading, stipules ovato-acuminate, leaflets lanceolate obtuse, stems erect much branched. *E. Bot. t.* 944. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 305.

Corn-fields and dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stem* 6—12 inches high. *Flowers* very minute, almost white. Remarkable for its numerous, subcylindrical, soft, hairy *heads* or *spikes*.

10. *T. scábrum*, Linn. (*rough rigid Trefoil*); heads terminal and axillary sessile ovate, calyx-teeth unequal subulate very rigid 1-nerved at length patent, leaflets obcordate serrulate, stems procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 903. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 306.

Chalky or dry sandy fields, in several parts of England. Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Sea-shores, near Edinb. and Dunbar. *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—A small spreading *plant*, with many terminal and axillary, sessile, ovate *heads*, very rigid in fruit. *Leaflets* strongly nerved.

11. *T. glomerátum*, Linn. (*smooth round-headed Trefoil*); heads terminal and axillary sessile globose, calyx-teeth ovate very acute leafy veiny at length reflexed, leaflets obcordate toothed, stems procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 1063. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 307.

Gravelly heaths and pastures in the East and South of England. *Fl.* June. ☉.—Similar to the last; but with rounder *heads*, and broader, greener, and more foliaceous and spreading *teeth* to the *calyx*.

12. *T. suffocátum*, Linn. (*suffocated Trefoil*); heads lateral sessile roundish, petals shorter than the membranaceous faintly striated calyx whose teeth are broadly subulate spreading, legumes two-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 1049. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 299.

Sandy sea-shores, rare. On the coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk. Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*. S. Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stems* 3—4 inches long. Remarkable for its dense sessile *heads* of inconspicuous *flowers*, and for its thin, delicate, scarcely striated *calyx*.



13. *T. striatum*, Linn. (*soft knotted Trefoil*); downy, heads terminal and axillary ovate subsolitary sessile, calyx striated very rigid hairy with unequal straight small setaceous teeth, leaflets obcordate nearly entire, stems ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 1843. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 307.

Dry pastures and fields, frequent. *Fl.* June. ☉.—4—8 or 10 inches long, more or less procumbent or reclined, pubescent. *Flowers* small, purplish-red. *Cal.* deeply furrowed, oval, a little swollen, with 5, almost setaceous, straight, not recurved *teeth*.

\*\*\* *Cal. remarkably inflated after flowering and arched above.*  
*Standard of the corolla deciduous.*

14. *T. fragiferum*, Linn. (*Strawberry-headed Trefoil*); heads globose upon long lateral stalks, calyx after flowering inflated membranaceous reticulated downy with two of the teeth bent down, stem creeping, leaflets obcordate serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 1050. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 308.

Meadows and pastures. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—*Flowers* very small, purplish-red. The *heads of flowers*, an inch in diameter, are, often, more or less coloured, so as not unaptly to represent a Strawberry. Mouth of the *calyx*, as in the following species, singularly contracted when enclosing the fruit.

15. *T. resupinatum*, Linn. (*reversed Trefoil*); heads hemispherical, at length globose, on stalks at first only about as long as the petiole, corollas resupinate, calyx after flowering membranaceous reticulated inflated hairy acute, two of the teeth longer patent, leaflets obovate, stem prostrate. *De Cand. Prodr. v.* ii. p. 202. *Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic.*

Meadows near Bristol; *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* July. ☉.—This is a plant little likely to be an outcast of gardens, and its situation, according to *Mr. Drummond*, is apparently natural.

\*\*\*\* *Standard of the corolla persistent, deflexed, dry, enveloping the fruit. (Flowers yellow.)*

16. *T. procumbens*, Linn. (*Hop Trefoil*); heads broadly oval many-flowered dense, standard at length deflexed furrowed, leaves stalked, leaflets obcordate, central one stalked.—*α.* stems procumbent, peduncles longer than the leaves. *T. procumbens*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 945. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 309.—*β.* stems erect, peduncles shorter than the leaves. *Ser. in DC. Pr. v.* ii. p. 205.—*T. campestre*, Schreb. in *Sturm's Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic.*

Dry pastures and borders of fields, frequent.—*β.* In sandy soil, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Near Edinb. *Dr. Boott*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—This is well distinguished from the following by the large, dense, hop-like *heads of flowers*, and the *standard* striated when old. It is more difficult to distinguish the erect *var. β.* from the true *T. agrarium* of Linn. That plant is however always larger and stronger in all its parts, and has oblong nearly sessile *leaflets*, which are much shorter than the *peduncles*.



17. *T. filiforme*, Linn. (*lesser yellow Trefoil*); heads of few lax somewhat racemose flowers, standard with its sides at length deflexed nearly even, leaves almost sessile, leaflets obcordate, central one mostly on a short stalk, stems procumbent.—*α. major*; larger, heads many-flowered, peduncles much longer than the leaves. *T. filiforme*, Sturm. *Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic. and foreign authors.*—*T. minus*, Rehl.—*E. Bot. t.* 1256. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 310.—*β. microphyllum*, (*Ser. in DC. Pr. v. ii. p.* 206.); smaller, heads of very few distant flowers, peduncles frequently not exceeding the leaves. *T. lupulinum, minimum*; *Dill. in Raii Syn. p.* 331. *t.* 14. *f.* 4.—*T. filiforme*, *E. Bot. t.* 1257. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 220. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 310.

Dry pastures, and road-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—A careful examination of numerous specimens of this *Trefoil*, from various parts of England and the Continent, have satisfied me that Dillenius' plant in *Ray, t.* 14. *f.* 4, is only a starved state of the commoner appearance of *T. filiforme*, and the same as the *var. microphyllum* of Seringe in De Candolle. The *E. Bot. T. filiforme* is a little more luxuriant, and intermediate states may be seen between it and the acknowledged *T. filiforme* of continental writers. Mr. W. Wilson however considers them distinct. In all, the *flowers* are pedicellated, and in the few-flowered varieties the *pedicels* are more evident, and thus appear more truly racemose.

## 20. LÓTUS. Linn. Bird's-foot-trefoil.

1. *L. corniculatus*, Linn. (*common Bird's-foot-trefoil*); heads depressed umbellate 8—10-flowered, stems decumbent, leaflets obovate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard inflated above.—*α. vulgaris*; every where glabrous or nearly so. *L. corniculatus*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 2090. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 312.—*β. villosus*; stem, leaves, and calyx clothed with very long spreading hairs. *L. corniculatus, γ. DC. Pr. v. ii. p.* 214.

Pastures every where, abundant.—*β.* rare. Higham, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow.* Sandgate, *Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—The *var. β.* is a very remarkable one, (the *villosus* of Thuillier's *Flora of Paris*) and at least as deserving of being considered a distinct species as the two following.

2. *L. tenuis*, Waldst. et Kit. (*slender Bird's-foot trefoil*); heads depressed umbellate 6—10-flowered, stems prostrate slender, leaflets lanceolate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard inflated above. *Borr. et Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2615.—*L. corniculatus, var. tenuifolius*, Poll.—*De Cand.*—*L. decumbens. Forst. Tonb. 86. E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 2615.—*L. depressus et humifusus, Willd.*

Dry and waste places in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* July. 24.—I am really unable to point out any marks by which this may be known from the preceding, except its more slender and straggling habit, and narrower foliage. It is by no means an uncommon plant.



3. *L. major*, Scop. (*narrow-leaved Bird's-foot-trefoil*); heads depressed umbellate 8—10 flowered, stems nearly erect tubular, leaflets obovate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 2091. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 313.—*L. corniculatus*,  $\gamma$ . *Sm. Fl. Br.* p. 794. ( $\beta$ .) *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 230.

Sides of ditches and moist bushy places, by no means unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—The place of growth of this plant, in moister situations than *L. corniculatus*, consequently inducing a greater development of every part, is I think, in itself, almost sufficient to account for the trifling differences which are said to distinguish it from that well-known species. The difference of breadth in their filaments, mentioned by Smith, Mr. Wilson finds not to be constant. *L. corniculatus*, he adds, "seems to differ chiefly in the vaulted or gibbous appearance of the upper part of the *claw* of the *standard*, which raises up the two teeth of the *calyx* above." But is this mark constant? Smith says the *claw* of the *standard* of our present plant, "though linear, is vaulted." Mr. Borrer dwells much on the "decided character" in the calyx of *L. major*, pointed out by Dr. Beeke in *Bot. Guide*, p. 528, viz. that "*its teeth are always divergent from their first visible formation*." In several of my specimens of *L. cornic.* the calycine teeth are as divergent as any in *L. major*. I possess a very hairy state of this plant, gathered in Ireland.

4. *L. angustissimus*, Linn. (*slender Bird's-foot-trefoil*); villos, flowers solitary in pairs or 3—4 in a head, their peduncle about twice as long as the leaves, leaflets ovato-lanceolate, calyx-teeth very long, stems procumbent, legumes very slender.— $\alpha$ . *minor*; heads 1—2-flowered, peduncles short. *L. angustissimus*, *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 315.—*L. diffusus*, *E. Bot. t.* 925.— $\beta$ . *major*; heads 3—4-flowered, peduncles elongated. *L. hispidus*, *Desf.*

South of England, very rare.— $\alpha$ . On the rocky beach at Hastings, Sussex: at Kingsteignton and Bishopsteignton, Devon. Strand, near Passage, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond*. The St. Vincent's-Rocks station, mentioned by Smith, is considered to belong to *L. tenuis*.— $\beta$ . Cornwall, near the Lizard and near Penzance, *H. C. Watson, Esq.* *Fl.* May, June. ☉.—*Flowers* much smaller and general aspect very different from any of the preceding. The var.  $\beta$ ., though at first sight apparently distinct, can, I fear, only be considered a luxuriant variety of *L. angustissimus*.

## 21. MEDICAGO. Linn. Medick.

1. *M. falcata*, Linn. (*yellow Sickle Medick*); decumbent, nearly glabrous, leaflets ovato-oblong toothed, peduncles racemed, legumes falcate and very slightly twisted glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1749. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 317.

Pastures and borders of fields. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—*Flowers* yellow.

2. *M. sativa*, Linn. (*purple Medick or Lucerne*); erect, glabrous, leaflets obovato-oblong toothed, peduncles racemed,



legumes loosely spirally twisted. *E. Bot. t.* 1749. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 317.

Dry gravelly banks and pastures, not wild. *Fl.* June, July. ☐.—This has purple flowers and a spirally-twisted pod, and bears much resemblance to the preceding, having been suspected to be only a cultivated state of it. In habit, the two differ remarkably from the following species.

3. *M. lupulina*, Linn. (*black Medick or Nonsuch*); procumbent, leaflets obovato-cuneate, stipules nearly entire, flowers capitato-spicate, legumes kidney-shaped 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 971. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 318.

Abundant in waste ground and cultivated fields. *Fl.* May—Aug. ☐.—A valuable plant in Agriculture, very similar in habit to *Trifolium filiforme*. Flowers crowded, small, yellow. Legumes small, rugged, of a black colour when ripe.

4. *M. maculata*, Sibth. (*spotted Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate, stipules toothed, peduncles 3—5-flowered, legumes compactly spiral compressed, the spires furrowed at the edge and fringed with a double row of long spreading curved spines. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 319.—*M. polymorpha*, *E. Bot. t.* 1616.

Gravelly pastures in the middle and south of England. Ormeshead, N. Wales, Mr. W. Wilson. *Fl.* May, June. ☐.—Leaflets marked with a purple spot in the centre.

5. *M. muricata*, All. (*flat-toothed Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate downy, stipules toothed, peduncles 1—3-flowered, legumes compactly spiral subglobose, the spires keeled at the margin and fringed with a close double row of short subulated curved spines. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 320.—*M. polymorpha*, *γ. muricata*, Linn. (*γ.*) *Sm. Fl. Br.*

On the sea-bank, Orford, Suffolk, Ray. *Fl.* June, July. ☐.—Leaves hoary with fine pubescence. In common with Sir J. E. Smith, I have seen no native plants of this, and have drawn up my character from a south of France specimen given me by Mr. Bentham, who has studied this genus with great attention.

6. *M. minima*, Linn. (*Little Bur-Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate downy, stipules nearly entire, peduncles 1—5-flowered, legumes compactly spiral subglobose, the spires narrow keeled at the margin with a compact double row of uncinate prickles. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 321. *Benth. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2635.—β. stems and leaves hoary. *M. minima*, β. *canescens*. *DC. Prodr. v.* ii. p. 178.

Sandy fields and waste places, rare. Narburgh, Norfolk, and near Newmarket. Between Sandwich and Pegwell, Kent; Rev. G. E. Smith. Landguard Fort, Suffolk, and β. Pegwell Bay, Isle of Thanet, Rev. Prof. Henslow. *Fl.* June, July. ☐.—It is possible that Ray's plant, taken for *M. muricata* (see preceding sp.) may be the present, which Prof. Henslow finds on the same coast. The latter plant precisely accords with specimens from Mr. Bentham of the true *M. minima*.



7. *M. denticulata*, Willd. (*reticulated Medick*); nearly glabrous, leaflets obcordate, stipules laciniated, peduncles 2—5-flowered, legumes broad loosely spiral and flat with 1—3 convolutions reticulated, the margin thin keeled with a double compact row of subulate curved prickles. *G. E. Smith in Cat. of Pl. of S. Kent. p. 43. t. 1. f. 4. Benth. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2634.*—*M. maculata*,  $\beta$ . *E. Fl. v. iii. p. 319.*

Upon exposed sandy banks on the coast of Kent, *Ray*; *Rev. G. E. Smith*. Near Weymouth, *Mr. Lightfoot*. Cley, Norfolk, *Rev. Mr. Bryant*. *Fl.* April—June. ☉.—The *Rev. G. E. Smith* has well distinguished the present species in the little work just mentioned. Its *legumes* are very beautiful and quite unlike any of the preceding. *Mr. Smith* speaks of 2 *vars.*, one with long and the other with shorter spines; which, in all probability, correspond with the  $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ . of *Mr. Benth* in his *Cat. of Pl. of the Pyr. and Lang. p. 103.*—I am indebted for authentic British specimens to *Mr. Winterbottom*.

## CLASS. XVIII. POLYADELPHIA.

*Filaments combined in more than two sets.*

### ORD. I. POLYANDRIA. *Many Stamens.*

1. HYPÉRICUM. *Cal.* 5-partite or 5-leaved, inferior. *Pet.* 5. *Filaments* united at the base into 3 or 5 sets. *Capsule* many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HYPERICINÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—the ὑπερίκον of *Dioscorides*.

## POLYADELPHIA—POLYANDRIA.

### 1. HYPÉRICUM. *Linn.* St. John's-wort.

\* *Styles* 5.

1. *H. calycinum*, *Linn.* (*large-flowered St. John's-wort*); *styles* 5, flowers solitary, segments of the calyx unequal obovate obtuse, leaves oblong, stem shrubby branched square. *E. Bot. t. 2017. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 323.*

Bushy places. Largs; and Balmacarra, Scotland, (*Dr. MacLachlan*), but I fear not truly wild. Commonly cultivated in shrubberies on account of its beauty. Near Cork, Ireland. *Fl.* July—Sept. ♀.—*Flowers* very large, yellow, as in all the Genus. *Sets of stamens* 5.

\*\* *Styles* 3. *Cal.-segments entire at the margins.*

2. *H. Androsémum*, *Linn.* (*Tutsan*); *styles* 3, capsule pulpy, stem shrubby compressed, calyx-leaflets unequal, leaves ovate sessile. *E. Bot. t. 1225. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 324.*—*Androsémum officinale*, *All.*—*Lindl.*

Hedges and shrubby places; Norfolk and at Ashridge, Herts. Between Dorking and Guildford, and at Gt. Marlow, Bucks; *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Not rare in Devon and Cornwall, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Frequent



in Ireland, and on the W. of Scotland. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—2 ft. high. *Leaves* large. *Cymes* terminal, of rather large flowers. *Berry* black.

3. *H. quadrángulum*, Linn. (*square-stalked St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem herbaceous 4-angled somewhat branched, leaves ovate with pellucid dots, calyx-leaves lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 370. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 324.

Moist pastures, sides of ditches and rivulets. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .—1—2 ft. high. *Panicles* terminal.

4. *H. perforátum*, Linn. (*common perforated St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem 2-edged, leaves elliptic-oblong obtuse with pellucid dots, segments of the calyx lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 295. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 325.

Woods, thickets, hedges, &c. abundant. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .—1—2 feet or more high, branched. There are minute black dots on the tips of the *cal.*, *cor.*, and often on the *leaves*. This plant is variously commemorated by Physicians and Poets, as "Balm of the Warrior's wound," in allusion to its healing properties; while its profusion is thus noticed,

"Hypericum, all bloom, so thick a swarm

"Of flowers, like flies, clothing its slender rods

"That scarce a leaf appears."

5. *H. dúbium*, Linn. (*imperforate St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem obsoletely quadrangular, leaves elliptic-ovate obtuse destitute of pellucid dots, segments of the calyx elliptical. *E. Bot. t.* 296. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 326.

Rather mountainous woods in various places, but no where in great plenty. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .—Similar in many respects to the last; for which, perhaps, it is not unfrequently mistaken. *Corolla* often marked with small black dots.

6. *H. humifúsum*, Linn. (*trailing St. John's-wort*); styles 3, flowers terminal subcymose, stem compressed prostrate, leaves oblong obtuse glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1226. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 326.

Gravelly, heathy and boggy pastures, stone walls, &c. in many places. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .—*Stem* slender, about a span long. *Cor.* with black dots, as well as the *calyx*, on which they are frequently seen near the edge, but not, in my specimens, so distinctly as to justify the plant being placed in the next division.

\*\*\* *Styles* 3. *Margins of the calycine segments with glandular serratures.*

7. *H. montánum*, Linn. (*Mountain St. John's-wort*); styles 3, flowers paniculato-corymbose, calyx with glandular serratures, stem erect rounded and as well as the ovate leaves glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 371. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 327.

Bushy hills, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .— $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 ft. high. *Leaves* rather large, more or less perforated, distant, especially above; their margins having black glandular serratures, with which the *bracteas* and *calyx* are beautifully fringed. *Flowers* rather compact.

8. *H. barbátum*, Jacq. (*bearded St. John's-wort*); styles 3, corymbs terminal, calyx fringed with long stalked glands, stem



erect rounded, leaves ovate (with black) scattered dots beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1986. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 327.

Side of a hedge near Aberdalgy in Strathearn, Perthshire, *Mr. G. Don.* *Fl.* Sept. Oct. 24.—1 ft. or more high. Very distinct in the long glandular hairs of its *calyx*. The *petals*, too, are often toothed at the extremity.

9. *H. hirsutum*, Linn. (*hairy St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (black) glandular serratures, stem erect rounded pubescent, leaves ovate slightly downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 116. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 328.

Woods and thickets, especially in a chalky soil. *Fl.* July. 24.—2 ft. high. *Leaves* rather large, more or less downy, especially beneath.

10. *H. pulchrum*, Linn. (*small upright St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (black) glandular serratures, stem erect, leaves cordate amplexicaul glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1227. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 329.

Dry woods and heaths, frequent. *Fl.* July. 24.—1—2 ft. high, slender, erect, rigid, branched. *Flowers* beautiful, in loose *panicles*, yellow, tipped, before expansion, with red. *Anthers* red.

11. *H. elodes*, Linn. (*Marsh St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (reddish) glandular serratures glabrous, leaves roundish shaggy, stem rounded creeping, panicle of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 109. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 330.

Spongy bogs, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A span long. *Flowers* few, paniced, terminal, pale yellow.

## CLASS XIX. SYNGENESIA.<sup>1</sup>

*Anthers united into a tube. Flowers compound.*—(Nat. Ord. COMPOSITÆ, Juss.)

### ORD. I. ÆQUALIS. *All the florets perfect.*

\* *All the Corollas ligulate or strap-shaped.* (CICHORACEÆ, Juss.)

1. TRAGOPÓGON. *Involucre* simple, of many scales. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* feathery, stalked. *Fruit* longitudinally striated.—Name,—τράγος, a goat, and πώγων, a beard; from the beautifully bearded fruit.

<sup>1</sup> This is an extensive and most natural Class, corresponding with the COMPOSITÆ of the Nat. Arrangement. In all the species, the *flowerstalk* is enlarged at the summit into a *receptacle*, which bears a great number of distinct, but closely placed, small *flowers* or *florets*, surrounded by a many-leaved *involucre*, so that the whole looks like one flower. Each *floret* has an inferior *germen*, the upper part frequently expanding into a hairy or feathery *calyx* called a *pappus*, and becoming a 1-seeded *pericarp* or *achenium*. The *corolla* is of one *petal*, tubular, or ligulate. *Stamens* 5. *Style* single. *Stigma* bifid.



2. HELMÍNTHIA. *Involucre* double ; inner of 8 close scales, outer of 4 (or 5) large, lax, leafy ones. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* feathery, stalked. *Fruit* transversely striated.—Name, ἑλμινς, ἑλμινθος, a worm, and θηκη, a case ; from the form of the fruit.

3. PÍCRIS. *Involucre* double ; inner of many compact, upright, equal scales, outer of several lax, small, linear ones. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* sessile, slightly feathery. *Fruit* transversely striated.—Named πικρὸς, bitter, as are many of this tribe.

4. SÓNCHUS. *Involucre* imbricated with scales, swelling at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named σονχος in Greek, from σιμψος, soft ; in allusion to the soft nature of the stems.

5. LACTÚCA. *Involucre* imbricated, cylindrical, its scales with a membranous margin. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stipitate.—Named from Lac, milk, which flows from this and many plants of the tribe, when broken.

6. PRENÁNTHES. *Involucre* cylindrical, its scales equal, with smaller ones at the base. *Florets* few. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named from πρηνής, drooping, and ανθος, a flower.

7. LEÓNTODON. *Involucre* imbricated with scales, of which the outermost are frequently lax and flaccid. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stipitate.—Named from λεων, a Lion, and οδους, a tooth, from the tooth-like margins of the leaves.

8. APÁRGIA. *Involucre* imbricated, the innermost scales equal, outer ones smaller. *Receptacle* naked, pitted. *Pappus* feathery, sessile.—Name of uncertain origin. Απαργια was applied to some plant of this tribe.

9. THRÍNCIA. *Involucre* nearly simple, multipartite, with a few small scales at the base. *Receptacle* naked, pitted. *Pappus* of the florets of the circumference scaly, of those of the centre feathery, sessile.—Named from θινκος, a feather, in allusion to the feathery pappus.

10. HIERÁCIUM. *Involucre* imbricated, ovate. *Receptacle* nearly naked, dotted. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Name,—ἱεραξ, a hawk ; because birds of prey were supposed to employ this plant to strengthen their powers of vision.

11. CRÉPIS. *Involucre* tumid at the base, surrounded with deciduous scales, ribbed and furrowed, (often very obscurely). *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Name,—κρηπις, a



*slipper* or *last* in Greek ; but why applied to this plant is not known.

12. BORKHAÚSIA. *Involucre* oval, with deciduous scales, ribbed and furrowed. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stalked.—Named in honour of *Moritz Borkhausen*, a German Botanist.

13. HYPOCHÆRIS. *Involucre* oblong, imbricated. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* feathery, stipitate or sessile.—Named from *υπο*, *for*, and *χοιρος*, a *hog*, the roots being eaten by that animal.

14. LAPSÁNA. *Involucre* with small scales at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* quickly deciduous. *Pappus* none.—Named from *λαπαζω*, *to purge* ; from its laxative qualities.

15. CICHORIUM. *Involucre* of 8 scales, surrounded by 5 smaller ones at the base. *Receptacle* naked or slightly hairy. *Pappus* sessile, scaly, shorter than the fruit.—Name,—*chikou-ryeh*, in Arabic. The Egyptians eat a vast quantity of this vegetable.

\*\* *Corollas all tubular ; and generally spreading, so as to form a hemispherical head.* (CINAROCEPHALÆ, *Juss.* ; *Artichoke* or *Thistle Tribe*.)

16. ÁRCTIUM. *Involucre* globose, each of its scales with an incurved hook at the extremity. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* simple.—Name,—*αρκτος*, a *bear* ; from the coarse texture of the involucre.

17. SERRÁTULA. *Diœcious.* *Involucre* oblong, imbricated with unarmed scales. *Receptacle* setose or chaffy. *Fruit* obovate. *Pappus* in 3—4 rows, *int.* longest. *Anthers* not setose.—Named from *serrula*, a little *saw*, which the margins of the leaves represent.

18. SAUSSÚREA. *Involucre* oblong, imbricated with unarmed scales. *Receptacle* setose or chaffy. *Pappus* double, sessile ; *ext.* of short, rough bristles, persistent ; *int.* feathery, united at the base. *Anthers* below setose.—Named in honour of the two *Saussures*, Father and Son.

19. CÁRDUS. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated with spinous scales. *Receptacle* hairy. *Pappus* deciduous, rough.—Name ; *Théis* derives this from *ard*, in Celtic, a *point* ; whence also *αρδεις*, in Greek ; *ardus*, in Latin.

20. CNÍCUS. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated with spinous scales. *Receptacle* hairy. *Pappus* deciduous, feathery.—Named from *κνιζω*, *to prick* or *wound*.

21. ONOPÓRDUM. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated ; the scales



spreading and spinous. *Receptacle* honey-combed. *Fruit* four-cornered. *Pappus* rough, deciduous.—Name; *ovos*, *asinus*, and *παιδω*, *pedere*, such being the effect, according to Pliny, upon the ass who eats of it.

22. CARLINA. *Involucre* imbricated, tumid; the *outer scales* with numerous spines, the *inner ones* coloured, spreading, membranous. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* feathery.—Name;—the same as *Carolina*, from a tradition that the root was shown by an angel to Charlemagne, as a remedy for the plague which prevailed in his army.

(See *Centaurea*, in ORD. FRUSTRANEA.)

\*\*\* *Corollas all tubular, erect and parallel, crowded, forming a level top, without a ray. (part of CORYMBIFERÆ, Juss.)*

23. BIDENS. *Involucre* of many scales, outer ones or *bracteas* foliaceous at the base. *Receptacle* plane, chaffy. *Corollas* sometimes radiant. *Fruit* crowned with 2—5 persistent awns, which are rough with minute, deflexed bristles.—Name; *bis*, *double*, and *dens*, a *tooth*; from the two awns or teeth which crown the fruit.

24. EUPATÓRIUM. *Involucre* imbricated, oblong. *Florets* few. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* rough or feathery.—Named from *Eupator*, the surname of Mithridates, king of Pontus, who brought this plant into use.

25. CHRYSÓCOMA. *Cal.* imbricated, hemispherical. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* rough. *Style* scarcely longer than the *florets*.—Named from *χρυσος*, *gold*, and *κομη*, a *head of hair*; from the colour of the flowers.

26. DIÓTIS. *Involucre* imbricated, hemispherical. *Receptacle* chaffy, its scales fringed. *Pappus* none. *Corolla* with two ears at the base, which border the germen.—Named from *δεις*, *two*, and *ους*, *ωτος*, an *ear*; from the circumstance just mentioned.

(See *Tanacetum*, *Senecio*, *Aster* and *Anthemis*, in ORD. II.)

## ORD II. SUPERFLUA.

*Florets of the centre perfect, having anthers and pistils; those of the circumference with pistils only, (thus as it were superfluous); all bearing seed.*

\* *Corollas of the marginal florets obsolete or wanting.—Discoid. (—CORYMBIFERÆ, Juss.)*

27. TANACÉTUM. *Involucre* hemispherical, imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* trifid, obsolete, sometimes



wanting. *Fruit* crowned with a membranous margin or *pappus*.—Name altered from *Athanasia*; *a*, not, and *θανάτος*, *death*; or that which does not quickly fade.

28. ARTEMÍSIA. *Involucre* ovate or rounded, imbricated, *receptacle* naked or hairy. *Florets* of the *ray* awl-shaped. *Pappus* 0.—Named from *Artemis*, the *Diana* of the Greeks.

29. GNAPHÁLÍUM. *Involucre* imbricated, with (often) coloured, membranous *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the circumference subulate; some of the centre occasionally abortive. *Pappus* rough or feathery.—Name,—*γναφαλον*, *soft down*, or *wool*, with which the leaves are clothed.

30. CONÝZA. *Involucre* roundish, imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the circumference 3-toothed. *Pappus* rough.—Name,—*κωνωψ*, a *Gnat*; the plant having been supposed to possess the virtue of driving away these insects.

(See *Petasites*, *Aster*, and some *sp.* of *Senecio*, in the following section.)

\*\* *Corollas* of the circumference or *ray* ligulate.—(*Radiate*.)

31. ERÍGERON. *Involucre* imbricated with numerous linear *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* numerous, very narrow, (mostly of a different colour from the *disk*.) *Pappus* simple.—Named from *ερί*, *early*, and *γέρων*, *an old man*: from the bald heads of the *receptacles*, after the flowers and fruit have fallen.

32. TUSSILÁGO. *Involucre* formed of a simple row of equal, linear *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Flowers* radiant. *Corollas* of the circumference long, linear, numerous; of the *disk* few. *Pappus* simple. *Scapes* single-flowered.—Name altered from *Tussis*, a *cough*, in the cure of which the plant has been employed.

33. PETASÍTES. Nearly *diœcious*. *Involucre* imbricated with two rows of lanceolate *scales*. *Flowers* not radiant. *Pappus* simple. *Scapes* many-flowered.—Name,—*πιστασος*, a *covering* to the head, or an *umbrella*; from the great size of its foliage.

34. SENÉCIO. *Involucre* cylindrical, its *scales* linear, equal, with several smaller ones at the base, their tips often brown. *Receptacle* naked. *Flowers* discoid or radiant. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named from *senex*, *an old man*. (See *Erigeron*.)

35. ÁSTER. *Involucre* imbricated, the lowermost *scales* spreading (except in *A. Tripolium*). *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* sessile, simple.—*Florets* of the *disk* yellow; of the *ray*,



purple or white.—Name:—*Aster*, a *star*, which the flowers resemble.

36. SOLIDÁGO. *Involucre* closely imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* few, (yellow). *Pappus* sessile, simple.—Name,—*solidari*, to *unite*, from the vulnerary qualities of the plant.

37. ÍNULA. *Involucre* imbricated, its scales spreading; outer ones, especially, foliaceous. *Anthers* with bristles at their base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple. *Flowers* yellow.—Name said to be the same as *Helenium*, having sprung from the tears of Helen.

38. LIMBÁRDA. *Involucre* with imbricated, narrow scales. *Anthers* with bristles at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, rough.—Named from *Limbarde*, as the plant is called in some parts of France.

39. PULICÁRIA. *Involucre* hemispherical, closely imbricated with narrow scales. *Anthers* with bristles at the base. *Pappus* double; outer one short, cup-shaped, membranous, toothed: inner long, rough. *Flowers* yellow.—Name,—*pulex*, a *flea*, an insect which this plant is supposed to drive away by its powerful smell.

40. CINERÁRIA. *Involucre* cylindrical, of many equal, upright scales. *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* quadrangular. *Pappus* sessile, simple. *Flowers* yellow.—Name,—*cineres*, *ashes*; from the ashen colour of the underside of the leaves in some species.

41. DORÓNICUM. *Involucre* with the scales in a double row, equal, longer than the *disk*. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, wanting on the florets of the *ray*.—Named from δῶρον, a *gift*, and νίκη, *victory*, because it is said to have been formerly used to destroy wild beasts.

42. BÉLLIS. *Involucre* hemispherical, simple, its scales all equal in length. *Receptacle* naked, conical. *Pappus* none.—Named from *bellus*, *pretty*. And who is there, whether in youth or in age, that has not felt the beauty of this “modest crimson-tipped flower?” It is therefore, in France, called *Marguerite*, the name of a woman, expressive of beauty, from *margarita*, a *pearl*.

43. CHRYSÁNTHEMUM. *Involucre* hemispherical, imbricated with scales whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* none.—Name,—χρυσός, *gold*, and ανθος, a *flower*, from the colour of the blossoms in some of the species.

44. PÝRETHRUM. *Involucre* hemispherical, imbricated with



*scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* crowned with a membranaceous border.—*Flowers* with a yellow disk and white ray.—This genus scarcely differs from the preceding.—Named from its resemblance to the  $\piυρροζον$  of Dioscorides, so called from  $\piυρ$ , *fire*, on account of its acrid roots.

45. MATRICÁRIA. *Involucre* hemispherical or nearly plane, imbricated with *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked, almost cylindrical. *Pappus* none.—Named from its reputed medical virtues.

46. ÁNTHEMIS. *Involucre* hemispherical, imbricated with nearly equal *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* convex, chaffy. *Fruit* crowned with a membranaceous border or *pappus*.—Named from  $ανθεμον$ , a *flower*, from the profusion of its blossoms.

47. ACHILLÆA. *Involucre* ovate, imbricated. *Receptacle* plane, chaffy. *Florets* of the ray 5—10, roundish, obcordate. *Pappus* none.—So named because its healing virtues were said to be first discovered by Achilles.

### ORD. III. FRUSTRANEA.

*Florets of the disk perfect and fertile ; those of the circumference neuter. (part of CINAROCEPHALÆ, Juss.).*

48. CENTAURÉA. *Involucre* imbricated. *Receptacle* bristly. *Pappus* simple or none. *Corollas* of the ray funnel-shaped, irregular, longer than those of the disk.—So named, because with this plant it is said the Centaur Chiron cured himself of a wound received in the foot from Hercules.

### SYNGENESIA—ÆQUALIS.

#### 1. TRAGOPÓGON. Linn. Goat's-beard.

1. *T. pratensis*, Linn. (*yellow Goat's-beard*) ; involucre about as long as the corollas, leaves undivided glabrous acuminate channelled, peduncles cylindrical. *E. Bot. t.* 434. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 337.

Meadows and pastures ; rare in Scotland. Ball's Bridge, Ireland ; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June. ♂.—1—2 ft. high. *Flowers* yellow, closing every day before noon ; head of fruit large. *Pappus* very feathery, elevated on a long stalk.

2. *T. mājor*, Jacq. (*greater Goat's-beard*) ; involucre more than half as long again as the yellow corollas, leaves undivided glabrous acuminate channelled, peduncles thickened upwards. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 29.—*T. pratensis*, Johnston, *Fl. of Berw. p.* 172.



Glebe of Eccles and fields near Eccles. Banks of the Tweed at Bingham by Coldstream; *Dr. Johnston* and *R. D. Johnston, Esq.* Fl. June, July. ♂.—*Dr. Johnston* has correctly pointed out the difference in the relative length of the *calyx* and *corolla* which distinguishes this, together with its swollen *peduncles*, from *T. pratensis*; and *Mr. Thomson* informs me that these marks are constant. The observations and specimen with which the latter gentleman favoured me, have satisfied me that it is the *T. major* of *Flora Austriaca*; a native of Germany, Austria and Switzerland.—It grows abundantly in the stations above given, while the *T. pratensis* is found nowhere in that country.

3. *T. porrifolius*, Linn. (*purple Goat's-beard* or *Salsafy*); involucre much longer than the corollas, leaves undivided straight, peduncles thickened upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 638. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 338.

Moist meadows in several parts of England; but very local. About Glasgow. Fl. May, June. ♀.—3—4 feet high. Flowers large, purple, closing before noon, or in rainy weather. The root was formerly cultivated for culinary purposes.

## 2. HELMINTHIA. Juss. Ox-tongue.

1. *H. echioïdes*, Gærtn. (*bristly Ox-tongue*).—*Picris echioïdes*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 972. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 339.

Borders of fields, especially in a clayey soil. Not found in Scotland. About Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Fl. June, July. ♀.—2—3 feet high, stout, hispid with numerous rigid hairs, springing from tubercles. Lower leaves lanceolate; upper ones cordate, amplexicaul. Flowers small, yellow. Outer involucre large, with heart-shaped scales.

## 3. PÍCRIS. Linn. Picris.

1. *P. hieracioides*, Linn. (*Hawk-weed Picris*); stem rough with hooked bristles, leaves lanceolate rough toothed, flowers corymbose, peduncles with many bracteas. *E. Bot. t.* 196. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 339.

Road-sides and borders of fields, frequent. Fl. July, Aug. ♂.—Stems 2—3 feet high. Flowers yellow.

## 4. SÓNCHUS. Linn. Sow-Thistle.

1. *S. alpinus*, Linn. (*blue alpine Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks bracteas and involucre glanduloso-hispid racemose, stems glabrous below, leaves glabrous lyrate arrow-shaped at the base, terminal lobe very large deltoideo-hastate.—*S. caeruleus*, "*Camer. Epist.* 281." *E. Bot. t.* 2425. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 341.

Rocky places near rivulets. Loch-na-gar and Clova mountains, and in their vicinity, *G. Don*. "Found in five new stations in Glen Dole and Glen Isla by *Dr. Wight*, *Dr. Greene* of Boston, U. S., and *Dr. Greville*." Fl. July, Aug. ♀.—I cannot but agree with *Wahlenberg* in considering this to be the same as the true *alpinus* of Linn. I have gathered the plant at the head of the White-water in the Clova mountains, and on a comparison of those specimens with others of *S. alpinus*, for which I am indebted to *Sir J. E. Smith* himself, I find



them identical. What the *S. alpinus* of "*Smith's Icones*" may be, I am unable to say. Though stated to be common in Lapland, and eaten by the natives, Wahlenberg never saw any thing resembling it.—*Plant* 3—4 feet high. *Flowers* blue.

2. *S. palustris*, Linn. (*tall Marsh Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks corymbose and involucre glanduloso-hispid, leaves denticulate runcinato-pinnatifid with few segments arrow-shaped at the base, upper ones simply sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 933. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 341.

Marshy places, rare: Isle of Ely. About Greenwich and Blackwall. Croydon, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Wouldham, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow.* *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—6—8 feet high. *Flowers* numerous, large, yellow.

3. *S. arvensis*, Linn. (*corn Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks corymbose and involucre glanduloso-hispid, leaves denticulate cordate at the base oblongo-lanceolate, lower ones sinuato-runcinate. *E. Bot. t.* 674. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 342.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high. *Flowers* very large, yellow.

4. *S. oleraceus*, Linn. (*common Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks subumbellate, involucre glabrous, leaves more or less pinnatifid, lower ones stalked, upper ones lanceolate sagittato-amplexicaul at the base, all dentato-ciliate, fruit cancellate. *E. Bot. t.* 843. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 343.—*β. asper*; leaves with rounded auricles, lower ones sessile, fruit ribbed scarcely cancellate. *S. oleraceus*, *γ.* and *δ.* *Linn. et Sm.*—*S. asper*, *Hoffm.*—*Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2765 and 2766.

*α.* and *β.* Waste places and cultivated ground, common. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Involucre* conical when in seed.

## 5. LACTÚCA. Linn. Lettuce.

1. *L. virósa*, Linn. (*strong-scented Lettuce*); leaves patent oblong toothed two-eared and amplexicaul at the base, their keel prickly, flowers paniced. *E. Bot. t.* 1957. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 345.

Banks and way-sides, especially in a chalky soil. About Edinb. and Dunkeld. Near Coldstream, *Mr. R. D. Thomson.* Melrose, *Rev. A. Baird.* Stirling Castle, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* Aug. ♂.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, erect, prickly, with distant leaves. *Root-leaves* obovate, numerous.—The plant abounds with a milky and narcotic juice, which has been considered by some as a gentle and safe opiate. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. *L. Scariola*, Linn. (*prickly Lettuce*); leaves nearly upright lanceolato-sagittate sinuated and ciliato-dentate, the keel prickly, panicle leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 268. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 346.

Waste ground in Cambridgeshire. Southend, Essex, and (formerly) near Islington, *E. Forster, Esq.* *Fl.* Aug. 4.—Of milder quality and paler colour than the last, with more upright branches and leaves.



3. *L. saligna*, Linn. (*least Lettuce*); root-leaves lanceolate with few teeth, cauline ones linear-lanceolate entire sagittate, flowers lateral with small floral leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 707. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 347.

Chalky waste ground, near salt-marshes in the south-east of England. *Fl.* Aug. ♂.—Whole plant slender; branches twiggy; the small flowers may be said to be almost spicate.

# 6. PRENÁNTHES. Linn. Wall-Lettuce.

1. *P. murális*, Linn. [(*Ivy-leaved Wall-lettuce*); florets 5, leaves lyrato-pinnatifid and toothed the terminal lobe angled, panicle with divaricated branches. *E. Bot. t.* 457. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 348.—*Chondrilla*, Lam.

On old walls and in woods. *Fl.* July. ♀.—Stem 2 feet high, panicled above. Flowers small, yellow; fruit with an elongated narrow neck, not really stipitate.

2. *P. hieraciifolia*, Willd. (*Hawkweed-leaved Wall-lettuce*); leaves downy toothed, radical ones oblongo-obovate, the rest sagittato-amplexicaul, panicle corymbose spreading.—*Crepis pulchra*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 2325. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 371.

Crumbling rocks on the hill of Turin, near Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—Root-leaves tapering into a foot-stalk; cauline ones very few, small, clasping the stem with their toothed bases.

# 7. LEÓNTODON. Linn. Dandelion.

1. *L. Taráxacum*, Linn. (*common Dandelion*); outer scales of the involucre reflexed, leaves runcinate glabrous toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 510. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 349.

Meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* all summer. ♀.—Leaves all radical, segments more or less deep. Scape with a single, large flower.

2. *L. palústre*, Sm. (*Marsh Dandelion*); outer scales of the involucre erect appressed, leaves sinuato-dentate nearly glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 553. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 350.

Wet pastures: Cambridgeshire and Norfolk. Frequent in Scotland upon the wet moors, where it may be seen gradually passing into *L. Taraxacum*. *Fl.* all summer. ♀.—It seems, however, according to Sprengel, to have been adopted, as a species, by many Botanists and under different names.

# 8. APÁRGIA. Schreb. Hawkbit.

1. *A. hispida*, Willd. (*rough Hawkbit*); scape single-flowered, leaves runcinate hispid with forked hairs, flowers drooping in bud, "florets hairy at their orifice glandulose at the tip," involucre hairy. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 227. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 351.—*Hedypnois hispida*, Huds.—*E. Bot. t.* 554.—*Leontodon hispidum*, Linn.

Meadows, pastures, and gravelly heaths; frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.

2. *A. Taráxaci*, Willd. (*Dandelion Hawkbit*); scapes thick-



ened above and hairy mostly single-flowered, leaves runcinate glabrous, involucre hairy. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 228. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 352.*—*Hedypnois Tarax. E. Bot. t. 1109.*—*Hieracium Tarax. Linn.*

Mountains of Wales, Scotland and Ireland. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—Remarkable for its *scape* being thickened upwards, and there, as is the *involucre*, clothed with black hairs. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

3. *A. autumnális*, Willd. (*autumnal Hawkbit*); scape branched scaly upwards, leaves lanceolate toothed or pinnatifid nearly glabrous, peduncles swollen beneath the somewhat downy involucre. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 228. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 353.*—*Hedypnois autumnalis, E. Bot. t. 830.*—*Leontodon autumnale, Linn.*

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—*Involucre* cylindrical, and tapering gradually into the *pedicel*, which is scaly. *Flowers* moderately large, yellow. Scarcely distinct from the preceding, (*Wils.*); and both, Dr. Graham thinks, pass into a state which he finds in Clova, and which he looks upon as identical with *A. alpina*.

#### 9. THRÍNCIA. *Roth. Thrincia.*

1. *T. hirta*, Roth, (*hairy Thrincia*); leaves lanceolate sub-sinuato-dentate somewhat hispid with frequently forked hairs, scapes single-flowered ascending glabrous as well as the involucre. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. cum Ic.*—*Apargia hirta, Hoffm.*—*E. Fl. v. iii. p. 352.*—*Hedypnois hirta, E. Bot. t. 555.*—*Leontodon hirt. Linn.*

Gravelly pastures and moors. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—In small, starved specimens, the *leaves* are frequently runcinate. The outer *pericarps*, which have *scales* for a *pappus*, are often abortive and smooth; the inner ones are most beautifully striated and marked with raised dots.

#### 10. HIERÁCIUM. *Linn. Hawkweed.*

\* *Scape leafless or rarely with one leaf, single-flowered.*

1. *H. alpinum*, Linn. (*alpine single-flowered Hawkweed*); scape single-flowered nearly leafless hairy as well as the oblongo-lanceolate almost entire leaves, involucre thickly clothed with long silky hairs. *E. Bot. t. 1110. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 355.*

Elevated rocky mountains. Snowdon, *Mr. H. Lhwyd.* Near Llyn-y-Cwn, N. Wales; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Craig Breddin, Montgomeryshire, *C. E. Babington, Esq.* Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* with numerous, whitish hairs, especially at the base, where they taper into *petioles*. *Hairs*, in the upper part of the *scape*, black at the base, and often mixed with minute, black, glandulose ones. *Involucre* thickly clothed all over with dingy-coloured or fulvous, long silky hairs. *Flower* always solitary, large, of a full yellow.

2. *H. Halléri*, Vill. (*Hallerian Hawkweed*); scape 1-flowered with one or rarely 2 leaves hairy as well as the oblongo-spathulate distinctly toothed radical ones, involucre with long (fulvous) silky hairs. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 229, (not Fl. Lond. N. S.*



t. 215.) *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 271.*—*H. hybridum*, Vill. *Delph. t. 26.*—*H. pumilum* and *H. Halleri*? Willd.—*H. villosum*, *E. Bot. t. 2379*, (surely, and correct for a cultivated specimen; but not of foreign authors, nor of *Jacq. Austr. t. 87.*)

Highland mountains of Scotland. Ben More in Glen Dochart, Ben Lawers, and the Clova mountains. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—Having received cultivated specimens of my *H. Halleri* of Fl. Scot. from Mr. Drummond, I can scarcely hesitate in referring the Engl. Bot. *H. villosum* to it, for that is a most faithful representation of the plant, as altered by culture; nor can I be wrong in pronouncing my plant to be the true *Halleri* of the French and German Botanists, from whom I possess numerous specimens. But then I have as little hesitation in saying that the plant is simply a luxuriant state of *H. alpinum*; its general habit, hairy leaves, shaggy involucre and large solitary flowers proclaim it such. I have been led into an error, partly by Sir J. E. Smith's remark, that *H. Halleri* was a caulescent species, which it cannot in reality be considered, and partly by a bad figure in Sturm's Deutschland Flora; and in the New Series of Fl. Lond., I have described a caulescent plant as the true *Halleri*: a species which I now refer to the *H. pulmonarium* of Engl. Bot., or, as I there remarked, to a state of *H. murorum*. Those who have most endeavoured to unravel the difficulties attending the study of this highly perplexing genus, will be least disposed to judge severely such mistakes.—The real *H. villosum* is a decidedly caulescent plant, bearing many large leaves. Our present one is branched only when in cultivation and near the base.

3. *H. Pilosella*, Linn. (*common Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); scape one-flowered leafless, leaves entire elliptico-lanceolate hairy, downy beneath, scyons creeping. *E. Bot. t. 1093. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 356.*

Banks and dry pastures, frequent. *Fl. May—July. 24.*—Distinguishable, at all times, by its creeping scyons. Flowers of a pale lemon-yellow.

\*\* *Scape leafless or, rarely, with 1 leaf, many-flowered.*

4. *H. dubium*, Linn. (*branching Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); scape many-flowered leafless (or with 1 small leaf), leaves entire elliptico-lanceolate with only a few scattered hairs, scyons creeping. *E. Bot. t. 2352. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 356.*

Mountains or in mountainous countries, rare. Said to have been found in Westmoreland and Scotland. *Fl. July. 24.*—Taller and slenderer than the last, with smaller flowers.

5. *H. aurantiacum*, Linn. (*orange Hawkweed*); scape nearly leafless simple hairy bearing a corymb of many flowers, leaves obovato-lanceolate entire rough with longish hairs. *E. Bot. t. 1469. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 358.*

Woods in Banffshire and near Tarref. Coalston woods, E. Lothian. Woods east of Kenmore. Failsforth, near Manchester. I fear it is a very dubious native. *Fl. July. 24.*—Hairs long on the upper part of the scape; black at the base, as they are upon the involucre; sometimes all black, hence often called *Grim-the-Collier*. Flowers deep orange.

6. *H. Auricula*, Linn. (*orange Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); "leaves



lanceolate acute nearly entire coarsely hairy green on both sides, scyons scarcely so long as the leaves, scape downy and hairy corymbose, calyx shaggy." *E. Bot. t.* 2368. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 357.

On Dalehead, near Grassmere, Cumberland, *Hudson. Fl.* July. 24.

\*\*\* *Stem with few (1 or 2) leaves, many-flowered.*

7. *H. Lawsóni*, Vill. (*glaucous hairy Hawkweed*); hairy especially the petioles, stem more or less branched upwards having 1—2 sessile leaves, those of the root ovato-lanceolate entire or toothed, involucre with hairs which are black at the base and mixed with black pedunculated glands.—*α.* leaves shortly petiole-lanceolate, stem with 3—5 flowers. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 230.—*H. Lawsoni*, *E. Bot. t.* 2083. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 363.—*β.* leaves broadly ovato-lanceolate entire upon long petioles. *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 230.

Mountains of Westmoreland, Wales and Scotland, in many places. *Fl.* August. 24.—This species is best distinguished by its nearly entire and very villous *leaves*, especially their *petioles*, which are often quite silky. The whole plant is of a soft and flaccid texture.

8. *H. pulmonárium*, Sm. (*Lungwort Hawkweed*); hairy especially the petioles, stem 2—6-flowered with 1—2 leaves, those of the root ovato-lanceolate acute sinuato-dentate lengthened into a petiole, those of the stem sessile, involucre hairy, hairs black at the base and often glandular. *E. Bot. t.* 2307. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 362.—*H. murorum*, *β.?* *Hook. Scot. i.* p. 230.—*H. Halleri*, *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 215, (*excl. syn.*)

Rocky places, in the mountainous vallies of Scotland. *Fl.* August. 24.—I incorrectly published this as *H. Halleri*, in the New Series of the Flora Londinensis; but not without expressing my opinion that it might eventually prove a *var.* of *H. murorum*, from which however it may be known by being softer and more hairy, especially about the base of the *stem* and *petioles* of the *leaves*, which latter are narrower, tapering gradually into the footstalk, with the toothing not so much confined to the base of the leaf, and by the larger and paler *flowers*. The *H. saxatile* of Jacquin also comes very near to this.

9. *H. murórum*, Linn. (*Wall Hawkweed*); stem with 1 petioled leaf branched upwards subcorymbose downy especially beneath the involucre where are a few black glands, radical leaves ovate mostly toothed at the base and hairy as well as the longish petioles, involucre downy. *E. Bot. t.* 2082. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 359.

Woods, on walls and on rocks, common. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Perhaps the three species of this section ought to be considered as varieties of each other. The present is from 4—6 inches, in poor soils, to 2 feet in height. The *stem* is rather closely pubescent than hairy, with a very few black glandular bristles. The *involucre* has the same short pubescence. The *leaves* vary much in their toothing and hairiness.

\*\*\*\* *Stem with many leaves, many-flowered.*

10. *H. sylváticum*, Sm. (*Wood Hawkweed*); stem many-



leaved branched upwards and subcorymbose slightly hairy and more or less downy beneath the involucre, leaves ovato-lanceolate or lanceolate toothed with the sharp teeth pointing upward somewhat hairy, involucre with very short pubescence. *Hook. Scot. i. p. 231.*— $\alpha$ . leaves green ovato-lanceolate with small teeth. *Hook. l. c.*—*H. sylvaticum*, *E. Bot. t. 2031. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 361.*—*H. murorum*,  $\alpha$ . *Sm. Fl. Brit. p. 830.*— $\beta$ . leaves ovato-lanceolate spotted with dark purple, with large teeth. *Hook. l. c.*—*H. maculatum*, *E. Bot. t. 2121.*— $\gamma$ . leaves lanceolate spotted and clouded with purple. *Hook. l. c.*—*H. pictum*, *Schleich.*

Mountain woods, walls and banks, frequent— $\beta$ . and  $\gamma$ . not rare in Scotland. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—1—2 ft. high, scarcely hairy on the stem. The leaves are usually numerous, more or less distinctly toothed. Mr. Banks finds it, near Plymouth, with quite entire foliage.

11. *H. paludosum*, Linn. (*Succory-leaved Hawkweed*); glabrous, stem paniced fistulose, leaves ovato-oblong acute toothed embracing the stem with their heart-shaped bases, scales of the involucre with black hairs or bristles. *E. Bot. t. 1094. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 363.*

Frequent in moist woods and rocky places, in the north of England, Wales and Scotland. *Fl. Aug. 24.*—One to 2 or even 3 feet high. Readily known by the absence of all pubescence, and by its very amplexicaul stem-leaves with their spreading or deflexed teeth, as well as by the involucre, which has long, quite black hairs.

12. *H. mólle*, Jacq. (*soft-leaved Hawkweed*); “stem angular tubular leafy downy corymbose, leaves lanceolate slightly toothed hairy clasping the stem, lower ones stalked elliptical and obtuse.” *E. Bot. t. 2210. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 364.*

Woods in Scotland. Near Forfar, at the falls of the Tummel and in Glen Luss. Berwickshire; Langton woods, plentiful, Mr. Thos. Brown, and wood opposite Bank-house, near Renton, Mr. W. Baird. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—Plant about 1 foot high, remarkable for its obtuse radical leaves, which taper gradually into a long footstalk. Scales of the involucre with a few, black, glandular hairs.

13. *H. cerinthoides*, Linn. (*Honeywort-leaved Hawkweed*); stem corymbose hairy glandular upwards, leaves hairy very slightly toothed, radical ones oblongo-obovate petiolate, cauline ones oblong semiamplexicaul, involucre hairy. *E. Bot. t. 2378. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 365.*

Rocks in the Highlands, not uncommon, *G. Don. Fl. Aug. 24.*

14. *H. amplexicaule*, Linn. (*amplexicaul Hawkweed*); glanduloso-pilose, stem corymbose, leaves toothed, radical ones oblongo-ovate petiolate, cauline ones cordate at the base amplexicaul. *All. Ped. t. 15. f. 1. t. 50. f. 2. Hook. Scot. i. p. 232. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2690.*

Walls of the Castle of Cleish, Kinross-shire, Mr. Arnott. Clova



mountains, *Mr. G. Don*. Naturalized on the walls of the Oxford Garden, *Mr. Bichen*, who justly observes, that it has an equally good right to a place in the *British Flora* as *Senecio squalidus*, and some other plants. *Fl. Aug. 24*.—A most distinct and well marked species, every where clothed with brownish glandular hairs, most dense on the *peduncle* and *involucre*. The lower cauline *leaves* are more or less oblong, the upper ones truly cordate.

15. *H. denticulatum*; “stem erect leafy solid many-flowered cymose with downy glandular stalks, leaves sessile elliptic-lanceolate finely toothed nearly glabrous glaucous beneath.” *E. Bot. t. 212. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 368*.—*H. prenanthoides*, *Sm. Fl. Br. p. 835*. (not *Vill.*)

Woods at Loch Rannoch, Perthshire; near Selkirk; and Findhorn, Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon. Fl. July, Aug. 24*.—If I am correct in my ideas of this, without having had an opportunity of seeing authentic specimens, it is a species not unfrequent in the Highlands, with the habit of *H. prenanthoides*, but with more lanceolate *leaves*, which are attenuated at the base, and by no means amplexicaul.

16. *H. prenanthoides*, *Vill. (rough-bordered Hawkweed)*; stem erect leafy simple hairy, panicle corymbose with hispid and glandular stalks, leaves oblong cordate and amplexicaul at the base, upper ones gradually smaller and ovato-cordate acuminate, all glaucous beneath and remotely toothed. *E. Bot. t. 2235. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 368*.

River-sides in Scotland; but rare. Banks of the Esk; near Pitmain; in Glen Lyon, and banks of the Don, in Braemar. *Fl. Aug. 24*.—3—4 feet high, the *leaves* all cordate at the base, and remarkably amplexicaul, gradually smaller upwards.

17. *H. Sabaudum*, *Sm. Linn.?* (*shrubby broad-leaved Hawkweed*); “stem erect copiously leafy many-flowered, leaves ovato-lanceolate sharply toothed rough-edged somewhat clasping hairy beneath.” *E. Bot. t. 349. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 367*.

“Coppices, groves and thickets, frequent.” *Sm. Fl. Aug. Sept. 24*.—I am not acquainted with the *H. sabaudum* of *E. Bot.*, which appears to me quite different from the species so called by the continental Botanists.

18. *H. umbellatum*, *Linn. (narrow-leaved Hawkweed)*; stem erect simple very leafy, leaves linear-lanceolate subglabrous slightly toothed, flowers subumbellate, peduncles downy, involucre glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 1771. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 369*.

Groves, or stony and rocky places. *Fl. Aug. Sept. 24*.—The most decidedly marked of any individual in this troublesome genus.

# 11. CRÉPIS. *Linn.* Hawk's-beard.

1. *C. tectorum*, *Linn. (smooth Hawk's-beard)*; leaves glabrous runcinate the upper ones linear-sagittate amplexicaul, stem glabrous, panicle subcorymbose, involucre pubescent. *E. Bot. t. 1111. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 372*.



Meadows, pastures, roofs of cottages, &c. *Fl.* July. ☉.—*Stems* 1—3 feet high. *Radical leaves* more or less pinnatifid or runcinate, their teeth or segments often horizontal, sometimes curved upwards. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. *C. biënnis*, Linn. (*rough Hawk's-beard*); leaves rough runcinato-pinnatifid their lobes toothed, involucre downy and somewhat bristly. *E. Bot. t.* 149. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 373.

Chalky pastures in England; Kent, Suffolk, &c. Near Bangor, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—*Stems* 2—4 feet high, furrowed, rough above. *Flowers* much larger than in the preceding. *Pappus* very white, and upon a fruit so elongated upwards as to form a stalk.

## 12. BORKHAÚSIA. Mærch. Borkhausia.

1. *B. fætida*, De Cand. (*stinking Borkhausia*); leaves scabrous sessile runcinato-pinnatifid upper ones lanceolate cut at the base, stem hairy, involucre downy.—*Crepis fætida*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 406. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 370.

Dry chalky ground; Cambridgeshire, Norfolk and Kent. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—*Stem* spreading. *Corollas* red externally. The herb is very milky, and said to diffuse a smell resembling bitter almonds.

## 13. HYPOHÆRIS. Linn. Cat's-ear.

1. *H. maculáta*, Linn. (*spotted Cat's-ear*); stem almost leafless solitary, leaves obovato-oblong undivided toothed (spotted above). *E. Bot. t.* 225. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 375.

In open, chalky and limestone pastures. Ormeshead, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Dry woods, east of Forfar, *Mr. G. Don*. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Leaves* almost all radical, scabrous. *Stem* or *scape* with one, or rarely 3—5, large, deep yellow *flowers*, and 2 or 3 small lanceolate *scales* or *bracteas*, and, as well as the *involucre*, slightly hispid.

2. *H. glábra*, Linn. (*smooth Cat's-ear*); nearly glabrous, involucre oblong regularly imbricated, stem branched somewhat leafy, radical leaves dentato-sinuate. *E. Bot. t.* 575. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 375.

Fields and gravelly soils in many places, but not very common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—A foot or more high. *Leaves* oblong, slightly hairy. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Pappus* of the central *florets* stalked, that of the *circumference* sessile.

3. *H. radicáta*, Linn. (*long-rooted Cat's-ear*); stem branched leafless glabrous, peduncles with small scales, leaves runcinate obtuse scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 831. *E. Fl. v.* iii. *p.* 376.

Meadows, pastures and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♀.—*Leaves* all radical, spreading. *Stem* 1 ft. or more high. *Peduncles* a little thickened upward. *Flowers* rather large, yellow. *Pappus* stalked in fr.

## 14. LAPSÁNA. Linn. Nipple-wort.

1. *L. commúnis*, Linn. (*common Nipple-wort*); involucre of the fruit angular, stem paniced. peduncles slender, leaves ovate



or cordate petiolate angulato-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 844. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 376.

Waste and cultivated ground, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stems* 2—4 feet high. *Leaves* soft and thin, slightly hairy; the *radical* ones more or less lyrate. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. *L. pusilla*, Willd. (*dwarf Nipple-wort*); scape branched very thick and fistulose upwards, leaves obovato-oblong toothed. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 65. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 377.—*L. minima*, DC.—*Hook. Scot. l. p.* 234.—*Hyoseris min.* Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 95.

Corn-fields, in gravelly soils. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Scapes* 6—8 inches high, more or less branched, remarkable for their clavate and fistulose extremities. *Flowers* small, yellow.

#### 15. CICHORIUM. Linn. Wild Succory.

1. *C. Intybus*, Linn. (*Wild Succory*); flowers sessile axillary in pairs, leaves runcinate. *E. Bot. t.* 539. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 379.

Borders of fields and waste places; chiefly in a light, gravelly or chalky soil. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—*Stem* 1—3 ft. high, erect, branched. *Flowers* numerous, large, bright but pale blue.—This is not the *Endive* or *Succory* of the gardens, which is *C. Endivia*, supposed to be a native of India. The specific name of both is derived from the Arabic *Hendibeh*.

#### 16. ARCTIUM. Linn. Burdock.

1. *A. Láppa*, Linn. (*common Burdock*); leaves cordate stalked. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 235.—*α.* calyx glabrous. *A. Láppa*, *E. Bot. t.* 38. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 380.—*β.* calyx with a cobweb-like down. *A. Bardana*, Willd.—*E. Bot. t.* 2478. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 381.

Waste places and way-sides, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—Three feet or more high. *Radical leaves* very large and often slightly toothed. *Involucre* with hooked scales, which fasten themselves most pertinaciously to clothes and the coats of animals. These *scales* are sometimes glabrous, and occasionally have a more or less abundant cottony substance interwoven with them; whence two species have been established by some authors. *Flowers* purple.

#### 17. SERRÁTULA. Linn. Saw-wort.

1. *S. tinctoria*, Linn. (*common Saw-wort*); leaves entire pinnatifid finely serrated, outer scales of the involucre ovate appressed, inner ones linear coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 38. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 382.

Thickets and pastures, less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♀.—2—3 ft. high, branched, stiff. *Flowers* purple.—It dyes cloth yellow.

#### 18. SAUSSÚREA. De Cand. Saussurea.

1. *S. alpina*, DC. (*alpine Saussurea*); leaves toothed cot-



tony beneath lanceolate, those of the root ovato-lanceolate stalked, flowers in a clustered umbel. *E. Bot. t.* 599. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 383.

Moist alpine rocks. Snowdon, *Ray*; *Mr. W. Wilson*. Frequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—*Stem* 8—12 inches high, erect, simple, woolly. *Leaves* few upon the stem. *Flowers* rather large, purple.

## 19. CÁRDUS. *Linn.* Thistle.

\* *Leaves decurrent.*

1. *C. nótans*, *Linn.* (*Musk Thistle*); leaves decurrent spinous, flowers drooping, scales of the involucre lanceolate cottony, outer ones spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 1112. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 384.

Waste ground, in dry, stony or chalky soils. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂. (☉. *Sm.*)—2—3 feet high, not much branched, cottony, interruptedly winged. *Leaves* oblong, deeply sinuated. *Flowers* solitary, large, handsome, purple: said to smell powerfully of musk in warm weather; most so in the evening, according to *Lightfoot*.

2. *C. acanthoides*, *Linn.* (*welted Thistle*); leaves decurrent sinuated spinous, involucre globose nearly sessile, its scales linear slightly recurved. *E. Bot. t.* 973. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 385.  
—*C. polyacanthos*, *Curt.*

Way-sides and waste places; varying with *white flowers*. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—3—4 feet high, uninterruptedly winged, branched. *Flowers* clustered at the ends of the branches, deep purple.

3. *C. tenuiflorus*, *Curt.* (*slender-flowered Thistle*); leaves decurrent sinuated spinous somewhat cottony beneath, involucre nearly cylindrical clustered sessile, their scales lanceolate erect. *E. Bot. t.* 412. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 385.

Waste sandy places, especially near the sea. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—2—4 feet high, winged the whole way up the *stem* with the decurrent bases of the *leaves*.

\*\* *Leaves sessile.*

4. *C. Mariánu*s, *Linn.* (*Milk Thistle*); leaves amplexicaul waved spinous the radical ones pinnatifid, scales of the involucre subfoliaceous recurved spinous at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 976. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 386.

Banks and waste places: rare in Scotland. About Edinburgh, and on Dumbarton rock. *Fl.* July. ♂.—Three to 5 feet high. Distinguishable at once by the milky veins on its *leaves*, and the great recurved *scales* of the *involucre*.—A drop of the Virgin Mary's milk was considered to have produced these white veins, as that of Juno was fabled to be the origin of the *milky way*.

## 20. CNÍCUS. *Linn.* Plume-thistle.

\* *Leaves decurrent.*

1. *C. lanceolátus*, *Willd.* (*Spear Plume-thistle*); leaves decur-



rent hispid pinnatifid, their segments generally two-lobed spreading spinous, involucre ovate tomentose, their scales lanceolate spreading. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 236. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 388.—*Carduus lanceolatus*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 107.

Way-sides and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—3—4 feet high. *Leaves* downy beneath; their points long and very sharp. *Flowers* standing singly, large.

2. *C. palustris*, Willd. (*Marsh Plume-thistle*); leaves decurrent scabrous pinnatifid spinous, involucre ovate clustered, their scales ovato-lanceolate mucronate appressed. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 236. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 388.—*Carduus palustris*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 974.

Moist meadows and shady places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♂.—4—6 ft. high, erect, copiously clothed with rather short spines. Remarkable for its clustered heads of *flowers*, whose *involucre* have the *scales* broad, appressed, keeled and mucronated.

\*\* *Leaves sessile, or nearly so.*

3. *C. arvensis*, Hoffm. (*creeping Plume-thistle*); leaves sessile pinnatifid spinous, stem panicled, involucre ovate its scales appressed mucronated. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 237. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 389.—*Carduus arvensis*, Curt.—*E. Bot.* t. 975.—*Serratula*, *arv.*, Linn.

Fields and by way-sides, too abundant. *Fl.* July. ♀.—1—3 feet high. *Root* very creeping. *Stems* angular, but not winged.

4. *C. Forstéri*, Sm. (*branching Bog Plume-thistle*); “leaves slightly decurrent pinnatifid spinous downy beneath, stem panicled hollow, involucre ovate rather cottony, outer scales spinous.” *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 390.

Formerly found in boggy woods, near Frant, Sussex, 2 miles from Tunbridge Wells, *Mr. T. F. Forster*. Foot of St. George’s Hill, Weybridge, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—“The *fructification* most accords with that of the last two sp., while the *herbage* and *habit* approach some of the following, or rather the exotic *Cn. rivularis*, Willd.” Sm.—Mr. Borrer suspects it to be a hybrid production between *C. pratensis* and *C. palustris*.

5. *C. eriophorus*, Willd. (*woolly-headed Plume-Thistle*); leaves sessile pinnatifid every other segment pointing upwards spinous scabrous, involucre spherical woolly. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 237. *E. Fl.* v. iii. p. 390.—*Carduus eriophorus*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 386.

Waste ground and road-sides, in a chalky and limestone soil. Rare in Scotland. Near Edinb.; Dumbarton and in Appin. *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Stems* much branched, furrowed, 3 feet high, the stoutest of the genus. *Leaves* acuminate, white and downy beneath; their lobes alternately pointing upwards and downwards, and terminated by sharp *spines*. *Involucre* very large; its *scales* linear, mucronate, very much interwoven with a woolly substance.

6. *C. tuberosus*, Willd. (*tuberous Plume-thistle*); “leaves



deeply pinnatifid lobed fringed with prickles, lower ones on long stalks, stem almost single-flowered without wing or prickles, scales of the involucre minutely spinous nearly glabrous, root creeping tuberous." *E. Bot. t.* 2562. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 391.

In a copse-wood, called Great Ridge, on the Wiltshire downs, between Boyton house and Fonthill, abundantly; *A. B. Lambert, Esq. Fl. Aug.* 4.—A most distinct and handsome species.

7. *C. heterophyllus*, Willd. (*melancholy Plume-thistle*); leaves semi-amplexicaul lanceolate soft ciliato-dentate undivided or lacinated white and downy beneath, flowers mostly solitary. *Hook. Scot. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 397.—*Carduus heter.* Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 675.

Moist mountain pastures in the north, frequent. *Fl. July.* 4.—2—3 ft. high. *Stems* striated, and, as well as the underside of the *leaves*, covered with a white cottony down. *Leaves* mostly radical and petiolated. *Involucre* oblong, dark green; its *scales* lanceolate, acuminate but not spiny.

8. *C. pratensis*, Willd. (*Meadow Plume-thistle*); upper leaves sessile lanceolate soft waved at the edge and unequally spinous pubescent cottony beneath, flowers mostly solitary. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 393.—*Carduus prat.*, Huds.—*E. Bot. t.* 177.

Low wet pastures; rare in Scotland. *Isla and Arran. Fl. July.* 4.—About 1 foot high. *Leaves* waved, toothed and spiny. *Flowers* solitary. *Scales* of the *involucre* with short spines, lanceolate, closely imbricated, cobwebbed.

9. *C. acaulis*, Willd. (*dwarf Plume-thistle*); stemless, involucre glabrous. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 394.—*Carduus acaulis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 161.

Frequent and destructive in dry gravelly or chalky pastures, in some parts of England; as Dorsetshire and Norfolk. Rare in Scotland, *Lightf. Fl. July.* 4.—*Leaves* spreading close to the ground, oblong, pinnatifid, segments lobed and spinous, glabrous. From the centre of these *leaves* arises one sessile, purple *flower*. *Involucre* obovato-cylindrical, imbricated with close, appressed, lanceolate, acute, greenish *scales*, not spinous.

## 21. ONOPÓRDUM. Linn. Cotton-thistle.

1. *O. Acanthium*, Linn. (*common Cotton-Thistle*); scales of the involucre spreading subulate, leaves ovato-oblong sinuated and spinous decurrent woolly on both sides. *E. Bot. t.* 977. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 395.

Waste ground, road-sides, &c. in a gravelly soil. Less frequent in Scotland. *Fl. Aug.* 3.—Four to 6 feet high, branched and winged at the summit; wings very spinous. *Involucre* globose. *Flowers* purple. The seeds of this and of others of the Thistle tribe are much eaten by birds. It is cultivated in Scotland as the *Scotch Thistle*.

## 22. CARLINA. Linn. Carline-Thistle.

1. *C. vulgaris*, Linn. (*common Carline Thistle*); stem many-



flowered corymbose pubescent, leaves lanceolate unequally spinous and sinuated downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1144. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 397.

Dry hilly pastures, and fields; rare in the West of Scotland. Ben-nanhead, Isle of Arran. *Mr. Curdie. Fl.* June. ♂.—One foot high; very spinous, but the spines generally short. *Ext. scales* or *leaflets* of the *involucre* much resembling the *leaves*, but smaller; *inner ones* linear, membranous, yellow, entire, spreading and forming an horizontal ray around the purplish *florets*. *Anthers* with 2 bristles at the base.

### 23. BÍDENS. *Linn.* Bur-marigold.

1. *B. cernua*, *Linn.* (*nodding Bur-marigold*); flowers drooping, bracteas lanceolate entire (longer than the involucre), leaves lanceolate serrated undivided, bristles of the fruit about 3 erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1114. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 399.

Sides of rivulets, ditches and lakes, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—1—2 ft. and more high, branched and slightly hispid. *Leaves* glabrous, deeply serrated. *Flowers* large, greenish-yellow.

2. *B. tripartita*, *Linn.* (*trifid Bur-marigold*); leaves tripartite, leaflets lanceolate deeply serrated, bristles of the pericarp 2—3. *E. Bot. t.* 113. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 399.

Marshy places, sides of ponds and lakes. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Readily distinguished by its tri- and sometimes quinquepartite *leaves*. The *flowers*, which are slightly drooping, are also smaller than those of *B. cernua*.

### 24. EUPATÓRIUM. *Linn.* Hemp-agrimony.

1. *E. cannabinum*, *Linn.* (*common Hemp-agrimony*); leaves opposite subpetiolate 3—5-partite, their segments lanceolate deeply serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 428. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 400.

Banks of rivers and watery places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♀.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, branched. *Leaves* downy, the middle lobe the longest. *Flowers* very numerous, pale reddish-purple, thickly crowded in terminal *corymbs*. *Style* longer than the *cor.*, deeply cleft. Plant slightly aromatic.

### 25. CHRYSÓCOMA. *Linn.* Goldylocks.

1. *C. Linosyris*, *Linn.* (*flax-leaved Goldylocks*); herbaceous, leaves linear glabrous, scales of the involucre loosely spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2505. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 402.

Rocky clefts of Berryhead, Devon. Whorle-hill, Weston-supra-mare, Somerset; *Mr. W. Christy*. Between Brighton and Shoreham, Sussex, *Mr. Trevelyan*, 1824. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.

### 26. DIÓTIS. *Desf.* Cotton-weed.

1. *D. marítima*, *Cass.* (*sea-side, Cotton-weed*). *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 137. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 403.—*Santolina marit.*, *Linn. MSS.* *E. Bot. t.* 141.—*Athanasia* and *Filago*, *Linn.*

Sandy sea-shores, principally on the east and south of England. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♀.—*Roots* running deep into the sand. *Leaves* numerous, oblong, covered with a dense white tomentum, as are the *scales* of the *involucre*, which in a great measure conceal the small yellow *corollas*.



## SYNGENESIA—SUPERFLUA.

## 27. TANACÉTUM. Linn. Tansy.

1. *T. vulgäre*, Linn. (*common Tansy*); leaves bipinnatifid inciso-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 1229. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 405.

Borders of fields and road-sides. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—1—3 feet high. *Flowers* in a terminal *corymb*.—Whole plant bitter and aromatic, much used in medicine, and also in domestic economy.

## 28. ARTEMÍSIA. Linn. Wormwood, Southernwood, Mugwort.

1. *A. campestris*, Linn. (*Field Southernwood*); leaves bipinnatifid glabrous above with linear segments, stems twiggy, procumbent before flowering. *E. Bot. t.* 338. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 406.

Rare. Dry sandy heaths; Norfolk and Suffolk, principally in the vicinity of Thetford and Bury. *Fl.* Aug. 24.

2. *A. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Wormwood*); erect, leaves downy bipinnatifid with linear segments, flowers racemed oblong, receptacle naked.— $\alpha$ . racemes drooping. *A. marítima*, *E. Bot. t.* 1706. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 407.— $\beta$ . racemes erect. *A. Gallica*, Willd.—*E. Bot. p.* 1706. *t.* 1001, (*A. marit.*)

Sea-shores and in salt-marshes, where the two *varieties* may be seen growing together, and sometimes from the same root. *Fl.* Sept. 24.

3. *A. Absinthium*, Linn. (*common Wormwood*); leaves bipinnatifid clothed with short silky down, segments lanceolate, flowers hemispherical drooping, receptacle hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1230. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 408.

Waste places and about villages, in dry soils. Near Edinb. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—1—1½ foot high, erect. *Panicles* of *flowers* erect, leafy. *Floral leaves* undivided. *Flowers* dingy yellow, rather large, hemispherical; *florets* of the *ray* very short.—Aromatic and bitter, and has been much employed in medicine.

4. *A. vulgáris*, Linn. (*Mugwort*); leaves pinnatifid their segments white and downy beneath, flowers somewhat racemed ovate, receptacle naked. *E. Bot. t.* 978. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 409.

Hedges and waste places, common. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, furrowed.

5. *A. cæruléscens*, Linn. (*bluish or Lavander-leaved Mugwort*); “leaves hoary most of them lanceolate undivided tapering at the base, lower ones variously divided, flowers erect cylindrical, receptacle naked.” *E. Bot. t.* 2426. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 410.

Sea-coast near Boston, Lincolnshire, and in the Isle of Wight: but it cannot be found there now. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.

## 29. GNAPHÁLÍUM. Linn. Cudweed.

\* *Flowers* diœcious. (*Antennaria*, Gærtn.)

1. *G. dioicum*, Linn. (*Mountain Cudweed*); shoots procum-



bent, stems simple, corymbs crowded, root-leaves spatulate woolly chiefly beneath, flowers diœcious, inner scales of the involucre elongated obtuse coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 267. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 413.— $\beta$ . *hyperboreum*, leaves woolly on both sides. *G. hyperb. Donn, Hort. Cant. ed. 7. p.* 23.—*Antennaria hyperborea*, *D. Don in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2640.

Mountain heaths, abundant.— $\beta$ . Isle of Skye, *Mr. J. Mackay. Fl.* June, July.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Flowering-stems* 3—4 inches high. *Leaves* greenish and naked above, when old, white beneath. *Inner scales* of the involucre often rose coloured, especially in the fertile flower.

2. *G. margaritaceum*, Linn. (*American Cudweed, Pearly Everlasting*); herbaceous, stem branched above, leaves linear-lanceolate acute alternate cottony especially beneath, flowers corymbose level-topped. *E. Bot. t.* 2018. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 412.

Moist meadows near Bocking, Essex. Banks of the Rymny, South Wales; and near Dalgelly, Merionethshire, *W. F. Talbot, Esq.* Wire Forest, Worcestershire; and near Litchfield. *Fl.* Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .

\*\* *Flowers perfect.*

3. *G. luteo-âlbum*, Linn. (*Jersey Cudweed*); herbaceous, leaves semiamplexicaul linear-oblong waved woolly on both sides, lower ones obtuse, flowers densely tufted. *E. Bot. t.* 1002. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 411.

Jersey. Between Hanxtown and Little Shelford, Cambridgeshire. Fields at Larlingford, Norfolk; *Rev. G. R. Leathes. Fl.* July, Aug.  $\odot$ .—*Corollas* yellow and distinct; while those of the following sp. are inconspicuous.

4. *G. sylvaticum*, Linn. (*Highland Cudweed*); stem simple nearly erect downy, flowers axillary forming an interrupted leafy spike, leaves linear-lanceolate downy. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 240.— $\alpha$ . leaves woolly on both sides. *G. sylvaticum, E. Bot. t.* 913. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 414.— $\beta$ . leaves nearly glabrous above, spike longer more interrupted. *G. rectum, Huds.—E. Bot. t.* 124.—*E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 415.

Groves, thickets and pastures; frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Scales* of the involucre oblong, shining, with a broad, brown border.

5. *G. supinum*, Linn. (*dwarf Cudweed*); stem decumbent branching only from the base, flowering-stems erect, flowers solitary or racemed, leaves linear downy on both sides. *E. Bot. t.* 1193. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 415.—*G. alpinum, Lightf. Scot. t.* 20. *f.* 2.

Summits of all the Highland mountains, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—Whole plant rarely exceeding 2—3 inches in height, clothed with a white cottony substance. Very nearly allied to the preceding, yet we do not find intermediate states.

6. *G. uliginosum*, Linn. (*Marsh Cudweed*); stem very much branched diffuse woolly, leaves linear-lanceolate downy, flowers



in terminal crowded clusters which are shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1194. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 416.

Sandy and wet places; especially where water occasionally stands. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—A span high, much branched. *Flowers* 2—3 together in the closely placed upper leaves, small, sessile, forming oblong clusters at the extremity of the branches. *Scales* of the involucre yellowish-brown, shining, glabrous.

7. *G. Gallicum*, Huds. (*narrow-leaved Cudweed*); stem erect dichotomous, leaves linear-acuminate downy, flowers crowded axillary and terminal, clusters much shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2369. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 417.—*Filago Gallica*, Linn.

Gravelly and sandy fields; about Castle Heveningham, Essex. In Derbyshire. I possess specimens gathered in Kent, by Mr. Jos. Woods. Near Forfar; and near Newburgh, Fifeshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stem* about a span high, slender, leafy. *Flowers* small, oblong, in rather distant, leafy clusters.—The greater length of the leaves seems chiefly to distinguish this from the following.

8. *G. minimum*, Sm. (*least Cudweed*); stem erect branched, branches spreading, leaves lanceolate acute cottony, flowers conical clustered lateral and terminal, clusters longer than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1157. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 417.—*Filago montana*, Sibth. (not Linn.)—*F. arvensis*, Ehrh. *Herb.* 100, (not of Linn.) Sm.

Dry and gravelly places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, slender, branched above in a dichotomous manner. *Involucres* downy, broad at the base. *Florets* yellowish.—Said by Smith to be smaller and less woolly than the true *F. mont.* of the Linn. *Herb.*

9. *G. Germanicum*, Huds. (*common Cudweed*); stem erect proliferous at the summit, leaves lanceolate downy acute, flowers globoso-capitate in the axils of the branches and terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 1946. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 418.

Sandy and gravelly places and dry pastures. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—*Stems* 6—8 inches high, erect, very leafy, terminated by a globular head of small, ovate flowers, from beneath which spring 2—3 or more horizontal branches, in a proliferous manner, each terminated by a head of flowers. This curious mode of growth occasioned the term of *Herba impia* to be applied by the old Botanists to this plant, as if the offspring were undutifully exalting itself above the parent. *Scales* of the involucre yellowish, shining, very acute, submucronate.

### 30. CONÝZA. Linn. Spikenard.

1. *C. squarrosa*, Linn. (*Ploughman's Spikenard*); leaves pubescent ovato-lanceolate serrated the upper ones entire, stem herbaceous corymbose, scales of the involucre recurved leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 1195. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 420.

Frequent on chalky or clayey soil. Rare, if really wild, in Scotland. Near Blair in Athol? Dr. Parsons. *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ♂.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Panicle* leafy, with the leaves entire. *Lower leaves* stalked. *Flowers* yellow. *Florets* of the circumference very small, ligulate.



31. ERIGERON. *Linn.* Flea-bane.

1. *E. Canadensis*, *Linn.* (*Canada Flea-bane*); hairy, leaves lanceolate nearly entire, flowers numerous paniced. *E. Bot. t.* 2019. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 421.

Waste and cultivated ground, in England, occasionally; but probably introduced. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—*Flowers* yellowish-white.

2. *E. ácris*, *Linn.* (*blue Flea-bane*); peduncles alternate (scarcely “racemose”) single-flowered, pappus as long as the florets of the ray, leaves lanceolate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 158. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 422.

Dry gravelly or chalky pastures, walls, &c. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—1—1½ foot high; whole plant scabrous, hispid, erect, paniced above and leafy; *flowers* terminal, pedunculated from the axils of the leaves. *Leaves* below tapering into a footstalk. *Florets* of the *disk* yellow; of the *ray*, ligulate, purplish. *Pappus* very long and tawny.

3. *E. alpinus*, *Linn.* (*alpine Flea-bane*); stems with usually only one flower, pappus much shorter than the florets of the ray, leaves lanceolate. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 242.— $\alpha$ . stems 1—3-flowered, involucre hairy. *E. alpinus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 464. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 423.— $\beta$ . stem single-flowered, calyx woolly. *E. uniflorus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2416. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 423.

Highland mountains, clover, &c. not common, except on the Bread-albane range.  $\alpha$ . and  $\beta$ . are both mentioned as growing on Ben Lawers, by *Sir J. E. Smith*. *Fl.* July. 24.—Hairy or hispid, like the last; but with *leaves* much longer in proportion:—3—5 inches high, simple, with rarely more than one *flower* at the summit. I have never seen the Lapland and arctic state of *E. uniflorus*, with the very woolly involucre, upon Ben Lawers; but in its extreme state I yet believe it may be traced from *alpinus*. I fear the upright ray of the British *E. uniflorus*, mentioned by *Smith*, is not to be depended upon.

32. TUSSILÁGO. *Linn.* Colt's-foot.

1. *T. Fáfara*, *Linn.* (*Colt's-foot*); scape single-flowered imbricated with scales, leaves cordate angular toothed downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 429. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 425.

Moist and clayey soils, too abundant. *Fl.* March, April, before the leaves. 24.—*Flowers* yellow; *florets* of the *disk* few. The down of the leaves makes good tinder. The *leaves* themselves have been used medicinally, as an infusion, or smoked like tobacco, for the relief of asthma. Mr. W. Wilson observes that the central tubular florets are barren, those of the circumference generally fertile.

33. PETASÍTES. *Desf.* Butter-bur.

1. *P. vulgaris*, *Desf.* (*common Butter-bur*); thyrsus dense oblong, leaves cordate unequally toothed downy beneath, the lobes approximate.—*Tussilago Petasites*, *Hoppe*, *Willd.*—*Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 242. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 425.—A. flowers sterile, bearing anthers, rarely seed. *T. Petasites*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 431.—



B. flowers fertile, bearing seed, rarely stamens. *T. hybrida*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 430.

Wet meadows, to which it is very injurious, and river-sides. *Fl.* Apr. May, before the leaves. 4.—*Root* extensively creeping, and thus multiplying the plant. *Leaves* very large. *Flowers* of a pale flesh colour, smaller, more lax, and in a longer thyrsus in the fertile plant. —Mr. W. Wilson, who studies nature deeply, suggested to me the propriety of distinguishing this as a genus from *Tussilago Farfara*, without being aware that this had been already done by Desfontaines and confirmed by Cassini. The early flowering of this plant induces the Swedish farmers to plant it near their Bee-hives. Thus we see in our gardens the bees assembled on its affinities, *P. alba* and *fragrans*, at a season when scarcely any other flowers are expanded.

### 34. SENÉCIO. Linn. Groundsel.

\* *Flowers without rays.*

1. *S. vulgaris*, Linn. (*common Groundsel*); leaves semiamplexicaul pinnatifid toothed, flowers in clustered corymbs destitute of a ray. *E. Bot. t.* 747. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 428.

Waste ground, fields and hedges, abundant. *Fl.* all summer. ☉.—A span to a foot high. *Flowers* small, yellow. Birds are fond of the buds and young leaves.

\*\* *Flowers rayed, with the ray rolled back.*

2. *S. viscosus*, Linn. (*stinking Groundsel*); ray revolute, leaves pinnatifid and viscid, scales of the involucre lax hairy, stem branching diffuse. *E. Bot. t.* 32. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 429.

Waste ground, especially on chalky or gravelly soil, in many places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, much branched and spreading :—remarkable for its viscid hairs and fetid smell.

3. *S. sylvaticus*, Linn. (*Mountain Groundsel*); ray revolute sometimes wanting, leaves sessile pinnatifid lobed and toothed often eared at the base, outer scales of the involucre very short glabrous, stem erect straight, flowers corymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 748. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 430.—β. leaves distinctly eared and amplexicaul at the base. *S. lividus*, Linn. *E. Bot. t.* 2515. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 243. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 429.

Dry upland soils, banks and gravelly pastures. *Fl.* July. ☉.—One foot high. *Leaves* finely divided. Plant with a disagreeable smell, but not so powerful as *S. viscosus*. The *S. lividus* of Linn. is a Spanish species, and unknown to me; but whatever it is, I fear that the plant of *E. Bot.* cannot be considered specifically distinct from the present. I form my opinion from Mr. Middleton's original specimens, now before me. Mr. W. Wilson does not think it distinct; nor does Mr. Richmond, (*Nat. Mag. for Mar.* 1830, p. 197,) who observes that the green tips of the *calycine scales*, upon which much stress is laid, eventually become brown.

\*\*\* *Flowers with patent rays. Leaves pinnatifid.*

4. *S. squálidus*, Linn. (*inelegant Ragwort*); ray spreading its



corollas elliptical entire, leaves glabrous pinnatifid with distant oblong and toothed segments. *E. Bot. t. 600. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 431.*

On walls in and about Oxford. Walls and rubbish at Biddeford, Devon, *E. Forster, Esq. Fl.* June—Oct. ☉.—A most distinct species, but which I had hardly ventured to consider indigenous, till its recent discovery in Devonshire, by Mr. Forster.

5. *S. tenuifolius*, Jacq. (*hoary Ragwort*); ray spreading its corollas oblong, leaves closely pinnatifid their margins somewhat revolute pale and downy beneath, stem erect loosely cottony, all the fruit hairy. *E. Bot. t. 574. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 432.*

Hedges and road-sides in England, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil. Woodhall, near Airdrie, *Dr. Graham.* Anton's-hill, near Coldstream, *Mr. R. D. Thomson.* Swinton, *Rev. A. Baird. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Allied to the following; but with more regular, less divided, and less spreading segments to the leaves.

6. *S. Jacobæa*, Linn. (*common Ragwort*); ray spreading, leaves lyrate bipinnatifid, segments divaricated toothed glabrous, stem erect, fruit hairy, that of the ray glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 1130. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 433.*

Way-sides and neglected pastures, too plentiful. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Stems 2—3 feet high, striated, branched. Flowers large, golden-yellow, in corymbs.—*Dr. Graham* finds a *var.* in Sutherland without the ray, as does *Mr. W. Wilson* on Brandon Mountain.

7. *S. aquáticus*, Huds. (*Marsh Ragwort*); ray spreading, leaves lyrate serrated glabrous the lowermost obovate and undivided, involucre hemispherical, fruit all glabrous. *E. Bot. t. 1131. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 434.*

Wet places and by the sides of rivers and ditches. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—Flowers larger than in the last species.

\*\*\*\* *Flowers rayed. Leaves undivided.*

8. *S. paludósus*, Linn. (*great Fen Ragwort*); ray spreading toothed, leaves semiamplexicaul lanceolate sharply serrated somewhat woolly beneath, stem perfectly straight hollow rather woolly, corymbs terminal spreading, bractæas subulate. *E. Bot. t. 650. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 434.*

Rare; Ditches and fens in the east of England: Suffolk, Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* June, July. 24.—Stem 5—6 feet high. Leaves and flowers large, the latter of many linear, toothed rays.

9. *S. Saracénicus*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Groundsel*); ray spreading nearly entire, leaves lanceolate sessile minutely glandulososerrate glabrous, stem erect solid glabrous, corymbs terminal of rather few flowers, bractæas linear-setaceous. *E. Bot. t. 2211. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 435.*

Moist meadows and pastures, in several parts of England and Scotland; but very local, and probably often escaped from gardens. Woods at Bantry, *Mr. Drummond. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—3—5 ft. high: habit



of the last. *Flowers* much smaller, with broader *florets* of the *circumference*.

### 35. ÁSTER. Linn. Starwort.

1. *A. Tripólium*, Linn. (*Sea Starwort*, or *Michaelmas Daisy*); stem glabrous corymbose, leaves linear-lanceolate fleshy obscurely 3-nerved, scales of the involucre lanceolate membranous obtuse all imbricated. *E. Bot. t. 87. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 436.*

Salt-marshes, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—1—3 feet high. The *florets* of the *ray* not unfrequently wanting.

### 36. SOLIDÁGO. Linn. Golden-rod.

1. *S. Virgáurea*, Linn. (*common Golden-rod*); cauline leaves lanceolate the lower ones elliptical, racemes paniced erect crowded. *E. Bot. t. 301. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 438.*— $\beta$ . small, with broader radical leaves. *S. Cambrica*, Huds.

Woods and thickets.— $\beta$ . in mountainous countries. *Fl.* July—Sept. 24.—Lower *leaves* broad, stalked:—very variable in its size, and in its more or less compact *inflorescence*. Used as a vulnerary and diuretic.

### 37. ÍNULA. Linn. Elecampane.

1. *I. Helénium*, Linn. (*Elecampane*); leaves amplexicaul somewhat toothed ovate wrinkled downy beneath, scales of the involucre ovate downy. *E. Bot. t. 1546. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 440.*

Moist pastures, rare; but found in several places in England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—3—5 feet high, branched. *Flower* large, terminal, solitary, with many narrow, tricuspidate, yellow *rays*.

### 38. LIMBÁRDA. Adans. Golden-Samphire.

1. *L. crithmoídes*, (*Golden-Samphire*); leaves linear fleshy generally 3-toothed at the extremity.—*Limbarda tricuspis*, Cass.—*Lindl.*—*Inula crithm.* Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 68. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 442.*

South and west shores of England and Wales, in salt-marshes, and as far north as Galloway. Howth, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* Aug. 24.—One foot high, a little branched at the summit, each branch bearing a solitary *flower*. In habit very different both from the preceding and following genus.

### 39. PULICÁRIA. Gærtn. Flea-bane.

1. *P. dysentérica*, Cass. (*common Flea-bane*); leaves oblong cordate or sagittate and amplexicaul at the base wrinkled downy, stem woolly paniced, scales of the involucre setaceous. *Lindl. Syn. p. 143.*—*Inula dysent.* Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 1115. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 440.*

Moist and watery places, frequent in England and in the county of Dublin: rare in Scotland; Mull of Galloway, *Mr. Maughan.* Bannan-head, Arran, *Mr. Curdie.* *Fl.* Aug. 24.—About 1 foot high. *Flowers* with moderately long *rays*.



2. *P. vulgaris*, Gærtn. (*small Flea-bane*); leaves lanceolate wavy hairy narrow at the base and semiamplexicaul, stem much branched hairy, ray scarcely longer than the disk. *Cass.*—*Lindl.*—*Inula pulic.* *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1196. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 441.

Moist sandy places, especially where water has stood, in England; not found in Scotland or Ireland. *Fl.* Sept. ☉.

#### 40. CINERÁRIA. *Linn.* Flea-wort.

1. *C. palústris*, *Linn.* (*Marsh Flea-wort*); shaggy, stem much branched fistulose, leaves broadly lanceolate sinuato-dentate, flowers corymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 151. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 443.

Margins of pools and ditches, chiefly in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* June, July. ♀.

2. *C. campéstris*, *Willd.* (*Field Flea-wort*); woolly, stem simple, root-leaves elliptical nearly entire those of the stem (small) lanceolate, flowers umbellate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 75. —*C. integrifolia*, *With.*—*E. Bot. t.* 152. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 444. —var.  $\beta$ . *Linn. Syst. Veg.*—*Jacq.*—*C. alpina*,  $\gamma$ . *Linn. Sp. Pl.*

Chalky downs in the middle and S. of England.— $\beta$ . maritime rocks, Holyhead, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* May, June. ♀. ? ♂. ?

#### 41. DORÓNICUM. *Linn.* Leopard's-bane.

1. *D. Pardaliánches*, *Linn.* (*great Leopard's-bane*); leaves cordate toothed the lowermost on long naked petioles, the intermediate with the petioles dilated into two broad semiamplexicaul ears at the base, the uppermost sessile and amplexicaul. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 350. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 88. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 446. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2654.

Catton, by Norwich, *Prof. Lindley.* Mountains of Northumberland, *Gerarde.* Den of Dupplin and Dalkeith park, &c., Scotland; *Mr. Borrer.* *Fl.* June, July. ♀.—It would be better perhaps if the genus *Doronicum* were expunged from the British Flora; for it is doubtful if either species is native.

2. *D. plantagíneum*, *Linn.*? (*plantain-leaved Leopard's-bane*); leaves toothed, radical ones on naked stalks ovate or slightly cordate produced at the base, cauline ones sessile except the lowest which has a winged stalk with amplexicaul auricles, intermediate ones cordato-oblong, upper ovato-acuminate. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. under t.* 2654.—*D. Pardalianches*, *E. Bot. t.* 630.

Road-side, Salinghall, Essex, *T. Walford, Esq.* Widdington, Essex, *E. Forster, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. ♀.

#### 42. BÉLLIS. *Linn.* Daisy.

1. *B. perénis*, *Linn.* (*common Daisy*); scape naked single-flowered, leaves spatulate obovate crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 424. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 447.

Pastures frequent. *Fl.* from early spring till the end of autumn. ♀.



## 43. CHRYSANTHEMUM. Linn. Ox-eye.

1. *C. Leucanthemum*, Linn. (*great white Ox-eye*); leaves semi-amplexicaul oblong obtuse cut and pinnatifid at the base, radical ones obovate petiolate, stem erect branched. *E. Bot. t. 601. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 449.*

Dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ☿.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, furrowed. *Flowers* large, their *disk* yellow, the *ray* white.

2. *C. ségetum*, Linn. (*Corn Marigold, yellow Ox-eye*); leaves amplexicaul glaucous inciso-serrated above toothed at the base. *E. Bot. t. 540. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 449.*

Corn-fields, frequent, rare about Edinburgh. *Fl.* June—Aug. ☉.—One foot or more high. *Flowers* large, deep yellow.

## 44. PÝRETHRUM. Hall. Feverfew.

1. *P. Parthénium*, Sm. (*common Feverfew*); leaves petiolate flat bipinnate the segments ovate cut, peduncles branched corymbose, stem erect, involucre hemispherical downy. *E. Bot. t. 1231. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 451.—Matricaria Parthen. Linn.*

Waste places and in hedges. *Fl.* July. ☿.—1—2 ft. high, branched. *Disk* yellow; *ray* very short, white. *Plant* bitter and tonic.

2. *P. inodórum*, Sm. (*Corn Feverfew or scentless Mayweed*); leaves sessile bipinnatifid the segments capillary, stem branched spreading, border of the fruit entire. *E. Bot. t. 676. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 452.—Chrysanthemum inodorum, Linn.*

Fields and way-sides, common.—*Fl.* Aug.—Oct. ☉.—*Stem* about 1 foot high. *Flowers* large, upon long, naked peduncles. *Disk* very convex; *ray* large. *Plant* slightly aromatic.

3. *P. marítimum*, Sm. (*Sea-side Feverfew*); leaves bipinnatifid the segments linear fleshy pointless, stem diffuse branched, border of the fruit lobed. *E. Bot. t. 971. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 452.—Matricaria maritima, Linn.*

Sea-coast in many places, especially in Scotland. *Fl.* July. ☿.—Perennial, and the *flowers* smaller than those of *P. inod.*; yet in the opinion of many acute observers it can only be esteemed a maritime *var.* of it.

## 45. MATRICÁRIA. Linn. Wild Chamomile.

1. *M. Chamomilla*, Linn. (*wild Chamomile*); leaves glabrous bipinnatifid the segments capillary, involucre nearly plane its scales obtuse. *E. Bot. t. 1232. E. Fl. v. iii. p. 454.*

Corn-fields and waste ground, in various places. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—*Stem* about 1 foot high, erect and branched. *Flowers* with a conical *disk*; the *ray* very obtuse, truncate and toothed. This has a bitter taste, and a faint but aromatic smell, not unlike that of the common or true *Chamomile, Anthemis nobilis.*



46. *ANTHEMIS*. Linn. Chamomile.

1. *A. marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Chamomile*); "leaves bipinnatifid acute fleshy dotted somewhat hairy, stem prostrate, scales of the réceptacle prominent sharp-pointed." *E. Bot. t.* 2370. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 456.

Sea-coast at Sunderland. Bearhaven, in S. W. of Ireland, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* July. ☉.

2. *A. nobilis*, Linn. (*common Chamomile*); leaves bipinnate segments linear-subulate a little downy, scales of the receptacle membranaceous scarcely longer than the disk. *E. Bot. t.* 980. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 456.

Dry gravelly pastures and waste places, in several parts of England. Isles of Cumrae and Bute, Scotland, *Mr. S. Murray*. Kerry, Ireland, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—*Stem* about a foot long, procumbent and much branched, each branch terminated by a single flower, whose disk is yellow, at length conical, and ray white. The whole plant is intensely bitter, highly aromatic and much used medicinally. Its principal virtues are supposed to reside in the involucre, which contains an essential oil.—*Chamomile* is derived from χαμαι, dwarf, and μηλον, an apple, because the plant smells like apples, or rather like quinces.

3. *A. arvensis*, Linn. (*Corn Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid segments linear-lanceolate pubescent, receptacle conical its scales lanceolate, fruit crowned with an entire pappus. *E. Bot. t.* 602. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 457.

Corn-fields and way-sides, in several places; but very local. Near Edinb. and Linlithgow. *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Stem* upright, much branched, and, as well as the leaves, hoary with down; each branch terminated with a large flower, whose disk is yellow, the ray broad and white.

4. *A. Cótula*, Linn. (*stinking Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid glabrous their segments subulate, receptacle conical its scales setaceous, pappus none. *E. Bot. t.* 1772. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 458.

Waste places, corn-fields and by road-sides. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—*Stem* a foot or more high, glabrous. *Flowers* solitary, terminal, their disk convex, pale yellow; ray rather large, white. The whole plant has a fetid smell and is said to blister the hands of those who gather it. When examined with a microscope, it is found to be sprinkled all over, with little glands, in which the acrid matter is probably lodged.

5. *A. tinctoria*, Linn. (*Ox-eye Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid serrated downy beneath, stem erect branched subcorymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 1472. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 459.

Banks of the Tees, Durham, (*Ray*); Essex; and near Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 4.—*Stem* a foot or more high, cottony, as are the scales of the involucre. *Flowers* solitary, large, entirely yellow.

47. *ACHILLÆA*. Linn. Yarrow.

1. *A. Ptármica*, Linn. (*Sneeze-wort Yarrow*); leaves linear-



lanceolate acuminate sharply serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 757. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 460.

Moist meadows and pastures; especially in mountainous districts. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stem* 1—3 feet high, erect, terminating in a rather large *corymb*, the *disk* as well as *ray* of whose *flowers* is white.—When dried and pulverized, the plant has been employed to excite sneezing.

2. *A. serrata*, Retz? (*serrated Yarrow*); “leaves linear-lanceolate sessile downy deeply serrated laciniated at the base, flowers almost simply corymbose.” *E. Bot. t.* 2531. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 461.

Near Matlock, Derbyshire. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—Habit of the last, with smaller, buff-coloured *flowers*, and *leaves* much more deeply serrated, especially at the base. Sprengel makes it the *A. decolorans* of Schrader, and gives England as the only station for it.

3. *A. Millefolium*, Linn. (*common Yarrow or Milfoil*); leaves slightly hairy bipinnate, segments linear toothed acute, stems furrowed. *E. Bot. t.* 758. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 462.

Pastures and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* all summer. 24.—*Flowers* small, white, or sometimes rose-coloured. The quality of this plant is highly astringent, and the Highlanders are said to make an ointment of it, which dries and heals wounds.

4. *A. tomentosa*, Linn. (*woolly yellow Milfoil or Yarrow*); leaves woolly bipinnatifid, segments crowded linear acute, corymbs repeatedly compound. *E. Bot. t.* 2532. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 462.

Dry hilly pastures, in Scotland. Spittle-hill, north-west of Balvie, Dumbartonshire; and near Paisley. Ireland, (*E. Bot.*) *Fl.* Aug. 24.—A span or rather more in height. Readily recognised by its small size, downy *leaves*, and much branched *corymbs* of yellow *flowers*.

## SYNGENESIA—FRUSTRANEA.

48. CENTÁUREA. Linn. Knapweed, Blue-bottle and Star-thistle.

1. *C. Jácea*, Linn. (*brown radiant Knapweed*); scales of the involucre scariose torn the outer pinnatifid, leaves linear-lanceolate the lower ones broader and toothed, flowers radiant, pappus very short in a single row. *E. Bot. t.* 1678. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 465.

Hedges and waste places; Sussex. Frequent in Angus-shire. Near Belfast, Mr. Templeton. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—*Lower leaves* obovato-lanceolate, petioled, toothed; *upper* ones entire, sessile. *Scales* of the *involucre* pale brown, shining, the outer ones deeply pinnatifid, the inner, or uppermost, torn; in which respects it differs strikingly from *C. nigra*. *Florets* very numerous, spreading, purple.

2. *C. nigra*, Linn. (*black Knapweed*); scales of the involucre



ovate closely and deeply fringed with spreading capillary teeth, lower leaves angulato-dentate sublyrate, upper ones lanceolate, with or without a ray, pappus very short tufted. *E. Bot. t.* 278. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 465.— $\beta$ . flowers radiant. *Ray, Syn. p.* 199.—*C. nigrescens, Willd.*

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Leaves* scabrous. *Scales* of the involucre almost black, the teeth brown. *Florets* purple, numerous. Sir J. E. Smith describes the scales of the calyx as having erect teeth or ciliæ, which I do not find to be the case. The radiated *var.* appears to be not uncommon both in England and Scotland.

3. *C. Cyánu*s, Linn. (*Corn Blue-bottle*); scales of the involucre serrated, leaves linear-entire the lowermost toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 277. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 466.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\odot$ .—2—3 ft. high, covered with a loose, cottony down, especially on the stems and under-side of the leaves. *Florets* of the disk small, purple; of the ray few, larger, bright blue, spreading. *Scales* of the involucre greenish, their margins brown.

4. *C. Scabiósa*, Linn. (*greater Knapweed*); scales of the involucre ciliated ovate downy, leaves roughish pinnatifid, segments lanceolate acute. *E. Bot. t.* 56. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 467.

Barren pastures, corn-fields, and road-sides. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .—2—3 feet high, erect, much branched. *Involucres* globose, very large, their scales cottony, almost black, the fringe pale.—A *var.* has been found in Scotland, by Mr. D. Don, with the leaves less deeply divided and the radical ones very large; probably the *C. coriacea*, of Willdenow.

5. *C. Isnárdi*, Linn. (*Jersey Star-thistle*); scales of the involucre with palmated spines, leaves somewhat lyrate and scabrous toothed slightly amplexicaul, flowers terminal solitary with one or more leaves at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 2256. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 468.

Pastures in Jersey. Guernsey, W. C. Trevelyan, Esq. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{U}$ .

6. *C. Calcítropa*, Linn. (*common Star-thistle*); flowers mostly sessile lateral, scales of the involucre spinulose at their base, ending in a long broad spine, stem divaricated, leaves unequally pinnatifid spinuloso-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 125. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 468.

Gravelly, sandy and waste places, in the middle and S. of England; especially near the sea. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\odot$ .—*Flowers* purple.—The specific name is derived from the English word, *Caltrops*, (an instrument of war with long points), latinized.

7. *C. solstitiális*, Linn. (*yellow Star-thistle, St. Barnaby's-thistle*); flowers terminal solitary, scales of the involucre, palmato-spinose at the base, ending in a long slender spine, stem winged from the decurrent bases of the lanceolate unarmed leaves,



radical leaves lyrato-pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 243. *E. Fl. v.* iii. p. 469.

Occasionally seen in fields and waste places, principally in the E. and S. of England, and near Dublin; but probably imported, as *Prof. Henslow* says it certainly is, at Dartford, Kent. *Fl.* July—Sept. ☉.  
—*Flowers* yellow, as are the slender, needle-like *spines* of the *involucre*.

## CLASS XX. GYNANDRIA.

*Stamens situated upon the style or column, above the germen.*

ORD. I. MONANDRIA. 1 *Stamen*. (*All belong to the Nat. Ord. ORCHIDÆ.*)<sup>1</sup>

\* *Anther* of 2 distinct vertical cells, fixed to the top of the column, immediately above the stigma. *Pollen-masses* stalked, composed of grains which cohere elastically, having a gland at the base of the stalk.

1. *ORCHIS*. *Flower* ringent. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* contained in a common little pouch.—Name; an ancient appellation of the plant.

2. *GYMNADÉNIA*. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, approximated.—Named from γυμνός, *naked*, and ἀδην, a *gland*, one of the essential characters of this Genus.

3. *HABENÁRIA*. *Flower* ringent. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, distant.—Named from *habena*, a *thong* or *lash*, which the spur sometimes resembles.

4. *ÁCERAS*. *Flower* ringent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* contained in a common little pouch.—Name—α, *without*, and κέρας, a *horn*; in allusion to the absence of a spur.

5. *HERMÍNÍUM*. *Perianth* erecto-patent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, distinct.—

<sup>1</sup> In this beautiful tribe the British Genera have their roots often tuberous; the stems herbaceous; the leaves striated, sheathing at the base. The flowers have 6 divisions, of which it is convenient, as Sir J. E. Smith has done, if not correct, to call the 3 outer a *calyx*, though they be often coloured, the 3 inner a *corolla*; of this latter the lower *petal* (so situated by the twisting of the inferior *germen*), is mostly larger, differently shaped from the rest and called the *lip*. The style is represented by a column more or less elongated, which bears the stigma, on which, and frequently at the extremity, the anther is fixed. The cells of the anther contain pollen, which is either pulverulent, loosely collected into a mass; or composed of grains elastically cohering, fixed to a stalk; or of a definite number of waxy masses.—I have followed the general arrangement of Mr. Brown, as by far the simplest and best of any I am acquainted with.



Name probably derived from ἑρμιν, ἑρμινος, *fulcrum tori*, in allusion either to the thick, though short, column of the flower, or to the stem or scape of the flowers.

6. *ÓPHRYS*. *Perianth* somewhat patent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* each in a distinct little pouch.—Name:—ὄφρυς, the *eye-brow*, which Pliny says this plant was used to blacken.—The flowers of all the species are beautiful and curious, and more or less aptly resemble certain insects.

\*\* *Anther parallel with the stigma. Pollen-masses farinaceous, or composed of angular grains, fixed to the apex of the stigma, not stalked.*

7. *GOODYÉRA*. *Perianth* converging, the 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* including the gibbous base of the *lip* which is entire at the extremity. *Column* free. *Pollen* angled.—Named in compliment to *Mr. John Goodyer*, a Hampshire Botanist of the time of Gerarde.

8. *NEÓTTIA*. *Perianth* converging, the 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* including the base of the beardless *lip*. *Column* wingless. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Named from νεοττία, a *Bird's nest*, formerly applied by Dodonæus, and even by Linnæus, to our *Listera Nidus-Avis*, on account of its densely tufted fibres; but subsequently abandoned. It has since been chosen by Jacquin for the present genus, which is sanctioned by the high authority of Swartz, Willdenow, Smith, and Brown. It is *Spiranthes* of Richard.

9. *LISTÉRA*. *Perianth* irregular. *Lip* 2-lobed. *Column* wingless. *Anther* fixed by its base. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Named in honour of *Dr. Martin Lister*, an eminent British Naturalist.

\*\*\* *Anther terminal, persistent. Pollen-masses pulverulent, or composed of angular granules, eventually fixed to the back of the stigma.*

10. *ΕΠΙΡΑΚΤΙΣ*. *Lip* very concave at the base, the extremity undivided or 3-lobed, the middle lobe large, and as it were, jointed. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Name given to some kind of *Hellebore* by the Greeks.

\*\*\*\* *Anther terminal, deciduous. Pollen-masses at length waxy.*

11. *MALÁXIS*. *Perianth* spreading; *lip* without a spur, very small, superior, undivided: 2 lateral *petals* reflexed, smaller than the *calyx-leaves*. *Column* very short. *Pollen-masses* in 2 pairs.—Name,—μαλακίς, *softness*, from the tender nature of the plant.



12. LÍPARIS. *Perianth* spreading, uniform, with linear segments. *Lip* inferior, undivided, reflexed. *Column* elongated. *Pollen-masses* in 2 pairs.—Named from λίπαρος, *fat*, or unctuous to the touch.

13. CORALLORHÍZA. *Lip* produced at the base; its spur adnate with the germen, or free. *Column* free. *Pollen-masses* 4, oblique, not parallel. *Br.*—Name:—χορδαλλιον, *coral*, and ρίζα, a root, from the curious structure of the root.

#### ORD. II. DIANDRIA. 2 *Stamens*.

14. CYPRIPIÉDIUM. *Lip* large, inflated. *Column* with a large, terminal, dilated lobe (or sterile *stamen*) separating the anthers. Two lateral or lower *calyx-leaves* often combined.—*Nat. Ord. ORCHIDÆ*, Juss.—Named from Κυπρις, *Venus*, and ποδιον, a slipper: *Venus' slipper*.

#### ORD. III. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens*.

15. ARISTOLÓCHIA. *Perianth* superior, single, tubular, often swelling at the base, the mouth dilated on one side, 1-lipped. *Stigma* with 6 lobes. *Capsule* inferior, with 6 cells.—*Nat. Ord. ARISTOLOCHIÆ*, Juss.—Name supposed to originate in its medicinal virtues.

### GYNANDRIA—MONANDRIA.

#### 1. ÓRCHIS. Linn. Orchis.

\* *Tubers* 2, undivided.

1. O. Mório, Linn. (*green-winged Meadow Orchis*); lip 3-lobed somewhat crenate the middle lobe emarginate, calyx-leaves ascending ribbed connivent enclosing the two lateral petals, spur ascending blunt rather shorter than the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 2059. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 11.

Meadows and pastures. "Frequent in Scotland;" *Lightf.*;—but I never saw native Scotch specimens, and Mr. Arnott doubts if it has ever been found there. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stem* from a span to a foot high. *Flowers* few, in a lax spike. *Calyx* purplish-green, forming a sort of helmet over the rest of the flower. *Lip* purple, pale in the middle, with purple spots.

2. O. máscula, Linn. (*early purple Orchis*); lip 3-lobed somewhat crenate the middle lobe emarginate, two lateral calyx-leaves reflexed upwards, spur obtuse rather longer than the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 631. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2, cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 11.

Woods and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stem* 1 foot high. *Leaves* generally marked with dark purple spots. *Flowers* in a lax oblong spike, purple, sometimes fragrant; the centre of the lip whitish at the base and spotted, sometimes altogether white.

3. O. ustuláta, Linn. (*dwarf dark-winged Orchis*); lip 3-par-



tite marked with discoloured raised spots, segments narrow the middle one bifid, calyx-leaves connivent acute including the two lateral petals, spur very short, bracteas as long as the germen. *E. Bot. t. 18. Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2, cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 12.*

Dry chalky pastures, in England. *Fl.* June. 24.—4—5 inches high. *Lip* white, with purple, raised, not rough, spots, while the rest of the flower is a dark, dingy purple. *Cal.* forming a sharp helmet-like covering, within which are the 2, small, linear, lateral *petals*. *Leaves* lanceolate, acute.

4. *O. fúscá*, Jacq. (*great brown-winged Orchis*); *lip* deeply 3-lobed with raised rough dark points, lateral lobes linear-oblong, intermediate one large obcordate crenate and emarginate with a point in the sinus, calyx-leaves rather obtuse connivent including the two lateral petals, spur obtuse about half as long as the germen. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2, cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 13.—O. militaris, E. Bot. t. 16.*

Chalky pastures and borders of woods, in Kent. *Fl.* May. 24.—*Stem* 1—2 feet high. *Leaves* ovato-oblong, obtuse. *Flowers* forming a handsome *spike*, with variegated purple *petals*; the *helmet* of a dark greenish-purple, the *lip* much paler.

5. *O. militáris*, Linn. (*Military Orchis*); *lip* deeply 3-lobed with raised rough dark points, the two lateral lobes linear-oblong short, middle lobes dilated at the extremity and deeply emarginate with an intermediate point, calyx-leaves converging acuminate including the 2 lateral petals, spur obtuse about half as long as the germen. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 14. Bichenó, in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2675.*

Chalky hills, principally about Reading, on both sides of the Thames. *Fl.* May. 24.—Intermediate, in the structure of its *flowers*, between the preceding and the following; but most allied to the former. *Helmet* pale ash-coloured. *Lip* deep purple, white in the middle. *Leaves* oblong, rather acute.

6. *O. tephrosánthos*, Vill. (*Monkey Orchis*); *lip* 3-partite with small rough raised dark spots, the segments linear, intermediate one deeply bifid with a point in the sinus, calyx-leaves acuminate connivent including the two lateral petals, spur half as long as the germen, bracteas very small. *Bichen. in Linn. Trans. v. xii. p. 33. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 82. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 16.—O. militaris, β. E. Bot. t. 1873.—ε. Linn.*

Chalk hills in Berks, Oxfordshire and Kent. *Fl.* May. 24.—A beautiful and curious sp., smaller and more slender than the last. *Spike* short. *Flowers* pale purple, spotted. Segments of the *lip* narrow, deep purple, covered with minute straight crystalline points.—Among specimens communicated to me by Mr. Bichenó, were some monstrous flowers, each having 2 opposite horizontal *lips*, two spurs, and only 2 opposite *calyx-leaves*.

7. *O. hircína*, Scop. (*Lizard Orchis*); *lip* 3-partite waved at



the base, segments linear, intermediate one twisted very long bifid, calyx-leaves concavo-connivent including the small lateral linear petals, spur very short. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 96. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 17.*—*Satyrium hircin. Linn.—E. Bot. t. 24.*

Chalk hills and bushy places, in Kent and Surry. *Fl. July. 24.*—A most remarkable plant, which cannot be confounded with any other. The smell of its *flowers* is detestable and similar to that of a *Goat*, whence its Latin specific name.

8. *O. pyramidalis*, Linn. (*pyramidal Orchis*); lip with 3 equal entire lobes and 2 protuberances at the base above, calyx-leaves spreading acuminate, spur subulato-filiform longer than the germen, stalks of the pollen-masses united by one gland. *E. Bot. t. 110. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 106. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 10.*—*Anacamptis, Rich.*

Pastures and waste ground, in a chalky or clayey soil. Isle of Colonsay, Scotland (*Lightf.*) *Fl. July. 24.*—*Leaves* very acuminate. *Flowers* of a delicate rose-purple, sometimes white, spirally arranged in a close, broad and ovate spike.

\*\* *Tubers 2, palmate.*

9. *O. latifolia*, Linn. (*Marsh Orchis*); lip indistinctly 3-lobed its sides slightly reflexed crenate, calyx-leaves patent, 2 lateral petals connivent, spur cylindrical shorter than the germen, bracteas longer than the flower. *E. Bot. t. 2308. Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2, cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 21.*

Marshes and moist meadows, common. *Fl. June. 24.*—*Flowers* varying from a pale rose colour to deep purple, the *lip* dotted and marked with purple lines; *white* on the sands of Barrie, near Dundee, (*Mr. Drummond*). The species is known by its slightly-lobed *lip*, its broad, nearly erect, and acuminate *leaves*, and, especially, by the *bracteas*, which are leafy and longer than the *germen*.

10. *O. maculata*, Linn. (*spotted palmate Orchis*); lip plane 3-lobed sometimes obscurely so, calyx-leaves spreading, two lateral petals connivent, spur cylindrical shorter than, and bracteas as long as, the germen. *E. Bot. t. 632. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 112. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 22.*

Pastures and heaths, frequent. *Fl. June, July. 24.*—A foot high, slender. *Leaves* distant, spotted with purple. *Flowers* white or pale purple, more or less spotted and streaked, especially the *lip*. Its generally deeply lobed *lip* having the central lobe the longest and ovate, together with the small, subulate *bracteas*, constitute in themselves sufficient marks of distinction between this and *O. latifolia*.

## 2. GYMNADÉNIA. Br. Gymnadenia.

1. *G. conopsea*, Br. (*fragrant Gymnadenia*). *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. v. p. 191. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 186.*—*Orchis conopsea, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 10. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 23.*

Dry pastures and heaths, in mountainous countries, especially in Scotland, most abundant: scenting the atmosphere with its fragrance.



Common in chalky pastures, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Fl. June, Aug. 24.—*Stems* 1 foot high. *Tubers* palmate. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate, keeled. *Flowers* in an ovato-oblong, rather dense *spike*, rose-purple. *Lip* 3-lobed, not spotted, the lobes equal, entire, rounded. The 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* spreading, their margins revolute; 2 lateral *petals* connivent. *Spur* filiform, twice as long as the *germen*. The 2 *cells* of the *anthers* are perforated at the base, through which the naked, large and oblong *glands* of the *stalks* of the *pollen-masses* appear.—This genus is near the following in character, but differs in habit.

### 3. HABENÁRIA. Br. *Habenaria*.

1. *H. viridis*, Br. (*green Habenaria*); spur very short 2-lobed, lip linear bifid with an intermediate tooth, bracteas much longer than the flowers, tubers palmate.—*Orchis viridis*, Sm.—*E. Fl. v. iv. p. 20.*—*Satyrium viride*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 94.*

Dry hilly pastures, not unfrequent. Fl. June, July. 24.—*Stems* 6—8 inches high; lower *leaves* nearly ovate, obtuse; *calyx* and lateral *petals* connivent and forming a helmet, green. *Lip* small, greenish-brown.

2. *H. albidá*, Br. (*small white Habenaria*); spur obtuse much shorter than the germen, lip 3-cleft the segments acute, middle one the longest, calyx leaves and lateral petals nearly equal ovate concave. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 107.*—*Orchis albidá*, Sm.—*E. Fl. v. iv. p. 18.*—*Satyrium albidum*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 505.*

Mountain pastures, not unfrequent. Fl. June, July. 24.—About a span high. *Leaves* oblong, striated, lower ones obtuse. *Flowers* white, small, fragrant; *lip* scarcely longer than the *calyx*, deflexed.

3. *H. bifolia*, Br. (*Butterfly Habenaria*); spur filiform twice as long as the germen, lip linear entire, upper calyx-leaf and the lateral petals connivent, radical leaves 2 oblongo-obovate attenuated at the base.—*Orchis bifolia*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 22. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 9.*

Moist copses and pastures, frequent. Fl. June. 24.—*Tubers* undivided, tapering. *Stem* 1 to 1½ foot high, with 2, rarely 3, large, radical *leaves*, and 3—4, very small, cauline ones. *Spike* long, of numerous, rather large, yellowish-white, very fragrant *flowers*. The *bases* of the *cells* of the *anther* are very distant from each other.—This is the genus *Platanthera* of Richard.

4. *H. chlorántha*, (*yellow Butterfly Habenaria*); spur half as long again as the germen, lip ovato-lanceolate scarcely longer than the petals, cauline leaves lanceolate, radical ones 2 obovate patent.—*Platanthera chlorantha*, "*Cust.*"—*Reich. Fl. Germ. Exsicc. Sect. 1. p. 120. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orchid. ined.*—*Orchis bifolia*, *Fl. Dan. t. 235.*

HAB. Kent. Dr. Lindley in Herb. nostr. Fl. —, 24.—I have only seen this in a dried state, and the single specimen now mentioned. Professor Lindley observes that it is truly distinct from the original *H. bi-*



*folia*; and I doubt not, now that attention is directed to the species, but that it will be found in various parts of the kingdom, where it has been overlooked for the *H. bifolia*.—"Stouter than the preceding, differing in the form and direction of the *leaves*; and in the larger and greener *flowers*, which expand at an earlier season."—*Reichenbach*.

#### 4. *ÁCERAS*. Br. Man-Orchis.

1. *A. anthropóphora*, Br. (*green Man-Orchis*); lip longer than the germen. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 25*.—*Ophrys anthropophora*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 29*.

Dry chalky or clayey pastures, in Surry, Kent, Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl. June. 4*.—*Tubers* ovate. *Stem* about a foot high. *Leaves* mostly near the root. *Flowers* in a long *spike*. *Lip* tripartite, with linear segments, yellowish with a red or brown margin, the middle lobe rather broad, deeply bifid. *Helmet* green, composed of the 3, connivent, concave *calyx-leaves*, including the 2 small, linear-lanceolate, obtuse, lateral *petals*.

#### 5. *HERMÍNIUM*. Br. Musk-Orchis.

1. *H. monórchis*, Br. (*green Musk-Orchis*); radical leaves 2 lanceolate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 138. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 27*.—*Ophrys monorchis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 71*.

Chalky pastures, principally in the east and south-east of England, *Fl. June, July. 4*.—*Tubers* 2, very unequal. *Plant* 4—6 inches high, slender; with 2 lanceolato-oblong *leaves* at the base, and a small one on the *stem*, or *scape*. *Flowers* small, green, spiked. *Perianth* bent down from the top of the erect *germen*. *Cal.* of 3 equal, ovate *leaves*, shorter than the *corolla*. Lateral *petals* ovate, acuminate, undivided; lower one or *lip*, 3-fid, the two side-lobes rather small, intermediate one much longer, linear. *Pollen-mass* on a short footstalk, with a large white gland.

#### 6. *ÓPHRYS*. Linn. Ophrys.

1. *O. apífera*, Huds. (*Bee Ophrys*); lip tumid trifid and reflexed at the extremity, the intermediate lobe trifid, its middle segment longest subulate, anther elongated with a hooked point. *E. Bot. t. 65. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 30*.—*O. insectifera*, *l. Linn.*

Chalky and clayey soils in various parts of England, in pastures and pits. *Fl. July. 4*.—*Flowers* large. *Calyx* purplish or greenish-white: lateral *petals* oblong, very small, of the same colour. *Lip* velvety or silky, of a rich brown variegated with yellow.

2. *O. arachnites*, Willd. (*late Spider Ophrys*); "lip longer than the calyx dilated somewhat tumid with 5 shallow inflexed marginal lobes, the terminal one flattened, calyx coloured, column (anther) with a hooked point, petals deltoid downy." *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 273. G. E. Smith in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2596*:—*in Pl. of South Kent, p. 56*.

Chalky downs of South Kent, between Folkstone and Sittingbourne, *Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl. May, June. 4*.—I am indebted to Mr. Winterbottom for authentic specimens of this, so well dried as to be beautifully expressive of the essential characters of the species. The *Rev. G. E. Smith* speaks of it as allied to *O. apífera*, "with which, and pro-



bably *O. fucifera*, it forms frequent hybrids. The essential distinctions are to be sought in the position of the lobe at the base (extremity ?) of the lower *lip*, which is never recurved; in the more or less deltoid form of the purplish or green *petals*; in the more bent and short, as well as paler *calyx-leaves*; and in the proportion borne to them by the *lip*, which is either equal or longer, and which presents in the true plant a nearly entire margin, and a more obvious shade of green in the various lines and spots upon its dull or intensely brown disk."

3. *O. aranifera*, Huds. (*Spider Ophrys*); *lip* tumid clothed with short dense hairs 3-lobed, middle lobe large emarginate, anther acute. *E. Bot. t. 65. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 31.*

Chalky and clayey pastures and pits. *Fl.* Apr. May. 4.—*Lip* shorter and broader than in *O. apifera*; its colour deep brown, with paler lines not unfrequently resembling the Greek letter  $\pi$ . *Calyx* green.

4. *O. fucifera*, Sm. (*Drone Ophrys*); "*lip* longer than the *calyx* obovate hairy undivided with a spreading wavy margin, column bluntly pointed incurved, petals roughish ovate at the base." *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 32. G. E. Smith in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2649.*

Kent; Mr. E. Bernard and Mr. T. F. Forster. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—I am indebted to the Rev. G. E. Smith for specimens of this new *Ophrys*, gathered at Folkstone, S. Kent.

5. *O. muscifera*, Huds. (*Fly Ophrys*); *lip* oblong 3-fid middle segments larger 2-lobed, lateral petals filiform, anther short obtuse. *E. Bot. t. 64. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 29.*

Chalky and clayey pastures in England, abundant in many parts of Norfolk, Suffolk, Surry, and Kent. *Fl.* June. 4.—Well distinguished from all the preceding by its very slender, lateral *petals*, which resemble the antennæ of an insect, and by its narrow *lip*, 2-lobed at the extremity, and having a broad pale bluish spot in its centre.

#### 7. GOODYÉRA. Br. Goodyera.

1. *G. répens*, Br. (*creeping Goodyera*); lower leaves ovate petiolate, calyx-leaves petals and *lip* ovato-lanceolate, root creeping. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 144. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 33.*—*Satyrium repens*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 289.*

Old fir forests in the north, and especially the N. Highlands of Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. 4.—*Leaves* mostly radical. *Stem* a span high, bearing bracteiform *leaves*. *Flowers* small, white. *Column* very short. *Pollen-masses* broadly oval, sessile, composed of large granules, eventually fixed to the top of the *stigma* and falling away with a gland-like portion of it.

#### 8. NEÓTTIA. Jacq. Lady's Tresses.

1. *N. spirális*, Rich. (*fragrant Lady's Tresses*); root-leaves oblong subpetiolate, spike twisted unilateral, *lip* oblong. Sm.—*E. Fl. v. iv. p. 35.*—*Ophrys spiralis*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t. 541.*

Dry hilly pastures in various parts of England, in a chalky or gravelly soil; but uncertain in its appearance. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 4.—*Tubers* oblong, 3—4. *Stem* 4—6 inches high, rather bracteated than leafy.



Flowers singularly spiral on the stalk, greenish-white. Upper *calyx-leaf* and 2 *inner petals* combined. *Lip* longer than the rest of the flower, oblong, broader and crenate at the apex. *Stigma* and *anther* both acuminate.

2. *N. gemmípara*, Sm. (*proliferous Lady's Tresses*); "leaves lanceolate as tall as the stalk, spike 3-ranked twisted, bracteas glabrous." *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 36. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2786.*

Dunbog, Bear-Haven, Ireland; *Mr. J. Drummond. Fl. Oct. 24.*

#### 9. LISTÉRA. Br. Bird's-nest or Twayblade.

1. *L. ováta*, Br. (*common Twayblade*); stem with only 2 ovato-elliptical opposite leaves, column of fructification with a crest in which the anther is placed. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 37.—Ophrys ovata, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 1548.*

Woods and moist pastures, frequent. *Fl. June. 24.*—One foot high. *Leaves* striated. *Flowers* distant upon the *spike*, yellowish-green. *Calyx-segments* ovate; two lateral *petals* linear-oblong; *lip* long, bifid, without any teeth at the base. *Bracteas* very short.

2. *L. cordáta*, Br. (*heart-leaved Twayblade*); stem with only 2 cordate opposite leaves, column without any crest, lip with a tooth on each side at the base. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 38.—Ophrys cordata, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 358.*

Sides of mountains in heathy spots, in the north of England and Scotland. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—*Root* a few long fleshy fibres. *Stems* 3—5 inches high. *Flowers* few, very small, spiked, greenish-brown. *Leaves* of the *perianth* somewhat spreading, those of the *calyx* ovate. Lateral *petals* linear, oblong; *lip* pendent, linear.

3. *L. Nidus-Avis*, Hook. (*common Bird's-nest*); stem with sheathing scales leafless, column without any crest, lip linear-oblong with 2 spreading lobes, toothless at the base. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 58. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 38.—Ophrys Nidus-Avis, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 48.*

Shady woods in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—*Root* of many short, thick, densely aggregated, fleshy fibres. *Stem* 1 foot high. *Flowers* spiked, of a dingy brown. *Calyx-leaves* and lateral *petals* oblong-oval, nearly equal. Lobes of the *lip* spreading.—This can scarcely be generically distinguished from the preceding.

#### 10. EPIPÁCTIS. Br. Helleborine.

1. *E. latifolia*, Sw. (*broad-leaved Helleborine*); leaves broadly ovate amplexicaul, perianth connivent, lower bracteas longer than the drooping flowers, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe roundish shortly acuminate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 102. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 40.—Serapias latifolia, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 269.*

Woods in mountainous countries, not unfrequent. *Fl. July, Aug. 24.*—*Root* creeping, with long fibres. *Stem* 1—3 ft. high; upper *leaves* lanceolate. *Flowers* in a very long, lax *spike*, greenish-purple, but varying much in intensity, sometimes dark purple, when it becomes the  $\beta$ . of Sm. and I fear his *E. purpurata* also.



2. *E. purpuráta*, Sm. (*purple-leaved Helleborine*); "leaves ovato-lanceolate, bracteas linear all twice as long as the flowers, lip shorter than the calyx entire, germen downy." *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 42. Forbes in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2775.*

"Parasitical on the stump of a Maple in Worcestershire, *Rev. Dr. Abbot*." Under the shade of Lime-trees and Hazel-bushes in the woods at Woburn Abbey, *Mr. Forbes. Fl. June. 24.*

3. *E. palústris*, Sw. (*Marsh Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate, perianth patent, bracteas mostly shorter than the slightly drooping flowers, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe oval crenate retuse longer than the rest of the perianth. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 89. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 42.—Serapias palustris, Scop.—E. Bot. t. 270.—S. longifolia, Linn.*

Moist and marshy places, especially in the vicinity of chalk. *Fl. July. 24.—Stem 1 foot high, purplish above. Calyx purple-green; lateral petals and lip white, with rose-coloured streaks at the base.*

4. *E. grandiflóra*, Sm. (*large white Helleborine*); leaves ovato-lanceolate sessile, bracteas much longer than the erect flowers, perianth patent, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe large oval retuse shorter than the rest of the perianth. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 43.—E. pallens, Sw.—Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 76.—Serapias grandiflora, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 271.*

Woods and thickets, chiefly in a chalky soil. *Fl. June. 24.—Stem a foot or more high. Cal.-leaves and petals nearly equal, large, oblongo-ovate, white, concave, including the small lip which is also white, but yellowish within. Column of fructification in this and the following species very long: in the preceding ones very short.*

5. *E. ensifólia*, Sw. (*narrow-leaved white Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate much acuminate subdistichous, bracteas very minute subulate, flowers erect, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe large roundish obtuse much shorter than the rest of the perianth. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 77. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 44.—Serapias ensifolia, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 494.*

Mountainous woods in many places; but not general. *Fl. May, June. 24.*

6. *E. rúbra*, Sw. (*purple Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate, bracteas longer than the downy germen, perianth spreading, lip with its middle lobe acuminate marked with raised wavy lines. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 45.—Serapias rubra, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 437.*

Rare in mountainous woods, in England. *Fl. May, June. 24.—Calyx and inner petals purplish-red. Lip almost white.*

# 11. MALÁXIS. Sw. Bog-Orchis.

1. *M. paludósa*, Sw. (*Marsh Bog-Orchis*); leaves 4—5 oval very concave papillose at the extremity,<sup>1</sup> lip concave acute,

<sup>1</sup> These papillæ the Rev. Professor Henslow has clearly ascertained to be



*E. Bot. t. 72. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 197. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 47.—Ophrys paludosa, Linn.*

Spongy bogs, in many places, but often overlooked on account of its small size. Frequent in the vallies of Clova, *Dr. Graham. Fl. Aug. Sept. 24.*—*Stem* 2—4 inches high. *Flowers* erect, minute, in a small greenish spike. *Calyx* of 3, ovate, horizontally spreading *leaves*, two of them erect, their bases embracing the base of the superior *lip* which is thus also erect. Two lateral *petals* recurved.

## 12. LÍPARIS. *Rich. Liparis.*

1. *L. Loeselii, Rich. (two-leaved Liparis)*; leaves 2 broadly lanceolate, scape trigonal, lip entire longer than the perianth. —*Malaxis Loeselii, Sw.—E. Fl. v. iv. p. 48.—Ophrys Loeselii, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 47.*

Sandy bogs, in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridgeshire. *Fl. July. 24.* —6—8 inches high. *Flowers* few, in a lax spike, yellowish-green; in their general structure very similar to those of the tropical and parasitical *L. foliosa, Bot. Mag. t. 2709.*

## 13. CORALLORHÍZA. *Hall. Coral-root.*

1. *C. innáta, Br. (spurless Coral-root)*; spur very short adnate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 142. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 49.* —*Ophrys corallorhiza, Linn.—E. Bot. t. 1547.*

Marshy woods in Scotland, rare. Ross-shire; near Edinb.; Methven wood, Perthshire, (since destroyed); sandy places near the sea by Irvine, *Mr. Goldie*; and at the sands of Barrie, Dundee, *Mr. T. Drummond. Fl. July. 24.*—*Root* of thick, interwoven, fleshy fibres. *Stem* 6—12 inches high, greenish-white, with 2—3 lanceolate, acute, sheathing scales, rather than leaves. *Flowers* 6—8, in a short lax spike, pale yellowish-green. *Calyx-leaves* linear-lanceolate, keeled, spreading; 2 lateral *petals* shorter than the *calyx*, erecto-connivent. *Lip* oblong, white, nearly entire, waved at the margin, with a few purple blotches, deflexed. *Column* elongated.

## GYNANDRIA—DIANDRIA.

### 14. CYPRIPIÉDIUM. *Linn. Lady's Slipper.*

1. *C. Calcéolus, Linn. (common Lady's Slipper)*; stem leafy, terminal lobe of the column nearly oval, lip shorter than the calyx somewhat laterally compressed. *E. Bot. t. 1. Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 42. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 51.*

Woods in the north of England, but rare. *Fl. June. 24.*—One of the most beautiful and interesting of our native plants.

little bulbous *gemmae*, and as such has described and figured them in the *Mag. of Nat. Hist. v. i. p. 442*; a fact suspected previously, in 1824, by Mr. W. Wilson, who further finds an *hybernaculum* formed in the autumn among the decayed leaves. Thus, independent of seeds, this curious little plant has one mode of perpetuating itself, and another of increase.



## GYNANDRIA—HEXANDRIA.

15. ARISTOLÓCHIA. *Linn.* Birthwort.

1. *A. Clematitis*, *Linn.* (*common Birthwort*); stem erect, leaves heart-shaped, flowers upright, lip oblong shortly acuminate. *E. Bot. t.* 398. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 53.

Copses and pastures, and especially among old ruins in the E. and S. of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Flowers* pale yellow.

## CLASS XXI. MONOECIA.

*Stamens and Pistils in separate flowers on the same plant.*

ORD. I. MONANDRIA. 1 *Stamen*.

1. EUPHÓRBIA. *Involucre* of one piece, including several barren flowers and 1 fertile.—*Barr. fl.* A single *stamen* without calyx or corolla.—*Fert. fl.* A single *pistil* without calyx (or rarely a very minute one) or corolla.—*Germen* 3-lobed. *Styles* 3, cleft. *Caps.* 3-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* EUPHORBIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Euphorbus*, Physician to Juba, king of Mauritania, who brought the plant into use.

2. CALLÍTRICHE. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 2 leaves (they are, rather, 2 *bracteas*) or none. *Anther* of 1 cell.—*Fert. fl.* *Germen* 4-lobed, lobes laterally compressed, indehiscent, with 4, 1-seeded cells.—*Nat. Ord.* HALORAGÆ, *Br.*—Name; καλός, *beautiful*, and θρίξ, *hair*. Its stems are long and slender, and resemble hairs.

3. ZANNICHÉLLIA. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* none.—*Fert. fl.* *Perianth* single, of 1 leaf. *Germens* 4 or more. *Style* 1. *Stigma* peltate. *Capsules* nearly sessile.—*Nat. Ord.* NAIADES, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *John Jérôme Zannichelli*, a Venetian apothecary and botanist.

4. ZOSTÉRA. *Stamens* and *pistils* inserted in 2 rows upon one side of a *spadix*. *Spatha* foliaceous. *Anthers* ovate, sessile, alternating with the *germens*. *Germen* ovate. *Style* bifid. *Fruit* with 1 seed, bursting vertically (*Wilson*).—*Nat. Ord.* NAIADES, *Juss.*—Named from ζώνη, a *girdle*, or *ribbon*, which the leaves somewhat resemble.

(For *Chara*, see CL. CRYPTOGRAMIA.)

ORD. II. DIANDRIA. 2 *Stamens*.

(See *Callitriche* in ORD. I. *Carex* in ORD. III.)

ORD. III. TRIANDRIA. 3 *Stamens*.

5. ΤΥΦΑ. *Flowers* collected into very dense, cylindrical *spikes* or *catkins*.—*Barren fl.* *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 3 together



upon a chaffy or hairy receptacle, united below into 1 filament.—*Fert. fl.* *Perianth* 0. *Pericarp* pedicellate, surrounded at the base with hairs resembling a *pappus*.—*Nat. Ord.* AROIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *τὸ φος*, a *marsh*, where the plant grows.

6. SPARGÁNIUM. *Flowers* in sphærical, dense heads.—*Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 3 leaves.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* single, of 3 leaves. *Drupe* dry, with 1 seed.—*Nat. Ord.* AROIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Name *σπαργάνον*, a *little band*, from its narrow and long leaves.

7. CÁREX. *Flowers* collected into an imbricated *spike*. *Calyx* (as it is usually called), a scale.—*Barren fl.* *Cor.* 0.—*Fertile fl.* *Cor.* of 1 piece, urceolate, swollen. *Stigmas* 2—3. *Nut* triquetrous, included within the persistent corolla, (which is thus considered to form part of the *fruit*.)—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to be derived from *καίρω*, to *shear* or *cut*, in allusion to its sharp leaves and stems.

8. ELÝNA. *Spikelets* 2-flowered, upper one *sterile*, lower one *fertile*, included in a broad sheathing bractea, (sometimes 1 wanting,) and each within a convolute scale. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* 0.—*Barren fl.* *Stam.* 3.—*Fertile fl.* *Pistil* 1. *Stigmas* 3. *Nut* obtusely trigonal, surrounded by its convolute scale.—In habit nearly allied to *Scirpus*, and still more closely to *Blysmus*; but the flowers are monoecious. It wants the urceolate corolla of *Carex*.—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named, I presume, from *ἐλύνω*, to *involve* or *surround*, as the scale does the flower.

#### ORD. IV. TETRANDRIA. 4 *Stamens*.

9. LITTORÉLLA. *Barren fl.* *Cal.* of 4 leaves. *Cor.* 4-fid. *Stam.* very long.—*Fertile fl.* *Cal.* 0, (unless three bracteas can be so called.) *Cor.* urceolate, contracted at the mouth. *Style* very long. *Caps.* 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* PLANTAGINÆÆ, *Juss.* Named from *littus*, the *shore*, from its place of growth.

10. ÁLNUS. *Flowers* collected into imbricated *catkins*.—*Barren fl.* *Scale* of the *catkin* 3-lobed, with 3 *flowers*. *Perianth* single, 4-partite.—*Fertile fl.* *Scale* of the *catkin* subtrifid, with 2 *flowers*. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Nut* compressed.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from the Celtic *al*, *near*, and *lan*, the *river-bank*.

11. BÚXUS. *Flowers* clustered, axillary.—*Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 4 leaves, 2 opposite ones smaller: (with one *bractea* at the base). Rudiment of a *germen*.—*Fertile fl.* *Cal.* as in the *barren fl.* (with 3 bracteas at the base). *Styles* 3. *Caps.* with 3 beaks, 3-celled; *cells* 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* EUPHORBIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, altered from *πυξος*, the Greek name



for the tree. The *Box* is the badge of the Highland clan *Macintosh*. The variegated kind marks the clan *Macpherson*.

12. *URTICA*. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 4 leaves, containing the cup-shaped rudiment of a *pistil*.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* single, of 2 leaves. *Pericarp* 1-seeded, shining.—*Nat. Ord.* *URTICÆ*, *Juss.*—Named from *uro*, to *burn*, in allusion to its stinging property.

(See *Eriocaulon* in *ORD. VI.*, *Myrica* in *CL. XXII.*)

#### ORD. V. PENTANDRIA. 5 *Stamens*.

13. *XÁNTHIUM*. *Barren fl.* *Involucre* of few scales, with many small, capitate *flowers*, upon a common receptacle. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* obovate, sessile. *Anther* terminating a tube which is inserted at the base of the *cor.* *Germen* 0. The rudiment of a *style*.—*Fertile fl.* *Involucre* single, prickly, with 2 beaks, entirely enclosing 2 *flowers*; the 2 *stigmas* only protruded from small apertures within the beaks. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* 0. *Fruit* 1-seeded, included in the enlarged and hardened *involucre*.—*Nat. Ord.* *COMPOSITÆ*, *Juss.* (*Div. AMBROSIEÆ*, *Cass.*)—Named from *ξανθός*, *yellow*, or *fair*, because an infusion of this plant was supposed to improve the colour of the hair.

14. *AMARÁNTHUS*. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, deeply 3—5-partite. *Stam.* 3—5.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* single, deeply 3—5-partite. *Styles* 3 or 2. *Capsule* of 1 cell, with 1 *seed*, bursting all round transversely.—*Nat. Ord.* *AMARANTHACEÆ*, *Juss.*—Named from *α*, *not*, *μαραινω*, to *fade*; or, *flowers* which do not fade, commonly called “*Everlasting Flowers*.”

15. *BRYÓNIA*. *Barren fl.* *Cal.* 5-toothed. *Cor.* 5-cleft. *Filaments* 3. *Anthers* 5.—*Fertile fl.* *Cal.* 5-dentate. *Cor.* 5-cleft. *Style* trifid. *Berry* inferior, globose, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* *CUCURBITACEÆ*, *Juss.*—Named from *βρῦν*, to *shoot* or *grow rapidly*, in allusion to the quick growth of the stems.

(See *Fagus* and *Quercus* in *ORD. POLYANDRIA*. *Atriplex* in *CLASS POLYGAMIA*.)

#### ORD. VI. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens*.

16. *ERIOCAULON*. *Flowers* collected into a compact, scaly *head*.—*Barren flowers* in the centre. *Perianth* single, 4—6-cleft, the *inner segments* united nearly to their summit. *Stam.* 4—6.—*Fertile flowers* in the circumference. *Perianth* single, deeply 4-partite. *Style* 1. *Stigmas* 2—3. *Capsule* 2—3-lobed, 2—3-celled. *Cells* 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* *RESTIACEÆ*, *Br.*—Named from *ερίον*, *wool*, and *καυλός*, the *stem*; in allusion to the downy stems or scapes of the species first known.

(See *Quercus* in *ORD. POLYANDRIA*.)



ORD. VII. POLYANDRIA. *Many Stamens.*

17. CERATOPHYLLUM. *Barren fl.* Cal. inferior, multipartite. Cor. 0. Stam. 16—20.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. multipartite. Cor. 0. Germen 1. Style filiform, curved. Stigma simple. Nut superior, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CERATOPHYLLÆ, Gray.—Name,—κεράς, κερατος, a horn, and φύλλον, a leaf, from the forked leaves.

18. MYRIOPHYLLUM. *Barren fl.* Cal. inferior, of 4 leaves. Pet. 4. Stam. 8.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. of 4 leaves. Pet. 4. Stigmas 4, sessile. Nuts 4, sessile, subglobose, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HALORAGÆ, Br.—Name,—μυρίος, a myriad, and φύλλον, a leaf, from its numerous leaves.

19. SAGITTARIA. *Barren fl.* Cal. 3-leaved. Pet. 3. Stam. numerous.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. 3-leaved. Pet. 3. Pistils very numerous, collected into a head. Pericarps 1-seeded, compressed, margined.—*Nat. Ord.* ALISMACEÆ, Rich.—Named from sagitta, an arrow, on account of the shape of its leaves.

20. ARUM. *Spatha* of one leaf, convolute at the base. *Perianth* 0. *Spadix* with germens at the base. Stam. (sessile) near the middle of the *spadix*, which is naked above. Berry with 1 cell and many seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* AROIDEÆ, Juss.—Name, formerly written *Aron*, and supposed to be an ancient Egyptian word by which one of this tribe was known.

21. POTÉRIUM. Flowers collected into a head, with 3 (or 4) bracteas at the base of each; upper ones fertile.—*Barren fl.* Cal. of 4 deep segments. Cor. 0. Stam. 30—40, with very long, flaccid filaments.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. tubular, contracted at the mouth, with 4 deciduous teeth. Pistils 2. Stigmas tufted. Pericarps 2, 1-seeded, invested with the hardened 4-angled tube of the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, Juss.—Named from *poterium*, a drinking-cup: the plant having been used in the preparation of a drink, called in England a *cool-tankard*.

22. QUÉRCUS. *Barren fl.* in a lax catkin or spike. *Perianth* single, 5—7-cleft. Stam. 5—10.—*Fertile fl.* Involucre of many little scales, united into a cup. *Perianth* single, closely investing the germen, 6-toothed. Germen 3-celled. Style 1. Stigmas 3. Nut (or acorn) 1-celled, 1-seeded, covered by the persistent, enlarged perianth, and surrounded at the base by the enlarged cup-shaped involucre.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, Juss.—Named from the Celtic *quer*, beautiful, and *cuez*, a tree. It produced the Misseltoe of the *Druids*, and was thence called also *derw*; hence δρυς, in Greek, and *Dryades*.

The Oak, (*Darach*, Gael.) is the badge of the Clan Cameron.

23. FÁGUS. *Barren fl.* in a globose catkin. *Perianth* single,



of 1 leaf, campanulate, 6-cleft. *Stam.* 5—12.—*Fertile fl.* 2, within a 4-lobed prickly *involucre*. *Perianth* single, urceolate, with 4—5 minute lobes. *Germen* incorporated with the perianth, 3-celled, 2 becoming abortive. *Styles* 3. *Nuts* 1-seeded, invested with the enlarged *involucre*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*παγος*, in Greek, from *φαγω*, to eat, on account of the nutritive qualities of the fruit.

24. CASTÁNEA. *Barren fl.* in a very long cylindrical *catkin*. *Perianth* single, of 1 leaf, 6-cleft. *Stam.* 5—20.—*Fertile fl.* 3, within a 4-lobed, thickly muricated *involucre*. *Perianth* single, urceolate, 5—6-lobed, having the rudiments of 12 *stam.* *Germen* incorporated with the *perianth*, 6-celled, each cell 2-seeded, 5 of the cells mostly abortive. *Styles* 6. *Nut* 1—2-seeded, invested with the enlarged *involucre*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Castanea*, in Thessaly, which produced magnificent *Chestnut* trees.

25. BÉTULA. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin*; its scales 3-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 10—12.—*Fertile fl.* Scale of the *catkin* imperfectly 3-lobed, 3-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Germen* compressed, with 2 cells, 1 of which is abortive. *Nuts* compressed, with a membranaceous margin, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from *betu*, the Celtic name for the Birch.

The *Birch* (*Beatha* in Gael.) is the badge of the Clan *Buchanan*.

26. CARPÍNUS. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin*; its scales roundish, ciliated at the base. *Stam.* 8—20.—*Fertile fl.* in a lax *catkin*; its scales large, foliaceous, 3-lobed, 1-flowered. *Involucre* 0. *Perianth* of 1 leaf, urceolate, 6-dentate, incorporated with the 2-celled *germen*, of which 1 cell is abortive. *Styles* 2. *Nut* ovate, striated, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*car*, wood, and *pin*, a head, in Celtic; it having been the wood employed to make the yokes of oxen.

27. CÓRYLUS. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin*; its scales 3-cleft. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 8. *Anthers* 1-celled.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* obsolete. *Germens* several, surrounded by a scaly *involucre*. *Stigmas* 2. *Nut* 1-seeded, invested at the base with the enlarged, united, coriaceous scales of the *involucre*.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *κορυς*, a casque or cap: the fruit, with its *involucre*, appearing as if covered with a bonnet.

The *Hasel* is the badge of the Highland Clan *Colquhoun*.

ORD. VIII. MONADELPHIA. *Stamens* united into one set

28. PÍNUS. *Barren fl.* in crowded, racemose *catkins*; the scales peltate, bearing 2, 1-celled, sessile *anthers*. *Perianth* 0.



—*Fertile fl.* in an ovate *catkin*; its scales closely imbricated, 2-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Pericarp* 1-seeded, terminated by a long winged appendage, and covered with the imbricated scales, forming a *cone* (*strobilus*).—*Nat. Ord.* CONIFERÆ, *Juss.*—Name;—*pin* or *pen*, means a *crag* or stony mountain, still so called in Wales (as *Ben* in Scotland); where the *pine* delights to grow, “moored in the rifted rock.”

The *Pine* is the badge of the Clan *McGregor*.

## MONOECIA—MONANDRIA.

### 1. EUPHORBIA. *Linn.* Spurge.

\* *Glands of the Involucre* 4, rounded on the outside.

1. *E. Péplis*, *Linn.* (*purple Spurge*); stem procumbent forked, leaves oblong heart-shaped nearly entire, glands of the involucre with small membranaceous scales beneath, capsule smooth, seeds smooth (white). *E. Bot. t.* 2002. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 59.

Sandy coast, in Devon and Cornwall. *Fl.* July—Sept. ☉.—Remarkable for its procumbent *stems*, of a glaucous hue, much tinged with purple.

2. *E. helioscopia*, *Linn.* (*Sun Spurge*); umbel of 5 principal branches, bracteas and leaves membranaceous obovato-cuneate serrated upwards, capsule glabrous, seeds reticulated and pitted. *E. Bot. t.* 883. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 63.

Abundant in waste and cultivated ground. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—The acrid milky juice is employed to destroy warts.

3. *E. platyphyllo*, *Linn.* (*broad-leaved warted Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches and with frequently scattered peduncles beneath, bracteas cordate, leaves membranaceous broadly obovato-lanceolate acute finely serrulated hairy beneath, glands of the involucre oval, capsule warted, seeds smooth (brownish). *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 376, (*excellent.*) *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 517.—*E. stricta*, *Linn.* and *E. Bot. t.* 333, (*starved specimens*). *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 64.

Corn-fields; Albourne and near Henfield, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*, (exactly corresponding with *Jacquin's* plant.) Essex, Cambridgeshire, Kent, Tunbridge Wells, (*Rev. Prof. Henslow*), Suffolk, and probably other countries. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—I have received it also from Canada, whither perhaps it had been introduced from Europe.

4. *E. Hiberna*, *Linn.* (*Irish Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches, bracteas and leaves elliptical entire, glands of the involucre 4 kidney-shaped with intermediate rounded lobes, capsule warted glabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1337. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 67.

In hedges and thickets, in the south of Ireland. Between Feversham and Sittingbourne, Kent; *Huds.* *Fl.* June. 4.—1½—2 feet high.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> While botanizing in the S. of Ireland, Mr. W. Christy learned from Dr.



5. *E. pilosa*, Linn. (*hairy Spurge*); umbel of 3—5 principal rays with several scattered inferior ones, bracteas broadly oval entire and as well as the elliptical finely serrated leaves hairy or glabrous, glands of the involucre 4 transversely oval with intermediate rounded lobes, capsule warted or smooth hairy or glabrous, seeds glossy smooth.—*a.* (*Roeper*); capsules warted shaggy. *E. pilosa*, L.—*Reich. Ic. Bot. t. 145. Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1. p. 382.*—*β.* (*Roeper*); capsules dotted with minute brown warts, glabrous or obsoletely hairy. *E. epithymoides*, *Babington, Fl. Barth. p. 44. (not Linn.)*—*E. procera*, *Bab. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2787. (vix Bieb.)*—*γ.* (*Roeper*); capsules quite smooth and glabrous. *E. villosa*, *Waldst. et Rit. Pl. Rar. Hung. v. i. p. 56. t. 93.*—*E. procera*, *M. Bieb. Fl. Lam. Cauc. v. i. p. 378. Reich. Ic. Bot. t. 146.*

*a.* “Abundant in the hedges at Slinfold, Sussex; naturalized?” *Mr. Borrer*; who observes that formerly *Mr. Manningham*, *Dillenius’* friend, was the incumbent there. It has, at any rate, as good a claim to be considered native, as some other species of this genus. Habit and size of the last species, often tinged with purple.—*β.* In plenty in a lane and in a wood near *Prior Park Lodge*, *Mr. E. Simms* and *Mr. Heneage Gibbs*; appearing to *M. Babington* to be truly wild. *Fl. July. 24.*—After a careful comparison of numerous and authentic specimens with the figure and description, I arrive at the conclusion that the above synonyms come properly under one species, and that the state which *Mr. Babington* has brought into notice is exactly intermediate between the *E. villosa* of *Waldst.* and *Kitaibel*, and the *E. pilosa* of *Linn.*

\*\* *Glands of the Involucre pointed or angular.*

6. *E. Esula*, Linn. (*leafy branched Spurge*); umbel of many principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, bracteas cordate, leaves membranaceous oblongo-lanceolate mostly entire, glands of the involucre with two horns, germens glabrous “scabrous,” seeds obovate smooth. *E. Bot. t. 1399. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 65.*

Woods near *Edinb.* and at *Slinfold, Sussex.* Banks of *Tweed* near *Coldstream*, *Mr. R. D. Thomson. Fl. July. 24.*

7. *E. Cyparissias*, Linn. (*Cypress Spurge*); umbel of many principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, bracteas cordate, leaves linear entire membranaceous glabrous, glands of the involucre lunate, germens scabrous, seeds obovate smooth. *E. Bot. t. 840. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 66.*

Groves and thickets, *Staffordshire, Bedfordshire, Northumberland. Fl. June, July. 24.*—Readily distinguished by its numerous, narrow, linear leaves.

*Taylor*, that this plant is extensively used by the peasantry of *Kerry* for poisoning, or rather stupifying, fish; in the same manner as the exotic *E. piscatoria*. So powerful are its qualities, that a small creel or basket filled with the bruised plant suffices to poison the fish for several miles down a river.



8. *E. parália*, Linn. (*Sea Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches often with inferior scattered ones, bracteas cordate concave, leaves coriaceous obovato- and linear-lanceolate (generally) imbricated glaucous entire concave, glands of the involucre (5) lunate, capsules wrinkled, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 195. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 63.

Sandy sea-coast of England, and near Dublin; but not general. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—*Stems* numerous from the same root, woody below. *Leaves* very closely imbricated, especially on the young shoots.

9. *E. Portlándica*, Linn. (*Portland Spurge*); umbel with about 5 principal dichotomous branches and several inferior scattered ones, bracteas triangular-cordate, leaves membranaceous obovato-lanceolate generally obtuse and submucronate, glands of the involucre (4) lunate with two long points, capsule rough at the angles, seeds dotted (almost white). *E. Bot. t.* 441. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 62.

Sandy sea-coast, in the extreme south and west of England; Wales; Isle of Man, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Galloway coast, Scotland, *Mr. Jas. Smith*. Near Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* Aug. 24.—6—10 inches high. This is very rare, if not unknown, on the continent.

10. *E. exígua*, Linn. (*dwarf Spurge*); umbel of generally 3 principal branches, leaves linear-lanceolate as well as the bracteas rather rigid entire glabrous often truncate and mucronate, glands of the involucre with two horns, capsules nearly smooth, seeds wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 1336. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 60.

Corn-fields, in a light soil, frequent. *Fl.* July. ☉.—4 to 6 inches high, branched at the base. *Seeds* small, white.

11. *E. Péplus*, Linn. (*petty Spurge*); umbel of about 3 principal branches, bracteas ovate, leaves membranaceous broadly obovate on short stalks entire glabrous, glands of the involucre lunate the horns very long, germen somewhat winged and scabrous, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 959. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 60.

Cultivated and waste ground, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.

12. *E. Láthyris*, Linn. (*Caper-Spurge*); umbel of 3—4 principal branches, bracteas cordato-acuminate, leaves submembranaceous 4-farious oblongo-lanceolate entire cordate at the base, glands of the involucre bluntly lunate, germen glabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 2255. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 61.

Thickets about Upton near Reading. Steep Holmes in the Severn; not truly wild. Crawfordland, near Kilmarnock, *Miss Drysdale*. Near Hamilton, *Mr. Patrick*. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.

13. *E. amygdalóides*, Linn. (*Wood-Spurge*); umbel of about 6 principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, leaves nearly membranaceous obovato-lanceolate hairy beneath attenuated at the base entire, bracteas perfoliated, glands lunate, capsules minutely dotted, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 256. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 68.—*E. sylvatica*, Linn.—*Jacq.*



Woods and thickets in England, especially in clayey soil. South of Ireland, *Miss Hutchins* and *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* March, Apr. 24.—*Stems* red, almost shrubby.

14. *E. Charácias*, Linn. (*red shrubby Spurge*); umbel of many principal downy branches with several peduncles below, bracteas broad perfoliate acute, leaves lanceolate, glands of the involucre lunate, germens scabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 442. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 68.

In Needwood forest, Staffordshire. *Fl.* March, Apr. 12.—A large and handsome species, not uncommon in gardens, whence it has been an outcast.

## 2. CALLÍTRICHE. Linn. Water-starwort.

1. *C. verna*, Linn. (*vernal Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles very short with two bracteas at their base, fruit regularly tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back. *Arn.—E. Fl. v. i. p.* 10. *Arn. in Ed. Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Sc. v. i. p.* 426.—*C. aquatica*, *E. Bot. t.* 722. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 127.

Ditches, pools and slow streams, abundant. *Fl.* Apr. May. ☉.—This varies much, as do almost all aquatic plants, in its foliage. *Leaves* invariably connate. (*W. Wilson*.) Upper and floating ones generally oval and stalked, 3-ribbed; lower ones single-ribbed, linear; rarely all linear.

2. *C. pedunculata*, De Cand. (*pedunculated Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles more or less elongated without bracteas at the base, fruit regularly tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back. *Arn. in Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Sc. v. i. p.* 427.—*C. autumnalis*, *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2606, (*excl. the syn.*)

Ditch at Amberley, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* June. ☉.

3. *C. autumnalis*, Linn. (*autumnal Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles very short without bracteas, fruit irregularly tetragonal, each portion broadly and acutely winged at the back. *Arn.—E. Fl. v. i. p.* 10. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2732.—*C. aquatica*, *γ. E. Bot. t.* 722, (*the small figure*.)

Ditches, near London. Outlet of Llyn Maeiog, Anglesea; *Mr. W. Wilson*. Loch of Cluny, Scotland. *Fl.* June—Oct. ☉. *Leaves* always sessile, (*W. Wilson*.) *Mr. Arnott* has, I believe, first correctly distinguished the 3 British species of *Callitriche*, and has published them, with many excellent remarks on the genus, in the work just mentioned.

## 3. ZANNICHÉLLIA. Linn. Horned-pondweed.

1. *Z. palustris*, Linn. (*common Horned-pondweed*); anthers 4-celled, stigmas entire, pericarps toothed on the back. *E. Bot. t.* 1844. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 70.

Ditches and stagnant waters. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—Floating. *Stems* long, filiform, branched. *Leaves* opposite, linear, entire, sometimes emarginate at the point. *Flowers* axillary, from a membranaceous bractea.



*Fertile fl.* upon a very short stalk, from the base of which arises a single naked *anther*, borne on a long white *filament*.

#### 4. ZOSTÉRA. Linn. Grass-wrack.

1. *Z. marina*, Linn. (*common Grass-wrack*); leaves entire, somewhat 3-nerved, stem roundish. *E. Bot. t.* 467. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 35. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 5.

Creeks and salt-water ditches, and on the sea-shore, common. *Fl.* through the summer.  $\mathcal{Z}$ .—*Stems* various in length, as are the linear, obtuse, somewhat 3-nerved *leaves*, which have sheathing bases. *Spadix* linear, arising from a sheathing portion of the leaf, which thus forms the *spatha*. *Flowers* green, on one side of the *spadix*, quite destitute of perianth, in two rows. *Pistils* and *anthers* alternate, generally 2 *anthers* and then 1 *pistil*; both ovate, or oblongo-ovate, the *germen* terminated by a long, filiform, bipartite *style*. *Anthers* bursting irregularly.—This plant is used in the packing of glass-bottles and earthenware. In the south of Russia, Pallas tells us, it is found among pottery in old tombs. Beds are frequently made of it, especially in the north of Europe: and it is sold in our shops, under the name of "*Alva* (*Ulva* or *Alga*) *marina*," for similar purposes.

### MONOECIA—TRIANDRIA.

#### 5. TÝPHA. Linn. Cat's-tail or Reed-mace.

1. *T. latifolia*, Linn. (*great Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear nearly plane, sterile and fertile catkins continuous. *E. Bot. t.* 1455. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 71.

Borders of ponds and lakes. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\mathcal{Z}$ .—*Stems* 3—6 feet high. *Leaves* very long, sometimes nearly an inch broad. *Catkins* very long, close together; *fertile one* greenish-brown; *sterile one* yellow, with one or two large membranaceous *bracteas*.

2. *T. angustifolia*, Linn. (*lesser Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear grooved below, sterile and fertile catkins a little distant from each other. *E. Bot. t.* 1456. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 72.

Pools and ditches, less frequent than the preceding. About London. not uncommon in the E. of England, as Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex. Loch of Lindore, Fife, *Mr. D. Don*. *Fl.* July.  $\mathcal{Z}$ .—Smaller than the last, with much narrower *leaves* and *catkins*. *Sterile fl.* according to *Sm.* (which in *T. latifolia* have hairs on the receptacle), mixed with chaffy *scales*.

3. *T. minor*, Sm. (*dwarf Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear-setaceous, barren and fertile catkins distant the latter elliptical. *E. Bot. t.* 1457. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 73.—*T. minima* and *T. minor*? Willd.—*T. angustifolia*,  $\beta$ . Linn.

Said, by Dillenius, to have been found by *Mr. Dandridge* on Houns-low Heath. *Fl.* July.  $\mathcal{Z}$ .—A very distinct species; but I fear it has little claim to be considered British.

#### 6. SPARGÁNIUM. Linn. Bur-reed.

1. *S. ramósum*, Huds. (*branched Bur-reed*); leaves triangular at the base their sides concave, common flower-stalk



branched, stigma linear. *E. Bot. t. 744. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 74.*  
—*S. erectum*, Linn.

Banks of ditches, lakes and stagnant waters. *Fl. July. 24.*—*Stem* 2 feet and more high, with a few, long, sword-shaped *leaves* or *bractes*, having broad membranous sheathing bases on the upper or branching part. *Root-leaves* very long, linear-ensiform, triangular at the base, their sides concave. *Sterile flowers* in sphaerical heads, distantly placed; *fertile ones* below.

2. *S. simplex*, Huds. (*unbranched upright Bur-reed*); leaves triangular at the base their sides flat, common flower-stalk simple, stigma linear. *E. Bot. t. 745. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 75.*—*S. erect.*,  $\beta$ . Linn.

Ditches and stagnant waters, especially in a gravelly soil. *Fl. July. 24.*—Much smaller than the last. *Stem* rarely, if at all, branched, though the lower *heads* of *flowers* are stalked. The sides of the *leaves* are plane, not concave or grooved. The *flowers* pale yellow.

3. *S. natans*, Linn. (*floating Bur-reed*); leaves floating plane, common flower-stalk simple, stigma ovate very short, head of sterile flowers mostly solitary. *E. Bot. t. 273. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 75.*

Lakes, ditches and stagnant waters; abundant in the north. *Fl. July. 24.*—*Leaves* very long, linear, pellucid.

#### 7. CÁREX. Linn. Carex or Sedge.

\* *Spike simple, solitary.*

1. *C. dioica*, Linn. (*creeping separate-headed Carex*); spike simple dioecious, fruit mostly ascending ovate shortly acuminate rough at the margin upwards, leaves and stem smoothish, root creeping. *E. Bot. t. 543. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 77.*

Spongy bogs. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—A span high. *Stigmas* 2.

2. *C. Davalliána*, Sm. (*prickly separate-headed Carex*); spike simple dioecious, fruit ovate much acuminate recurvato-deflexed rough at the margin upwards, leaves and stem rough, root tufted. *E. Bot. t. 2123. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 78.*

Subalpine bogs? rare. Lansdown, near Bath. Mearns-shire, and near Edinb.? County of Down and near Belfast. *Fl. June. 24.*—A span to a foot high. Much resembling the last, which I fear is not unfrequently mistaken for it, as Dr. Greville thinks is the case in the Edinb. station. The Bath plant is no doubt correct, and there Mr. E. Forster assures us it grows "on the slope of a hill on which there is a clump of firs."

3. *C. pulicáris*, Linn. (*Flea Carex*); spike simple, upper half with barren flowers, fruit lax oblongo-lanceolate acuminate reflexed, stigmas 2. *E. Bot. t. 1051. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 78.*

Bogs, frequent. *Fl. May, June. 24.*—A span high. *Stems* smooth. *Leaves*, as in all of this division, setaceous or filiform. *Fruit* dark brown, shining, smooth.

4. *C. pauciflóra*, Lightf. (*few-flowered Carex*); spike simple



of few flowers the uppermost barren, fruit lax lanceolato-subulate patenti-reflexed, stigmas 3. *E. Bot. t.* 2041. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 79.—*C. leucoglochin*, Ehrh.

Not unfrequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland, in moory places. Crag Lake, Northumberland, *Mr. Winch.* *Fl.* June. 24.—Habit of the last. *Fruit* of a pale yellowish colour, striated.

*\*\* Spikelets aggregated, their uppermost flowers mostly sterile.*

*Stigmas 2.*

5. *C. incurva*, Lightf. (*curved Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity collected into a roundish head, bracteas membranaceous shorter than the spikelets, fruit broadly ovate acuminate nearly entire at the point, stem obtusely angular, leaves channelled. *E. Bot. t.* 927. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 85.—*C. juncifolia*, All.

Sandy sea-shores in the N. of Scotland. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Root* much creeping. *Stems* 2—4 inches high, curved. *Head of flowers* large.

6. *C. arenaria*, Linn. (*Sea Carex*); lower spikelets fertile, upper ones sterile all crowded into an oblong interrupted head, fruit with a membranous margin shorter than the calyx, bracteas membranaceous lower ones somewhat leafy, stem triangular, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 928. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 85.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent, where it is of great service in binding the soil. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Roots* excessively long and creeping. *Stems* rough, 8 inches to a foot high. *Fruit* with a green membranous wing.

7. *C. intermedia*, Gooden. (*soft brown Carex*); inferior and terminal spikelets fertile, all crowded into an oblong interrupted head, the intermediate ones sterile, fruit acutely margined longer than the calyx, bracteas membranaceous the lower ones somewhat leafy, stem triangular, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 2042. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 86.

Marshy ground and wet meadows. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Root* creeping, running deep into the mud. *Stems* 1—1½ foot high. *Spikes*, or heads of spikelets, similar in general appearance to the last. *Fruit* large, not so distinctly winged as gradually flattened towards the margin, more striated on its flat or inner side, the *beak* broader at its summit. *Stem* much taller and the *leaves* less confined to the lower part of it.

8. *C. divisa*, Huds. (*bracteated Marsh Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity crowded into a somewhat ovate head, the lower ones simple or compound with a leafy erect bractea at their base, fruit roundish-ovate convex on one side slightly concave on the other acutely angular cloven at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1096. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 87.

Marshy places, especially near the sea; principally in the east of England, and in Angus-shire. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—*Stems* about 1 foot high: lower *bracteas* mostly with a long leafy point.

9. *C. muricata*, Linn. (*greater prickly Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity slightly compound collected into an



oblong rather dense spike, fruit plano-convex ovato-acuminate acute angular spreading rough at the beak. *E. Bot. t.* 1097. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 88.—*C. spicata*, Huds.—*Lightf.*, not Linn.

Marshy and especially gravelly pastures. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—1—2 feet high, slender. *Bractes* small, lanceolate, subsetaceous. *Fruit* yellow-brown, broad, rather large.

10. *C. divúlsa*, Gooden. (*grey Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremities distant upon an elongated spike, fruit plano-convex ovato-acuminate acute angular “erect” (*Sm.*) rough at the beak. *E. Bot. t.* 629, (young spike). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 89.—*C. muricata*,  $\beta$ . Wahl.—*Hook. Scot. l. p.* 262.

Moist shady pastures, not rare. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—This species assuredly much resembles the preceding: the *fruit* I cannot in any respect find different. The colour is paler, the *spikes* more elongated and slender, with more distant *spikelets*. I believe I stand singly among British Botanists in not considering this plant distinct from *C. muricata*.

11. *C. vulpína*, Linn. (*great Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremities compound collected into a cylindrical crowded spike, fruit ovato-acuminate plano-convex acute angular divergent, stem very acutely triangular, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 307. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 90.

Wet shady places, especially near water. *Fl.* June. 4.—Two feet or more high: *stem* stout, rough, as well as the broad *leaves* at their margin. *Bractes* small, setaceous. *Spike* large, greenish. *Fruit* pale, rough at the margin of the lengthened *beak*, and bifid at the point.

12. *C. teretiúscula*, Gooden. (*lesser panicled Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity scarcely compound and collected into a slender cylindrical interrupted spike, fruit ovato-acuminate even above not margined gradually attenuated into a rather long serrulated bifid beak, stem bluntly triangular, leaves very narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 1065. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 91.—*C. paniculata*, *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 263.

Boggy, watery meadows, in various places. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—This I had, in the *Fl. Scot.*, considered a *var.* of the following. Now, in deference to very high authority, I have restored it to its rank as a species: Mr. W. Wilson, as well as Sir J. E. Smith, being satisfied that the two are distinct. Yet the Rev. Jas. Dalton, who has studied *Carices* with great care, and whose knowledge and classical attainments are only equalled by the excellence of his heart, “is willing to allow *C. teretiúscula* to be a variety of *C. paniculata*, though it does not grow in clumps like the latter.” It is, too, much smaller, with far narrower *leaves*, blunter *stems*, with browner, more acuminate *fruit*, which is less broad, less gibbous beneath, less flat on its upper side, destitute of margin and of raised lines at the base.

13. *C. paniculáta*, Linn. (*great panicled Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity compound collected into a sort of paniculated spike, fruit ovate gibbous beneath slightly margined flat above and striated at the base, acuminate into a rather short



bifid serrulated beak, stem acutely triangular, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 1064. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 92.

Swampy and spongy bogs. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Roots* densely tufted. Much larger than the last, and certainly better distinguished by its habit and general aspect, than by words. The *C. paradoxa* of continental authors appears to be almost intermediate between them.

\*\*\* *Spikelets aggregated, their lowermost flowers sterile. Stigmas 2, (in C. Vahlü, 3.)*

14. *C. stellulata*, Gooden. (*little prickly Carex*); spikelets few (3—4) sterile at their base roundish distant, fruit ovate much attenuated plano-convex acute angular spreading rough at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 806. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 80.

Marshes and heathy places. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—A span to a foot high. *Leaves* nearly as long as the *stem*. Distinguished by its few, much beaked *capsules*, placed in small distant roundish *spikelets*, and which spread, when ripe, in every direction.

15. *C. curta*, Gooden. (*white Carex*); spikelets sterile at their base about 5 rather distant elliptical, bractees very minute (except the lower one), fruit broadly ovate acute plane above slightly convex beneath subobtusangular faintly striated as long as the scales. *E. Bot. t.* 1386. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 81.

Bogs, in several places, but not very general. Coast of Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. *Fl.* June. 24.—Distinguished by its pale elliptical *spikelets*, and imbricated, compressed, almost elliptical *fruit*.

16. *C. Vahlü*, Schk. (*close-bearded alpine Carex*); spikes 3—4 roundish or oblong aggregated the terminal one with barren flowers at its base, stigmas 3, fruit obovate scabrous above with minute crystalline prickles shortly beaked longer than the ovate obtuse calyx, stem triangular rough at the edges. *Grev. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2666.—*C. alpina*, Sw.

Rocks above the head of Loch Callater in Braemar; *Dr. Greville, Mr. Balfour*; 1830. Glen on the south side of Glen Dole, *Mr. Brand* and *Rev. G. Gordon*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. 24.—This is a most interesting addition to the *British Flora*.

17. *C. elongata*, Linn. (*elongated Carex*); spikelets numerous oblong lax rather distant sterile with minute pointed bractees, fruit plano-convex oblongo-acuminate scarcely bifid at the point patent longer than the scales. *Host, Gram. Austr. v.* ii. t. 79, (excellent). *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 82.

Marshes, very rare. Aldwark, Yorkshire; *Mr. Jonathan Salt*, 1807. Pit side at Over, Cheshire, 1827, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Roots* tufted. *Stems* 1 to 1½ foot high, with 3 acute angles, rather rough, as well as the *leaves*. *Spikelets* brown. *Fruit* lax. I am indebted to Mr. Wilson for excellent specimens of this exceedingly rare, yet very distinct *Carex*.

18. *C. ovalis*, Gooden. (*oval-spiked Carex*); spikelets about 6 sterile at the base oval approximate, fruit as long as the calyx



ovato-acuminate compressed plano-convex striated with a broad membranous margin rough at the edge, the beak bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 806. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 82.

Bogs and marshy places. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stems* 1 foot high, triangular. *Spikelets* brownish-green, shining. *Calyx-scales* concealing the fruit. *Bracteas* small, uppermost ones resembling the calyx-scales.

19. *C. tenella*, Schk. (*slender-headed Carex*); "spikelets 3 bracteated distant minute of about 3 florets, fruit elliptical convex at each side very smooth and even with a blunt entire beak, stamens 2." *Sm.—Schk. Car.* 23, *t. P. p. f.* 104, (*excl. of i. k. l.*) *Sm.—E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 83.

In a wood by the River Esk, Angus-shire, very rare; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* May, June. 24.—With this I am unacquainted. May it not be a starved state of the following?

20. *C. remota*, Linn. (*remote Carex*); spikelets several (small) sterile at their base very distant, fruit longer than the calyx oblongo-ovate shortly acuminate plano-convex acute angular bifid at the point, bracteas very long and narrow leafy reaching beyond the spike. *E. Bot. t.* 832. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 84.

Woods and moist shady places. *Fl.* June. 24.—Whole plant very slender, pale green, one foot to 1½ foot high. Resembling the following in many respects: but "the stem has blunter angles; the lowest bractea is much longer than in that species; the leaves are compresso-canaliculate (with incurved sides) and much narrower;—the cal. scales, too, are narrower, their nerve quite smooth, discontinued below the membranous summit." *W. Wilson.*

21. *C. axillaris*, Gooden. (*axillary clustered Carex*); spikelets several sterile at their base very distant, fruit longer than the calyx oblongo-ovate shortly acuminate plano-convex acute angular the beak deeply bifid, bracteas setaceous lower one long, the rest scarcely so long as the spike. *E. Bot. t.* 993. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 84.

Marshes, rare. Putney, by London; and Earsham, Norfolk. Over, in Cheshire. Killin, Scotland; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Crichton Castle, Edinb.; *Dr. Bainbridge. Fl.* June. 24.—Stouter and taller than the last; spikelets with more numerous flowers, lower one compound. *Cal. scales* with 2, close, green, generally rough nerves, reaching to the summit, hence more rigid.

\*\*\* *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes: barren spike mostly single. Bracteas membranaceous. Stigmas 3.*

22. *C. digitata*, Linn. (*fingered Carex*); bracteas membranaceous sheathing, spikes filiform erect lax, fertile longer than the barren one about 3, fruit obovato-triquetrous downy on a short stalk, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 615. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 93.

Rare, in woods in limestone countries: near Bath and Bristol; and Thorp-arch and Mackershaw wood, Ripon, Yorkshire. *Fl.* May. 24.—*Root* of tufted fibres. *Stem* 8—10 inches high. *Leaves* soft, shorter



than the stem.—I do not see how the *C. ornithopoda*, Willd. differs from this.

23. *C. clandestina*, Gooden. (*dwarf silvery Carex*); bracteas membranous, fertile spikes remote of very few flowers concealed by the bracteas, fruit broadly obovato-triquetrous slightly downy contracted at the base, leaves longer than the stems channelled rough rigid. *E. Bot. t.* 2124. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 94.

On the limestone rocks at St. Vincent's, Bristol; *Mr. Sole. Fl.* May. 24.—Remarkable for the few flowers of its fertile spikes which are concealed by the comparatively large, membranaceous bracteas, as the short stems are by the leaves.

\*\*\*\*\* *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes: the barren mostly solitary. Bracteas leafy, often sheathing.*

† *Stigmas* 3.

24. *C. péndula*, Huds. (*great pendulous Carex*); sheaths elongated nearly equal to the flower-stalks, fertile spikes cylindrical very long and drooping, fruit ovate shortly acuminate bifid at the extremity closely imbricated, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 2315. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 95.

Moist, wooded and shady places, not very general. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—3—4 ft. high; 8 feet near Auchincruive, Ayrshire, (*Mr. Jas. Wilson*):—well distinguished by its long, pendulous, cylindrical spikes.

25. *C. strigósa*, Huds. (*loose pendulous Carex*); sheaths elongated equal to the flower-stalks, fertile spikes slender filiform nearly erect, fruit ovato-lanceolate nerved slightly recurved loosely imbricated, leaves rather broad. *E. Bot. t.* 994. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 95.

Groves and thickets in several parts of the east and middle of England. Coast of Kent, common, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. Arniston woods, Edinb. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—1—2 feet high. *Cal.-scales* a little shorter than the fruit.

26. *C. sylvática*, Huds. (*pendulous Wood Carex*); sheaths half as long as the flower-stalks, fertile spikes filiform rather slender slightly drooping, fruit broadly ovate much acuminate cleft at the point, leaves narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 995. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 96.

Moist woods, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—Similar to the last; but the spikes are shorter and broader; the fruit very different, glabrous, and so acuminate as to terminate in a long beak. *Cal.-scales* longer in proportion. Linnæus tells us that this plant, when carded and dressed, is employed by the Laplanders to protect their feet from the cold.

27. *C. depauperáta*, Gooden. (*starved Wood Carex*); sheaths much shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes erect remote very few-flowered, fruit large nearly globose inflated terminating in a long beaked bifid point. *E. Bot. t.* 1098. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 97.



Dry woods, rare. Godalmin, Surry; Charlton wood, Kent; and near Forfar. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—1—1½ ft. high. *Spikes* very distant; their few *flowers*, and large inflated beaked *fruit*, decidedly marking the species.

28. *C. Mielichóferi*, Willd. (*loose-spiked Rock Carex*); "sheaths not half the length of the flower-stalks, fertile spikes 3 distant erect lax, fruit ovate tumid triangular rough-edged, its beak cloven membranous at the summit." *E. Bot. t.* 2293. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 264? *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 98.

Rocky ledges of Craigalleach, Breadalbane; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* Aug. 24.—I had drawn up my character of *C. Mielich.* in *Fl. Scot.* from what I considered to be the same plant as is figured in *E. Bot.* of which a single specimen was sent to me by Mr. Don with his MS. name of *nivicola*; but Sm. has referred that plant to the following. I must confess myself therefore ignorant of the present species; yet will observe that the *E. Bot.* figure is admirably characteristic of Mr. Don's plant just alluded to.

29. *C. speirostáchya*, Sw. (*dense short-spiked Carex*); "sheaths shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes about 3 distant erect ovate dense many-flowered, fruit ovate triangular ribbed smooth with a deeply cloven beak membranous at the orifice." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 98. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2770.—*C. Mielichóferi*, *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 264, (*according to Smith, who must have had specimens of the same plant from Don, to have ascertained this point.*) —*C. distans*, "*Fl. Dan. t.* 1049."

Marshes, Mugdoch Castle, near Glasgow, and on the hills of Lanarkshire and Perthshire. Berwickshire; near Ledgawood, *Mr. Thomas Brown*; and bogs about Buncle, plentiful, *Mr. Robert Dunlop. Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—If Sir J. E. Smith be correct in referring Mr. Don's *nivicola* to this, I can only say that I have never seen any thing like it near Glasgow; that the appearance of the specimen is altogether that of an alpine plant, and the idea of its being so is strengthened by Mr. Don's MS. name *nivicola*. There must exist some mistake respecting it, which I have not the means of rectifying.

30. *C. capilláris*, Linn. (*dwarf capillary Carex*); common sheath half the length of the flower-stalks, fertile spikes few-flowered lax drooping, fruit oblongo-obovate acuminate as long as the ovate membranous deciduous calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 2069. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 100.

Plentiful on some of the Highland mountains, especially the Breadalbane range. On Ben-y-Gloe, near Blair in Athol; *Dr. Greville, Messrs. Arnott, and Hooker. Fl.* June, July. 24.—2—6 inches high. *Leaves* mostly radical, scarcely half the length of the *stem*, soft. One single *bractea* includes with its sheathing base the lower part of all the peduncles. *Sterile spike* single, frequently below the *fertile ones*. *Fruit* dark-brown, shining.

31. *C. limósa*, Linn. (*Mud Carex*); sheaths extremely short scarcely any, fertile spikes oblongo-ovate pendulous, bracteas subsetaceous, calyx acute as long as the fruit, fruit elliptico-



rotundate striated shortly mucronated. *E. Bot. t.* 2043. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 265. *E. Fl. v. iv.* p. 102.

Bogs and marshes. Rare in England; mostly found in the northern and mountainous parts: more frequent in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Root* ascending obliquely. *Stems* 8—10 inches high. *Leaves* very narrow. *Fertile spikes* 2; *cal.-scales* dark brown, subapiculate. *Fruit* greenish-brown.

32. *C. rariflora*, Sm. (*loose-flowered alpine Carex*); sheaths very short almost none, fertile spikes narrow-oblong very few-flowered lax pendulous, bracteas subsetaceous, calyx acute longer and broader than the fruit, fruit ovate somewhat acute striated. *E. Bot. t.* 2516. *E. Fl. v. iv.* p. 100.—*C. limosa*, γ. *Wahl.*

Bog at the head of Glen Dole, Angus-shire; *Mr. G. Don.* Several stations in Sutherland, as Oikel, Ben Hope, Ben Luyal, *Mr. M'Nab*, *Dr. Graham*, *Mr. Home*, and *Mr. Tyache.* *Fl.* June. 4.—*Root* creeping. *Stems* about 6 inches high. *Leaves* about half as long, but broader than those of the last, with which it has, I think, been improperly united by Wahlenberg. *Cal.-scales* obtuse, very deep brown, with a pale dorsal line, and forming a striking contrast with the pale-coloured fruit.

33. *C. Pseudo-cyperus*, Linn. (*Cyperus-like Carex*); sheaths scarcely any (except sometimes to the lowermost bractea), fertile spikes upon long footstalks cylindrical pendulous, bracteas very leafy, calyx setaceous, fruit oblong very much acuminate cloven at the tips striated. *E. Bot. t.* 242. *E. Fl. v. iv.* p. 101.

Moist places, by the sides of lakes and ponds; not very general. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Stems* 2—3 feet high, acutely triangular. *Leaves*  $\frac{1}{2}$  an inch broad.—One of the best marked and most beautiful of the genus.

34. *C. ustulata*, Willd. (*scorched alpine Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes oval pendulous, bracteas scarcely leafy, fruit elliptical shortly acuminate (black) bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2404. *E. Fl. v. iv.* p. 103.

Ben Lawers, *Mr. G. Don.* *Fl.* July. 4.—*Stem* about a span high, with broad, short leaves, principally from the base. *Fertile spikes* 2 or 3, on slender drooping stalks, and remarkable for their deep purple black colour.

35. *C. atrata*, Linn. (*black Carex*); sheaths scarcely any, fertile spikes pedunculated ovate inclined, the terminal one with sterile flowers at the base, bracteas subfoliaceous, fruit roundish-ovate compressed with the beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2044. *E. Fl. v. iv.* p. 103.

On the Welsh mountains; Snowdon, rare, *Mr. W. Wilson*; and on the Breadalbane range, Scotland, among wet rocks. *Fl.* June. 4.—About 1 foot high. *Leaves* unusually broad for the size of the plant. *Calyx-scales* dark-brown, opaque. *Fruit* pale yellowish-brown.—Here there is no distinct and entirely sterile spike, but there are a few anther-bearing scales in the lower part of the terminal fertile spike: yet in



general habit this plant perfectly agrees with the other species of the present division.

36. *C. palléscens*, Linn. (*pale Carex*); sheaths hardly any, fertile spikes pedunculated oblongo-cylindrical scarcely pendulous, bracteas subfoliaceous, fruit obovato-elliptical tumid striated obtuse glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2185. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 105.

Marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* June. 24.—A foot or more high. *Leaves* slightly downy. *Spikes* obtuse, pale green. *Fruit* very obtuse.

37. *C. fláva*, Linn. (*yellow Carex*); sheaths short about equal to the flower-stalks, bracteas long leafy, sterile spike distinctly stalked, fertile spikes roundish-oval rather distant, fruit obovate turgid spreading with a long more or less deflexed beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1294. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 266, (*α.*) *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 107.

Turfy bogs, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—6—8 inches or a foot high. *Bracteas* very foliaceous, the lower one resembling the broad acuminate *leaves*. *Spikes*, and indeed the whole plant, of a yellowish hue.

38. *C. Oedéri*, Ehrh. (*Oederian Carex*); sheaths short about equal to the flower-stalks, bracteas long leafy, sterile spike almost sessile, fertile ones roundish-oval approximate lower one subcompound, fruit obovate turgid spreading with a long nearly straight beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1773. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 107.—*C. fláva*, *β.* *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 266.

Bogs and moist heaths, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 24.—I scarcely see how this is to be distinguished from the last, but by the characters just mentioned; and these appear to depend very much upon the stunted growth of the plant, which is not more than 4 or 5 inches high; all the *spikes* also are more compact and almost clustered. Yet many of our most acute British Botanists consider it distinct; among them Mr. Dalton and Mr. W. Wilson, to whose authority I yield.

39. *C. fúlva*, Gooden. (*tawny Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the peduncles, bracteas foliaceous, scales acute, fertile spikes oblongo-ovate distant, fruit broadly ovate ascending glabrous acuminate into a straight beak bifid at the point, stem scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1295. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 107.

Boggy meadows, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June. 24.—1 ft. high; with the habit of *C. distans*, but smaller; with shorter, more lax, paler-coloured and fewer-flowered *spikes*; and acute, not mucronate, *cal-scales*.

40. *C. exténsa*, Gooden. (*long-bracteated Carex*); sheaths very short (scarcely any) with extremely long foliaceous bracteas, fertile spikes nearly sessile oblong, scales slightly mucronate, fruit ovate striated with a short acuminate beak bifid at the point, leaves very narrow, stem smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 833. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 108.

Marshes, rare, near the sea, on the E. and S. of England. Near Liverpool and shores of the Menai, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Coast of Fife-



shire, Mr. A. Chalmers. In Ireland. Fl. June. 24.—About 1 foot high. Quite distinct from *C. flava*, with which it has been confounded, in its very narrow convolute leaves, never spreading and short-beaked fruit.

41. *C. distans*, Linn. (*loose Carex*); sheaths elongated about equal to the flower-stalks with leafy bracteas, fertile spikes sometimes compound remote oblong erect, calyx mucronate, fruit ovate somewhat inflated subtriquetrous uniformly nerved with a rather short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1234. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 267, (*excl. the syn. C. binervis.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 109.

Muddy marshes near the sea, probably in many places. About Anglesea, Mr. W. Wilson, who has supplied me with many specimens; with *C. binerv.*, in boggy ground, coast of Kent, Rev. G. E. Smith. Coast near Montrose, Mr. Drummond. Fl. June. 24.—8 inches to 1 and 2 feet high, slender. Spikes very distantly placed, their rather long peduncles entirely concealed by the sheathing bases of the bracteas. Scales of the calyx rather pale brown. Fruit green, inclining to brown when ripe.—Extremely near the following, if not the same, and Mr. W. Wilson observes, "I would gladly consider it a maritime state of *C. binervis*." A plant very nearly allied to this sp., Mr. Wilson finds on the banks of the Menai, near Bangor, with the spikes shorter, the fruit smooth, shining, widely spreading, more decidedly beaked and more inflated below.

42. *C. binervis*, Sm. (*green-ribbed Carex*); sheaths elongated about equal to the flower-stalks with leafy bracteas, fertile spikes remote cylindrical the lower ones partly compound erect, scales mucronate, fruit ovate scarcely inflated rather acutely triquetrous with 2 principal (green) nerves near the margin at the back and a rather short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1099. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 267, (*under C. distans.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 110.

Dry heaths and moors, frequent. Fl. June. 24.—Generally taller, and in every part more rigid, than the last. Calyx-scales and especially the fruit, more highly coloured, the latter more acutely triquetrous, with two nerves near the margin on the back, which are always green, though the rest of the fruit be more or less brown. But there are states of which Mr. W. Wilson and myself scarcely know whether they should be referred to the one or to the other.

43. *C. præcox*, Jacq. (*vernal Carex*); sheaths short (scarcely any) equal to the flower-stalks, fertile spikes oblong approximate, scales elliptic-oblong, fruit obovate subtriquetrous acute downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1099. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 111.

Dry pastures and heaths. Fl. April, May. 24.—Root creeping. Stems 3 inches to a foot high. Leaves short, rather broad. Lower bracteas small, but leafy; upper ones very minute. Its numerous yellow anthers are conspicuous at an early season of the year.

44. *C. pilulifera*, Linn. (*round-headed Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas small subfoliaceous, fertile spikes sessile roundish approximate, scales strongly mucronate, fruit obovato-globose



acute and downy, stems weak scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 885. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 112.—*C. montana*, Linn.

Moory ground, frequent. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stems* varying much in height, from 6—12 inches, slender. Readily distinguished by the pubescent, almost spherical fruit, which gives name to the species.

45. *C. tomentosa*, Linn. (*larger downy-fruited Carex*); sheaths scarcely any, fertile spikes about 2 nearly sessile shortly cylindrical obtuse with acute scales, fruit globose densely downy with a short beak scarcely bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2046. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 113.

Meadows near Merston Measey, Wiltshire; *Mr. Teesdale. Fl.* June. 24.—A well marked and very rare species, no other station being known for it, in Britain, than that just-mentioned, whence I have an original specimen, given me by the *Rev. James Dalton*.

46. *C. panicéa*, Linn. (*Pink-leaved Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes subcylindrical with distant flowers, bracteas leafy, fruit subglobose somewhat inflated obtuse glabrous entire at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1505. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 114.—*C. phæostachya*, Sm. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 99. *Forst. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2731.—“*C. salina*, Don, *Hort. Brit.* 216.”

Marshy places and bogs, common. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Stems* 1—1½ foot high. *Leaves* rather broad, glaucous, rough at the edges, much resembling, as Sir J. E. Smith observes, the foliage of *C. recurva*; but the characters of the two are widely different. *Calyx-scales* dark-brown, the keel green. *Fruit* greenish-brown. The opinion expressed by Mr. Forster in *E. Bot.* and by Mr. Borrer and Dr. Graham elsewhere, induce me to refer the *C. phæostachya* to our *C. panicea*.

47. *C. recurva*, Huds. (*glaucous Heath Carex*); sheaths short scarcely any, bracteas leafy, fertile spikes cylindrical scarcely drooping densely imbricated on long slender stalks, fruit obovato-globose slightly downy entire at the small point. *E. Bot. t.* 1506. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 114.—*C. Micheliana*, *E. Bot. t.* 2236, (*fr. glabrous*.)

Moist meadows, moors and groves. *Fl.* June. 24.—*Leaves* mostly radical, very glaucous. *Stems* about 1 foot high. *Fertile spikes* 2, *barren* ones often 2 or 3. *Fruit* closely placed, brownish when ripe.

#### †† *Stigmas* 2.

48. *C. púlla*, Gooden. (*russet Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous, fertile spikes ovate obtuse the lower one stalked, scales oblong, fruit spreading elliptical inflated with a very short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2045. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 104.

Rare; near springs on the higher regions of the Scottish mountains. Ben Lomond, *Mr. G. Don*. Breadalbane range, not unfrequent. Glen Tilt, *Mr. Anderson*. Clova, *Dr. Graham*, (where it sometimes attains a height of 2 feet). Cairn Garidh, near Ben Nevis, *H. C. Watson, Esq.* Mountains above Loch Scavig in Skye. *Fl.* June. 24.—Six to 8 inches high. *Leaves* remarkably acuminate, slightly keeled at



the back, with trigonous points resembling some of the narrow-leaved species of *Eriophorum*. Spikes almost shaggy with the long white stigmas. Scales shining, of a deep chocolate brown. Fruit at first pale, dark brown when ripe.

49. *C. caespitosa*, Linn. (*tufted Bog Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous auricled at the base, fertile spikes sessile cylindrical obtuse imbricated compact, fruit elliptical compressed with a very short entire point, leaves mostly erect narrow-linear. *E. Bot. t.* 1507. *Hook. Scot. 1. p.* 268, (*excl. syn. C. rigida?*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 117.

Marshes and wet pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—Eight inches to a foot high. “Root creeping, but not tufted. I suspect that it has been, in this respect, confounded with *C. stricta*. Stem with blunter angles than *C. rigida* or *C. stricta*. Stigmas nearly sessile on the corolla, spreading and flexuose, with coarse pubescence, similar to the following, but larger and more loose. Cor. sessile. Fruit without ribs (in a young state at least), also sessile. Beak like that of *C. rigida*, except that it is not cloven or notched.” *Mr. W. Wilson.*

50. *C. rigida*, Gooden. (*rigid Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous auricled at the base, fertile spikes subcylindrical obtuse loosely imbricated the lower one pedunculated, fruit obovate attenuated at the base slightly stalked with a very short entire point, leaves mostly recurved broadly linear. *E. Bot. t.* 2047. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 116.—*C. caespitosa*,  $\beta$ . *Hook. Scot. 1. p.* 268.—*C. saxatilis*, *Fl. Dan.*—*Willd.* (not Linn., according to *Sm.*)

On Snowdon, the Cheviots; and all the more elevated Highland hills, especially upon their summits. *Fl.* June, July. 4.—Roots creeping, 4—6 inches high. “Bracteas often erect, not unfrequently recurved. Stigmas nearly or quite sessile, erect, not spreading, minutely papillose. Corolla with a short stalk. Nearly allied to *C. caespitosa*; nor is it distinguishable by any other marks than the broad leaves, stalked corolla, and neatly formed, erect stigmas, which, if constant, may perhaps serve to keep it in the rank of a species.” *Mr. W. Wilson.* I have preferred giving the remarks of my acute friend Mr. Wilson, made from living specimens, to my own; and from these I think it will be seen that this is at any rate a very doubtful species.

51. *C. stricta*, Gooden. (*straight-leaved Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas with small auricles at the base short subfoliaceous, fertile spikes nearly sessile cylindrical elongated closely imbricated often acuminate with barren flowers at the extremity, fruit ovate somewhat acute plane above on each side, on a very short stalk, stem acutely angular straight, leaves long straight narrow-linear their bases often reticulated. *E. Bot. t.* 914. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 118.—*C. caespitosa*, *Huds.*— $\beta$ . *Lightf.*

Marshes, common. *Fl.* April, May. 4.—2 ft. or more high. Leaves rough, filamentous at their sheathing bases. Spikes long, erect. Cal. scales lanceolate, dark brown. The roots are fibrous and tufted, and the plant is much taller than *C. caespitosa*. The fruit comes gradually



to a point, and Mr. Wilson observes this point or mouth to be beset with very minute spinules. The *fertile spike* he finds has very constantly 8 rows of fruit.

52. *C. aquátilis*, Wahl. (*straight-leaved Water Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas long foliaceous, fertile spikes nearly sessile cylindrical elongated attenuated below often acuminate with barren flowers at the extremity, fruit roundish-obovate with a short entire point, stem smooth obtusely triangular, leaves long straight narrow-linear not fibrous at their bases. *Grev. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2758*.—*C. saxatilis*,  $\beta$ . Hook. *Br. Fl. ed. 2. p. 397*.

Gathered by Mr. Drummond, Dr. Greville, Mr. Burchell, and myself, on the table lands in boggy situations in the mountains of Clova; and since by Dr. Graham and his party in several places in the same country. *Fl. July, Aug. 24*.—This Dr. Greville has ascertained on comparison with a Lapland specimen from Dr. Fries, to be identical with the *C. aquatilis* of Wahlenberg, who justly remarks its very close affinity with *C. stricta*, from which it differs in the shorter and rounder fruit, longer bracteas, more obtusely angled stems, and especially in the want of the fibrous or filamentous base to the leaves.

\*\*\*\*\* *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes. Barren spikes 2 or more. Stigmas 3, (except in C. acuta.)*

53. *C. acúta*, Linn. (*slender-spiked Carex*); stigmas 2, sheaths none, bracteas long, foliaceous, fertile spikes long cylindrical acuminate slender erect when in fruit, fruit oval swelling subacuminate entire at the point, stem acutely angular scabrous. *E. Bot. t. 580. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 119*.—*C. gracilis*, Curt.

Moist meadows and wet pastures, frequent. *Fl. May. 24*.—Two to 3 feet high. *Leaves* broad, scarcely glaucous, rough.

54. *C. paludósa*, Gooden. (*lesser common Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas very long foliaceous, calyx of the sterile spikes obtuse, fertile spikes cylindrical obtuse, fruit oblongo-ovate acute bifid at the point striated. *E. Bot. t. 807. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 120*.—*C. acuta*, Curt.

Banks of rivers and ditches, common. *Fl. May. 24*.—Two feet or more high. *Leaves* very broad, keeled, rough.

55. *C. ripária*, Curt. (*great common Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas very long foliaceous, scales of the sterile spikes acuminate, fertile spikes scarcely pedunculated broadly cylindrical acute, fruit oblongo-ovate striated subacuminate deeply bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t. 579. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 121*.—*C. acuta*, Huds.—*Lightf.*

Sides of ditches and rivers, common. *Fl. May. 24*.—Larger than the last, with much broader *leaves* and *spikes*; and well distinguished by the acuminate *scales* of its *sterile spikes*.

56. *C. lævigáta*, Sm. (*smooth-stalked beaked Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, bracteas foliaceous, fertile spikes drooping cylindrical, all the scales acuminate or



mucronate, fruit ovate triangular striated with rather a long acuminate beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1387. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 269. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 122.

Marshes and boggy thickets, in several places both of England and Scotland. Anglesea; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Belfast; *Mr. T. Drummond.* *Fl.* June. 2.—2—3 ft. high. *Leaves* broad, but rather short. It has rarely more than one *sterile spike*, which is always triquetrous: but its similarity to the following species authorizes its being placed in this division. If arranged in the section with “1 *sterile spike*,” its station should be near *C. distans*, from which *Mr. Wilson* does not think it different.

57. *C. vesicaria*, Linn. (*short-spiked Bladder Carex*); sheaths none, bractees foliaceous long, fertile spikes cylindrical slightly drooping, scales lanceolate, fruit broadly ovate inflated subulato-rostrate bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 779. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 123.

Bogs and marshes: apparently most frequent in the north. *Fl.* May, June. 2.—1½—2 feet high. *Leaves* rather broad. *Stems* acute, angular. *Fruit* tawny, very large, shining, much inflated.

58. *C. ampullacea*, Gooden. (*slender-beaked Bottle Carex*); sheaths none, bractees foliaceous, fertile spikes cylindrical long nearly erect, scales lanceolate, fruit crowded subglobose inflated setaceo-rostrate slightly bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 780. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 124.

Bogs and marshes; more abundant in Scotland than in England. *Fl.* June. 2.—Differs from the last by the smooth and nearly rounded stem, by the channelled glaucous leaves, and by the fruit which is brownish and not half so large, with a narrower beak and different shape.

59. *C. hirta*, Linn. (*hairy Carex*); hairy, sheaths elongated nearly equal to the flower-stalks, bractees long foliaceous, fertile spikes short cylindrical distant the scales cuspidate, fruit hairy ovate with a long beak. *E. Bot. t.* 685. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 125.

Wet pastures and woods, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. 2.—One to 2 feet high, more or less hairy in every part. *Mr. D. Turner* finds a *var.* in Yorkshire, with the lower part of the *fertile spike* compound.

60. *C. filiformis*, Linn. (*slender-leaved Carex*); glabrous, sheaths scarcely any, bractees long very narrow, fertile spikes shortly pedunculate oblongo-cylindrical their scales cuspidate, fruit ovate shortly beaked deeply bifid at the point very pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 904. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 128.

Boggy marshes, rare; chiefly found in Scotland. Cheshire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* May. 2.—1—2 ft. high. *Leaves* slender, their margins involute, filamentous at their bases near the roots.

61. *C. hordeiformis*, Host, (*Barley Carex*); sheaths as long as the flower-stalks, bractees foliaceous very long, sterile spikes about 2 remote, fertile oblong remote sessile, scales mucronate,



fruit oblong acuminate striated rough at the margin deeply bifid at the point, stem smooth bluntly angular. *Host, Gram. v. i. p. 57. t. 76.*—*C. secalina, Wahl.—Schkuhr, t. S. f. 65. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 126.*

Small valley about 3 miles west of Panmure, Forfar, amongst some bushes near a spring, rare; *Mr. T. Drummond. Fl. June. 4.*—About 1 foot high, with very long *bracteas* over-topping all the *spikes*. *Sterile spikes* slender; *fertile* stout, erect, about 3, the two upper ones often approximate, the lower very remote. *Fruit* large, resembling a grain of barley, whence *Host's* appropriate name, which is, too, older than that of *Wahlenberg*. *Host*, indeed, quotes *Thuillier* and *Villars* for the same name; but *Sprengel* refers to the plant of the latter as *C. hordeistichos*.

62. *C. stictocarpa, Sm. (dotted Carex)*; “fertile catkins 2 ovate stalked, scales pointed, sheaths scarcely any, fruit obovate obtuse pointless finely dotted.” *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 127. E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2772.*

Lofty mountains of Clova, Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl. June, July? 4.*—Of this plant I am quite ignorant, and its author had seen only a single specimen.

63. *C. angustifolia, Sm. (narrow-leaved Carex)*; “fertile catkins one or two ovate stalked, scales obtuse, sheaths none, fruit ovate compressed smooth with a short abrupt beak, leaves linear channelled.” *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 127.*

Marshes, in Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl. June. 4?*—This, too, is unknown to me. *Sir J. E. Smith* had seen but one specimen, “and that, none of the best.” The *leaves* are described as approaching to *C. nardifolia, Willd*; the *fruit* and *scales* to *C. stricta*: the *stigmas* were wanting.

#### 8. ELÝNA. *Schrad. Elyna.*

1. *E. caricina, M. et K. (compound-headed Elyna)*; spikelets aggregate compound. *Mert. and Koch, Fl. Germ. v. i. p. 459.*—*Kobresia caricina, Willd.—E. Fl. v. iv. p. 129.—Schænus monoicus, E. Bot. t. 1410.*

Moors, in Durham and Yorkshire. On Cronkley fell and about Widdy bank in Teesdale Forest. On Shroine ach Lochan, Perthshire, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl. Aug. 4.*—Scarcely a span high, densely tufted, with narrow-linear *leaves*, shorter than the naked *stem*. *Bracteas* and *scales* remarkably convolute, brown. *Germen* oblong, scarcely trigonal. —*E. scirpina* of the continent is a 2d sp. of this genus.

### MONOECIA—TETRANDRIA.

#### 9. LITTORÉLLA. *Linn. Shore-weed.*

1. *L. lacustris, Linn. (Plantain Shore-weed.) E. Bot. t. 468. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 130.—Plantago uniflora, Linn. Sp. Pl.*

In watery, sandy, and stony places: particularly abundant on the margins of the Highland lakes, where it forms a green turf. *Fl. June. 4.*—*Leaves* all radical, linear, fleshy, semicylindrical, about 2 inches



long. *Scapes* several. *Sterile fl.* solitary, sometimes 2 (*Mr. W. Wilson*), upon a *scape* 2—3 inches long. *Cor.* white, with the tube inflated. *Fertile flowers* sessile in the axils of the leaves, surrounding the sterile scape. *Germen* oblong, green. *Style* very long, filiform. *Stigma* a mere point.

#### 10. *ALNUS*. *Tourn.* Alder.

1. *A. glutinosa*, *Gært.* (*common Alder*); leaves roundish-cuneiform obtuse lobed at the margin and serrated somewhat glutinous downy in the axils of the nerves beneath. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t. 59. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 131.*—*Betula Alnus*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t. 1508.*

Wet meadows and moist grounds by water, frequent.—“The Alders dank that fringe the pool.” *Fl.* March, Apr. ♀.—A well known tree, whose wood is employed for various purposes and is particularly valuable for the piles of bridges, as it remains undecayed under water for a considerable length of time; thus, the celebrated and ancient bridge called the Rialto, at Venice, is built on Alder-piles; as are many large edifices at Amsterdam. The bark and leaves are employed in dyeing and tanning leather: the former for staining *sabots* or wooden shoes, (which are also made of the tree) and fishermen’s nets; its astringent quality strongly recommending it for the latter purpose. *Sterile catkins* long, large and cylindrical, pendent, their *footstalks* branched. *Fertile catkins* small, ovate, with deep-red scales.

#### 11. *BUXUS*. *Linn.* Box.

1. *B. sempervirens*, *Linn.* (*common Box-tree*); leaves oval oblong retuse convex coriaceous shining, their stalks slightly hairy, anthers ovato-sagittate. *E. Bot. t. 1341. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 133.*

Dry chalky hills, principally in the south of England. *Fl.* April. ♀.—A small tree, if suffered to attain its natural stature. A dwarf var. is extensively employed as edgings in gardens. The wood is of great value for turning, carving, and engraving upon.

#### 12. *URTICA*. *Linn.* Nettle.

1. *U. pilulifera*, *Linn.* (*Roman Nettle*); leaves opposite ovate serrated with transverse nerves, fertile flowers in globular heads. *E. Bot. t. 148. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 134.*

Under walls and among rubbish, principally near the sea. In Norfolk and Suffolk. Ballylickey, S. of Ireland; *Miss Hutchins.* *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—The most venomous of our British Nettles.

2. *U. úrens*, *Linn.* (*small Nettle*); leaves opposite elliptical with about 5 nearly parallel ribs, clusters of flowers sub-simple. *E. Bot. t. 1236. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 134.*

Waste places and cultivated ground, frequent. *Fl.* June—Oct. ☉.

3. *U. dioica*, *Linn.* (*great Nettle*); leaves ovate acuminate cordate at the base, clusters much branched in pairs mostly diœcious. *E. Bot. t. 1750. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 135.*



Waste places, under walls and hedge-banks, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—The *root*, boiled with alum, dyes yarn of a yellow colour; from the fibres of the stalk a kind of hemp is manufactured, as with the *U. cannabina* of N. America. In Scotland the young tops of nettles are boiled and eaten by the common people, “Nae doubt I suld understand my ain trade of horticulture, seeing I was bred in the parish of Dreepdaily, near Glasco’, where they raise lang-kail under glass and force the *early nettles* for their spring-kail.”—*Andrew Fairservice in Rob Roy*.

### MONOECIA—PENTANDRIA.

#### 13. XÁNTHIUM. *Linn.* Bur-weed.

1. *X. strumárium*, *Linn.* (*broad-leaved Bur-weed*); stem unarmed, leaves cordate angulato-dentate with 3 principal nerves at the base, beaks of the fruit straight the prickles hooked. *E. Bot. t.* 2544. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 136.

Rare, in waste ground in the S. of England, and Kerry, Ireland; *Mr. Smith.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—A rank, weed-like plant, remarkable for the curious structure of its *flowers*, and the prickly *involucres* which surround the *fertile* ones, enlarging and becoming part of the *fruit*.

#### 14. AMARÁNTHUS. *Linn.* Amaranth.

1. *A. Blitum*, *Linn.* (*wild Amaranth*); flowers 3-cleft and triandrous in small lateral clusters, the segments very obtuse, leaves ovate obtuse, stem spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2212. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 137.

Low waste grounds and near dunghills: about Cambridge, London, and in Huntingdonshire. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.

#### 15. BRYÓNIA. *Linn.* Bryony.

1. *B. dioíca*, *Jacq.* (*red-berried Bryony*); leaves palmate rough on both sides, flowers dioecious. *E. Bot. t.* 439. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 138.

Thickets and hedges, frequent in England; scarcely indigenous in Scotland. *Fl.* May. 24.—*Root* very large, white and branched. *Stem* long, slender, branched, weak and climbing, with simple *tendrils*. *Leaves* large. *Flowers* in axillary bunches. *Cor.* whitish, with green veins. *Berries* red. The plant abounds with a fetid and acrid juice.

### MONOECIA—HEXANDRIA.

#### 16. ERIOCÁULON. *Linn.* Pipewort.

1. *E. septanguláre*, *With.* (*jointed Pipewort*); scapes striated longer than the cellular compressed subulate glabrous leaves, flowers 4-cleft hairy at the extremities as well as the scales, stamens 4, capsule 2-celled. *E. Bot. t.* 733. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 52. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 140.

Lakes in mountainous countries, rare. In Skye, (*Dr. Hope*,) Coll, (*Dr. M' Culloch*,) and a few of the neighbouring islands of the He-



brides. Cunnamara, N. W. of Ireland, frequent; *Dr. Wade* and *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* August. 24.—*Roots* creeping and throwing out innumerable, white, curiously articulated *fibres*, which penetrate deep into the mud. *Leaves* pellucid, beautifully cellular, as is the *scape*. *Head* of numerous, compact, minute *flowers*; each with an obovate, membranous, concave *scale*, nearly as long as itself. *Two outer segments* of the *perianth* duplicato-carinate, purplish; *two inner* white, of the central *sterile flowers* united for a great proportion of the length, so as to be two-lipped at the extremity; each *lip* bearing a *stamen*, and above that a black sessile *gland*; and on each side, between the two lips a *stamen*: in the centre between these are 2 black, stalked glands, (abortive *styles*?). In the *fertile flowers*, the 4 segments are almost equally divided to their base, the inner having a black, sessile gland at the extremity. *Pistil* shortly stipitate. *Germen* of 2 globose lobes. *Style* short. *Stigmas* 2, long, subulate.—In the *Flora Londinensis* figure 1 have not represented the sterile flower correctly, as to its usual appearance; nor the situation of the *gland*, which is not below, but above, the point of insertion of the *stamen*.

## MONOECIA—POLYANDRIA.

### 17. CERATOPHYLLUM. *Linn.* Hornwort.

1. *C. demersum*, *Linn.* (common *Hornwort*); fruit armed with 2 spines near the base and terminated by the curved subulate style. *E. Bot. t.* 947. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 141.

Frequent in slow streams and ditches. *Fl.* July. 24.—Floating. *Stem* long, slender. *Leaves* setaceous, whorled, 2 or 3 times forked, distantly serrated. *Flowers* small, whorled, in the axils of the leaves. *Anthers* sessile, crowded, spotted, 2-beaked, 2-celled.—The foliage of this plant is often inflated and jointed, so as to look like a *Conserva*.

2. *C. submersum*, *Linn.* (unarmed *Hornwort*); fruit without spines. *E. Bot. t.* 679. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 142.

Ditches, in the east and south of England. *Fl.* Sept. 24.—Scarcely different from the preceding, but in the absence of spines on the fruit.

### 18. MYRIOPHYLLUM. *Linn.* Water-Milfoil.

1. *M. spicatum*, *Linn.* (spiked *Water-Milfoil*); sterile flowers forming an interrupted leafless spike. *E. Bot. t.* 83. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 143.

Ditches and stagnant waters. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—*Stems* slender, much branched. *Leaves* 4 in a whorl, finely pectinated and always submerged. *Spikes* slender, 3—5 inches long.

2. *M. verticillatum*, *Linn.* (whorled *Water Milfoil*); flowers all axillary. *E. Bot. t.* 218. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 143.

Ponds and ditches in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. Cheshire and Anglesea: *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* July. 24.

### 19. SAGITTARIA. *Linn.* Arrow-head.

1. *S. sagittifolia*, *Linn.* (common *Arrow-head*); leaves arrow-



shaped, the lobes lanceolate straight. *E. Bot. t.* 84. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 144.

Ditches and margins of rivers in England and Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—A beautiful aquatic, with large, truly arrow-shaped leaves, rising above the surface of the water.

## 20. *ÁRUM*. *Linn.* Cuckow-pint.

1. *A. maculatum*, *Linn.* (*Cuckow-pint* or *Wake-robin*); leaves all radical hastato-sagittate, lobes deflexed, spadix club-shaped obtuse shorter than the spatha. *E. Bot. t.* 1298. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. 2. cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 146.

Groves and hedges, frequent in England; rare in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* Apr. May. 24.—*Root* a tuber, affording an abundant amylaceous substance; which, if properly prepared and the acrid juice expressed, proves an excellent substitute for bread-flour, and is sold for that purpose in great abundance at Weymouth and in Portland Island. *Leaves* large, shining, often spotted with black. *Spatha* large, convolute. Above the *germens*, on the *spadix*, is a ring or circle of 2-celled, sessile *anthers*, and above these, another ring of apparently imperfect *germens*. The extremity of the *spadix* is purplish. *Berries* remaining during winter, after the leaves and spadix have decayed, crowded into an oblong spike of a bright scarlet colour.

## 21. *POTÉRIUM*. *Linn.* Salad-Burnet.

1. *P. Sanguisorba*, *Linn.* (*common Salad-Burnet*); spines none, stem somewhat angular. *E. Bot. t.* 860. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 147.

Dry and most frequently chalky pastures, abundant. Rather rare in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* July. 24.—One to 2 feet high. *Leaves* pinnated, with ovate, serrated leaflets. *Flowers* dull purplish.—The leaves taste and smell like cucumber, and are eaten in salad.

## 22. *QUÉRCUS*. *Linn.* Oak.

1. *Q. Robur*, *Linn.* (*common British Oak*); leaves deciduous shortly stalked oblongo-obovate deeply sinuate their sinuses rather acute lobes obtuse, fruits 2—3 upon a long peduncle. *E. Bot. t.* 1342. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 149.—*Q. pedunculata*, *Willd.* and foreign authors.—*Q. racemosa*, *Lam.*

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* Apr. May. 12.—The uses of this most important of trees are universally known. Its *acorns* were formerly the food of our British ancestors, but are now left to hogs and squirrels or the larger gallinaceous birds. The word *Robur* is derived from *rove*, another Celtic word for the *oak*: whence arises *robur*, *strength*, in Latin.

2. *Q. sessiliflora*, *Salisb.* (*sessile-fruited Oak*); leaves deciduous on long stalks oblongo-obovate deeply sinuate their sinuses rather acute lobes obtuse, fruits clustered upon a very short stalk or sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1845. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 150.—*Q. Robur*, *Willd.* and most foreign authors.

Woods and hedges, not uncommon. *Fl.* Apr. May. 17.—The specific



name is calculated to mislead. The *flowers* are sessile upon the peduncle in both species. But here, the peduncle is very short, or almost wanting: in *Q. Robur* it is much elongated. The *wood* of the present species is said to be much inferior to the last: and a general opinion having prevailed that it has been the more extensively planted, especially in Scotland, no little alarm was in consequence excited, lest our forests should be thereby deteriorated. An eminent modern author has however lately expressed his opinion that it is the *Q. sessiliflora* which yields the best timber for shipping. This subject deserves the serious consideration of the planter.<sup>1</sup>

### 23. FAGUS. Linn. Beech.

1. *F. sylvatica*, Linn. (*common Beech*); leaves ovate glabrous obsoletely dentate their margins ciliated. *E. Bot.* 1846. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 152.

Woods, especially on a chalky soil. Scarcely wild in Scotland; but abundant in forests in the south of England. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—The tree bears clipping, and then, as Mr. Stewart Murray observes to me, its *leaves* are retained during winter. The *wood* is employed for an infinity of purposes, by carpenters, turners, wheelwrights, &c. Swine are driven into the forests of *Beech* to feed upon the *mast* in Autumn.

### 24. CASTÁNEA. Tourn. Chestnut.

1. *C. vulgáris*, Lam. (*Spanish Chestnut*); leaves oblongo-lanceolate acuminate mucronato-serrate glabrous on each side. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 273.—*Fagus Castanea*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 886. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 151.

Woods, apparently wild, in the S. and SW. of England. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This noble tree is much cultivated in plantations on account of its timber, of which Evelyn, says, "it hath formerly built a good part of our ancient houses in the city of London," and that he had "one large barn near the city entirely framed of it." The church of St. Nicholas at Gt. Yarmouth, erected in the reign of Wm. Rufus, is roofed with Chestnut. It affords excellent stakes for palisades and props for vines and hops. It is good for mill-timber and for water-works; but if water touch the root of the growing tree, it spoils both the fruit and wood. The nuts are used as an article of daily food in the S. of Europe, and in parts of France I have had them served up for breakfast, boiled in milk.

### 25. BÉTULA. Linn. Birch.

1. *B. álba*, Linn. (*common Birch*); leaves ovato-deltoid acute doubly serrated glabrous. *E. Bot.* t. 2198. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 153.

Woods, especially in heathy soils and in mountainous countries. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—There is a *var.* of this tree, (*B. pendula*, Roth,—*Lindl. Syn.* p. 229,) with remarkably drooping branches, which are more verrucose than in the common appearance. It is not unfrequent in the Highlands of Scotland, and generally known by the name of the *drooping birch*. To this Scott alludes;

"Where weeps the *Birch* of silver bark,  
With long dishevelled hair."

<sup>1</sup> For some valuable remarks on this subject, see the "*Botany of the County of Sussex*, by Mr. T. H. Cooper." 1824.



The wood is tough and white and employed for various purposes. Much is burnt into charcoal. Brooms are made of it, and well-known instruments of castigation. Of the bark, in some countries, hats and drinking cups are formed; and what is more important, the oil obtained from the *degot*, or "*white rind*," is used in tanning the well-known *Russia leather*. It is moreover employed by the people of the same country as a vermifuge, and a balsam in the cure of wounds. A wine is made of the sap in Scotland. The whole tree diffuses an agreeable odour, and is noticed by Burns as the "*fragrant birk*."

2. *B. nána*, Linn. (*dwarf Birch*); leaves orbicular crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 2326. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 154.

In several parts of the Highlands of Scotland. Rare in the Lowlands. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This is a small shrubby plant, not exceeding 1—2 feet in height. The *leaves* are on short footstalks. *Fertile catkins* at the extremity of the branches, small.—Even this humble shrub the poor Laplander turns to use. It is almost all he meets with in certain situations that can be converted into fuel for cooking food and driving away the gnats; and, covered with Rein-deer's skin, it serves him for a bed.

26. *CARPÍNUS*. Linn. Hornbeam.

1. *C. Bétulus*, Linn. (*Hornbeam*); scales or bracteas of the fruit oblong serrated with 2 smaller lateral lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 2032. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 156.

In woods and hedges, in a meagre, damp, tenacious soil. It forms a principal part of the ancient forests on the north and east sides of London. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Rather a small *tree*, with ovate or subcordate, doubly-serrated, acute *leaves*, of which the veins are somewhat hairy, and which are beautifully plaited when young. The *wood* of the Hornbeam is white, tough and hard, and burns like a candle. It is used in turnery work, for implements of husbandry, cogs of wheels, &c. The inner *bark* yields a yellow dye.

27. *CÓRYLUS*. Linn. Hasel-nut.

1. *C. Avellána*, Linn. (*common Hasel-nut*); stipules oblong obtuse, leaves roundish cordate pointed, involucre of the fruit campanulate rather spreading torn at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 723. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 157.

Hedges and copses, abundant. *Fl.* March, Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—The wood of Hasel is employed for a number of domestic and agricultural purposes, and makes an excellent charcoal for drawing. The nuts are well known at our tables. The young forked twigs of this plant constitute the celebrated divining-rod, (*virgula divinatoria*): for an account of which see No. 44. of the *Quarterly Review*. From the Anglo-Saxons we have derived our word *Hasel-nut*, which they called *Hasel-nutu*, from *Hasel*, a *cap*, and *Knutu*, a *nut*.

MONOECIA—MONADELPHIA.

28. *PÍNUS*. Linn. Fir.

1. *P. sylvestris*, Linn. (*Scotch Fir*); leaves in pairs rigid, cones conico-ovate acute young ones stalked recurved as long as the leaves generally in pairs, crest of the anthers very small. *E. Bot. t.* 2460. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 158.



Highlands of Scotland, where it constitutes vast natural forests. *Fl.* May, June. 4.—A *tree* of great value but little beauty, except indeed when it grows in large masses, as in some of the Highland forests. It affords the red or yellow deal. A plank from the largest tree that was cut down in the Duke of Gordon's forests of Glenmore, was shown to me by the late Duke at Gordon Castle; it measured  $5\frac{1}{2}$  feet in diameter. The *bark* has been used with much success in tanning, and in the north of Europe is made into a wretched substitute for bread. Tar, pitch and turpentine are the produce of this tree; and in the Highlands, the resinous roots, dug up in the bogs, afford a succedaneum for candles.

## CLASS XXII. DIOECIA.

*Stamens and pistils in separate flowers and on different plants.*

(MONANDRIA. 1 *Stamen*. For some *Salices* see ORD. II.)

ORD. I. DIANDRIA. *Stamens* 1—5, mostly 2.

1. SÁLIX. *Barren fl.* Scales of the *catkin* single-flowered, imbricated, with a nectariferous gland. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 1—5.—*Fertile fl.* Scales of the *catkin* single-flowered, imbricated, with a nectariferous gland. *Perianth* 0. *Stigmas* 2, often cleft. *Caps.* 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* comose.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *sal*, near, and *lis*, water, in Celtic: denoting a tree which grows near water.—The *sallow*, *seileach* in Gaelic, is the badge of the Highland Clan *Cumming*.

ORD. II. TRIANDRIA. 3 *Stamens*.

2. EMPÉTRUM. *Barren fl.* *Perianth*, many imbricating scales, of which the 3 inner are often regular, spreading and petaloid. *Stam.* 3, with long filaments. *Rudiment* of a pistil with a many-cleft stigma.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* as in the barren. *Germen* globose. *Style* short. *Stigma* dilated, peltate, rayed. *Berry* superior, globose, with 6—9 seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* EMPE-  
TREÆ, *Nutt.*—Named from *εἰν*, in, and *πετρός*, a stone; growing in stony places.

3. RÚSCUS. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 6 leaves. *Fila-  
ments* combined at the base. *Anthers* 3—6.—*Fertile fl.* *Peri-  
anth* single, of 6 leaves. *Nectary* tubular. *Style* 1. *Stigma* 1. *Berry* superior; 3-celled; cells 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACEÆ, *Br.*—Name; anciently *Bruscus*; from *Beuskelen*, Celtic, mean-  
ing *Box-Holly*.

(See *Valeriana dioica* in CL. III. Some *Salices* in Ord. I.)

ORD. III. TETRANDRIA. 4 *Stamens*.

4. VÍSCUM. *Barren fl.* *Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* 4, ovate, fleshy,



united at the base and bearing each a single anther adnate with the upper surface.—*Fertile fl.* *Cal.* an obscure margin, superior. *Petals* 4, erect, ovate, very minute. *Stigma* sessile. *Berry* inferior, bearing one seed, with 1—2 *Embryos*, (sometimes 3, *Mr. W. Wilson*).—*Nat. Ord.* LORANTHÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*ἰξός*, Greek, from *gwid*, Celtic, *the shrub*, par excellence, a sacred plant with our ancestors.

5. HIPPOPHÆ. *Barren fl.* collected into a small sort of *catkin*, each *scale* bearing a flower. *Perianth* single, of 2 deep, roundish valves. *Anthers* linear, sessile.—*Fertile fl.* solitary. *Perianth* single, tubular, cloven at the summit. *Germen* superior. *Style* short. *Stigma* subulate, exserted. *Nut* one-seeded, surrounded by the large, coloured, berry-like *calyx*.—*Nat. Ord.* ELEAGNÆ, *Br.*—Name *ἵππος*, a horse, and *φω*, to brighten, but why so called cannot be determined.

6. MYRICA. *Barren fl.* *Scales* of the *catkin* concave. *Perianth* 0.—*Fertile fl.* *Scales* of the *catkin* concave. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Drupe* 1-celled, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* MYRICÆ, *Rich.*—Name, *μυρική*, in Greek, synonymous with the *Tamarix*.

(See *Rhamnus* in CL. V. *Urtica* in CL. XXI.)

#### ORD. IV. PENTANDRIA. 5 Stamens.

7. HÚMULUS. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, of 5 leaves. *Anthers* with 2 pores at the extremity.—*Fertile fl.* *Scales* of the *catkin* large, persistent, concave, entire, single-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Seed* 1.—*Nat. Ord.* URTICÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *humus*, rich soil or mould, in which the plant flourishes.

(See *Ribes* in CL. V. *Bryonia* in CL. XXI. *Salix* in ORD. I.)

#### ORD. V. HEXANDRIA. 6 Stamens.

8. TÁMUS. *Barren fl.* *Perianth* single, in 6, deep segments.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* single, in 6 deep segments, contracted at the neck, superior. *Stigmas* 3. *Berry* of 3 cells.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACÆ, *Juss.*—Name, supposed to be the *Uva Taminia* of Pliny, or *Black Bryony*.

(See *Rumex* in CL. VI.)

#### ORD. VI. OCTANDRIA. 8 Stamens.

9. PÓPULUS. *Barren fl.* *Scales* of the *catkins* jagged. *Anthers* 8—30, arising from a turbinate, oblique, entire, single *perianth*.—*Fertile fl.* *Scales* of the *catkin* jagged. *Perianth* turbinate. *Stigmas* 4 or 8. *Caps.* superior, 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* comose.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *populus*, or the tree of the people, as it was esteemed to be in the time of the Romans and of the French revolution.—The *Poplar* is the badge of the Clan *Ferguson*.



10. RHODÍOLA. *Barren fl.* Cal. 4-partite. Pet. 4. Glands 4, emarginate.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. 4-partite. Pet. 4. Glands 4, emarginate. *Germens* 4. Caps. many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CRASSULACEÆ, DC.—Name,—*ῥόδον*, a Rose; from the scent of the roots.

#### ORD. VII. ENNEANDRIA. 9 Stamens.

11. MERCURIÁLIS. *Barren fl.* Perianth single, tripartite. Stam. 9—12. Anthers of 2, globose lobes.—*Fertile fl.* Perianth single, tripartite. Styles 2. Caps. 2-celled; cells 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* EUPHORBIACEÆ, Juss.—So named, because the God Mercury is said to have discovered the virtues, of what kind soever they may be, of this plant.

12. HYDRÓCHARIS. *Flowers* spathaceous.—*Barren fl.* Cal. in 3 deep segments. Cor. of 3 petals. Stam. 9, in 3 rows, within which are 3 imperfect styles.—*Fertile fl.* Cal. in 3 deep segments. Pet. 3. Styles 6, each with 2 stigmas. Caps. inferior, coriaceous, roundish, 6-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HYDROCHARIDEÆ, Juss.—Named from ὕδωρ, water, and χαρῶν, to rejoice: being aquatic plants.

(ORD. Decandria. See *Silene* and *Lychnis* in CL. X.—ORD. Icosandria. See *Rubus* and *Fragaria* in CL. XII.—ORD. Polyandria. See *Stratiotes* in CL. XXI. See *Populus* in ORD. VI.)

#### ORD. VIII. MONADELPHIA. Stamens combined.

13. JUNÍPERUS. *Barren fl.* Scales of the catkin subpeltate. Perianth 0. Stam. 4—8, 1-celled.—*Fertile fl.* Scales of the catkin few, united, at length fleshy and surrounding the 3-seeded berry.—*Nat. Ord.* CONIFERÆ, Juss.—Name, *jenepirus*, in Celtic, rude, rough, as is the plant itself.

14. TÁXUS. *Barren fl.* Catkins oval, scaly at the base. Stam. numerous. Anthers peltate, 6—8-celled; cells opening beneath.—*Fertile fl.* solitary, scaly at the base. Style 0. Drupe fleshy, perforated at the extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* CONIFERÆ, Juss.—Name,—*τοξόν*, an arrow; it is said because arrows were poisoned with its juice.

#### DIOECIA—DIANDRIA.

##### 1. SÁLIX. Linn. Willow, Sallow and Osier.

The many important uses, rendered by the different species of *Willow* and *Osier*, serve to rank them among the first in our list of æconomical plants. The larger kinds, which are, too, of the most rapid growth, yield timber and exceed 60 feet in height; whilst the least of them, which grows on the summits of our Highland mountains, (*S. herbacea*), can scarcely be said to rise above the surface of the soil in which it



vegetates. Many are in great request for baskets, hoops, and crates : their bark is used by the tanner, and that of one species (*S. Russelliana*), as a substitute for the true Peruvian bark. A correct knowledge of the species, then, is of primary importance ; no less to the cultivator than to the botanist. Yet there is not in the whole range of the vegetable creation, a genus, liable to more variation at different periods of growth, in different soils and situations and under different circumstances ; so that the accurate determination of its species has baffled the researches of the ablest botanists. For myself, I acknowledge that I apply to the description of them for the present work with no feigned reluctance ; the more genuine from a consciousness that in my *Flora Scotica*, I had unfortunately given offence to one who was infinitely my superior, both in age and learning, the estimable author of the *English Flora*, by stating my opinion too confidently in regard to the limits of species. I will not say that a more devoted attention to the subject has materially altered my opinion on the points in question ; but I have here pursued a different line of conduct, and at least when the union of any two or more species may be considered a dubious procedure, I have adopted the species of my illustrious predecessor, and given my ideas (and those of other friends, when I could obtain them,) on the propriety of the measure, in language, I trust, not calculated to hurt the feelings of any one.

My able friend Mr. Borrer has materially aided me by specimens and by remarks ; and no one has ever studied the Willows, whether in the growing or in the dried state, more deeply or with a less prejudiced mind. He has himself extensively cultivated them ; but the richest collection of living Willows is, unquestionably, that at Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire, which has given rise to a splendid work, the "*Salicium Woburnense*" of His Grace the Duke of Bedford, of which a limited number of copies only have been printed. It is truly gratifying to the humbler botanist to find a man of that nobleman's exalted rank in society and the senate, not disdaining to take pleasure in the study<sup>1</sup> of nature, and even recommending it to the attention of others by works which a private individual could never accomplish. We have then in the *Salicium Woburnense* a standard set of figures of all the British, amongst many exotic, species ; which, together with those of *E. Botany*, do, it must be confessed, give to the British naturalist an advantage over all that continental authors have published on the subject, and to them I refer in every instance and with great satisfaction. The arrangement of the species in the "*Salicium*" is due to the botanical skill and knowledge of Mr. Forbes, head gardener at Woburn, which his Grace has fully acknowledged : and that department does him great credit.

The arrangement here adopted of the British species is suggested by my friend Mr. Borrer. It is a natural one, undoubtedly, and like all natural groupings, difficult to be defined in words.

<sup>1</sup> His Grace was first led to devote his attention to plants by a severe attack of illness, which unfitted him for the more important duties of his station : and "if in this," he says in a former and almost equally beautiful book, the "*Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis*," "I have been able to beguile even a single hour of irksomeness, during a protracted period of sickness and suffering, I am abundantly grateful to that Providence which, in its universal dispensations, has permitted me to indulge in a pursuit at once so pleasing and so rational." *Introduct.* p. iii.



\* *Monandræ*. Borr. *Filament* 1, with a double anther, or in *S. rubra*, forked upwards and bearing two anthers. Trees of low stature, or shrubs, with twiggy branches and more or less lanceolate and serrated leaves often broader upwards. Catkins very compact.—“The wild and willowed shores of Teviot,” Mr. Borrer has found to afford some puzzling varieties of this groupe.

1. *S. purpurea*, Linn. (*bitter purple Willow*); monandrous, decumbent, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards attenuated below serrated glabrous, germen ovate very pubescent sessile, stigma ovate nearly sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1388. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 187. *Salict. Wob. p.* 1, *t.* 1.

Meadows between Thorpe and Norwich, Sm. Eskdale, *Lightf. Melrose, Maughan. Fl.* March. ½.—A small shrub, with purple trailing branches. Leaves glaucous, especially beneath. Fertile catkins singularly compact. This, according to Sir Jas. E. Smith, is a valuable osier for basket-work and for plaiting into low close fences, its bark being so intensely bitter that hares and rabbits will not touch it.

2. *S. Hélix*, Linn. (*Rose Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards attenuated below serrated glabrous, germen oblongo-ovate very pubescent sessile, style short, stigmas almost linear emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1343. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 188. *Salict. Wob. p.* 3, *t.* 2.

Marshes and the banks of rivers. *Fl.* March, Apr. ½.—In the herbarium, this can scarcely be distinguished from the preceding, except by its larger catkins, longer germen and styles, bifid stigmas, and yellow glossy bark. In a growing state, the plant is recognisable by being upright and taller. The fertile catkins are represented much too broad in the *E. Bot.* figure, as Mr. Borrer observes. They are very accurate, according to my specimens, in the *Salictum Woburnense*.—The leaves and twigs, we are told, are less bitter than in the former, well adapted for basket-work (Mr. Forbes), and more ornamental in plantations.

3. *S. Lambertiána*, Sm. (*Boyton Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards serrated glabrous, germen shortly ovate very pubescent sessile, stigmas ovate emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1359. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 190. *Salict. Wob. p.* 5, *t.* 3.

First discovered on the banks of the Willy at Boyton, Wilts, and at Staines, by Aylmer Bourke Lambert, Esq.: and since in other parts of England; as near Icklingham, Suffolk; near Norwich; and at Henley upon Thames. Near Edinburgh, Mr. Maughan. *Fl.* Apr. ½.—Very nearly allied to the last, but distinguishable by its leaves, which are generally broader at the base, and the purplish glaucous hue of the young shoots.

4. *S. Woollgariána*, Borr. (*Mr. Woollgar's Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves cuneato-lanceolate serrated glabrous.



germens ovate very pubescent sessile downy, stigmas nearly sessile ovate scarcely emarginate.—*Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2651*.—*S. monandra*, *Salict. Wob. p. 7, t. 4, (excl. the syn. of Hoffm. except that of t. 1. f. 1.) S. monandra, var. Hoffm. Hist. Sal. v. i. p. 21. t. 1. f. 1.*

About Lewes, Sussex, in osier-holts, but scarcely wild; *Mr. Woollgar*. At Kingston-upon-Thames, apparently wild; *Mr. Borrer. Fl. May. 7*.—Under *S. monandra* are included by Hoffm., not only *S. purpurea* and *S. Helix*, but also, according to Mr. Borrer, our present individual, distinguishing it however as a *var.*; as such, therefore, it had been long known to Mr. Borrer and the late Mr. Woollgar, though the latter gentleman was so far of opinion that it was a distinct species, that he used to call it *S. cuneifolia*, from the shape of its *leaves*, especially the upper ones. The name *monandra* can now scarcely be retained without creating much needless confusion, and I gladly adopt that given by Mr. Borrer in compliment to a gentleman who supplied Sir J. E. Smith with several of his willows and who formed his opinion upon the species from long and accurate observations. The present one is alluded to in the *E. Fl.* under *S. Lambertiana*, with which it agrees in the *stigmas*; while the *catkins* are most like those of *S. Forbyana* and of a peculiarly soft texture. In the willow garden at Woburn Abbey, whither it was sent by Mr. Forster as *S. monandra*, and consequently published under that name in the "*Salictum*," it attained only to the height of 6 feet in five years. Mr. Forbes observes that its shoots and twigs much resemble those of *S. Helix*, while the leaves and stigmas are widely different.

5. *S. Forbyana*, Sm. (*fine Basket Osier*); monandrous, erect, leaves with small downy stipules lanceolato-oblong serrated glabrous, style equal in length to the linear divided stigmas. *E. Bot. t. 1344. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 191. Salict. Wob. p. 9, t. 5.*

Meadows and osier-grounds at Fincham, Norfolk (*Rev. Jos. Forby*), and near Lynn. Cambridgeshire, truly wild; *Sm. Fl. Apr. 7*.—*Stems* yellowish-green, glossy. Allied to *S. Helix*, especially in the fructification; but differing in foliage. This species is much esteemed by basket-makers for the finer sorts of wicker-work.

6. *S. rubra*, Huds. (*green-leaved Osier*); stamens 2 combined at the base, leaves linear-lanceolate broader in the fertile plant, acuminate serrated glabrous green on both sides, capsules oblongo-ovate very pubescent sessile, style elongated, stigmas linear undivided. *E. Bot. t. 1145. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 191. Salict. Wob. p. 11, t. 6*.—*S. fissa*, Hoffm.

Low meadows and osier-holts, but rare; Maidenhead; Windsor; near Salisbury; Cambridgeshire. Carlisle, *Mr. Winch*. Frequent in hedges and osier-grounds, Scotland, *D. Don. Fl. Apr. May. 7*.—A small *tree*, with longer and more lanceolate and acuminate *leaves* than any other in the present groupe: in the latter particular coming near, as Sir J. E. Smith remarks, to *S. viminalis*, but wanting its dense white pubescence. The *stamens* are always more or less combined, below



only, into one filament ; as in *S. Croweana*, which in other respects is quite a different plant.

\*\* *Triandræ*. *Borr.* *Stam.* 3. *Leaves lanceolate, approaching to ovate, with evident deciduous stipules, serrated, glabrous. Catkins lax. Germens stalked, mostly glabrous.*—Most of the sp. constitute excellent osiers, and become trees if left to themselves.

7. *S. undulata*, Ehrh. (*sharp-leaved triandrous Willow*) ; triandrous, leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated glabrous, germens stalked ovato-acuminate, style as long as the linear bifid stigmas, scales very villous. "*Ehrh. Beitr. v. vi. p. 161. Arb. 108.*" *S. lanceolata*, Sm.—*E. Bot. t. 1436. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 168. Salict. Wob. p. 27, t. 14.*

Near Lewes, Sussex, (the fertile plant) *Mr. Borrer*, who does not regard it as a native there. *Angus-shire, Mr. G. Don. Fl. Apr. May. 7.*—A small tree, which casts its bark annually. It is cultivated and cut down every year for the use of basket-makers ; but *Mr. Forbes* observes that it is not so well calculated for the finer sorts of wicker-work as *S. triandra*. *Dr. Meyer* of Göttingen has sent me specimens of the *S. undulata* of *Ehrh.* ; compared with the *Ehrhartian Herbarium* ; and *Mr. Borrer* is satisfied that they are identical with *Smith's lanceolata* ; at least with the *Sussex* specimens communicated by *Mr. Woollgar* to him, and which are probably the same with the fertile individuals figured in *E. Bot.* Indeed that station is the only one mentioned by *Sir J. E. Smith* as English. *Mr. Borrer* has received German specimens of *S. undulata* with silky germens, and these are probably the *S. undulata* of the *Salictum Woburnense*, which differs only in that respect, and in its more wavy leaves, from our present plant.

8. *S. triandra*, Linn. (*long-leaved triandrous Willow*) ; triandrous, leaves oblongo-lanceolate acute serrated glabrous, germens stalked oblongo-ovate glabrous as well as the retuse scale, stigmas sessile retuse. *E. Bot. t. 1435. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 166. Salict. Wob. p. 29, t. 15.*

Wet woods and osier-grounds, frequent. *Fl. May and Aug. (Sm.) 7.*—This becomes a tall tree, 20—30 feet high if left to itself, casting its bark in autumn. It is abundantly cultivated and reckoned among the most valuable of the osiers. *Mr. Forbes* speaks of another state of the plant raised at *Woburn*, with larger and broader foliage ; to which probably the leaves in *E. Bot.* may be referred ; for they are much larger and broader than as described by that author. *Mr. Woollgar* used to distinguish this species by the dark-barked smooth shoots of the fertile plant. The sterile one he never met with at *Lewes*. Nearly allied to this is the *French Willow* of the *Sussex* osier-grounds, which grows (according to *Smith*) from 12 to 15 feet high, with leaves of a fine bright green and large yellow catkins, with stamens thrice the length of the scales ; the leaves only half the size of *triandra*, with more slender footstalks and larger stipules. This was the *S. contorta*



of Mr. Crowe's garden ;<sup>1</sup> apparently the *Hoppeana* of Willd. (according to my specimens from Salzburg,) differing only in the notched or retuse *bracteas*. Mr. Borrer seems to think that it is the *S. triandra* of Curt. *Fl. Lond.*

9. *S. Hoffmanniána*, Sm. (*short-leaved triandrous Willow*) ; triandrous, leaves shortly and broadly lanceolate acute slightly rounded at the base serrated glabrous, "germens stalked ovate compressed glabrous, stigmas nearly sessile." *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 168. Salict. Wob. p. 31, t. 16. Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2620.—S. triandra, Hoffm. Sal. v. i. p. 45. t. 9, 10. t. 23. f. (excl. the vars. ?) Borr.*

Sides of streams, in Sussex (sterile plant,) Mr. Borrer ; and near Cambridge, Rev. J. Holmes. *Fl. May. 2*.—A much branched *shrub*, or crooked *tree* ; scarcely exceeding 12 ft. *Bark* of the *stem* and large *branches* deciduous, as in the other triandrous Willows. The humbler growth, the short, flat, lanceolate *leaves* more rounded at their base, with larger, rounded, ear-shaped *stipules*, distinguish this plant from *S. triand.*, with which it is said to agree in the fertile *fl.*, as it does in wanting the deep furrows of the young twigs, so remarkable in *S. amygdalina*.

10. *S. amygdalina*, Linn. (*Almond-leaved Willow*) ; triandrous, leaves oblongo-ovate acute rounded at the base serrated glabrous, germens much stalked ovate glabrous, stigmas sessile bifid, young branches furrowed. *E. Bot. t. 1936. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 169. Salict. Wob. p. 35, t. 18.*

Banks of rivers and ditches ; Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire ; Scotland, Dr. Parsons. *Fl. Apr. May and Aug. 2*.—A *tree*, growing to the height of 20—30 feet in the woods at Woburn, with much furrowed, yellowish, young *branches*. The plant is considered inferior as an osier to *S. triandra*, which it approaches very nearly in botanical character. About Lewes, Mr. Borrer says both the fertile and barren plants are confined to the osier-beds, as are *S. triandra* and *S. "triandra, undulata"* of Mertens.

\*\*\* *Pentandræ. Borr. Stamens more than 3, usually 5, in each catkin, so numerous and long as to render the flowers, which too are in perfection at the same time with the foliage, quite handsome ; while the tree itself is the most ornamental of the whole Genus. Germens glabrous. Moderately sized trees, with ample, glossy, fragrant foliage, exuding a resin from the glandular serratures of the leaves.*

11. *S. pentáandra*, Linn. (*sweet Bay-leaved Willow*) ; stamens 5, leaves elliptical-lanceolate acuminate glanduloso-serrated glabrous with several glands at the base, germens lanceolate

<sup>1</sup> According to Sir J. E. Smith : but Mr. E. Forster says that the *S. contorta* of Mr. Crowe is a willow called "*S. triandra, undulata*," by Prof. Mertens.



glabrous nearly sessile, style scarcely any, stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1805. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 171. *Salict. Wob. p.* 67, *t.* 34.

Banks of rivers and watery places; most frequent in the N. *Fl.* May, June.  $\bar{h}$ .—18—20 ft. high. Its large and copious, shining foliage almost gives this plant the appearance of an evergreen. *Sterile catkins* broad, fragrant, as well as the leaves. The tough flexible shoots, Mr. Forbes says, are good for basket-work.—Mr. Borrer doubts if the American *S. lucida*, (*Salict. Wob. t.* 32,) be different from this: and Mr. Forbes states that species to have been confounded in gardens with the following.

12. *S. Meyeriana*, Willd. Enum. (*Meyerian Willow*); stamens 3—6, leaves elliptic-lanceolate acuminate glandulososerrated glabrous with few (2—4) glands at the base, germens lanceolate glabrous stalked.—*Salict. Wob. p.* 65, *t.* 33, (*sterile fl.*)—*S. tetrandra*, Willd. and *S. hexandra*? *Ehrh.* (fide *Prof. Mertens*).

Brough, Westmoreland, (the sterile plant,) Mr. Borrer, who thinks Mr. Winch had sent it to Mr. E. Forster from near Newcastle. *Fl.* Apr. (*Mr. Forbes*).  $\bar{h}$ .—I should fear this is too near *S. pentandra*, judging from the dried specimen. The fertile plant I have only seen from abroad. In the specimen from Prof. Mertens, the capsules are on long pedicels. The sterile plant alone is, I believe, known in a living state in this country.

\*\*\*\* *Fragiles.* Borr. *Stamens* 2, (as in the following groupes). *Trees of considerable size, with lanceolate, glabrous, serrated, stipulated leaves, and very lax catkins with elongated more or less stalked glabrous germens.*

13. *S. decipiens*, Hoffm. (*white Welsh or varnished Willow*); leaves lanceolate pointed serrated very glabrous, floral ones partly obovate and recurved, footstalks somewhat glandular, germens tapering stalked glabrous, style longer than the cloven stigmas, branches smooth highly polished. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1937. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 183. *Salict. Wob. p.* 57, *t.* 29.

Low meadows, moist hedges and osier-grounds, in several parts of England. (*Sm.*) Collington woods, Edinb. Mr. Maughan. *Fl.* May.  $\bar{h}$ .—Of this I am only acquainted with the sterile plant; nor has Sir J. E. Smith, nor Mr. Forbes, figured any other. It is described as a lofty tree; when treated as an *Osier*, producing, for a few years, good rods for basket-work, but gradually becoming shorter, and not worth cultivating. Many botanists, it is stated in *E. Fl.*, have confounded this with *S. fragilis*, to which it is referred in *Fl. Brit.* Mr. Borrer observes that it is the *S. amerina* of Walker.

14. *S. fragilis*, Linn. (*crack Willow*); leaves ovato-lanceolate acute serrated glabrous, germens shortly pedicellate oblongo-ovate glabrous, style short, stigmas bifid, scales pubescent and much ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 1807. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 184. *Salict. Wob. p.* 53, *t.* 27. (not of Woodville? and other medical writers?)



Banks of rivers and marshy ground, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .—“A tall bushy-headed *tree*, whose branches are set on obliquely, somewhat crossing each other, not continued in a straight line, by which it may readily be distinguished in winter.” *Sm.* These *branches* are fragile, especially in spring, and hence the wood is of little or no value. Whatever good qualities have been attributed to the present species, Sir J. E. Smith observes, belong to the following, which has often been mistaken for it.

15. *S. Russelliána*, *Sm.* (*Bedford Willow*); leaves lanceolate tapering at each extremity strongly serrated glabrous very pale beneath, germens stalked lanceolate acuminate glabrous, style as long as the bifid stigmas, scales narrow-lanceolate slightly ciliated or pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1808. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 186. *Salict. Wob. p.* 55, *t.* 28, and *frontispiece*, (*the tree*).—*S. fragilis*, *Woodville?* and other medical writers.

Marshy woods, osier-grounds and in many places. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .—This extremely valuable *tree* was first brought into notice by His Grace the late Duke of Bedford, and thence most appropriately honoured by bearing his name. Of the size to which it reaches, some interesting details are given in the present Duke of Bedford's Introduction to the *Salictum Woburnense*. It was one of this species, the favourite tree of Dr. Johnson at Litchfield, which was very recently destroyed by a hurricane, after it had attained a height of 60 feet, and a girth of 13 feet. Another tree at Gordon Castle, Scotland, at the age of 61, was 57 feet high, and above 11 feet in its greatest circumference. Great as is the affinity, botanically speaking, between this plant and the preceding, its properties are wholly different. So important is it as a plantation tree, that Mr. Lowe in his Survey of the County of Notts, states that at 8 years growth, the poles yielded a net profit of 214*l.* per acre; and in 2 years longer, they would probably have produced 300*l.* per acre. The late George Biggin, Esq. of Cosgrove Priory, an able chemist, ascertained that the *bark* of this tree contains the tanning principle in a superior degree to that of the Oak: and it is supposed that the medical properties stated to belong to *S. fragilis*, are attributed to it by mistake and should be referred to the present. The *leaves* are of a peculiarly handsome shape when in perfection, deeply serrated and much attenuated.

\*\*\*\*\* *Albæ. Borr.* *Trees of considerable elevation, having lanceolate serrated leaves, with long silky hairs beneath, especially in a young state, which give to the foliage a light or whitish hue: the serratures glandular. Catkins lax: germens glabrous.*

16. *S. álba*, *Linn.* (*common white Willow*); leaves elliptical-lanceolate regularly glanduloso-serrate acute silky beneath often so above, germens ovato-acuminate nearly sessile glabrous, stigmas nearly sessile short recurved bifid, scales short pubescent at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 2430. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 321. *Salict. Wob. p.* 271, *t.* 136.— $\beta$ . under-side of the leaves less silky, often quite glabrous. *S. cærulea*, (*blue Willow*). *E. Bot. t.* 2431. *Salict. Wob. p.* 273, *t.* 137.



River-sides, moist woods, &c. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A well known *tree*, of considerable size, and of which the *var.  $\beta$* . is of such exceedingly rapid growth, that it is by many still deemed a distinct species; and Mr. Forbes observes that the new *leaves*, after the wood has been cut, are of a larger size, and, as well as the twigs, of a darker hue than the real *S. alba*. They seem to be alike valuable for their *bark* and their timber, and are both amply deserving of cultivation.

17. *S. vitellina*, Linn. (*yellow Willow or golden Osier*); leaves lanceolate with glandular serratures acuminate more or less silky beneath often so above, germens lanceolate sessile glabrous, style short, stigmas bipartite, scales lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 2430. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 182. *Salict. Wob. p.* 39, *t.* 20.

Hedges and osier-grounds, in many places. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This is rendered striking by the bright yellow colour of its *branches*, and the *leaves* often partake of the same tint. With this exception, the plant, as Mr. Borrer observes, is “*extremely* nearly allied to *S. alba*.” Hal-ler, too, united them. It is used as an *Osier* in many places.

\* 6. *Griseæ*. Borr.

18. *S. petiolaris*, Sm. (*dark long-leaved Willow*); leaves lanceolate serrated when young grey with short silky hairs especially beneath, germens stalked ovato-lanceolate very silky, stigmas divided nearly sessile, scales villous scarcely longer than the pedicel. *E. Bot. t.* 1471. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 181. *Salict. Wob. p.* 45, *t.* 23.

Scotland, Mr. Dickson. Angus-shire, Mr. G. Don. *Fl.* Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A very distinct species, with dark *branches*, and dusky-coloured, greyish-green *leaves*, silky with short soft hairs: in a young state, even silvery beneath. The *catkins* are scarcely an inch long, rather lax; much smaller in my specimens and in the *fig.* in *Salict. Wob.* than in *E. Bot.*, and remarkable for the lengthened stalks of the *germens* and dense silky covering of the latter. I have never seen native specimens.

\* 7. *Rosmarinifoliæ*. Borr.<sup>2</sup> *Small, erect shrubs. Leaves linear-lanceolate, entire, or with extremely minute, glandular teeth. Catkins short, lax. Germens stalked, silky.*

19. *S. rosmarinifolia*, Linn. (*Rosemary-leaved Willow*); leaves linear-lanceolate silky, the young ones especially, quite entire or with a few very minute glandular teeth, catkins shortly oblong curved lax, germens stalked silky lanceolato-acuminate, style about as long as the linear divided stigmas, scales short villous. *E. Bot. t.* 1365. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 214. *Salict. Wob. p.* 173, *t.* 87.

Found by Sherard. Sent by Mr. Dickson to Mr. Crowe. (Sm.) *Fl.* Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A slender, upright *shrub*, 2—3 feet high, with silky *leaves*, almost glabrous in the adult plant. Whole plant, when dry, turning almost black, as does the following.

20. *S. angustifolia*, Wulf.? (*little Tree Willow*); leaves linear-lanceolate nearly glabrous with minute glandular teeth, the young leaves silky glaucous beneath, catkins ovate erect,



germens ovato-acuminate densely silky stalked, style about as long as the broad erect entire stigmas, scales very villous nearly as long as the young germens.—*S. Arbuscula*, Sm.—*E. Bot. t.* 1366. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 198. *Salict. Wob. p.* 171, *t.* 86. (not of continental authors.)

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson*. Clova Mountains, *Mr. G. Don*. Near Dumfries, *Mr. Maughan*. Apr. 7.—Mr. Forbes has well observed that the present is closely allied to the last, and he is even disposed to consider them the same; and it is certainly a matter of surprise, that two plants so much resembling each other, should be placed so far apart as they are in *E. Fl.* Still I agree with Mr. Borrer in thinking them distinct, though the difference lies almost entirely in their *germens*; these are shorter in the present plant, with denser, less glossy and less truly silky hairs, with ovate and quite entire *stigmas*, and more shaggy scales. Although this may be, as Sir J. E. Smith assures us, the *S. Arbuscula* of *Linn. Herb.*, yet Mr. Borrer, on a recent examination, has come to a different opinion, and the plant is quite at variance with the *Arbuscula* of other continental authors, and with the figures both of Linnæus and Wahlenberg, which represent the leaves distinctly serrated. This latter is well figured in the *Salictum Woburnense* at *t.* 138, having been introduced to the gardens at Woburn by Lord John Russell, from Switzerland. The name of our plant, I have, at the suggestion of Mr. Borrer, changed to *S. angustifolia*, as being, probably, the plant of Wulfen.

\* 8. *Fuscæ*. Borr. *Small shrubs, with generally procumbent stems and leaves between elliptical and lanceolate, mostly silky beneath, nearly entire. Catkins ovate or cylindrical. Germens silky, stalked.—The habit of S. fusca rather approaches the Monandrae groupe.*

21. *S. Doniána*, Sm. (*Donian Willow*); leaves partly opposite obovato-lanceolate acute slightly serrated even livid and somewhat silky beneath, stipules linear, branches erect, catkins erect cylindrical, germens stalked silky longer than the obovate scale. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 213. Borrer in *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2599. *Salict. Wob. p.* 169, *t.* 85.

Scotland; *Mr. G. Don*. *Fl.* May. 7.—*Shrub* 6 feet or more high, resembling *S. purpurea*; but the *sterile flowers* are unknown, and Mr. Borrer considers it correctly placed in the present division, on account of the stalked germens which have little resemblance to those of the *Monandrae*, but are closely analogous with those of *S. fusca*, to which species he thinks there is considerable affinity in the foliage also.

22. *S. fúscá*, Linn. (*dwarf silky Willow*); leaves elliptical or elliptic-lanceolate acute entire or with minute glandular serratures somewhat downy glaucous and generally very silky beneath, germens upon a long stalk lanceolate very silky, stigmas bifid, stems more or less procumbent.—*S. repens*, Hook. *Scot. 1. p.* 284.

*α.* stem much branched upright, decumbent below, leaves elliptical-lanceolate. *S. fusca*, *E. Bot. t.* 1960. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 210. *Salict. Wob. p.* 165, *t.* 83.



β. stem depressed with short upright branches, leaves elliptic-lanceolate. *S. repens*, *E. Bot. t.* 183, (*with young leaves only*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 209. *Salict. Wob. p.* 167, *t.* 84.

γ. stem prostrate with elongated straight branches, leaves elliptic-oblong. *S. prostrata*,<sup>1</sup> *E. Bot. t.* 1959. *Salict. Wob. p.* 163, *t.* 82.

δ. stem recumbent, leaves elliptical. *S. fætida*, *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 208. —*S. adscendens*, *E. Bot. t.* 1962. *Salict. Wob. p.* 159, *t.* 80.—*subvar.* leaves smaller. *S. fætida*, β. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 208.—*S. parvifolia*, *E. Bot. t.* 1961. *Salict. Wob. p.* 161, *t.* 81.

ε. stem procumbent, leaves elliptic-lanceolate. *S. incubacea*, *Linn. —E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 212, (*excl. of all the other syns. ? Borr.*) *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2600.

ζ. stem erect or spreading, leaves elliptical with a recurved point very silvery beneath. *S. argentea*, *E. Bot. t.* 1364. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 207.

Moist and dry heaths, moors and sandy situations. *Fl. Apr. May. 7*. —I am happy to learn, from Mr. Borrer, that he not only consents to the union of the above-mentioned species of other authors, but has suggested the order of their arrangement; with the single exception of *S. fusca* of *Sm.*, which he is disposed to consider different from that of *Linn.*, at least as seen growing in the garden; for he allows that “the dried specimens show no character;” in which latter opinion I cordially agree with him.—The plant itself is usually a small procumbent *shrub*, with rather long straight *branches*; but varying exceedingly, according to situation and other circumstances, as do the *leaves* also, which are more or less glabrous above, and more or less silky beneath where the nerves are prominent.

### 9. Ambiguæ. Borr.

23. *S. ambigua*, Ehrh. (*ambiguous Willow*); leaves obovato-oblong slightly serrated upwards downy above, soft and silky veiny beneath, catkins lax, germen lanceolato-subulate very silky upon long hairy stalks, style more or less elongated, stigmas entire or divided obovate. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2733.

α. stigmas sessile or nearly so, leaves moderately hairy or silky. *S. ambigua*, Ehrh. and Willd. (*Borrer*), not of Pursh, whose plant Mr. Borrer says is very near *S. fragilis*, taller *var.*—*S. proteifolia*, Schleicher, *Salict. Wob. p.* 149, *t.* 75.

β. stigmas sessile or nearly so (quite entire), leaves obovate very silky on both sides.

γ. style elongated, leaves oblong moderately hairy or silky. *S. spathulata*, Willd. (*Borr.*).—*S. versifolia*, Wahl. *Lapp. p.* 271, *t.* 18. *f.* 2. *Seringe, Saules de la Suisse, n.* 66.

α. Epping-forest, Mr. E. Forster. Hopton, Suffolk; Isle of Staffa, Mr. Borrer.—β. Bogs near Forfar, Mr. T. Drummond.—γ. Epping-forest, Mr. E. Forster. Hopton, Suffolk; and between Balnagard and Aberfeldie, Scotland; Mr. Borrer. *Fl. May. 7*.—*Shrub* 3 to 5—6 feet high, with dingy-coloured *bark*, and hoary, more or less silvery *leaves*. Mr. Borrer was once disposed to consider the *S. ambigua* of Ehrh., the *S. proteifolia*, Schleich., and the *S. spathulata* of Willd., distinct; but he subsequently was induced to unite the two former; and I think, judging from specimens communicated, by my friend, of

<sup>1</sup> The Epping forest “*prostrata*,” mentioned in *E. Fl.*, is, on the authority of Mr. E. Forster, one of the varieties of *S. ambigua*.



the latter, that he will not think me very wrong for combining the three. They are altogether most *ambiguous* plants; and put on very different appearances in different stages of their growth. My *var. β.* is of the most peculiar aspect, and I have never seen any specimens but those gathered by Mr. Drummond.

#### 10. *Reticulatae*. *Borr.*

24. *reticulata*, Linn. (*reticulated Willow*); leaves nearly elliptical-orbicular mostly glabrous remarkably reticulated with veins and glaucous beneath, germens sessile oblongo-ovate downy, style short, stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1908. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 200. *Salict. Wob. p.* 133, *t.* 67.

Lofty mountains of the north of England, Wales? and especially Scotland. *Fl.* June, July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Stem* short, very woody, much branched, procumbent: when cultivated, forming a beautiful tuft of considerable extent, with its curiously reticulated and large handsome *leaves*. The *catkins* and *stems* have a reddish or purplish tinge. I possess this from Arctic America with long silky hairs on both sides of the *leaves*: the young foliage indeed is often floccose.

\* 11. *Glaucæ*. *Borr.* *Small, erect, very closely allied shrubs; remarkable for their soft hairy and silky oblongo-lanceolate leaves, often white and cottony beneath. Germens sessile, very downy or silky.*

25. *S. glauca*, Linn. (*glaucous Mountain Willow*); leaves ovato-lanceolate entire downy snow-white and very cottony beneath, germens sessile narrow-elliptical ovate very downy, stigmas nearly sessile bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1810. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 201. *Salict. Wob. p.* 135, *t.* 68.

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson*. Clova mountains, *Mr. G. & D. Don*. *Fl.* July.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Nearly allied to the following; but differing in the *germen*, which is shorter, more obtuse and with nearly sessile stigmas.

26. *S. arenaria*, Linn. (*downy Mountain Willow*); leaves oblongo-lanceolate entire downy especially beneath, germens sessile lanceolate thickly downy with a very long style, stigmas linear often entire, scales very silky. *E. Bot. t.* 1809. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 204. *Salict. Wob. p.* 169, *t.* 70.—*S. limosa*, *Wahl. Lapp. p.* 265, *t.* 16, *f.* 4.

Highland mountains, especially those of Breadalbane and Clova. *Fl.* June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—1—2 ft. high, with dark-brown, glossy bark. *Leaves* clothed with silky down, slightly so above, more so beneath where they are almost white. *Germen* with a remarkably long, slender, dark-coloured style. *Scales* almost black, very villous with long silky hairs.

27. *S. Stuartiana*, Sm. (*small-leaved shaggy Willow*); "leaves nearly entire ovato-lanceolate acute shaggy above densely silky somewhat cottony beneath, style as long as the almost sessile woolly germen, stigmas capillary deeply divided the length of the style." *E. Bot. t.* 2586. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 283, (*under*



*S. aren.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 203. *Salict. Wob. p.* 143, *t.* 72.—*S. Lapponum*, Walker.

Breadalbane mountains, *Rev. Dr. Stuart*. Near the upper end of the burn of Fionlarig, *Mr. Borrer*. Ben Lawers, *Mr. Turner*. *Fl.* July, Aug.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—I regret that, often as I have visited the Breadalbane mountains, I have not been able to distinguish *S. Stuartiana* from the preceding. *Mr. Borrer* says, “the leaves are sharp at each end, grey with hairs above, even when full grown.” So are many of my acknowledged specimens of *S. arenaria*. It was named in compliment to one of the best men and most learned scholars that Scotland has produced, the late *Rev. Dr. Stuart of Luss*.

\* 12. *Viminalis*. *Borr.* *Trees of a more or less considerable size; with long pliant branches and lanceolate leaves. Germens nearly sessile, hairy or silky; their styles elongated; their stigmas linear, mostly entire.*

28. *S. viminalis*, Linn. (*common Osier*); leaves linear-lanceolate obscurely crenate white and silky beneath, stipules very small sublanceolate, branches straight and twiggy, germens upon very short stalks lanceolato-subulate, style elongated, stigmas long linear mostly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1898. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 228. *Salict. Wob. p.* 265, *t.* 133.

Wet places, osier-grounds, &c. frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This is held in great esteem for basket work.

29. *S. stipularis*, Sm. (*auricled Osier*); leaves lanceolate very indistinctly crenate white and downy beneath, stipules large semicordate acute often with a tooth or lobe at the base, germens stalked lanceolate very downy, style elongated, stigmas linear undivided, scales very shaggy. *E. Bot. t.* 1214. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 230. *Salict. Wob. p.* 263, *t.* 132.

Osier-holts, hedges and woods, near Bury St. Edmunds, *Mr. Crowe*. *Fl.* March.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Allied to the preceding in *fructification*: differing in its larger and coarser leaves, less white beneath, and with large, very remarkable stipules.

30. *S. Smithiana*, Willd. (*silky-leaved Osier*); leaves lanceolate obscurely crenate white and covered with satiny pubescence beneath, stipules very small narrow acute, germens lanceolato-subulate very silky shortly stalked, style elongated, stigmas long linear mostly entire. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 229. *Salict. Wob. p.* 367, *t.* 234.—*S. mollissima*, *E. Bot. t.* 1509. (not *Ehrh.*)

Meadows and osier-grounds. About Bury, *Mr. Crowe*. Glamorganshire, *Mr. Turner*. Near Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Scotland, *Mr. D. Don*. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

31. *S. ferruginea*, And. MSS. (*ferruginous Willow*); “leaves thin lanceolate with wavy crenatures and small teeth minutely hairy on both sides, paler beneath, stipules small half-ovate, scales oblongo-lanceolate, germen silky stalked, style about as



long as the oblong stigmas." *Borr.*—*Salict. Wob. p.* 255, *t.* 128. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2665.

Near Carlisle; Fifeshire; and banks of the Thames; *Mr. G. Anderson*. Nuthurst, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*, to whom I am indebted for specimens, and who observes that it comes nearest to *S. Smithiana*. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—It forms a bushy shrub, 12—14 feet high according to Mr. Forbes.

32. *S. acuminata*, Sm. (*long-leaved Willow*); "leaves lanceolato-oblong pointed wavy finely toothed glaucous and downy beneath, stipules half-ovate then kidney-shaped, catkins cylindrical, germen stalked ovate hairy, style as long as the undivided stigmas." *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1434. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 227. *Salict. Wob. p.* 261, *t.* 131.

Rather moist woods and hedges, frequent (*Sm.*). *Fl.* April.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—In my specimens, the *germens* and *scales* of the *catkins* are remarkably shaggy. Mr. Borrer, who observes that this is the *S. lanceolata* of Seringe has never gathered the species wild, nor has Mr. Forbes, who, as well as Sir J. E. Smith, places it among the true *Sallows*, our "*Cinereæ* tribe."

33. *S. holosericea*, Willd. (*soft shaggy-flowered Willow*); leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated glabrous above, pale downy and strongly veined beneath, catkins cylindrical, germens stalked densely clothed with silky wool, stigmas ovate sessile, scales (black) very shaggy. *Willd. Sp. Pl. v. iv. p.* 708? *Bluff. et Fing. Fl. Germ. v. ii. p.* 565.

About Lewes, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—This is a plant which Mr. Borrer received from Sir J. E. Smith, marked *S. acuminata*, var. *rugosa*; but which he thinks probably allied to the *S. holosericea* of Willd., and distinguishes it from the true *acuminata*, by its sessile pale-coloured stigmas and leaves greener and more rugose above and more strongly veined beneath. Mr. Forster says that Mr. Crowe regarded it as a var. of *S. Smithiana*, or as an undescribed species.

\* 13. *Cinereæ*. *Borr.* *Trees or low shrubs; with downy branches, and mostly obovate, grey, hoary, toothed, more or less wrinkled and stipuled leaves, very veiny beneath. Germens sericeo-tomentose.—This groupe is usually denominated the Sallows.*

34. *S. cinérea*, Linn. (*grey Sallow*); leaves obovato-elliptical sometimes approaching to lanceolate more or less glaucous above, beneath pubescent and reticulated with veins the margins slightly recurved, stipules semicordate, germens stalked lanceolato-subulate silky, styles short, stigmas mostly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1897. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 215. *Salict. Wob. p.* 249, *t.* 125.

Banks of rivers and in moist woods, abundant. *Fl.* Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A tree, 20—30 feet high, of no beauty and little use.

35. *S. aquática*, Sm. (*Water Sallow*); stem and branches erect, leaves slightly serrated obovato-elliptical minutely downy flat rather glaucous beneath, stipules rounded toothed, germens



silky stalked, stigmas nearly sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1437. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 284, (with *S. cinerea*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 218. *Salict. Wob. p.* 253, *t.* 127.

Wet hedge-rows, swampy places, &c. *Fl. Apr. h.*

36. *S. oleifolia*, Sm. (*Olive-leaved Sallow*); "stem erect, branches straight spreading, leaves obovato-lanceolate flat rather rigid minutely toothed acute glaucous reticulated and finely hairy beneath, stipules small notched rounded, catkins oval nearly half as broad as long." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1402. *Hook. Scot. l. p.* 284, (with *S. cinerea*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 219. *Salict. Wob. p.* 251, *t.* 126.

Abundant in Norfolk: about Tunbridge, as well as in other parts of England, and in Scotland. *Fl. March. h.*—Mr. Forbes is disposed, with Sir J. E. Smith, to consider this and the two preceding species really distinct. Mr. Borrer says, "I do not venture to unite the three, although I could never satisfy myself as to their characters. They all vary much in foliage and in fructification."

37. *S. aurita*, Linn. (*round-eared Sallow*); leaves obovate repando-dentate wrinkled with veins more or less pubescent very downy beneath, tipped with a small bent point recurved at the margins, stipules roundish semicordate, germen lanceolato-subulate stalked silky, style very short, stigmas generally entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1487. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 216. *Salict. Wob. p.* 247, *t.* 124.

Moist woods and thickets, abundant. *Fl. May. h.*—A small, bushy tree; with straggling branches. "One of the least equivocal species; although its leaves vary in length and in roundness. They are usually much wrinkled and vaulted, the stipules large and stalked." *Borrer. MS.*

38. *S. caprea*, Linn. (*great round-leaved Sallow*); leaves ovato-elliptical acute serrated and waved at the margin downy beneath, stipules semicordate, germen pedicellate lanceolato-subulate silky, stigmas sessile undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 1488. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 225. *Salict. Wob. p.* 243, *t.* 122.

Woods and dry pastures, common. *Fl. Apr. May. h.*—A small tree, which distinguishes itself, in the spring, by being loaded with handsome yellow blossoms before any of its leaves appear. The catkins, of both kinds, are broader and shorter than in most of the species with crowded flowers. The Highlanders employ the bark to tan leather, and the handles of various agricultural implements are made of its wood. The bark has even been used with success, instead of that from Peru.

39. *S. sphacelata*, Sm. (*withered-pointed Sallow*); "stem erect, leaves elliptico-obovate even veiny entire or slightly serrated downy on both sides discoloured at the point, stipules half heart-shaped toothed erect, germen stalked ovato-lanceolate silky, stigmas notched longer than the style."—*Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2333. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 224. *Salict. Wob. p.* 241, *t.* 121.



At Fionlarig, near the head of Loch Tay, *Rev. Dr. Stuart*. *Fl.* April, May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—With this I am unacquainted, and Mr. Borrer doubts if it be a good species.

\* 14. *Nigricantes*. *Borr.* *A groupe as difficult to define as are the species which compose it. Many approach the last division very nearly, having more or less ovate or obovate leaves, but they are less wrinkled, and, when dry, generally become black, whatever care may be taken in the preservation of them. Shrubs with long branches, or small trees. Germens glabrous or silky, stalked. Style more or less bifid.*

40. *S. cotinifolia*, Sm. (*Quince-leaved Sallow*); leaves elliptical-orbicular obsolete toothed slightly downy above, more so glaucous and veiny beneath, germens stalked lanceolato-acuminate, style bifid, stigmas roundish notched. *E. Bot. t. 1403. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 220. Salict. Wob. p. 227, t. 114.*

Norfolk; and near Glenluce and Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A low shrub, with leaves 2 or more inches long, shaped almost like those of the garden *Rhus Cotinus*. In my plant the styles are distinctly and deeply bifid, each segment bearing a short, emarginate stigma.

41. *S. hirta*, Sm. (*hairy-branched Sallow*); "stem erect, branches densely hairy, leaves elliptic-heart-shaped pointed finely crenate downy on both sides, stipules half-heart-shaped flat-toothed nearly glabrous." *Sm. E. Bot. t. 1404. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 221. Salict. Wob. p. 225, t. 113.*

Norfolk, *Mr. Crowe*. Castle Eden, Yorkshire, *Mr. W. Backhouse*. *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A small tree, in many respects approaching the preceding: the leaves, however, in my specimens, are less broad at the base, or as Mr. Forbes justly observes, less heart-shaped. The fertile catkin was unknown to Sir J. E. Smith, as it was to the author of the "*Salictum*," till after the plate had been engraved. But I have a fertile branch from Mr. Borrer, as well as from Mr. Backhouse; in which, as in the preceding, the style is bifid, though only for a very short way, bearing capitate emarginate stigmas.

42. *S. nigricans*, Sm. (*dark-leaved Willow*); "leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute crenate glabrous with a downy rib above glaucous beneath, stamens 2 thrice the length of the hairy scales, germens lanceolate downy on a short downy stalk." *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 1213. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 172. Salict. Wob. p. 73, t. 37.—S. phylicifolia,  $\beta$ . Linn. (Sm.)*

Fens, osier-grounds, woods and thickets. Wrongay fen, Norfolk, and near Shobden Court, Herefordshire. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A large shrub, of which it does not appear that the fertile catkins have been found in Britain.

43. *S. Andersoniána*, Sm. (*green Mountain Sallow*); leaves elliptic-oblong acute faintly crenato-dentate the upper ones chiefly subpubescent all glaucous beneath, stipules small subovate, branches minutely downy, germens stalked linear-subu-



late glabrous, style elongated bifid at the extremity, stigmas bifid, scales fringed with a few long silky hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2343. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 223. *Salict. Wob. p.* 217, *t.* 109.

Sides of streams, among the Breadalbane mountains. Banks of the Tyne, below Newcastle; *Mr. Winch. Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

44. *S. Damascéna*, Forbes, (*Damson-leaved Willow*); "young shoots densely hairy, leaves ovate or rhomboidal bluntly toothed silky when young at length nearly naked green on both sides, stipules half-heart-shaped, catkins (in flower) longer than the floral leaves, scales obovate, germen stalked naked, style divided longer than the diverging stigmas." *Borr.—Forbes in Salict. Woburn. p.* 285. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2709.

South of Scotland and the Borders, *Mr. Anderson. Fl.* (with the young leaves) Apr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Perhaps too nearly allied to *S. Andersoniana* to be properly regarded as a species, *Borr. l. c.*—It would gratify me, and I am sure all true lovers of Botany, if Mr. Borrer, who has so profound a knowledge of British *Willows*, *Roses* and *Brambles*, would abolish, as species, all those which he thinks too nearly allied to others, instead of sanctioning them by his authority.

45. *S. Forsteriana*, Sm. (*glaucous Mountain Sallow*); "stem erect, branches minutely downy, leaves elliptic-obovate acute crenate slightly downy glaucous beneath, stipules vaulted, catkins elongated (*Borr.*), germens stalked awl-shaped silky, style (at length bifid at the extremity) as long as the blunt emarginate (or bifid) stigmas." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2344. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 224. *Salict. Wob. p.* 219, *t.* 110.

Not rare in Scotland, *Mr. E. Forster*: on the Breadalbane mountains along with the preceding. Heaton Dene, banks of the Tyne; *Mr. Winch. Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Similar to the last: distinguishable by its more or less silky *germens*, and, as Mr. Borrer observes, longer *catkins*; to which Mr. Forster adds the crowded *germens* and the greater dissimilarity of colour on the two sides of the leaf.

46. *S. rupéstris*, Donn, (*silky Rock Sallow*); "stem trailing, leaves obovate acute serrated flat even silky on both sides, stipules hairy, branches minutely downy, germens stalked awl-shaped silky, style as long as the blunt undivided stigmas." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2342. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 222. *Salict. Wob. p.* 221, *t.* 111.

Near Blanchland, Northumberland; *Mr. Winch.* Rocks of Craigalleach and Mael Ghyrddy, Scotland. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—I do not understand this species, I must confess; notwithstanding that Mr. Borrer has kindly assisted me with specimens. Indeed he himself says "the *germen* is silky or naked, unless I unite different things." Mr. Forbes observes that it is very distinct from the two preceding and that its *branches* are tough and useful for tying, &c.

47. *S. petræa*, And. MS. (*dark-green Rock Sallow*); "erect, young shoots densely hairy, leaves oblong serrated carinate twisted reticulated with deeply sunken veins, beneath hairy glaucous at length pale green, stipules large half-heart-shaped



flattish with few glands, germen stalked naked wrinkled towards the point, style divided, longer than the cloven stigmas." *Borr.*—*Salict. Wob. p.* 193, *t.* 97. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2725.

Breadalbane, *Mr. Borrer*. Cultivated by the Duke of Bedford, *Mr. Forster*, and *Mr. Borrer*, from plants gathered in Britain by the late *Mr. G. Anderson*, who gave to the species the name of *S. petræa*. *Fl. May. h.*—My specimens have the *germens* lanceolate, acuminate, partially silky or glabrous. A *shrub*, 6—7 feet high, according to *Mr. Forbes*.

48. *S. propinqua*, *Borr.* (*flat-leaved upright Mountain Willow*); "erect, young shoots minutely pubescent, leaves elliptical obscurely crenate nearly flat with slightly sunken veins nearly naked on both sides pale green beneath, stipules small vaulted glandulose, germen stalked silky towards the point, style longer than the notched stigmas." *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2729.

"Discovered in Britain by *Mr. Anderson*." *Fl.* — *h.*—"Finding in this some apparently distinctive characters, we venture, after much hesitation, to add another presumed species to a section of the Genus of which almost every species is doubtful." *Borr.*, who further suggests that my specimens of *S. petræa* with partially silky germen, mentioned under the last species, probably belong to the present.

\* 15. *Bicolores*, *Borr.* *Leaves glabrous, or nearly so, dark green above, very glaucous beneath, between obovate and lanceolate. Germens very silky.*—*Twiggy bushes.*

49. *S. tenuior*, *Borr.* (*narrow-leaved intermediate Willow*); "leaves on slender stalks obovato-lanceolate acute obsoletely crenate flat naked on both sides glaucous beneath, stipules acute glandulose, catkins slender lax, scales acute longer than the silky stalk of the capsule, style longer than the ovate stigmas." *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2650.

Banks of the Lochy, near Killin. *Fl. May. h.*—Nearly allied to *S. canina*, (*S. bicolor*, *E. Bot. t.* 1806,) with which, according to *Mr. Borrer*, *Sir J. E. Smith* seems to have united it.

50. *S. laurina*, *Sm. in Linn. Tr.* (*shining dark-green Willow*); "leaves elliptic-oblong acute waved and slightly serrated, nearly glabrous glaucous beneath, footstalks dilated at the base, stipules pointed serrated, scales obtuse hairy, half as long as the densely downy ovate long-stalked germen." *Sm.*—*S. bicolor*, *E. Bot. t.* 1806. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 178. *Salict. Wob. p.* 75, *t.* 38.

Woods and thickets, in various parts of Britain. *Sm. Fl. Apr. May. h.*—This, *Mr. Borrer* considers a very distinct species.

51. *S. laxiflora*, *Borr.* (*loose-flowered Willow*); "upright, young shoots slightly pubescent, leaves naked flat broadly obovate narrowed at the base slightly toothed glaucescent beneath, upper ones acute, stipules small concave, catkins loose, germen stalked bluntish naked in the lower part, style as long as the linear divided stigma." *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2749.

Killin in Breadalbane, *Mr. Borrer. Fl. Apr. h.*—Resembles *S.*



*laurina* in the figure of the leaves; but that plant differs by its more acutely angled ramification; its mahogany-coloured twigs, densely cottony while young, the abundance of short appressed hairs on both surfaces of the young leaves; the more subulate germen, white all over with cottony hairs; and the shorter style, with short stigmas, the segments of which usually adhere together. *Borr.*

52. *S. radicans*, Sm. (*Tea-leaved Willow*); leaves obovato- or elliptic-lanceolate with often wavy serratures glabrous glaucous beneath, germens lanceolate stalked very silky as well as the scales, style elongated, stigmas entire or bifid. *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 280.—*S. phylicifolia*, Linn.? (not *Hook. Scot.*) *E. Bot.* t. 1958. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 173. *Salict. Wob.* p. 91, t. 46.

Breadalbane mountains of Scotland; first found by the late *Rev. Dr. Stuart*. *Fl.* May. 7.—“As Linnæus, no doubt, included several other Willows under his *S. phylicifolia*, it would be better to call this by Smith’s first name, *radicans*.” *Borrer*.

53. *S. Borreriána*, Sm. (*Borrerian Willow*); leaves broadly lanceolate with shallow nearly even serratures very glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules lanceolate small, branches erect, catkins lax, germens lanceolato-subulate on long stalks quite glabrous, style long bifid, stigmas linear bifid, scales of the catkins acute shaggy. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 174. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2619. *Salict. Wob.* p. 89, t. 45.—*S. phylicifolia*, *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 281. *Wahl. Lapp.* p. 270, t. 17. f. 2?

Highland mountain-vallies; Glen Nevis and Breadalbane: first discovered by *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* April, before the leaves appear, and again in the willow garden of Woburn, in July, when the plant is in full leaf. 7.—Allied to the preceding, but distinguished by the accurate *Mr. Borrer*, even while its *fertile catkins* were unknown to him; these, which *Mr. W. Wilson* and myself have found at Killin, still further strengthen the character of the species.

54. *S. Davalliána*, Sm. (*Davallian Willow*); “upright, leaves obovato-lanceolate flattish very acutely pointed obscurely toothed or serrated naked on both sides somewhat glaucous beneath, stipules minute, young shoots and leaf-stalks pubescent, calyx-scales obovate silky, germen stalked silky, style as long as the divided stigmas.” *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 175. *Salict. Wob.* p. 93, t. 47. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2701.—*S. phylicifolia*, *Willd.* (?) omitting the *syn.* (Sm.)

Brought from Scotland and cultivated by *Mr. G. Anderson*. *Fl.* May. 7.—*Mr. Borrer*’s specimen, which he believes to be the same as the *E. Fl.* plant, and which he received from the late *Mr. Anderson* (under the name of *S. tetrapla*, Walk.) has the germens *very* silky. The same plant, *Mr. Borrer* sent to *Sir J. E. Smith* as “*tetrapla*, Walk.,” and also as being named (erroneously *Mr. Borrer* believes) “*S. phylicifolia*, Willd.”

55. *S. tétrapla*, Walk. (*four-ranked Willow*); “leaves elliptic-oblong pointed unequally serrated nearly glabrous glaucous with prominent veins beneath, stipules half arrow-shaped, scales



mostly shorter than the hairy stalks of the ovato-oblong glabrous germens, style as long as the stigmas." *Sm.*—" *Walk. Ess.* 468, according to *Mr. Anderson.*" *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 177. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2702.

Gathered in Breadalbane by *Mr. Borrer.* (*Sm.*) *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

56. *S. Weigeliána*, Willd. (*Weigelian Willow*); "leaves elliptical rhomboidal or almost round with a short point obsoletely crenate naked on both sides glaucous beneath, stipules small, catkins on short stalks, bractees small, scales oblong hairy longer than the hairy stalk of the germen, style longer than the stigmas." *Borr.—Willd.—Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1. p. 420 (not of *Salict. Wob.*) *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2656.—*S. Wulfeniana*, *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 176, (not of Willd.) *Salict. Wob. p.* 95, *t.* 48. (excl. the foreign *Syn.*)

Mountainous parts of Great Britain, not uncommon. Yorkshire and Westmoreland; Breadalbane, Scotland, *Mr. Borrer.* *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ —*Mr. Borrer* suspects that the fertile *S. Croweana* of *E. Fl.* belongs to this species.

57. *S. tenuifolia*, *Sm. Fl. Br.* (*thin-leaved Willow*); "leaves elliptical acute serrated nearly glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules small or none, scales hairy, capsule ovate glabrous on a short smooth stalk. *Sm.—Fl. Br. p.* 1052, (not *E. Bot.* according to *Mr. Borrer* which is *S. bicolor* of *Ehrh.*, not *Sm.*) *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 179. *Salict. Wob. p.* 99, *t.* 50, (the true plant.)

Above the bridge at Kirkby Lonsdale, 1783; *Sir J. E. Smith. Fl.* May, June.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Of this *Mr. Borrer* observes, that the best authenticated specimens he has seen, scarcely differ from the preceding, but in having the germen and its stalk perfectly glabrous.

58. *S. nitens*, *And. MSS.* (*shining-leaved Willow*); "leaves ovate or elliptical acute slightly serrated nearly naked with sunk veins above, naked and glaucous beneath, stipules small, catkins on short stalks, bractees small, calyx-scales oblong hairy longer than the hairy stalk of the germen, style longer than the stigmas." *Borr.—E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 175. *Salict. Wob. p.* 87, *t.* 44. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2655.

Found in Scotland by *Mr. G. Anderson.* Teesdale, *Mr. Borrer.* *Fl.* April.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A bushy shrub, 10—12 feet high.

59. *S. Croweána*, *Sm.* (*Crowean Willow*); stamens combined below, leaves elliptical slightly serrated quite glabrous glaucous beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1146. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 192. *Salict. Wob. p.* 103, *t.* 52.

Swampy meadows and thickets. Norfolk, *Mr. Crowe.* N. of England, *Mr. Winch.* *Fl.* Apr. May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—*Mr. Borrer* presumes that the connate filaments are but an accidental monstrosity, in that individual from which all the plants, that he has examined, have originated: and *Mr. Forbes* describes and figures in the "*Salictum*," a still more remarkable structure: "the barren catkins changing into fertile ones, with the style and stigma perfect, as in the fertile floret." He has watched the progressive change and observed that the monadelphous



filaments appeared a little thicker in the middle, where they were united and gradually became pistils.—A similar alteration has been remarked by Mr. Borrer in *S. oleifolia*, and by Mr. R. Gee in *S. cinerea*. See *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 216, and 220. Sir J. E. Smith describes the germens of *S. Croweana* as downy; Mr. Borrer finds them nearly glabrous, as figured in *Salict. Wob.*

60. *S. bicolor*, Ehrh. (*two-coloured Willow*); leaves elliptical green and shining above, glabrous and glaucous beneath serrated with oblique points, stipules crescent-shaped serrated, barren catkins copious bright yellow, filaments slightly bearded at the base. *Forbes*.—*S. tenuifolia*, *E. Bot.* t. 2186, (*as to figure, not Fl. Br.*) *Hook. Scot.* 1. p. 282.—*S. floribunda*, *Forbes in Salict. Wob.* p. 107, t. 54.

Highlands of Scotland; in Glenlyon 1810; *Mr. Borrer*. Banks of the Ettrick, *Mr. G. Anderson*. *Fl.* Apr. and again in July, (*Forbes*).

h.—I believe the sterile plant alone of this, is certainly known. In what Mr. Borrer considers to be its fertile state, the adult leaves, he says, are mostly quite without hairs, whilst those of the sterile plant are rather plentifully but inconspicuously sprinkled, especially on the under-side: as *Mr. Forbes* indeed observes in the description of the young leaves of his *floribunda*, a plant received by him from Mr. E. Forster, as the *S. tenuifolia*, *E. Bot.*

61. *S. phillyreifolia*, Borr. (*Phillyrea-leaved Willow*); leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute at each end strongly serrated naked on both sides glaucous beneath, stipules small, young shoots pubescent, scales oblong hairy longer than the glabrous stalk of the glabrous germen, style as long as the stigmas. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2660.

Highland valleys of Scotland, in Inverness-shire and Perthshire. *Mr. Borrer*. *Fl.* Apr. h.—“A beautiful and apparently distinct Willow, bearing considerable resemblance in its leaves to *Phillyrea latifolia*. It differs from *S. bicolor* and *S. Dicksoniana*, which have leaves approaching to obovate with a point, and which are, for the most part, obsoletely serrated.” *Borr.*

62. *S. Dicksoniana*, Sm. (*broad-leaved Mountain Willow*); “leaves elliptical acute slightly toothed glabrous glaucous beneath, young branches very glabrous, catkins ovate short erect, germens stalked ovate silky, stigmas nearly sessile.” *E. Bot.* t. 1390. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 196. *Salict. Wob.* p. 109, t. 55, f. 2.

Scotland, *Mr. Dickson*. *Fl.* Apr. h.—I remarked, in *Fl. Scot.*, that my specimens of this plant from Mr. Borrer, did not accord with the *E. Bot.* figure, but closely resembled *S. radicans*. The same individuals have been reviewed by Mr. Borrer and returned without any observation; from which I infer that they are what he still considers the true *Dicksoniana*. Now these accord precisely with the *S. Dicksoniana* which the Duke of Bedford received from various collections as such: and the discrepance between it and the figure in *E. Bot.* did not escape the notice of Mr. Forbes, who has, in addition to the Woburn plant, represented a catkin and pistil from *E. Bot.* I can therefore only repeat



what I have said in *Fl. Scot.*, that if *S. Dicksoniana* be a good species, I am quite unacquainted with it.

- \* 16. *Vacciniifoliæ*. *Borr.* *Small, procumbent or rarely erect shrubs; with leaves bearing a considerable resemblance to those of a Vaccinium, opaque, glaucous beneath. Germens downy, sessile.*

63. *S. vacciniifolia*, Walk. *Ess. (Bilberry-leaved Willow); leaves lanceolate-ovate serrated glabrous and even above, glaucous and silky beneath, capsules ovate silky, stems decumbent. Sm.—E. Bot. t. 2341. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 194. Salict. Wob. p. 113, t. 57.—S. prunifolia, β. Hook. Scot. 1. p. 282.—S. livida, Hook. Scot. 1. p. 281. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 199.*

Highland mountains, not unfrequent. *Sm.* First found at the head of Annandale and described by the late *Dr. Walker*. Hart-fell, near Moffat, *Mr. Maughan*. *Fl. Apr. (Sm. Forbes)*—June in the Highlands.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .—A humble and pretty little *shrub*, which I had referred to a variety of *S. prunifolia*. This and all the 3 following are very closely allied.

64. *S. carinata*, *Sm. (folded-leaved Willow); leaves ovate serrated glabrous glaucous beneath and frequently folded so as to form a keel, germens sessile oblongo-ovate extremely silky, style short, stigmas emarginate. E. Bot. t. 1363. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 197. Salict. Wob. p. 117, t. 59.*

Highlands of Scotland. *Fl. Apr.*—June.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .—Two feet high. Taller and stouter than the last, with more upright *branches*, and longer and often keeled *leaves*.

65. *S. prunifolia*, *Sm. (Plum-leaved Willow); leaves ovate serrated more or less veiny glabrous glaucous beneath, germens sessile oblong-ovate extremely silky, style short, stigmas emarginate. E. Bot. t. 1361. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 193. Salict. Wob. p. 111, t. 57.—S. myrsinites, Lightf. (not Linn.)*

Highland mountains of Scotland, frequent. *Fl. Apr.*—June.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .

66. *S. venulosa*, *Sm. (veiny-leaved Willow); “leaves ovate serrated naked reticulated with prominent veins above rather glaucous beneath, capsules ovate silky, stem erect much branched.” Sm.—E. Bot. t. 1362. Hook. Scot. 1. p. 282, (with S. prunifolia). E. Fl. v. iv. p. 195. Salict. Wob. p. 115, t. 58.*

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson*. *Fl. Apr.*—June.  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .—*Mr. E. Forster* agrees with me in considering this only a *var.* of *S. prunifolia*. The last four species, if such they may be called, I have gathered on the Breadalbane mountains, for a succession of years, with blossoms in perfection in the month of June. In gardens, they flower in April.

- \* 17. *Myrsinites*. *Borr.* *Small, bushy plants; with glossy, rigid, small, oval or broadly elliptical, serrated leaves, and downy germens.*

67. *S. myrsinites*, *Linn. (green Whortle-leaved Willow); leaves*



elliptical waved serrated shining often hairy with prominent veins, catkins short lax, germens sessile lanceolate loosely silky, style half their length, and as well as the linear stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1360. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 195. *Salict. Wob. p.* 119, *t.* 60.— $\beta$ . *Sm.* leaves smaller narrower. *S. arbutifolia*.—*S. myrsinites*, *Linn. Lapp. t.* 7. *f.* 6. *t.* 8. *f. f. Fl. Dan. t.* 1054.

Highland mountains, but rare. Craigalleach, *Mr. Borrer*. Brae Riach, *Greville, Arnott, Hooker*. Clova mountains, *Mr. T. Drummond*. — $\beta$ . Craigalleach. *Fl. June. 12*.—A low glossy bushy shrub, with thick, much branching stems and leaves which Wahlenberg not inaptly compares to those of *Betula nana*, and which frequently remain, withered indeed, till the following year, being much and prominently veined. The flowers appear when the plant is in full leaf. Scales of the catkin small, blackish, with long silky hairs. Plants very dark, almost black when dry. My Craigalleach specimens agree not only with Lapland ones, but also with a specimen from the Linnæan Herb. in my possession.

68. *S. procumbens*, *Forbes*, (*smooth-leaved alpine Willow*); leaves oval (rarely acute) obscurely serrated shining quite glabrous, germens nearly sessile lanceolate very silky, style very short cleft almost to the base, stigmas short bifid obtuse. *Sal. Wob. p.* 121, *t.* 61. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2753.—*S. lævis*, *Br. Fl. ed. 1. p.* 432.—*S. Macnabiana*, *Macgillivr. in James. Ed. Journ. Oct. 1830? Borr.?*

Highlands of Scotland. Glen Coe, *Rev. Dr. Stuart (Borrer)*. Breadalbane mountains, 1801, *Mr. Winch*. Brae-Riach, one of the Cairngorum range. *Fl. June. 12*.—A low shrub, bearing a considerable resemblance to the last, but I think truly distinct. I have long had from *Mr. Winch* both cult. and wild specimens. This, in all its parts, especially the foliage, catkins and germens, is twice the size of the preceding, with flatter leaves, less serrated at the margin and drying to a yellowish-brown colour. The germen, style and stigma, too, will be found to differ from those of *S. myrsinites*, and the scales are much longer and more hairy. It is a beautiful shrub, and has been cultivated for years, in the Edinb. Bot. Garden, where it retains all its characters. This seems to be the *S. retusa*, *With. Bot. Arr. ed. 8. v. 2. p.* 49, *with a fig.*

\* 18. *Herbaceæ. Borr. Minute shrub; remarkable for its small, few-flowered catkins.*

69. *S. herbacea*, *Linn. (least Willow)*; leaves orbicular serrated glabrous shining veined, germens sessile lanceolate glabrous, style and stigmas bifid, catkins of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 1907. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 200. *Salict. Wob. p.* 123, *t.* 62.

Snowdon, *Sherard*; and other Welsh mountains, *Mr. W. Wilson*. On Skiddaw. Plentiful upon the summits of all the Highland mountains. *Fl. June. 12*.—The least of our British species; though not so small as is generally supposed, for its stems divide and creep below the surface of the earth, scarcely rising an inch above. In the Botanic Garden of Edinburgh it has acquired a prostrate, woody stem, 2—3 feet long and nearly as thick as the little finger. *Dr. Graham*.



\* 19. *Hastatæ*. *Borr.* *Low shrubs; with very broad leaves and exceedingly shaggy and silky catkins.*

70. *S. hastata*, Linn. (*Apple-leaved Willow*); leaves broadly elliptical waved thin and crackling quite glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules large heart-shaped about as long as the footstalks, germens on a short stalk lanceolate acuminate glabrous, styles elongated, stigmas cloven, scales very shaggy with long silky hairs. *Salict. Wob. p. 69, t. 35.*—*S. malifolia*, Sm. *Fl. Brit. p. 1053. E. Bot. t. 1617. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 180. Salict. Wob. p. 71, t. 36.*

Scotland; *Mr. Dickson.* Sands of Barrie, near Dundee, *Mr. T. Drummond.* Norfolk? *Mr. Crowe.* *Fl. May. 12.*—2—6 ft. high. Remarkable for its broadly elliptical, shortly acuminate leaves, large stipules and very silky or shaggy compact catkins, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch long. *Mr. Borrer* assures me that *S. malifolia*, Sm. is only a state of *S. hastata*, Linn., with a more attenuated base to its leaf; and this opinion is confirmed by *Mr. Forbes*, who received from Sir J. E. Smith, plants of *S. malifolia*, and found that the leaves of their vigorous shoots became cordate.

71. *S. lanata*, Linn. (*woolly broad-leaved Willow*); leaves broadly oval pointed entire shaggy glaucous beneath, catkins sessile clothed with long yellow silky hairs, germen nearly sessile lanceolate glabrous longer than the style, stigmas undivided. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 205. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2624. Salict. Wob. p. 141, t. 71. f. 2.*—*S. chrysantha*, *Fl. Dan. t. 1057?*

Scottish mountains, rare. First found in Glen Callater, by *Mr. G. Don.* Head of the Glen of Dole, 2 miles W. of Acharne, the uppermost farm-house of Clova, Angus-shire; *Mr. T. Drummond.* *Fl. May. 12.*—About three feet high, with large pale greyish shaggy foliage, and catkins that may be reckoned among the handsomest of the Genus. This species *Wahlenberg* reckons the most beautiful in Sweden, if not in the whole world. "The splendid golden catkins," he justly observes, "at the ends of the young branches, light up, as it were, the whole shrub, and are accompanied by the tender foliage, sparkling with gold and silver." The young plant is clothed with copious, long, silky, yellowish hairs. Sir J. E. Smith refers to the *Fl. Dan. S. caprea*, as this plant; but that has the style cleft and the stigmas bipartite. Again, in the *S. chrysantha* of the same work, though in other respects it represents our plant, there are 2 styles given in the plate; so that *Mr. Forbes* with justice doubts if it be the same. The stamens are 2 or 3 in the real *S. lanata*, with their filaments more or less combined.

## DIOECIA—TRIANDRIA.

### 2. EMPÉTRUM. Linn. Crow-berry.

1. *E. nigrum*, Linn. (*black Crow-berry or Crake-berry*); procumbent, leaves linear-oblong. *E. Bot. t. 526. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 234.*



Mountainous heaths in the north, abundant. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A small procumbent much branching *shrub*, whose *leaves* have their margins so recurved as to meet behind. *Flowers* axillary towards the summit of the branches, small, purplish. *Berries* black, clustered, affording abundant food to the moor-game. Boiled in alum they yield a blackish-brown dye. A smaller bushy *var.* is cultivated in gardens, under the name of *E. Scoticum*, on which I have found perfect flowers.—The *Crowberry* is the badge of the Clan *M'Lean*.

### 3. RÚSCUS. *Linn.* Butcher's-broom.

1. *R. aculeátus*, *Linn.* (*common Butcher's-broom*); stem rigid branched, leaves ovato-acuminate very rigid and pungent bearing the solitary flower on their upper surface. *E. Bot. t.* 560. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 235.

Bushy and heathy places and woods, especially in a gravelly soil. Abundant in the south of England; rare in Scotland. Bothwell woods. Skeldon woods near Ayr, *Mr. Jas. Wilson.* *Fl.* March, Apr.  $\frac{1}{4}$ .—*Flowers* minute, white, arising from the disk of the evergreen *leaves*. *Berry* red.

## DIOECIA—TETRANDRIA.

### 4. VÍSCUM. *Linn.* Misseltoe.

1. *V. álbum*, *Linn.* (*common Misseltoe*); leaves obovato-lanceolate obtuse, stems dichotomous, heads of flowers in the axils of an upper pair of leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1470. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 236.

Parasitic; mostly on apple-trees, very seldom on the oak; frequent in the southern parts of England. On *Acer campestre* in Stoke Park, near Stapylton, Gloucester; *Mr. W. Christy.* Meikleour, Scotland, *Mr. S. Murray.* *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—Whole plant of a yellow hue, thick and succulent. The *Misseltoe* was held sacred by the ancient Britons.

### 5. HIPPOPHAE. *Linn.* Sallow-thorn.

1. *H. rhamnoides*, *Linn.* (*common Sallow-thorn, or Sea Buck-thorn*). *E. Bot. t.* 425. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 238.

Sand-hills and cliffs upon the coast of the east and south-east of England. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—A thorny *shrub*, 4—5 feet high, larger when cultivated in gardens, as it is on account of its silvery *leaves*, which are linear-lanceolate. *Flowers* very small, axillary, coming out with the young foliage. *Berry* bright orange.

### 6. MYRÍCA. *Linn.* Gale.

1. *M. Gále*, *Linn.* (*sweet Gale or Dutch Myrtle*); leaves lanceolate broader upwards serrated, stem shrubby. *E. Bot. t.* 562. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 239.

Bogs and moory ground, most abundant, especially in Scotland. *Fl.* May.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .—The plant diffuses an agreeable smell,

“*Gale* from the bog shall waft Arabian balm,”

and the *leaves* have a bitter taste, hence they are sometimes employed instead of hops. In *Isla* and *Jura* the inhabitants scent their clothes



with them, and in many parts of Scotland, beds are made of the twigs. The *Gale* or *Bog-myrtle*, is the badge of the Clan *Campbell*.

## DIOECIA—PENTANDRIA.

7. *HÚMULUS*. Linn. Hop.

1. *H. Lúpulus*, Linn. (*common Hop*). *E. Bot. t.* 427. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 240.

Thickets and hedges in various places, scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* July. 4.—*Stems* long, weak and climbing, scabrous. *Leaves* petiolate, opposite, 3—5-lobed, serrated, veiny, rough. *Flowers* greenish-yellow. The fragrant bitter, so valuable in the manufacture of Beer, resides in the *catkins*, or *cones* of the *hop*, as they are often called.

## DIOECIA—HEXANDRIA.

8. *TÁMUS*. Linn. Black Bryony.

1. *T. comúnis*, Linn. (*common Black Bryony*); leaves undivided cordate acute. *E. Bot. t.* 91. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 241.

Hedges and thickets, England. *Fl.* June. 4.—*Root* very large, acrid, black externally, fleshy. *Stems* long, twining and reaching among trees and bushes, to a great extent. *Flowers* greenish-white. *Berry* red.

## DIOECIA—OCTANDRIA.

9. *PÓPULUS*. Linn. Poplar.

1. *P. álba*, Linn. (*great white Poplar* or *Abele*); leaves roundish-cordate lobed toothed glabrous above downy and very white beneath, fertile catkins ovate, stigmas 4. *E. Bot. t.* 1618. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 243.

Moist and mountain woods. "A few stunted plants of *P. álba* compose all the trees of the Island of Lewes." *M<sup>r</sup> Culloch*. *Fl.* Apr. 7.—A large tree, with smooth bark and spreading branches; of very rapid growth. The wood is white and soft and only used for coarse work.

2. *P. canéscens*, Sm. (*grey Poplar*); leaves roundish deeply waved toothed hoary and downy beneath, fertile catkins cylindrical, stigmas 8. *E. Bot. t.* 1619. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 243.

Wet turfey meadows and dry heaths: frequent in Norfolk; (*Sm.*) *Fl.* March. 7.—Tree tall and handsome; of slower growth than the preceding, and producing better wood.

3. *P. trémula*, Linn. (*Aspen*); leaves nearly orbicular broadly toothed glabrous on both sides, stalks compressed, "stigmas 4 erect auricled at the base." *E. Bot. t.* 1909. *Hook. Scot. 1. p.* 289. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 244.

Moist woods; frequent in Scotland, and even at an elevation of 1500 feet above the level of the sea, on Ben More, in Mull; *Mr. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* March, Apr. 7.—This tree is well known by the tremulous movement of its leaves with the slightest breath of wind. The motion is aided by the compression of the stalk. The bark is said to be a favourite



food of the beavers; and the *wood* serves for pack-saddles, milk-pails, &c. Lightfoot tells us that the Highlanders entertain a superstitious notion that our Saviour's cross was made of this tree, and for that reason they suppose that its leaves can never rest.

4. *P. nígra*, Linn. (*black Poplar*); leaves deltoid acute serrated glabrous on both sides, fertile catkins cylindrical lax, "stigmas 4." *E. Bot. t.* 1910. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 245.

Watery places and river-banks. Scarcely indigenous to Scotland. *Fl. Apr. 7*.—A very large *tree* of quick growth, producing a light, not valuable *wood*; as is the case with most trees that come soon to perfection.

#### 10. RHODÍOLA. Linn. Rose-root.

1. *R. rósea*, Linn. (*Rose-root*). *E. Bot. t.* 508. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 246.

Wet rocks, on the high mountains of the north of England and Ireland and in the north-west of Scotland, abundant; likewise on cliffs by the sea-shore. *Fl. June. 24*.—*Root* large, woody, when dry yielding a smell that has been compared to that of *Roses*. *Stem* 6—8 or 10 inches high, simple. *Leaves* numerous, obovato-oblong, serrated at the point, and in the *sterile plant* often tipped with a reddish tinge. *Flowers* in a small, compact, terminal *cyme*, yellow; agreeing with *Sedum* in every thing but the number of their parts, and having the habit of *S. Telephium*.—The *Rose-root* is the badge of the Highland Clan *Gunn*.

### DIOECIA—ENNEANDRIA.

#### 11. MERCURIÁLIS. Linn. Mercury.

1. *M. perénis*, Linn. (*perennial or Dog's Mercury*); stem perfectly simple, leaves rough, root creeping perennial. *E. Bot. t.* 1872. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 248.

Woods and shady places, abundant. *Fl. Apr. May. 24*.—About 1 foot high. *Leaves* mostly on the upper part of the *stem*, ovate, serrated. *Flowers* in axillary, short, lax *spikes*. The *plant* in drying often becomes of a bluish, or blackish green.

2. *M. ánnua*, Linn. (*annual Mercury*); stem with opposite branches, leaves glabrous, root fibrous annual. *E. Bot. t.* 559. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 248.

Waste places about towns and villages, not common. *Fl. Aug. ☉*.—1 ft. high. *Sterile flowers* in long, interrupted axillary *spikes*.

#### 12. HYDRÓCHARIS. Linn. Frog-bit.

1. *H. Mórsus Ránæ*, Linn. (*common Frog-bit*). *E. Bot. t.* 808. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 250.

Ditches and ponds in England and Ireland. Scarcely found in Scotland. *Fl. July. 24*.—Floating, and sending down long *radicles* from the horizontal *stems*. *Leaves* petioled, reniform, entire. *Flowers* subumbellate, large, white, delicate, arising from pellucid membranous *spathas*.



## DIOECIA—MONADELPHIA.

13. JUNÍPERUS. *Linn.* Juniper.

1. *J. communis*, *Linn.* (*common Juniper*); leaves 3 in a whorl linear mucronate spreading or imbricated longer than the berry. *E. Bot. t.* 1100. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 251.— $\beta$ . *nana*, small, procumbent, leaves broader. *J. nana*, *Willd.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 252. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2743.

Woods and heaths, frequent.— $\beta$ . abundant in the mountains of Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, and on low ground in the northern parts. *Fl.* May.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—A *shrub*, extremely variable in size, bearing numerous, linear, mucronate and pungent *leaves*. *Flowers* axillary, small. The *berries*, which are bluish-black, form an important article of commerce in Holland, where they are employed in the distillation of Geneva, and impart to it that peculiar flavour which our distillers try to imitate by oil of turpentine. The wood is reddish and serves for veneering.—The *Juniper* is the badge of the Clan *Murray*.

14. TÁXUS. *Linn.* Yew.

1. *T. baccáta*, *Linn.* (*common Yew*); leaves 2-ranked crowded linear acute, flowers axillary sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 746. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 253.

Mountain woods. *Fl.* March.  $\mathfrak{h}$ .—A low *tree*, but with a *trunk*, often of considerable diameter. The noble *yew* which still remains in Fortingal Church-yard at the entrance to Glen Lyon, measures, according to Pennant,  $56\frac{1}{2}$  feet in circumference. It is the badge of the Clan *Fraser*. The *wood* is hard, beautifully veined, much valued for Cabinet-makers' work, and was formerly still more highly prized for making bows, and on that account is said to have been planted extensively by our ancestors, in church-yards. *Leaves* distichous, linear, persistent, deep green. *Drupe*s red, esteemed poisonous. The *Irish*, or *Florence-court Yew*, now generally known in our gardens, has scattered *leaves*, and as Mr. J. T. Mackay observes, a different habit from the common kind, and is deserving of more accurate investigation. It is *T. fastigiata* of *Lindl. Syn.*; but if a species, is not wild in Britain.

## CLASS XXIII. POLYGAMIA.

*Stamens and pistils separate or united, on the same or on different plants, and having 2 different kinds of perianth.*

ORD. I. MONOECIA. *Flowers different on the same plant.*

1. ÁTRIPLEX. *Sterile fl. and united fl. Perianth* single, 5-partite, inferior. *Stam.* 5. *Style* bipartite.—*Pistilliferous fl. Perianth* single, of 2 valves. *Stam.* 0. *Fruit* 1-seeded, covered



by the persistent enlarged *perianth*.—*Nat. Ord.* CHENOPODEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from  $\alpha$ , *not*, and  $\tau\rho\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\nu$ , *to nourish*.

## POLYGAMIA—MONOECIA.

### 1. ÁTRIPLEX. *Linn.* Orache.

1. *A. portulacoides*, *Linn.* (*shrubby Orache* or *Sea Purslane*); stem shrubby, leaves obovato-lanceolate entire silvery white. *E. Bot. t.* 261. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 256.

Muddy sea-shores, England and Ireland. Near Helensburgh, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. 24.—1—2 ft. and more high, with small, yellowish flowers in axillary spikes.

2. *A. laciniata*, *Linn.* (*frosted Sea Orache*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves ovato-deltoid dentato-sinuate very mealy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 165. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 257.

Sandy sea-shores, not uncommon. *Fl.* July, Aug. ☉.—Whole plant hoary. *Flowers*: *sterile ones* in terminal spikes; the others axillary, nearly solitary.

3. *A. pátula*, *Linn.* (*spreading Halberd-leaved Orache*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves triangular-hastate glabrous above irregularly toothed, the upper ones entire, perianth of the fruit more or less tuberculated at the sides. *E. Bot. t.* 936. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 257.

Cultivated and waste ground, and in salt-marshes. *Fl.* July. ☉.—Stems straggling; branches long, striated. *Flowers* in small clusters, in long, interrupted, axillary spikes.

4. *A. angustifolia*, *Sm.* (*spreading narrow-leaved Orache*); “stem herbaceous spreading, leaves lanceolate entire the lower ones partly 3-lobed, calyx of the fruit halberd-shaped slightly warty at the sides.” *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1774. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 258.

Cultivated and waste ground. *Fl.* July. ☉.—This seems to be but a narrow-leaved *var.* of the preceding.

5. *A. erécta*, *Huds.* (*upright Spear-leaved Orache*); “stem herbaceous erect, leaves ovato-lanceolate lower ones sinuated, calyx of the fruit all over armed with sharp tubercles.” *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2223. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 260.

Waste ground, very rare. Near Battersea fields, (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—Messrs. *Mill* and *Cole*, who find this plant in the same station, observe that it is covered with crystalline glands, rather than with powder or scales, and that the *calyx* of the fruit is set with sharp herbaceous points.

6. *A. littoralis*, *Linn.* (*Grass-leaved Sea Orache*); stem herbaceous erect, leaves all linear entire or toothed, perianth of the fruit sinuated and muricated at the back. *E. Bot. t.* 708. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 260.

Muddy salt-marshes, chiefly on the east coast. *Fl.* July. ☉.—The



under-side of the *leaves* and the *flowers* are mealy. The latter are in rather crowded, axillary and terminal *spikes*.

7. *A. pedunculata*, Linn. (*stalked Sea Orache*) ; stem herbaceous zigzag with spreading branches, leaves obovato-lanceolate, seed-bearing flowers cuneate 2-horned on long stalks. *E. Bot.* t. 232. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 261.—*Diotis atriplicoides*, M. Bieb.

On the east and south coast of England, in muddy salt-marshes. Cunnamara, Ireland ; *Dr. Wade.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ☉.—Whole *plant* covered with scaly mealiness ; well distinguished from all the other species by its long *peduncles* and the peculiar shape of the seed-bearing *perianth*, especially when the *fruit* is ripe.

END OF THE PHÆNOGAMOUS OR FLOWERING PLANTS.

## CLASS XXIV. CRYPTOGRAMIA (*part of*).

*Stamens and pistils not visible.*

### ORD. I. FILICES. *Ferns.*

*Fructification* only of one kind upon the same species. *Capsules* generally collected into *clusters* of various shapes (*sori*) mostly upon the back or margin of the *frond*, rarely spiked or racemed, naked or covered with an *involucre* ; with or without an elastic *ring*. *Seeds* minute.—Perennial *plants*, having leafy fronds with circinate æstivation ; in perfection during the greater part of the year, especially the summer months.

\* *Capsules* 1-celled, with an articulated, elastic, more or less complete ring, opening transversely and irregularly. (POLYPODIACEÆ, Kaulf.).

1. GRAMMÍTIS. *Sori* oblong, or linear, straight, scattered. *Involucre* none.—Name ; γραμμη, a line ; from the lines of fructifications.

2. POLYPÓDIUM. *Sori* roundish. *Involucre* 0.—Named from πολυ, many, and πους, ποδος, a foot ; from the numerous roots, or segments of the fronds.

3. WOODSIA. *Sori* scattered, roundish, having, beneath, an *involucre* which is cut at the edge into many, often capillary, segments.—Named in compliment to Joseph Woods, Esq., author of an excellent Monograph of the British Roses, &c.

4. ASPÍDIUM. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Involucre* orbicular, fixed by the centre, or orbiculari-reniform and fixed at the sinus.—Name,—ασπις, ασπιδος, a shield, which its *involucres* resemble, especially in the species of the first division.



5. CISTÓPTERIS. *Sori* roundish. *Involucre* inserted, by its broad cucullate base, at the under side of the *sorus*, opening by a lengthened free extremity, which points towards the apex of the frond.—Name compounded of *κίστη*, a *little box*, and *πτερίς*, a *fern*.—I have taken a different view of the structure of the *involucre* from that of Sir J. E. Smith, and I trust a correct one. Its texture is thin and delicate and altogether widely different from *Aspidium*. Species with the above character exist in N. and S. America, as well as in Europe.

6. ASPLÉNÍUM. *Sori* oblong or linear. *Involucres* of the same shape, superficial, arising from the lateral veins and opening on one side longitudinally towards the central nerve or midrib.—Name,—*α*, *not*, and *σπλήν*, *the spleen*, the plant having been supposed useful in removing obstruction of the viscera.

7. SCOLOPÉNDRIUM. *Sori* linear, transverse, on lateral nerves. *Involucre* double, occupying both sides of the *sorus*, superficial, opening, as it were, by a longitudinal suture.—Named from the lines of fructification resembling the feet of a *Scolopendra*.

8. PTÉRIS. *Sori* continuous, linear, marginal. *Involucres* formed of the inflexed margin of the frond,<sup>1</sup> frequently dilated into a membrane, opening internally.—Name, *πτερίς*, in Greek, a *Fern*: from *πτερυξ*, a *plume* or *feather*.

9. CRYPTOGRÁMMA. *Sori* linear or roundish, oblique, inserted upon the lateral nerves of the pinnule, at length confluent and thus appearing marginal. *Common Involucre* formed by the revolute margins of the pinnules, which in a young state meet at the back: *partial* none.—Name; *κρυπτος*, *concealed*, and *γραμμή*, a *line*; from the concealed lines of capsules.

10. BLÉCHNUM. *Sori* linear, longitudinal, contiguous, parallel, one on each side of the rib. *Involucre* superficial, continuous, opening interiorly.—Name, *βλήκνον*, another Greek name for a *fern*.

11. ADIÁNTUM. *Sori* oblong or roundish. *Involucres* membranaceous, arising from distinct portions of the margin of the frond, turned in, opening interiorly.—Name, *αδιαντος*,—that which is of a *dry nature*.

<sup>1</sup> This exists whether the fructification be present or not, and cannot therefore be deemed a true *involucre*, which Mr. T. Smith discovered to exist on the opposite side of the *sorus*, so narrow as to be soon concealed by the line of capsules in *Pteris aquilina* and its allied species: hence he conceives these might form a distinct genus, (see Mr. Smith's Letter in *Hook. Fl. Scot. P. ii. p. 156, note*); indeed with this view of the structure of its fructification, the genus does not differ from *Lindsæa*. To me, however, the narrow *involucre* appears to be divided into a number of segments so deep as to constitute a series of scales.



12. TRICHÓMANES. *Sori* marginal. *Capsules* upon an elongated receptacle, within a cylindrical, or suburceolate, monophyllous *involucre* which is of the same texture as the frond, opening above.—Name;  $\theta\rho\iota\zeta$ ,  $\tau\rho\iota\chi\omicron\varsigma$ , a *hair*, and  $\mu\alpha\nu\alpha$ , *excess*: from the numerous hair-like, exserted *receptacles* of the *sori*.

13. HYMENOPHÝLLUM. *Sori* marginal. *Capsules* upon a narrow receptacle, within a 2-valved *involucre* which is of the same texture as the frond, opening above.—Named from  $\hbar\mu\eta$ , a *membrane*, and  $\varphi\upsilon\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu$ , a *leaf*; an admirably characteristic appellation.

\*\* *Capsules* spiked or clustered, regularly 2-valved, without an elastic jointed ring. (OSMUNDACEÆ and OPHIOGLOSSÆ, Br.)

14. OSMÚNDA. *Capsules* subglobose, pedicellate, clustered, striated, half 2-valved. *Involucre* none.—Name, probably given, as Sir J. E. Smith suggests, in honour of some person. *Osmund*, in Saxon, is said to mean *domestic peace*.

15. BOTRÝCHIUM. *Capsules* subglobose, sessile, clustered at the margin and on one side of a pinnated rachis, 1-celled, 2-valved, compressed, opening transversely. *Involucre* none.—Name;— $\beta\omicron\tau\rho\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ , a *bunch of grapes*; from the appearance of the branched clusters of capsules.

16. OPHIOGLÓSSUM. *Capsules* 1-celled, 2-valved, opening transversely, connate, forming a compact 2-ranked *spike*. *Involucre* none.—Name,— $\sigma\varphi\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\sigma\varphi\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , a *serpent*, and  $\gamma\lambda\omicron\sigma\sigma\alpha$ , a *tongue*, which the spike of fructification somewhat resembles.

#### SUBORD. I. LYCOPODIACEÆ.

*Fructifications* sessile, in the axils of leaves or bracteas. *Capsules* without a ring, 2—3-valved.

1. LYCOPÓDIUM. *Capsules* 1-celled; some 2-valved, including a fine powdery substance, others 3-valved, containing a few large *grains* or *seeds*.—Named from  $\lambda\upsilon\chi\omicron\varsigma$ , a *wolf*, and  $\pi\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\omicron\delta\delta\omicron\varsigma$ , a *foot*, which the branches of some species are supposed to resemble.

#### SUBORD. II. MARSILEACEÆ. Br.

*Capsules* without a ring, within *involucres* that are near the root of the plant.—*Aquatics*.

1. ISOÉTES. *Involucres* formed by the swollen base of the leaves, 1-celled. *Seeds* angular, inserted upon many filiform receptacles.—Named from  $\iota\sigma\omicron\varsigma$ , *equal* or *alike*, and  $\epsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , the *year*; or *ever-green*.



2. PILULÁRIA. *Involucres* solitary, nearly sessile, globose, coriaceous, 4-celled: each *cell* containing 2 different kinds of bodies; (*anthers?* and *pistils?*).—Name; *pilula*, a little pill, which its fructifications resemble.

### SUBORD. III. EUISETACEÆ. *Rich.*

*Fructifications* terminal, in *spikes* or *catkins*, consisting of pel-tate, polygonous scales, on the underside of which are from 4—7 *involucres*, which open longitudinally and contain numerous globose bodies, (*capsules?*) enfolded by 4 fila-ments, clubbed at their extremities, (which some take for *stamens*.)—Stems *rigid*, *leafless*, *jointed*, *striated*, the *articula-tions* *sheathed* at the base; branches, *if any*, mostly *whorled*, and as many of them will be found as there are *striae* upon the stem and teeth to the sheath, *if the teeth* do not continue more or less combined.

1. EUISETUM. *Character* of the Genus the same as that of the Order.—Named from *Equus*, a horse, and *seta*, a hair, or bristle; meaning horse-tail.

## CRYPTOGAMIA—FILICES.

### 1. GRAMMÍTIS. *Sw.* Grammitis.

1. G. Céterach, *Sw.* (*scaly Grammitis*); fronds pinnatifid covered beneath with imbricated chaffy scales, segments ovate obtuse, scales entire. *Hook. Scot.* 2. p. 153.—*Scolopendrium Ceterach*, *E. Bot.* t. 1244. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 315.—*Asplenium Ceterach*, *Linn.*

Rocks and walls, most abundant in limestone countries, and the south of England and Ireland: rare in Scotland. Near Perth. Dun-donald, near Paisley, *Dr. Young*. Carse of Gowrie, *Mr. Jas. Macnab*. *Mr. W. Wilson* finds evident traces of an involucre on the lower side of the sorus, viz. "a narrow membrane fringed with the same chaffy scales, which cover the back of the frond."

### 2. POLYPÓDIUM. *Linn.* Polypody.

1. P. vulgáre, *Linn.* (*common Polypody*); fronds deeply pinnatifid, the segments linear-lanceolate obtuse crenulate ap-proximate, upper ones gradually smaller. *E. Bot.* t. 1149. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 280.

Rocks, walls, trunks of trees and banks, frequent.—The lobes are sometimes deeply serrated and even pinnatifid or laciniated, as it has been found in Ireland and Wales, when it becomes the *P. Cambricum* of *Linn.*

2. P. Phegopteris, *Linn.* (*pale Mountain Polypody*); fronds bipinnatifid the two lowermost pinnæ standing forward, their segments linear-lanceolate obtuse entire ciliated, the lowermost



ones adnato-decurrent, veins hairy, sori marginal. *E. Bot. t. 2224. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 282.*

Shaded rocky places, in mountainous countries.

3. *P. Dryopteris*, Linn. (*tender three-branched Polypody*); fronds ternate bipinnate, divisions spreading and deflexed, the segments obtuse subcrenated, sori marginal, root-stock filiform. *E. Bot. t. 616. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 282.*

Dry stony places, in mountainous countries. Common in Scotland.

4. *P. calcáreum*, Sm. (*rigid three-branched Polypody*); "frond 3-branched, branches doubly pinnate erect rather rigid, segments obtuse somewhat crenated, masses of capsules crowded finally confluent." *Sm.—E. Bot. t. 1525. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 283.*

Matlock baths, and other parts of Derbyshire, in broken limestone ground. Cheddar Cliffs, *Mr. Christy*.—This, which I possess from Sir J. E. Smith, seems rather distinguished by its thicker and more rigid texture, than by any decided spec. char.

### 3. WOODSIA. *Br.* Woodsia.

1. *W. Ilvénsis*, *Br.* (*oblong Woodsia*); fronds lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ deeply pinnatifid with many oblong segments chaffy beneath and on the rachis and stipes. *E. Fl. v. iv. p. 322. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2616.—Acrostichum Ilvense, Linn.*

Mountains, very rare. Wales, *Mr. Lhwyd* and *Mr. W. Wilson*. Near Caldron spout, Teesdale; *Mr. James Backhouse* and *Mr. Hailstone*.—*Plant* small, 2—3 inches high.

2. *W. hyperborea*, *Br.* (*rounded-leaved Woodsia*); fronds lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ ovato-cordate inciso-pinnatifid hairy beneath, sori solitary at length confluent. *Hook. Scot. 2. p. 153. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 323.—Polypodium hyperboreum, Sw.—E. Bot. t. 2023.*

On Snowdon in Wales, and Ben Lawers in Scotland. Glen of the Dole, Clova, *Mr. Brand*, *Mr. Watson*.—About the same size as the last, but quite distinct as a species.

### 4. ASPIDIUM. *Sw.* Shield-fern.

\* *Involucre orbicular, fixed by the centre, hence peltate.*  
(*Aspidium, Br.*)

1. *A. Lonchitis*, *Sw.* (*rough alpine Shield-fern*); fronds linear-lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ lanceolato-falcate acute ciliato-serrate, the upper base acutely auricled the lower one cuneate, superior pinnæ bearing the fructifications, stipes chaffy. *Hook. Scot. 2. p. 153. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 284.—Polypod. Lonch., Linn.—E. Bot. t. 797.*

Shady clefts of rocks and under stones, on the high mountains of Wales and Scotland.—A very handsome northern *Fern*.



2. *A. lobatum*, Sw. (*close-leaved prickly Shield-fern*); fronds oblong-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules rigid convex ovate sublunate acuminate aristate oblique and cuneated at the base and decurrent, the margins faintly serrated spinulose, with a distinct tooth at the base on the upper-side, the one next the main rachis longer than the rest, stipes and rachis more or less chaffy, fructifications confined to the upper half of the fronds. *E. Bot. t.* 1563. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290.—*A. aculeatum*, Willd.—*Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1. p.* 443.— $\beta$ . *lonchitidoides*; small, the pinnules combined so as to form only a pinnate frond.—*Filix lonchitidi offinis*, *Raii Syn. ed. 3. p.* 121.—*A. aculeatum*,  $\beta$ . *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290.

Moist woods, shady banks, and rocky places.

3. *A. aculeatum*, Sw. (*soft prickly Shield-fern*); fronds broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules subrigid somewhat convex slightly petioled ovato-sublunate acuminate or acute aristate obliquely truncate and auricled at the base on the upper side, the one next the main rachis somewhat larger than the rest, the margins distinctly serrated and spinulose, stipes and rachis chaffy, fructifications copious. *E. Bot. t.* 1562, (bad.) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290, (excl. syn. var.  $\beta$ .)

Woods and hedge-banks in England. Lancashire? *Mr. W. Wilson*. Abundant in a hedge-bank near Henfield, *Mr. Borrer*.

4. *A. angulare*, Sm. and Willd. (*angular-leaved Shield-fern*); fronds broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules thin and membranaceous plane petioled ovate sublunate obtuse aristate obliquely truncate at the base with a large auricle on the upper side, the margins deeply serrated spinulose, the lowermost ones often deeply pinnatifid, that next the main rachis scarcely larger than the rest, (excepting in var.  $\beta$ .) stipes and rachis very chaffy, fructifications copious. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 291. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2776.—*A. aculeatum*,  $\beta$ . *Fl. Br. p.* 1122.—*A. lobatum*, Willd.?—*Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1. p.* 443.— $\beta$ . subtripinnate, pinnules, especially the lower ones, and the much larger one next the main rachis, distinctly pinnate.

Woods and hedge-banks, frequent in England, as far north as Yorkshire, (*Dr. Greville*.) N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Mr. Bowman*. Colin Glen, Belfast, *Mr. T. Drummond*.— $\beta$ . with the last.—Of this plant I possess specimens from *Mr. Wigham* of Norwich, who was so much in the habit of consulting *Sir J. E. Smith*, when any difficulty occurred in the naming of a species, that I have every reason to believe the present to be the plant so called in *E. Flora*. It is, too, what is generally considered *A. aculeatum* by British Botanists, and has hence only been placed in opposition to *A. lobatum*, Sm., from which, at first sight, and in essential character, it does appear distinct; but after a most careful examination of numerous specimens I am compelled to say, that there is a third kind, the *A. aculeatum* of *E. Fl.*, which does partake of the characters of the other two, and which some refer to *A.*



*lobatum*, and others as confidently to *A. aculeatum*. Hence, as it appears to me, they must all be united, or, as Smith has done, they must constitute 3 species. In Scotland the *A. lobatum* is very common, but I am not aware that the present species or variety is ever found there.

\*\* *Involucre orbiculari-reniform, fixed by the sinus.* (Nephrodium, Rich. Br.)

5. *A. Oreópteris*, Sw. (*Heath Shield-fern*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ lanceolate pinnatifid glabrous resinoso-glandulose beneath, the segments lanceolate obtuse entire, lowermost ones longer, sori marginal. *Hook. Scot.* 2. p. 154. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 286.—*Polypodium Oreopteris*, Ehrh.—*E. Bot.* t. 1019.

Mountainous countries, in heaths and dry pastures. Abundant in Scotland.

6. *A. Thelypteris*, Sw. (*Marsh Shield-fern*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ linear-lanceolate pinnatifid and as well as the rachis slightly pubescent, the segments ovate acute entire, sori marginal contiguous at length confluent. *Hook. Scot.* 2. p. 154. *E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 285.—*Polypodium Thelypteris*, Linn.—*E. Bot.* t. 1018.

Marshy and boggy places.—*Root* creeping.

7. *A. cristatum*, Sw. (*crested Shield-fern*); fronds linear-lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ cordate attenuated deeply pinnatifid scarcely again pinnate, segments oblongo-ovate obtuse acutely and doubly serrated. *E. Bot.* t. 2125. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S.* t. 113.—*E. Fl.* v. iv. p. 289.—*Polypodium cristatum*, Linn.

Boggy heaths, very rare. Only found, I believe, near Holt, Norfolk, *Rev. R. B. Francis*. Westleton, Suffolk, *D. E. Davy, Esq.*—A species most distinct, even in the outline of its *frond*, which is narrowed below, from any of the following.

8. *A. Filix mas*, Sw. (*blunt Shield-fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnules oblong obtuse serrated, sori near the central nerve, stipes and rachis chaffy. *E. Bot.* t. 1458, and t. 1949, (*A. cristatum*).—*Polypodium Filix mas*, Linn.

Woods and shady banks, frequent.—A beautiful, though very common fern; 3—4 feet high; its *fronds* growing in a circle. Mr. Wilson has observed it in N. Wales with a caudex rising more than 6 inches above the ground.

9. *A. rigidum*, Sw. (*rigid Shield-fern*); fronds narrow-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules subcordato-oblong obtuse pinnatifido-serrate the segments subbidentate, the teeth mucronulate, stipes and rachis chaffy, fructifications in the upper half of the frond. *Schkuhr, Fil.* t. 38. *E. Bot. Suppl.* t. 2724.—*A. spinulosum*, γ. *Hook. Br. Fl.* ed. 1.

On Ingleborough, Yorkshire; *Rev. W. T. Bree*.—This I had united with *A. spinulosum*, in the first ed. of this work. But its narrower



less compound, more compact *frond* and *pinnules*, the lower ones of the latter scarcely more divided than the rest, will, I am now inclined to think, keep it distinct.

10. *A. spinulosum*, Willd. (*prickly-toothed Shield-fern*); fronds subtripinnate, pinnules oblong distinct inciso-pinnatifid, segments mucronato-serrate, stipes chaffy. *A. dilatatum*, Hook. Scot. 2. p. 154.

*α.* fronds triangulari-ovate, lower primary pinnæ only once pinnate. *A. spinulosum*, E. Bot. 1460. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 292.—*Polypod. spinulosum*.<sup>1</sup> Retz.

*β.* fronds triangulari-ovate, lower primary pinnæ bipinnate, pinnules often convex. *A. dilatatum*, Willd.—E. Bot. t. 1461. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 293.—*Polypodium dilatatum*, Hoffm.

*γ.* pinnules and segments very unequal in size and in their spinulose serratures, (a monstrosity?)

Moist woods, Alder-cars, and shady and rocky places, abundant.—

*α.* most frequent in rocky and subalpine countries.—*β.* generally in moist woods.—*γ.* Bingley Wood, near Halifax, Mr. W. Wilson. About Norwich, Mr. R. Wigham. Glen Falloch, Scotland.

This is an extremely variable plant, it must be confessed; but an attentive observer of nature will not find it difficult to trace the different states passing into each other. The texture of the *frond*, too, is highly variable. It is the most compound of all our British *Aspidia*. In stony places on the Scottish mountains, especially the Breadalbane and Cairngorum ranges, the *frond* is almost ovate, but with nearly parallel sides, the whole compact in its ramification and loaded with fructifications. I fear the following species ought to be enumerated in the above list; but not having seen authentic specimens, I prefer giving it in the words of Sir J. E. Smith.

11. *A. dumetorum*, Sm. (*thicket Shield-fern*); "frond doubly pinnate, leaflets pinnatifid, lobes with terminal sharp prickly teeth, common stalk scaly, cover orbicular flat with a deep notch." Sm. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 294.

Bushy, stony and rocky places, in the north. (Sm.)

5. CISTOPTERIS. *Bernhardi*. Bladder-fern. (Cystea, Sm.)

1. *C. dentata*, (*toothed Bladder-Fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnæ ovato-lanceolate, pinnules ovate obtuse bluntly and unequally toothed rarely pinnatifid, rachis winged.

*α.* fronds oblongo-lanceolate. *Cystea dentata*, E. Fl. v. iv. p. 300.

<sup>1</sup> It is but justice to my valued and accurate friend Mr. E. Forster to say, that he considers the *A. spinulosum* and *dilatatum* to be quite distinct, the former being "a much more elegant plant, with the pinnules more finely divided, flat, the nerves deeply indented, visible therefore at a much greater distance: in *A. dilatatum*, the pinnules are always convex, or have a tendency to be so; and the nerves are much less conspicuous, not being so deeply indented. I should not say 'always convex,' for in Cornwall I found a monstrous *var.*, where the pinnules appeared to be turned inside outwards; the upper surface concave, and *vice versa*." This latter is accurately figured by Mr. Bree in the Nat. Hist. Mag. v. iv. p. 162. That gentleman finds it at Penzance and in Ireland; Mr. S. Murray in Arran and other parts of Scotland.



—*Aspidium dentatum*, Sw. *Hook. Scot.* 2. p. 155. *Cyathea dentata*, E. Bot. t. 1588.—*Polypodium dentatum*, Dicks.

β. fronds oblongo-ovate. *Cystea angustata*, E. Fl. v. iv. p. 301.—*Polypodium Rhæticum*, Dicks.—*Cyathea fragilis*, β. Sm.

North of England and Wales, abundant. Scotland, Mr. Dickson. Ben Lawers.—This is certainly the most common *Cistopteris* in Wales, where it seems to hold the place that *C. fragilis* does in Scotland, and from which it may be distinct. I possess specimens of *Cystea dentata* and *C. angustata* from Mr. Dickson, and I can find no difference; except that the latter is a little broader in the frond than the former, and perhaps the pinnules are rather more divided, so as to approach nearer to the following species. This is the same as the *Aspidium tenue* of American Botanists.

2. *C. fragilis*, Bernh. (*brittle Bladder-Fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnæ ovato-lanceolate, pinnules ovato-lanceolate deeply pinnatifid, segments ovate or lanceolate toothed, rachis winged.—*Cystea fragilis*, E. Fl. v. iv. p. 298.—*Aspidium fragile*, Sw.—*Hook. Scot.* 2. 155.—*Cyathea fragilis*, E. Bot. t. 1587.

Rocks and walls, in the mountainous parts of Great Britain. Cheddar, Somersetshire, Rev. Mr. Berkeley. Wall, at Albury, Surry; Mr. J. S. Mill. Most abundant in Scotland.—It will be seen that this principally differs from the preceding, in its more divided pinnæ and narrower segments.

3. *C. alpina*, Desv. (*lacinated Bladder-Fern*); fronds tri-pinnate, pinnules confluent ovato-oblong pinnatifid rather spreading, the segments broadly and shortly linear obtuse, with 2 or 3 blunt erect teeth, rachis winged.—*Aspidium alpinum*, Sw. Willd.—*Polypodium alpinum*, Jacq. Ic. v. iii. t. 642, (excellent).—*Cystea regia*, E. Fl. v. iv. p. 302, (excl. the alpine stations).—*Cyathea regia*, Forst.—Fl. Br. p. 1140.—*Cyathea incisa*, E. Bot. t. 163.

On a wall (since destroyed) at Low Layton, Essex, plentiful; Mr. T. F. Forster.—Having received authentic specimens of the Layton plant, from Mr. E. Forster, and compared them with continental ones, and with figures and descriptions of *Aspidium alpinum*, especially the plates of Jacquin and Schkuhr, I can, without hesitation, pronounce them to be identical. But I dare not introduce the Welsh, nor the Scotch station; believing, as I do, that *C. fragilis* or *dentata* has there been mistaken for it. The species is most distinct, the fronds being more divided even than in the last, the divisions linear, with few and very blunt teeth. The fructification is exactly that of a *Cistopteris*.

## 6. ASPLÉNIUM. Linn. Spleenwort.

1. *A. septentrionale*, Hull, (*forked Spleenwort*); fronds bipartite, segments linear acutely 3-toothed at the extremity. E. Bot. t. 1007. *Hook. in Fl. Lond.* t. 162. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 301.—*Acrostichum sept.*, Linn.

Clefts of rocks, in mountainous parts of the north. Caernarvonshire, Mr. Lhwyd. Near Llyn y Cwn, N. Wales, Mr. W. Wilson. On



Ingleborough and at Ambleside, (*E. Fl.*). Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh, plentiful. Stenton rock, Dunkeld, *Mr. Arnott*.

2. *A. alternifolium*, Wulf. (*alternate-leaved Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ alternate lanceolato-cuneate toothed at the apex, lower ones trifid and toothed, involucre entire. *E. Bot. t.* 2258. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 308.—*A. Germanicum*, Willd.

Rocks, Scotland, very rare. Near Kelso, *Mr. Dickson*; and near Perth, *Mr. Bishop*.

3. *A. Trichomanes*, Linn. (*common Wall Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ roundish-oblong obtuse crenated truncato-cuneate at the base, (stipes and rachis black.) *E. Bot. t.* 576. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 305.

Rocks and walls, common.

4. *A. viride*, Huds. (*green Spleenwort*); fronds pinnated, pinnæ roundish-ovate obtusely serrated cuneate at the base (rachis green). *E. Bot. t.* 2257. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 306.

Moist rocks, N. of England, Wales, and Scotland. Frequent in the Highlands.

5. *A. marinum*, Linn. (*Sea Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ oblong obtuse inciso-serrate, the superior base rounded and subauriculated the inferior one truncated. *E. Bot. t.* 392. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 307.

In clefts and caves of rocks on the sea-coast: not unfrequent, especially in the north.

6. *A. Ruta muraria*, Linn. (*Wall-rue Spleenwort*); fronds bipinnate especially below, pinnules obovato-cuneate lobed or bluntly toothed, involucre jagged at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 150. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 309.

Walls and fissures of rocks, frequent.

7. *A. lanceolatum*, Huds. (*green lanceolate Spleenwort*); fronds lanceolate and bipinnate, pinnules obovate attenuated at the base deeply and sharply serrated, those of the lower pinnæ somewhat lobed, principal rachis not winged, sori at length confluent. *E. Bot. t.* 240. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 311.

Rocks, very rare; in the south of England. Jersey, Cornwall, Tunbridge; on Adderbury Church, Oxfordshire. Abundant at Penzance, *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Jersey, *W. C. Trevelyan, Esq.*—Very nearly allied to the following, but distinguishable by the above mentioned characters.

8. *A. Adiantum nigrum*, Linn. (*black-stalked Spleenwort*); fronds ovate or deltoid tripinnate below, pinnules ovato-lanceolate inciso-pinnatifid toothed, principal rachis winged, sori at length confluent. *E. Bot. t.* 1950. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 310.

Banks and fissures of rocks, common.—*Stipes* purplish-black, as in the preceding species. A *var.*, with linear pinnules, is found by *Mr. W. Wilson* in Ireland.

9. *A. Filix fœmina*, Bernh. (*short-fruited Spleenwort*); fronds



broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules linear-oblong acute often drooping inciso-serrate, serratures bi-tridentate acute, lower one at the upper margin large auricled, sori oblong at length arched at the base.—*Athyrium Filix fœmina*, Roth.—*Aspidium Filix fœmina*, Sw.—*E. Bot. t.* 1459, (not good). *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 295.—*Polypod. Filix fœm. Linn.*— $\beta$ . smaller. *Aspidium irriguum*, *E. Bot. t.* 2199. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 296.

Moist shady places, abundant.—I have seen Sir J. E. Smith's specimen of *Aspidium irriguum*, which I fear can only be considered a dwarf state of the *Filix fœmina*.

10. *A. fontânium*, Br. (*smooth Rock Spleenwort*); fronds linear-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules obovato-cuneate (small) with few large deep and sharp teeth, principal and partial rachis winged throughout. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 312.—*Aspidium fontan.* Sw. Willd.—*E. Bot. t.* 2024.—*A. Halleri*, Willd.—*Polypod. fontan.* Willd.

Walls and rocks, very rare. On Amersham or Agmondesham church, Bucks; Mr. Bradney. Stony-place, Wybourn, Westmoreland, or Woburn, Cumberland; Hudson.—A very distinct and handsome little sp.

#### 7. SCOLOPÉNDRIUM. Sm. Hart's-Tongue.

1. *S. vulgäre*, Sym. (*common Hart's-tongue*); fronds simple oblongo-ligulate acute heart-shaped at the base, stipes scaly. *E. Bot. t.* 1150. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 314.—*S. officinarum*, Sw.—Willd.—*Asplenium Scolopendrium*, Linn.

Shady banks, rocky or stony places, in cold and damp situations.—In the moat at Kenilworth Castle, I have gathered this handsome fern more than 2 feet long.

#### 8. PTÉRIS. Linn. Brake.

1. *P. aquilina*, Linn. (*common Brake*); fronds tripartite, branches bipinnate, pinnules linear-lanceolate, superior undivided inferior pinnatifid, the segments oblong obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1679. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 318.

Woods, heaths and stony or sandy soils; abundant. This is the favourite haunt of the Deer;—

“The wild Buck bells from ferny brake.”

It is employed for thatching houses, and as litter for cattle. The ashes are useful in the manufacture of soap and glass. Its astringent quality has recommended it for dressing and preparing Kid and Chamois leather, and the country people in Scotland employ it medicinally as a vermifuge.—The *Brake* or *Bracken* is the badge of the Clan Robertson.

#### 9. CRYPTOGRÁMMA. Br. Rock-brake.

1. *C. crispa*, Br. (*curled Rock-brake*); sterile fronds bipinnate, pinnules bi-tripinnatifid, segments linear-oblong often bidentate at the extremity, fertile fronds bipinnate, tripinnate below, pinnules linear-oblong rather obtuse entire narrow at



the base.—*Pteris crispa*, Linn.—*E. Bot. t.* 1160. *Hook. Scot. 2. p.* 156. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 319.—*Allosorus*, Kaulf.—*Phorolobus*, Desv.

Among loose stones in mountainous countries in the north: more abundant in the north-west of England than in Scotland.—A very elegant Fern, properly distinguished by Mr. Brown from *Pteris*, differing as it does in habit, even more than in generic character.

#### 10. BLÉCHNUM. Linn. Hard-fern.

1. *B. boréale*, Sw. (*northern Hard-Fern*); sterile fronds pectinato-pinnatifid the segments lanceolate rather obtuse, fertile fronds pinnate, pinnæ linear acuminate. *E. Bot. t.* 1159. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 316.

Woods and heaths, abundant; especially in a poor light soil.

#### 11. ADIÁNTUM. Linn. Maidenhair.

1. *A. Capillus Veneris*, Linn. (*True Maidenhair*); frond bipinnate, pinnules thin membranaceous obovato-cuneate inciso-sublobate, segments of the fertile pinnules terminated by a linear-oblong sorus, sterile ones serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 320. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 321.

Moist rocks and walls, especially near the sea; rare. Dripping rocks, near St. Ives; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*. Barry island and Port Kirig, Glamorgan, *Mr. Lhwyd*. South isles of Arran, Galloway, Ireland, *Mr. Stone-street* and *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. By the Carron, Kincardineshire, *Prof. Beattie*.—A most delicate and graceful Fern, very abundant in the south of Europe, where I have seen it lining the inside of wells with a tapestry of the tenderest green.

#### 12. TRICHÓMANES. Linn. Bristle-fern.

1. *T. brevisetum*, Br. (*short-styled Bristle-fern*); fronds 3—4-pinnatifid glabrous, segments linear entire or bifid obtuse, involucre solitary in the axils of the upper segments margined cylindrical, the mouth scarcely 2-lipped shorter than the receptacle. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 325.—*T. Europæum*, Sm. in *Rees' Cycl.*—*T. alatum*, Hook. in *Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 53, (not Willd.)—*T. pyxidiferum*, Huds.—*Hymenophyllum alatum*, *E. Bot. t.* 1417.—*Hymenophyllum Tunbridgense*, β. Sm. *Fl. Brit.*

Wet rocks in mountainous countries, rare. Near Bingley, Yorkshire, *Dr. Richardson*. Powerscourt, and near the cascade at the foot of Turk mountain, Killarney; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Hermitage Glen, Wicklow; *J. Nuttall, Esq.*—This rare and beautiful Fern, together with the species of the following Genus, have a habit very different from the rest of our Ferns and belong to a groupe which abounds in the tropics. Their fronds are membranous and elegantly reticulated; and their depressed sessile capsules have jointed rings which completely surround them transversely, and they are fixed at a distance from the ring to the receptacle.

#### 13. HYMENOPHYLLUM. Sm. Filmy-fern.

1. *H. Tunbridgense*, Sm. (*Tunbridge Filmy-fern*); fronds



tender pinnate, pinnæ distichous vertical pinnatifid the segments linear undivided or bifid and as well as the axillary solitary suborbicular compressed involucre spinuloso-serrate, rachis strongly winged. *E. Bot. t.* 162. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 71. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 327.

Moist rocks among moss, in mountainous countries. First found at Tunbridge. Abundant in the north-west of England and in Wales and many parts of Ireland. Banks of the Clyde.—Habit tender and delicate. *Pinnæ* pointing in two opposite directions, flat and vertical, on the same plane with the winged *rachis*. *Involucres* nearly orbicular, slightly swollen at the base, where the cluster of *capsules* is lodged, the rest compressed, especially at the margin of the valves. When dry, there is a degree of elasticity in the plant.

2. *H. Wilsóni*, (*Scottish Filmy-fern*); fronds rigid pinnate, pinnæ recurved subunilateral pinnatifid the segments linear undivided or bifid spinuloso-serrate, involucres axillary solitary ovate inflated entire, rachis only slightly margined towards the extremity. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1.*—*Wils. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2686.

Wet rocks. North of England and Wales. Abundant in the Highlands of Scotland and in many parts of Ireland.—More rigid, and with larger reticulations than the last: quite distinct in its mode of growth, for all the *pinnæ* are strongly curved backwards, in a direction contrary to that of the fructification: the *involucre* is totally different, larger, browner, of a more rigid texture, truly ovate, each valve remarkably convex for its whole length, the edges only of the valves being applied to each other, and they are quite entire.

#### 14. OSMÚNDA. *Linn.* Osmund-royal, or Flowering-Fern.

1. *O. regalis*, *Linn.* (*common Osmund-royal*); fronds bipinnate, pinnules oblong nearly entire the lower base somewhat auricled, the inferior ones opposite, fertile panicle bipinnate occupying the extremity of the frond. *E. Bot. t.* 209. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 150. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 327.

Boggy places, wet margins of woods; very frequent in the N. W. of Scotland, and S. of Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*.—The noblest and most striking of our Ferns. *Mr. Stewart Murray* has measured a tuft of its *fronds* on the banks of the Clyde, which from the base, where they sprung from the ground, were  $11\frac{1}{2}$  feet high.

#### 15. BOTRÝCHUM. *Sw.* Moonwort.

1. *B. Lunária*, *Sw.* (*common Moonwort*); frond pinnated solitary, pinnæ lunate or subflabelliform crenate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 66. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 328.—*Osmunda Lun.*, *Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 318.

Dry mountain pastures.—Varieties of this are found, with more than one *frond* upon a stalk and with the *pinnules* laciniated and even pinnatifid. Captain Carmichael communicated specimens to me, which bore *capsules* on the margins of their lower pinnules. In Cheshire *Mr. W. Wilson* finds it with 3 stalks of fructification.



16. OPHIOGLÓSSUM. *Linn.* Adder's tongue.

1. *O. vulgátum*, *Linn.* (*common Adder's tongue*); spike cauline, frond ovate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 108. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 78. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 329.

Moist pastures and in woods.

CRYPTOGAMIA—LYCOPODIACEÆ.

1. LYCOPÓDIUM. *Linn.* Club-moss.

1. *L. clavátum*, *Linn.* (*common Club-moss*); spikes in pairs cylindrical stalked, their scales ovate acuminate eroso-dentate, stem creeping, branches ascending, leaves scattered incurved and hair-pointed. *E. Bot. t.* 224. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 331.

Heathy pastures, especially in mountainous countries.—The seeds being inflammable are used to produce artificial lightning on the stage; and the Poles make a decoction of the plant to cure persons afflicted with that terrible disease, the *plica polonica*. Stems many feet long.

2. *L. annótinum*, *Linn.* (*interrupted Club-moss*); spikes oblongo-cylindrical solitary sessile terminal, stem creeping, branches ascending dichotomous, branchlets simple, leaves in about 5 rows linear-lanceolate mucronate serrulate patent. *E. Bot. t.* 1727. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 331.

Stony mountains of Caernarvonshire, *Mr. Lhwyd*. Llyn-y-Cwn, N. Wales, (very rare) *Mr. W. Wilson*; and in the Highlands of Scotland; but by no means general. Not unfrequent on the Cairngorum range.

3. *L. inundátum*, *Linn.* (*Marsh Club-moss*); spikes terminal sessile leafy solitary, stem (short) creeping, branches simple few, leaves linear scattered acute curved upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 239. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 332.

Moist heathy places; but not very common.

4. *L. selaginóides*, *Linn.* (*lesser alpine Club-moss*); spikes terminal solitary sessile, stem creeping, branches few ascending simple, leaves scattered lanceolate subpatent ciliato-denticulate. *E. Bot. t.* 1148. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 332.

Boggy and springy spots, by the sides of mountains in the north; not unfrequent. Esher Common, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Sandy coast of Lancashire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*.

5. *L. alpinum*, *Linn.* (*Savin-leaved Club-moss*); spikes terminal solitary sessile short cylindrical, stem prostrate, branches dichotomous and fascicled, leaves in 4 rows oblong convex acute appressed. *E. Bot. t.* 234. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 335.

On the more elevated mountains of the north, frequent. This plant is the badge of the Highland Clan *Macrae*. It is used in many countries to dye woollen cloth of a yellow colour.

6. *L. Selágo*, *Linn.* (*Fir Club-moss*); capsules in the axils of the common leaves (not spiked), stem dichotomously



branched erect fastigiate, leaves in about 8 rows linear-lanceolate acuminate entire imbricated rigid. *E. Bot. t.* 233. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 333.

Heathy and stony soils, most abundant in mountainous countries.—Used in the Highlands, instead of alum, to fix colours in dyeing, and as an emetic or cathartic, but it operates violently. The Swedes use it to destroy lice on swine and other animals.

## CRYPTOGAMIA—MARSILEACEÆ.

### 1. ISOÉTES. *Linn.* Quill-wort.

1. *I. lacustris*, *Linn.* (*Europæan Quill-wort*); leaves subulate bluntly 4-angular of 4 longitudinal internally jointed tubes. *E. Bot. t.* 1084. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 131. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 343.

Bottoms of lakes in the north of England, Wales and Scotland.—A very singular aquatic; its *fructification* being entirely concealed at the base of the cellular, subulate leaves. Mr. W. Wilson considers the fructification to be of two kinds:—in one the contained granules are oval, pellucid, and without sutures; in the other, they are spherical and splitting at the sutures into 4 portions (one portion hemispherical the other 3 triangular) and they are rough on the surface. The same acute Botanist also finds 2 *vars.* in Wales: the one densely tufted with slender erect leaves, the other solitary and with broader leaves widely spreading. May not the former be the *I. setacea* of Bosc?

### 2. PILULÁRIA. *Linn.* Pill-wort.

1. *P. globulifera*, *Linn.* (*creeping Pill-wort*). *E. Bot. t.* 521. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 83. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 342.

Margins of lakes and pools, and in places that are partially overflowed.—*Stems* creeping, long and entangled. *Leaves* setaceous, erect, 2 or 3 from one point, 4—5 inches long. *Involucres* at the base of the leaves, about the size of small peas, brown, downy on the outside.

## CRYPTOGAMIA—EQUISETACEÆ.

### 1. EQUISETUM. *Linn.* Horse-tail.

\* *Fertile stems simple, succulent, brownish, appearing before the sterile ones and soon dying away, when the latter alone remain through the summer, with whorled branches.*

1. *E. fluviatile*, *Linn.* (*great Water Horse-tail*); sterile stems with very numerous (about 30) striæ and nearly erect simple branches, stem cylindrical smoothish, sheaths with close small subulate teeth, fertile stems (short) without branches clothed with ample loose sheaths having many subulate teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 2022. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 337.

Muddy lakes, sides of rivers and pools, frequent. *Fr.* Apr.—The largest of all our species, its *sterile stems* or *fronds* being 3—4 feet high.



2. *E. Drummóndii*, (*blunt-topped Horse-tail*) ; frond very obtuse at the extremity, sterile stem especially upwards scabrous with prominent points and about 20 striæ, teeth of the sheath appressed, branches simple patent, fertile stem without branches its sheaths approximate appressed with subulate teeth. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed. 1, and in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2777.*

Scotland, rare ; banks of the Isla and Esk, in Forfarshire, extending up the vallies to their sources ; *Mr. T. Drummond.* Near Forfar and by the Caledonian Canal, *Dr. Graham.* Near Belfast, *Mr. Harvey.* *Fr. Apr.*—Allied to the following species, but unquestionably distinct. Its colour is greener and less glaucous, its *stems* rougher, with closely set, raised points, its angles and *branches* much more numerous, and the whole *barren frond* is singularly blunt (in its outline) at the extremity, by which it may at once be known from *E. arvense*. The *sheaths*, though paler at the base, have blacker and more prominent ribs upwards, and they are so close as to imbricate each other ; their *teeth* also are more numerous when they separate into the proper number.

3. *E. arvense*, Linn. (*Corn Horse-tail*) ; frond attenuated upwards, sterile stem slightly scabrous with 12—14 furrows, teeth of the sheath lanceolato-subulate, branches simple erecto-patent, fertile stem without branches its sheaths remote loose. *E. Bot. t. 2020. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 337.*

Corn-fields and road-sides, frequent. *Fr. Apr.* ; afterwards the *sterile stems* appear.

\*\* *Fertile stems at length throwing out whorled branches, or bearing the fructifications at the same time with the whorled branches.*

4. *E. sylvaticum*, Linn. (*branched Wood Horse-tail*) ; sterile and fertile stems with about 12 furrows, branches compound whorled deflexed, sheaths lax with about 6 or 12 long membranaceous obtuse teeth. *E. Bot. t. 1874. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 336.*

Moist woods, hedge-banks ; abundant in the north. *Fr. Apr. May.*—A graceful species, less rigid and more herbaceous than any of the following. *Sterile plants* pyramidal in their *catkin* ; *fertile ones* abrupt at the top, especially after the fructification has passed away.

5. *E. limosum*, Linn. (*smooth naked Horse-tail*) ; stem smooth striated, striæ about 16—18, teeth of the sheaths short rigid distinct, branches nearly erect simple often abortive, catkin terminal upon the stem. *E. Bot. t. 929. E. Fl. v. iv. p. 339.*

Marshy watery places and ditches, frequent. *Fr. June, July.*—Next in size to *E. fluviatile* : agreeing, too, somewhat in habit ; but with fewer *angles* and *teeth* and fewer *branches* in a whorl ; and these latter often short and imperfect, or wanting ; differing, too, by the *catkins* being upon stems that are similar to the barren ones.

6. *E. palustre*, Linn. (*Marsh Horse-tail*) ; stem furrowed



roundish with 7 or 8 angles, branches simple gradually shorter upwards (sometimes abortive), catkin terminal on the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 2021. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 339.— $\beta$ . *alpinum*; much smaller, with 4—5 angles and teeth to the sheaths, upper branches abortive.

Boggy soils, frequent.— $\beta$ . Boggy places near springs, on the higher parts of the Breadalbane mountains. *Fr.* June, July.

\*\*\* *Stems simple, or irregularly branched: fructifications terminal.*

7. *E. hyemale*, Linn. (*rough Horse-tail*); stem throwing up simple branches only from the base scabrous furrowed rough, sheaths with about 14 very small obtuse often deciduous teeth (black at the extremity), catkin terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 915. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 339.

Boggy woods; principally in the middle and north of England; in Scotland, and Ireland. *Fr.* July, Aug.—Most of the *Horse-tails* are more or less rough to the touch and their cuticle abounds in *silex*, or flinty earth; so that they are admirably suited for the polishing of hard woods, ivory, brass, &c. This species, *E. hyemale*, is by far the best kind for such purposes, and is imported largely from Holland under the name of *Dutch Rushes*. In Northumberland, Lightfoot tells us that the dairy-maids employ it to scour and clean their milk-pails.

8. *E. variegatum*, Schleich. (*variegated rough Horse-tail*); stems filiform rough branched only at the base with 4—8 furrows, sheaths with white membranaceous lanceolate teeth (black at their base), catkin terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 1987. *E. Fl. v.* iv. p. 340.

Sandy sea-shores. Sands of Barrie, *Mr. G. Don*. Southport, Lancashire; and Bootle, near Liverpool; and at Mucruss, Ireland, growing in water, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Portmarnock sands, Ireland, *Dr. Taylor*. *Fr.* July, Aug.—The smallest of our species, usually decumbent, 6—8 inches long, slender. At Mucruss, *Mr. Wilson* finds this plant growing in water and upright to thrice that size, with a *stem* smoother, about 10-furrowed and more polished in the furrows, and the *sheaths* not so conspicuously or so constantly furnished with acuminate *teeth* or summits as is usual in the ordinary state of the plant.

NOTE.—The remainder of the Orders, Genera, and Species, of the Class CRYPTOGRAMIA, are described in Parts I. and II. of the 5th Vol. of "*English Flora*" (or the 2d Vol. of the present work.)



## APPENDIX;

IN which the British Genera are referred to their respective *Natural Orders*, and characters given of some of the most important of the latter. To these are added, but always included between hooks ( ), and in a smaller type, a list of some of the more useful and interesting exotic plants, under their respective families. The characters of all these will be found in the xxvth chapter of the 7th edition of "*Smith's Introduction to Botany.*"

According to the method in question, all plants are primarily divided into three Classes: I. DICOTYLEDONOUS, or EXOGENOUS PLANTS; II. MONOCOTYLEDONOUS, or ENDOGENOUS; and III. ACOTYLEDONOUS, or CELLULAR; and these again into Orders.

(OBS. When, after any of the British genera enumerated in the following catalogue, the page of the British Flora is referred to, it is to be understood that other genera belonging to the same Nat. Order will there be found.)

### CLASS I. DICOTYLEDONOUS<sup>1</sup> or EXOGENOUS PLANTS.

Cellular and vascular. *Stem* formed of two distinct portions, *Wood* and *Bark*, increasing in two opposite directions: the former containing pith in the centre, from which diverge the *medullary rays*, and increasing by new layers on the outside; the latter by new layers within. *Leaves* with the nerves much branched and reticulated. *Flowers* usually with a double perianth, the parts often arranged in a quinary manner. *Embryo* with two opposite *cotyledons*, rarely more and then verticillate.

SUB-CLASS I. THALAMIFLORÆ. *Calyx* of many pieces or sepals, (sometimes combined). *Petals* many, distinct, and, as well as the *stamens*, inserted upon the receptacle, (not upon the calyx); hence hypogynous, (from *υπο*, beneath, and *γυνη*, the pistil.)

ORD. I. RANUNCULACEÆ. *Calyx* of mostly 5, rarely 3 or 6, sepals. *Petals* 5 or more, sometimes wanting. *Anthers* adnate, mostly reversed. *Ovaries* 1 or many, 1- or many-celled. *Fruit* of several 1-seeded carpels, rarely a berry. *Embryo* straight, in the base of a horny albumen.—Herbs or Shrubs.

<sup>1</sup> From *δις*, twice or double, and *κοτυληδων*, the cotyledon.



Leaves often divided, with more or less dilated stalks. Acrid and poisonous, some of them eminently so.—MYOSURUS. ACTÆA. HELLEBORUS. PÆONIA, &c. p. 257. THALICTRUM, &c. p. 258.

(ANONACEÆ. Tropical Trees or Shrubs, yielding delicious fruits, as the Custard-Apple, Cherimoly, &c.)

(MENISPERMACEÆ. Climbing, mostly tropical Plants, with small flowers and bitter tonic roots, as *Menispermum palmatum*, or Columbo-root, and *M. Cocculus*; *Cissampelos Pareira*, a powerful diuretic.)

ORD. II. BERBERIDEÆ. Shrubs, often spiny, of temperate climates. Anthers opening by two valves.—BERBERIS. EPIMEDIUM.

ORD. III. NYMPHÆACEÆ. Aquatic Herbs, with peltate or cordate leaves, and handsome flowers. The roots of *Nymphaea Lotus* are used as food. *Cyamus Nelumbo*, *νυαμος* of the ancients, is one of the most splendid of plants.—NYMPHÆA. NUPHAR.

ORD. IV. PAPAVERACEÆ. Calyx of two deciduous sepals. Corolla of 4—8 petals. Stamens indefinite. Ovary 1. Stigma lobed. Capsule 1-celled, many-seeded. Seeds upon parietal receptacles, which form incomplete dissepiments. Embryo in the base of a fleshy albumen.—Herbaceous Plants. Leaves alternate. Opium is the product of these plants, which largely afford a milky, acrid, and narcotic juice, while the seeds of all, except *Argemone Mexicana*, are mild and oleaginous.—PAPAVER, &c. p. 256.

ORD. V. FUMARIACEÆ. Small Herbs, of temperate climates, with watery juice, slightly bitter and diaphoretic.—FUMARIA. CORYDALIS.

ORD. VI. CRUCIFERÆ. Calyx of 4 sepals. Petals 4. Stamens 6, tetradynamous, alternate with the petals; 2 solitary, 4 in 2 pairs. Ovary and Style 1; hypogynous glands at the base of the stamens. Pericarp (a pouch or pod) 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Dissepiment parallel with the valves. Seeds on marginal receptacles, without albumen. Radicle curved upwards towards the margin of the cotyledons (o =), or against the back of one of them (o ||), opposite to the hilum.—Herbs. Leaves alternate. Flowers in corymbs or racemes.—A most important Natural Order, many of the plants which it contains being cultivated as esculents; the Cabbage, Turnep, Mustard, and Cress of various kinds, Horse-radish, &c. &c. They contain an essential oil, which renders them stimulating, while their seeds yield a fine and mild oleaginous fluid, as Rape; and they are antiscorbutic. The Mustard-seed is used for sinapisms. Several kinds contain sulphur and the basis of ammonia, nitrogen.—CAKILE, &c. p. 297.



(CAPPARIDÆÆ. *Capparis spinosa*, Caper-plant.)

ORD. VII. RESEDACEÆ.—RESEDA. *R. lutea* yields a yellow dye. *R. odorata* is the well known *Sweet Mignonnette*.

(BIXINÆÆ. Trees of hot climates. *Bixa Orellana* yields *Arnotta*, used in staining cheeses red.)

ORD. VIII. CISTINÆÆ. Shrubs or Herbs, with handsome, but very fugacious flowers.—HELIANTHEMUM.

ORD. IX. VIOLARIÆÆ. Mostly Herbs, with stipuled leaves. Roots powerfully emetic and purgative.—VIOLE.

ORD. X. DROSERACEÆ. Delicate Herbs; in the British Genus, clothed with beautiful glandular and viscid hairs.—DRO-SERA.

ORD. XI. POLYGALÆÆ.—POLYGALA. The American Senega or Snake-root, *P. Senega*, is a powerful Medicinal Plant.

ORD. XII. FRANKENIACEÆ.—FRANKENIA.

ORD. XIII. ELATINÆÆ.—ELATINE.

ORD. XIV. CARYOPHYLLÆÆ. Herbs with opposite, entire, and often connate leaves.—BUFFONIA. MENCHIA. SAGINA. HOLOSTEUM. SAPONARIA, &c. p. 189.

ORD. XV. LINÆÆ. Mostly Herbs, with entire leaves and very fugacious petals, whose stems contain the fibre which constitutes *Flax*, while the seeds yield a valuable oil, and are used in medicine on account of their peculiarly mucilaginous qualities.—LINUM. *L. catharticum* is a purgative; *L. usitatissimum* is the common *Flax*. RADIOLA.

ORD. XVI. MALVACEÆ. *Calyx* 5-cleft, involucreted. *Corolla* of 5 petals, regular. *Stamens* indefinite, monadelphous, often united with the petals at their base. *Anthems* reniform, 1-celled. *Ovary* 1. *Styles* single or several combined. *Stigmas* several. *Fruit* of many cells and many valves, or of many capsules, which are dehiscent or indehiscent, inserted into a compact body, or placed in a whorl round the base of the style. *Seed* solitary, ascending. *Albumen* mucilaginous, not abundant. *Embryo* curved. *Cotyledons* foliaceous, plaited.—Herbs, or shrubs, or trees. Leaves *alternate*, with *stipules*. Flowers *axillary*.—They abound in mucilage, especially the seeds. The stems and roots afford an excellent fibre.—*Gossypium* yields the *Cotton*.—LAVATERA. MALVA. ALTHÆA.

(BOMBACEÆ. The *Cotton-Tree*, *Bombax pentandrum*, yields a medicinal gum and a fine cotton. The *Baobab* is the largest known tree in the world.)

(BYTTNERIACEÆ. Tropical Shrubs or large Trees. *Chocolate*, *Theobroma Cacao*.)



ORD. XVII. TILIACEÆ. Trees with stipuled leaves. Mucilaginous Plants, the bark abounding in tough fibres.—TILIA.

(DIPTEROCARPEÆ. Large forest-trees of the Indian Archipelago. *Dryobalanops Camphora* yields the *Camphor* of Sumatra.)

(CAMELLIACEÆ. Evergreen Indian or Chinese Shrubs, with handsome axillary flowers; affording the most grateful of beverages in *Tea*, and the loveliest of flowers in the *Camellia*.)

(AURANTIACEÆ. Trees and Shrubs of the East Indies, with leaves articulated on the petioles, and abounding in pellucid glands filled with essential oil. *Orange*. *Lemon*. *Citron*. *Lime*. *Shaddock*.)

ORD. XVIII. HYPERICINEÆ. Herbs or shrubs, with generally opposite leaves, marked with pellucid dots and yellow flowers. Aromatic and resinous, juice sometimes purgative.—HYPERICUM. PARNASSIA.

(GUTTIFERÆ. Tropical Trees or Shrubs, yielding a resinous yellow acrid and purgative juice. Leaves coriaceous, with parallel veins. *Garcinia* affords the *Mangosteen*, and *Stalagmitis gambogioides* the powerful drastic purgative, *Gamboge*.)

ORD. XIX. ACERINEÆ. Trees of the temperate parts of the northern hemisphere. Leaves generally simple and lobed.—ACER. *A. saccharinum* of N. America yields *Maple-Sugar*.

(HIPPOCASTANEÆ. Exotic Trees of temperate climates, with digitate leaves. *Æsculus Hippocastanum*, the *Horse-Chestnut*.)

(RHIZOBOLÆ. Tropical American trees with digitate leaves. The *Souari Nut* is *Caryocar nuciferum*.)

(CEDRELEÆ. Trees, mostly of the tropics, with compound leaves. *Swietenia Mahogani*, *Mahogany Tree*; *S. febrifuga* and *Cedrela febrifuga* are febrifuges.)

(AMPELIDEÆ. Climbing Shrubs, often with tendrils, which, as well as the peduncles, are opposite to the leaves. *Vitis*, the *Vine*: to which genus the *Currant of the shops*, or *Levant Currant*, belongs.)

ORD. XX. GERANIACEÆ. Herbs or Shrubs, with leaves opposite at the joints, or alternate, and then opposite the peduncles. No tendrils.—GERANIUM. ERODIUM.

ORD. XXI. BALSAMINEÆ. Herbaceous and succulent Plants, without stipules. Fruit with elastic valves.—IMPATIENS.

ORD. XXII. OXALIDEÆ. Mostly Herbs, with compound leaves; leaflets generally ternate.—OXALIS, remarkable for the acid leaves; those of *O. crenata* of Peru are used as salad and the roots as potatoes.

(ZYGOPHYLLÆ. *Gum Guaiacum* is the product of *Guaiacum officinale*.)

(RUTACEÆ. *Ruta*, the *Rue*, possessing a powerful bitter principle and an aromatic essential oil lodged in copious pellucid glands on the stem and leaves.)

(SIMARUBEÆ. South American Tropical Trees or Shrubs, with an intensely bitter bark, milky juice and pinnated leaves. *Quassia*.)

(DIOSMEÆ. *Bucku leaves* are those of *Diosma crenulata*, L.)



SUBCLASS II. CALYCIFLORÆ. *Corolla and stamens perigynous, or inserted upon the Calyx. Ovary either free or adnate with the tube of the calyx.*

### A. POLYPETALOUS.

ORD. XXIII. CELASTRINÆ. Shrubs or Small Trees.—EUONYMUS. STAPHYLEA.

ORD. XXIV. RHAMNÆ. Shrubs or small Trees, with minute greenish flowers. Fruit of some purgative, as our *Rhamnus catharticus*; in others the fruit yields a dye, as *R. infectorius*, &c. *Zizyphus Lotus* is one kind of the *Lotus* of the ancients. *Jujubes* are the produce of the fruit of *Zizyphus vulgaris*.—RHAMNUS.

(TEREBINTHACEÆ. Mostly tropical Trees or Shrubs, with balsamiferous or gummy bark. The *Cashew-Nut* is *Anacardium occidentale*. *Semecarpus* is the *Marking-Nut Tree*; *Mangifera* the *Mango-Tree*; *Mastic*, (*Pistacia Lentiscus*), and *Terebinth* or *Scio Turpentine*, *P. Terebinthus*; *Rhus* of which *R. Toxicodendron* is very poisonous, while it and others of the Genus yield valuable varnishes; *Olibanum*, *Boswellia serrata*; *Balm of Gilead*, *Balsamodendron Gileadense*; the *Balsam of Mecca* or *Opobalsamum*, *B. Opobalsamum*; and various other resins, as *Resin of Coumin*, *Gum Elemi*, and *Bdellium*, afforded by various species of *Amyris*, are the products of this Natural Order.)

ORD. XXV. LEGUMINOSÆ.\* *Calyx* inferior, 5-cleft or 5-toothed. *Corolla* of 5 petals, papilionaceous. *Stamens* 10, monadelphous or diadelphous. *Ovary* 1-celled. *Style* and *Stigma* 1. *Legumen* 2-valved, dehiscent, or indehiscent. *Seeds* with or without *albumen*, upon a marginal receptacle. *Embryo* with the *radicle* recurved upon the *cotyledons*, which are long and thick.—Herbs or Shrubs. Leaves *alternate, mostly compound and pinnated, with or without tendrils, stipuled*.—They possess very various principles and properties, and many of the plants composing this Order are of the greatest service in the Arts, in Medicine and Domestic Economy. *Indigofera* affords *Indigo*; *Glycyrrhiza*, *Liquorice*; *Astragalus*, *Gum Tragacanth*; *Soja*, *Soy*; *Mucuna*, *Cow-itch* or *Cow-age*; *Erythrina*, *Gum-Lac*; *Pterocarpus*, *Gum Dragon* and *Saunders-wood*; *Brya*, *Jamaica Ebony*; *Acacia*, *Gum Arabic* and one kind of *India Rubber*; *Dipterix*, the *Tonquin Bean*; *Hæmatoxylon*, *Logwood*; *Cassia*, *Senna* and other potent drugs; *Copaifera*, *Balsam of Copaiva*; *Hymenæa*, *Gum Anime*. Their seeds afford food for man and various animals, their herbage for cattle.—ULEX, &c., p. 317.

ORD. XXVI. ROSACEÆ. *Calyx* 4—5-lobed, free or adherent with the ovary. *Petals* 5, perigynous, equal. *Stamens* perigynous, definite or indefinite, with an incurved aestivation.

\* This character is only intended to include the British *Leguminosæ*.



*Anthers* 2-celled, bursting longitudinally. *Carpels* many, rarely solitary, 1-celled, 1—2- or more-seeded, free, or combined with each other and with the calyx. *Styles* simple, often lateral, distinct or combined. *Seeds* ascending or suspended, nearly without *albumen*. *Embryo* straight, with fleshy or foliaceous *cotyledons*.—Herbs, or Shrubs, or Trees, with *alternate stipulated* leaves. *Stipules* one on each side the base of the *petiole*.—The pulpy fleshy fruits are esculent: the plants which produce them are often poisonous from the presence of Prussic acid, with which many of the species abound. Laurel-water is extracted, not from a true Laurel, but from an individual of this Natural Order, *Prunus Lauro-Cerasus*. The *Bitter Almond* owes its flavour to that acid. Some produce a gum, others are astringent. Roots of *Tormentil* yield a dye; others are febrifuges. The qualities residing in the species of this Order entitle it to a high rank among British Vegetables.—Subord. 1. AMYGDALÆ. PRUNUS.—Subord. 2. SPIREACEÆ. SPIRÆA.—Subord. 3. DRYADEÆ. DRYAS. GEUM. RUBUS. FRAGARIA. COMARUM. POTENTILLA. TORMENTILLA. SIBBALDIA. AGRIMONIA.—Subord. 4. SANGUISORBEÆ. ALCHEMILLA. SANGUISORBA. POTERIUM.—Subord. 5. ROSEÆ. ROSA.—Subord. 6. POMACEÆ. MESPILUS. CRATÆGUS. COTONEASTER. PYRUS.

(RHIZOPHOREÆ. Tropical maritime Trees or Shrubs. *Rhizophora* is the *Mangrove* Tree, whose stems form such dense thickets along the low muddy shores in æquinoctial climates, as to create a most unwholesome atmosphere.)

ORD. XXVII. ONAGRARIÆ.—EPILOBIUM. ŒNOTHERA. ISNARDIA. CIRCÆA.

ORD. XXVIII. HALORAGEÆ. Aquatics.—HIPPURIS. MYRIOPHYLLUM. CALLITRICHE.

ORD. XXIX. CERATOPHYLLÆ. Aquatics.—CERATOPHYLLUM.

ORD. XXX. LYTHRARIÆ.—LYTHRUM. PEPLIS.

ORD. XXXI. TAMARISCINÆ. Shrubs, with small squamiform leaves. TAMARIX.

(MYRTACEÆ. Exotic Trees or Shrubs, abounding in the tropics. Leaves opposite, entire, with pellucid dots and a vein running parallel to the margin. The Myrtle Tribe includes *Myrtles*; *Cloves*, *Caryophyllus*; *Allspice*, *Eugenia Pimenta*; the *Malay* and *Rose apples*, *Jambosa*; *Melaleuca*, which yields *Cajeput oil*, &c.)

ORD. XXXII. CUCURBITACEÆ. Climbing Shrubs with tendrils, frequently scabrous. This contains *Cucurbita*, the *Gourd*; *Elatarium*, a powerful cathartic; *Cucumis*, the *Cucumber*, and *Melons*; among which are the *Colocynth*, *Bitter*



*Apples* or *Bitter Cucumber*, *C. Colocynthis*, and *Lagenaria*, *Bottle Gourd*, &c.; abounding in a bitter laxative.—**BRYONIA**.

(**PAPAYACEÆ**. South American Trees, leafy at the top only, yielding an acrid milky juice. Leaves lobed, on long stalks. *Carica* is the *Papaw Tree*, which has the singular property of rendering tender the old and tough meat of hogs, poultry, &c., which are suspended among the leaves or washed with the juice, a purpose for which it is commonly employed in the West Indies.)

**ORD. XXXIII. PORTULACEÆ**. Succulent Herbs or Shrubs.—**MONTIA**.

**ORD. XXXIV. PARONYCHIEÆ**. An Order closely allied in many respects to **CARYOPHYLLÆ**, as also to **AMARANTHACEÆ** and **CHENOPODEÆ**, and like these two, having frequently a single perianth.—**CORRIGIOLA**. **HERNIARIA**. **ILLECEBRUM**. **POLYCARPON**. **SCLERANTHUS**.

**ORD. XXXV. CRASSULACEÆ**. Herbs or Shrubs with fleshy leaves.—**TILLÆA**. **COTYLEDON**. **SEMPERVIVUM**. **SEDUM**. **RHODIOLA**.

(**CACTEÆ**. Succulent, American, nearly leafless Plants, of grotesque habit. *Cactus*, &c., of which the fruit is eaten; some species nourish the Cochineal Insect, others bear the most splendid flowers, one species opening during the night alone, and hence called the *Night-flowering Cactus* or *Cereus*.)

**ORD. XXXVI. GROSSULARIÆ**. Shrubs of temperate climates, with alternate lobed leaves. *Gooseberry* and *Currant* Family.—**RIBES**.

**ORD. XXXVII. SAXIFRAGEÆ**.—**SAXIFRAGA**. **CHRY-SOSPLENIUM**.

**ORD. XXXVIII. UMBELLIFERÆ**. *Calyx* adherent with the ovaries, 5-toothed, teeth minute, often obsolete. *Corolla* of 5, often bifid or obcordate *Petals*, sometimes very unequal, the outer ones the largest. *Stamens* 5, alternate with the petals, inserted on the under side of a thick fleshy disk, at the base of the styles. *Styles* 2. *Stigmas* entire. *Achenia* or *Carpels* 2, combined, attached to a central stalked *receptacle*, separating when ripe. *Seed* solitary, pendulous. *Embryo* minute, in the base of a horny *albumen*; *radicle* pointing to the *hilum*.—Herbs. Leaves *alternate*, generally *compound* and *embracing the stem with their sheathing bases*. Flowers *in umbels*.—This Order contains many poisonous plants, especially such as grow in watery places; many esculent and aromatic ones, usually such as inhabit dry situations. Many yield Gum-resins; as the *Ferula Assafetida* and *Bubon Galbanum*.—**HYDROCOTYLE**, &c. p. 88.

**ORD. XXXIX. ARALIACEÆ**. *Panax* affords the *Ginseng*.—**ADOXA**. **HEDERA**.



ORD. XL. CORNÆÆ. Shrubs or Trees, whose bark is tonic.—*CORNUS*.

B. MONOPETALOUS.

ORD. XLI. LORANTHÆÆ. Parasitical, mostly tropical Shrubs, with thick fleshy leaves, or none.—*VISCUM*.

ORD. XLII. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ. Shrubs, often twining, with astringent bark.—*SAMBUCUS*. *VIBURNUM*. *LONICERA*. *LINNÆA*.

ORD. XLIII. RUBIACEÆ. A most important Natural Family, of which those individuals having woody, or shrubby, rarely herbaceous stems and opposite and stipulated leaves, afford *Peruvian Bark* in the various species of *Cinchona*; *Gambeer* in *Nauclea*; a febrifuge, in *Condaminea* and *Rondeletia*; powerful Emetics, in *Psychotria* and *Cephaelis*, especially *C. Ipecacuanha*, the true or *Brazilian Ipecacuanha*; in *Spermacoce* and *Richardsonia*. These, together with *Coffea*, the *Coffee-Tree*, &c. are confined to hot or warm climates; whereas we, in our country, possess only that groupe with herbaceous stems and whorled leaves, yielding a dye in their roots and called *Stellatæ* by Linnæus; thus characterized,—*Calyx* adherent with the ovary, entire or toothed at the margin. *Corolla* regular, 4—5-lobed. *Stamens* 4—5, between the divisions of the corolla. *Ovary* 1. *Style* 2-partite or bifid. *Stigma* double. *Pericarp* 2-celled, 2-seeded. *Embryo* straight, imbedded in the axis of a horny *albumen*. *Radicle* inferior.—Herbs with whorled leaves. Flowers axillary and terminal.—*RUBIA*. *GALIUM*. *SHERARDIA*. *ASPERULA*.

ORD. XLIV. VALERIANÆÆ. Tonic and bitter, the roots used as Vermifuges, have a powerful scent, that of *Nardostachys Jatamansi* is the Spikenard of the Ancients.—*VALERIANA*. *FEDIA*.

ORD. XLV. DIPSACEÆ. Flowers densely capitate, and very nearly allied to those of the *Compositæ* Family.—*DIPSACUS*. *SCABIOSA*. *KNAUTIA*.

ORD. XLVI. COMPOSITÆ. *Calyx* adherent with the ovary, the limb entire or toothed or mostly expanded into a pappus, which crowns the fruit. *Corolla* regular or irregular. *Stamens* 5, syngenesious. *Ovary* 1. *Style* 1, sheathed by the tube of the anthers. *Stigmas* simple or bifid. *Fruit* an *achenium*. *Seed* erect, without albumen. *Embryo* straight. *Radicle* opposite the hilum.—Stems, in the British Genera, herbaceous. Leaves opposite or alternate. Flowers capitate, inserted into a broad receptacle and surrounded by an involucre.—Tribe 1. *CICHORACEÆ*, (bitter and narcotic, abounding in milky juice). *TRAGOPOGON*, &c. p. 338.—Tribe 2. *CINAROCEPHALÆ* (bitter



and tonic). *ARCTIUM*, &c. p. 340, and *CENTAUREA*, p. 344.—Tribe 3. *CORYMBIFERÆ*, (aromatic, stimulant, containing bitter principle and essential oil). *BIDENS*, &c. p. 341. *TANACETUM*, &c. p. 341. *XANTHIUM*.

ORD. XLVII. *CAMPANULACEÆ*. Lactescent and bitter. *Lobelia Tupa* of Chili is highly poisonous.—*Corolla regular*. *CAMPANULA*. *PHYTEUMA*. *JASIONE*.—*Corolla irregular* (*LOBELIACEÆ*, *Juss.*).—*LOBELIA*.

ORD. XLVIII. *VACCINIEÆ*. Small Shrubs, chiefly inhabiting mountainous situations or high northern latitudes, slightly tonic and astringent; the fruit esculent.—*VACCINIUM*.

SUBCLASS III. *COROLLIFLORÆ*. *Corolla monopetalous*, bearing the Stamens, hypogynous (inserted upon the receptacle, at the base of the ovary, which is thus free, not adnate with the calyx.) In *Pyrola* the *Corolla* is sometimes polypetalous.

ORD. XLIX. *ERICEÆ*. Shrubs, of which many are astringent and diuretic, some poisonous, as *Rhododendron* and *Kalmia*.—*ERICA*. *CALLUNA*. *MENZIESIA*. *AZALEA*. *ANDROMEDA*. *ARBUTUS*.

ORD. L. *MONOTROPEÆ*. *Chimaphila* of North America is a powerful diuretic.—*PYROLA*. *MONOTROPA*.

(*STYRACEÆ*. *Styrax officinale* affords *Gum Storax*, and *S. Benzoin*, *Gum Benzoin*.)

(*EBENACEÆ*. *Diospyros Ebenus* is the *Ebony*.)

(*SAPOTÆÆ*. *Sappodilla* and *Mamme Sapota*, species of *Achras*, and the *Star Apple*, *Chrysophyllum*, are favourite fruits of the West Indies.)

ORD. LI. *ILICINEÆ*. Trees or Shrubs. The Bark and Berries are tonic and astringent. The famous *Paraguay Tea* of South America is a species of *Holly*, *Ilex Paraguensis*.—*ILEX*.

ORD. LII. *JASMINEÆ* (including *OLEINEÆ*).—*LIGUSTRUM*. *FRAXINUS*.

(*ASCLEPIADEÆ*. Stems often climbing, mostly milky, abounding in hot climates, remarkable for the cohesion of the Pollen in definite masses, as in the Orchis Family. Acrid and bitter. *Scammony* of *Montpellier* is prepared from the roots of *Cynanchum Monspeliacum*, that of *Smyrna* from *Periploca Scammonis*.)

ORD. LIII. *APOCYNEÆ*. Trees or Shrubs, often milky; an Order, as it were, between *Gentianeæ* and *Rubiaceæ*, containing acrid and powerful principles. The famous *Tanghin Poison* of Madagascar (see *Botanical Miscellany*, vol. iii. p. 110, and *Botanical Magazine*, tab. 2968.) is the seed of *Tanghinia veneniflua*. *Strychnine* is afforded by *Strychnos Nux Vomica*. The root of the *Oleander* is poisonous, while the trunk of the



nearly allied *Tabernæmontana*, or *Hya-Hya* of British Guiana, is the milk-tree of that country and yields a nutritive fluid like cream. *Urceola elastica* affords Caoutchouc. *Vinca minor* is bitter and astringent.—VINCA.

ORD. LIV. GENTIANEÆ. Mostly herbaceous, generally glabrous plants, with opposite leaves and no stipules, eminently bitter and stomachic. *Gentiana lutea* is the bitter *Gentian* and affords a spirit much used in Switzerland and well known under the name of *Gentian-Wasser*: *G. Chirita* is a famous East Indian stomachic.—EXACUM. ERYTHRÆA. GENTIANA. SWERTIA. CHLORA. MENYANTHES. VILLARSIA.

ORD. LV. POLEMONIACEÆ.—POLEMONIUM.

ORD. LVI. CONVULVULACEÆ. Herbs or Shrubs, generally climbing, milky and purgative. *Scammony* is the product of *Convolvulus Scammonia*: *Jalep* of *C. Jalapa*. The *Sweet Potatoe*, a most valuable esculent root of the Tropics and warm climates, is the *Convolvulus Batatas*. *Cuscuta* has no leaves.—CONVOLVULUS. CUSCUTA.

ORD. LVII. BORAGINEÆ. *Calyx* 5- rarely 4-cleft, persistent. *Corolla* hypogynous, monopetalous, most frequently regular, 5-cleft, sometimes 4-cleft, with imbricated æstivation. *Stamens* inserted into the *corolla*, alternate with its segments and equal to them in number, rarely more. *Ovary* 4-partite, 4-seeded; or simple, 2—4-celled. *Ovules* definite, pendulous. *Achenia* 4, apart or united at the base, or a 4-celled *drupe*, or a *berry* with 2—4 *nuts*. *Seeds* without, or nearly without *albumen*. *Radicle* superior.—Herbs or Shrubs. Leaves *alternate*, without *stipules*, usually *scabrous*. Flowers generally in 1-sided, more or less compound and *circinnate spikes* or *racemes*.—The BORAGINEÆ are mild, emollient and mucilaginous, sometimes slightly bitter and narcotic. The roots of several species afford a red dye.—ECHIUM, &c. p. 81.

ORD. LVIII. SOLANEÆ. *Calyx* 5- rarely 4-partite, persistent. *Corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, its *limb* 5-cleft, equal or somewhat unequal, deciduous, with a plicate æstivation. *Stamens* inserted into the *corolla*, alternate with its segments and equalling them in number, 1 sometimes abortive, *Ovary* 1—2- or 4-celled, many-seeded. *Style* 1. *Stigma* obtuse, rarely lobed. *Pericarp* 1—2- or 4-celled; either a *capsule*, with a parallel double dissepiment, or a *berry*, with the receptacles united to the dissepiments. *Seeds* numerous. *Embryo* included in a fleshy *albumen*, more or less curved, often out of the axis. *Radicle* opposite the *hilum*.—Herbs or Shrubs. Leaves *alternate*, without *stipules*, sometimes *opposite*, beneath the flowers, *Br.*—Linnæus called this family *Luridæ*, and fancied



that their lurid appearance indicated the dangerous properties, common to many of them. They are acrid and narcotic, as the *Deadly Night-shade*, *Mandragora*, *Henbane*, *Thorn-apple*, *Tobacco*, &c., whilst the root of one, when cooked, affords a most important article of food—*Potatoes*; and the fruits of the *Love-apple*, *Winter-cherry*, and *Capsicum* are condiments.—We have, in Britain, only *Datura*, *Hyoscyamus*, *Solanum*, *Atropa*, and *Verbascum*, which latter now constitutes a separate Order, *Verbascæ* of Nees, and possesses no sensible properties.

ORD. LIX. OROBANCHEÆ. Leafless, scaly, lurid Herbs, often parasitical on the roots of other plants, never green.—OROBANCHE. LATHRÆA.

ORD. LX. SCROPHULARINEÆ (including MELAMPYRACEÆ, Rich.). *Calyx* persistent. *Corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, generally irregular, deciduous, with an imbricated æstivation. *Stamens* generally 4, didynamous, rarely equal, sometimes 2. *Style* 1. *Stigma* 2-lobed, rarely undivided. *Capsule* (very seldom a *Berry*) 2-celled, 2—4-valved; the valves entire or bifid, with a dissepiment either double from the inflexed margins of the valves, or simple, parallel and entire, or opposite and bipartite. *Receptacle* of the seeds central, united to the dissepiment, or eventually separating. *Seeds* few or numerous. *Embryo* straight, enclosed in the axis of a fleshy *albumen*.—Herbs, sometimes Shrubs, usually with opposite leaves. *Br.*—In this Order are many powerfully medicinal plants, as the *Hedge-Hyssop*, *Gratiola*; the *Foxglove*, &c.—With 2 *stamens*; *VERONICA*.—With 4 didynamous *stamens*; *BARTSIA*. *EUPHRASIA*. *RHINANTHUS*. *MELAMPYRUM*. *PEDICULARIS*, &c., p. 274.

ORD. LXI. LABIATÆ. *Calyx* tubular. *Corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, irregular. *Stamens* 4, mostly didynamous, 2 sometimes sterile or wanting. *Style* 1. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Achenia* 4, enclosed in the calyx. *Seed* solitary, erect. *Embryo* erect. *Albumen* 0.—Leaves opposite. Stems square. *Br.*—An extensive and eminently natural Order, abounding in essential oil, camphor and bitter extractive; many of the individuals are therefore employed medicinally.—With 2 *Stamens*; *LYCOPUS* and *SALVIA*.—With 4 didynamous *Stamens*; *MENTHA*, &c., p. 270.

ORD. LXII. VERBENACEÆ. The *Teak* of the East Indies, the timber of which is so extensively employed in ship building, is of this Natural Family.—*VERBENA*.

ORD. LXIII. LENTIBULARIÆ. Small, herbaceous, Marsh plants, with undivided and all radical leaves, or aqua-



tic plants with compound root-like leaves bearing bladders.—**PINGUICULA. UTRICULARIA.**

**ORD. LXIV. PRIMULACEÆ.—ANAGALLIS. CYCLAMEN. LYSIMACHIA. HOTTONIA. PRIMULA. CENTUNCULUS. TRI-ENTHALIS. SAMOLUS. GLAUX.**

**ORD. LXV. PLUMBAGINEÆ.—STATICE.**

**ORD. LXVI. PLANTAGINEÆ.—**Slightly bitter and astringent. Seeds mucilaginous.—**PLANTAGO. LITTORELLA.**

**SUBCLASS IV. MONOCHLAMYDEÆ.\*** *Flowers incomplete. Perianth single ; in other words, the Calyx and Corolla forming but one floral covering ; or altogether wanting.*

**Div. I. Flowers perfect : i. e. each usually with Stamens and Pistil.**

**ORD. LXVII. AMARANTHACEÆ.** Many of the species are used as potherbs.—**AMARANTHUS.**

**ORD. LXVIII. CHENOPODEÆ.** Here likewise are many potherbs, some are tonic and antispasmodic. The seeds of *Chenopodium* are employed in the preparation of Shagreen ; *C. Quinao* is a most extensively used article of food in Peru ; *C. ambrosioides* and *C. Botrys* contain an essential oil ; *C. anthelmintica* yields *Wormseed oil*, a powerful vermifuge, as its name implies ; and *C. olidum* exhales pure *Ammonia*. *Atriplex hortensis* is the *Garden Orache* ; *Spinachia*, the *Spinach* ; *Beta*, the *Beet*. All yield carbonate of soda and hence *Barilla*. *Beet-roots* afford the very fine sugar now extensively manufactured in France.—**CHENOPODIUM. ATRIPLEX. BETA. SALSOLA. SALICORNIA.**

**ORD. LXIX. POLYGONEÆ.** The stems and leaves are acid and astringent ; the roots, in general, nauseous and purgative ; while the seeds are very farinaceous and esculent. The *True Rhubarb* belongs to this Order, and is the *Rheum Emodi* of Wallich.—**POLYGONUM. RUMEX. OXYRIA.**

**(LAURINEÆ.** The Laurel Family (not the Laurels, so called, of our gardens) is a most interesting groupe. *Cinnamon* is the product of *Laurus Cinnamomum* ; *Cassia*, of *L. Cassia* ; *Camphor*, (one kind at least) of *L. Camphora* ; the *Avocado* or *Alligator Pear* is *L. Persea* ; *Laurel-oil* of the Orinocos, an essential oil, flows spontaneously from the trunk of *Laurus* (*Ocotea*, Willd.) *cymbarum* of Humboldt.)

**(MYRISTICÆ ;** yielding *Nutmegs* (*Myristica officinalis*) and *Mace*, which is the arillus of the *Nutmeg*.)

**ORD. LXX. ELEAGNEÆ.—HIPPOPHAE.**

**ORD. LXXI. THYMELEÆ.** An Order remarkable for

\* From *μονος*, one or single, and *αλκμυς*, a tunic or covering.



the tenacious character of the inner bark, which is frequently made into paper, especially in India. *Lace bark* is the same substance of *Daphne Lagetto*, and is composed of beautifully reticulated fibres.—*DAPHNE*.

ORD. LXXII. SANTALACEÆ. The true *Sandal-wood* of commerce is *Santalum album*; that of the Sandwich Islands, *Santalum Freycinetianum*. As in the preceding nearly allied Order of THYMELEÆ, the bark is remarkably tough.—*THESIUM*.

ORD. LXXIII. ARISTOLOCHIEÆ. Active emmenagogues.—*ARISTOCHIA*. *ASARUM*.

DIV. II. *Flowers generally separated: monœcious or diœcious.*

(CYTINEÆ: in which is *Rafflesia Arnoldii*, the largest known flower in the world.)

(NEPENTHEÆ is represented by the singular genus *Nepenthes* or *Pitcher Plant*.)

ORD. LXXIV. EMPETREÆ.—*EMPETRUM*.

ORD. LXXV. EUPHORBIACEÆ. *Anthers* and *pistils* in distinct flowers, naked, or with a free, 3- or more cleft perianth. *Barren flowers*. *Stamens* 1 or many. *Anthers* 2-celled. *Fertile flowers*. *Ovary* 1. *Styles* 2—3. *Stigmas* 2—3, 2-lobed or compound. *Capsule* elastically opening into 2—3, 1- or 2-seeded cells. *Seeds* suspended. *Embryo* in the axis of a fleshy *albumen*. *Radicle* superior. *Cotyledons* flat.—Stems *herbaceous* or *woody*. Leaves *alternate*, *opposite* or *whorled*, sometimes *none*.—Acrid often milky vegetables, yielding food and poison, medicine, dye and caoutchouc or India-rubber. The embryo is powerfully acrid and dangerous, the albumen innocuous and even eatable. *Cascarilla* of Europe is *Croton Eleuteria*: oil of *Tiglim* is from *Croton Tiglim*, a drastic purgative: *Turnsol*, a valuable dye and a highly acrid and drastic plant, is *C. tinctorium*. *Jatropha Manihot*, a most poisonous plant, affords the esculent *Cassava*. The *Caoutchouc* of Guiana is the inspissated juice of *Siphonia elastica*. *Euphorbia officinarum*, *Antiquorum* and *Canariensis* give the *Euphorbium* of the shops.—*MERCURIALIS*. *EUPHORBIA*. *BUXUS*.

ORD. LXXVI. URTICEÆ, affording hemp from some *Nettles* and from the genus *Cannabis*; a narcotic bitter from the *Hop* and *Hemp*.—*URTICA*. *PARIETARIA*. *HUMULUS*.

(ARTOCARPEÆ, nearly allied to URTICEÆ, and, by many, considered to be of the same Order, yields the *Bread fruit* in *Artocarpus incisa* and the *Jack fruit* in *A. integrifolia*. *Ficus* gives us the luscious *Fig* in *F. Carica*, *Caoutchouc* in *F. elastica*. *Contragerva* is a *Dorstenia*. *Morus alba* produces the *Mulberry*; *M. tinctoria*, the dye called *Fustic*. *Broussonetia* is the *Paper Mulberry*. The famous *Poison tree* or *Upas* of Java is *Antiaris Toxicodendron*. *Galactodendron* (*Brosimum*, Don) *utile* is the *Cow-tree* of South America, from which flows a milk which is esteemed a most nutritive beverage by the natives.



## ORD. LXXVII. ULMACEÆ.—ULMUS.

(PIPERACEÆ. *Piper nigrum* is the *Pepper* of the shops : *P. Betle* the *Betel*.)

(JUGLANDINEÆ. The *Walnut-Tree*, though cultivated in England, is not indigenous to this country, but a native of Persia, the Levant and Caucasus. *Carya*, a tree peculiar to North America, bears the different kinds of *Hickory* and *Butter Nut*.)

ORD. LXVIII. AMENTACEÆ. Trees, rarely Shrubs, yielding much of our best timber. Bark astringent. Cork is the bark of a species of Evergreen Oak ; *Galls*, excrescences occasioned by the puncture of an insect, are the produce of Oaks and possess the astringent property in a highly concentrated state, the best are from *Quercus infectoria* of Asia Minor ; *Q. Ilex* nourishes the *Coccus Ilicis* or *Kermes Insect*, which gives a scarlet dye ; much inferior, however, to Cochineal. The Acorn-cups of *Q. Ægilops* are imported from the Levant, on account of their astringent and dyeing properties. —Subord. 1. ULMACEÆ. ULMUS.—Subord. 2. BETULINEÆ. BETULA. ALNUS.—Subord. 3. SALICINEÆ. SALIX. POPULUS.—Subord. 4. CUPULIFERÆ. FAGUS. CASTANEA. QUERCUS. CORYLUS. CARPINUS.

ORD. LXXIX. MYRICEÆ. Aromatic Shrubs. In *Myrica cerifera* a copious wax exudes from the berries, employed for æconomical purposes.—MYRICA.

ORD. LXXX. CONIFERÆ. Trees or Shrubs of vast importance. From the *Pine* (*Pinus*), *Spruce* (*Abies*), and *Larch* (*Larix*), we derive an immense quantity of useful timber, *Turpentine*, *Pitch*, &c. *Larix communis* yields *Venetian Turpentine* : *L. Cedrus* is the *Cedar of Lebanon*. *Gum Sandarach* is supposed to be the product of *Thuja articulata*. The berries of our common *Juniper* impart the peculiar flavour to Gin. Cedar pencils are not made of the real Cedar of Lebanon wood, but of an American *Juniper*, *Juniperus Virginiana*.—Tribe I. ABIETINEÆ. PINUS.—Tribe II. CUPRESSINEÆ. JUNIPERUS—Tribe III. TAXINEÆ. TAXUS.

## CLASS II. MONOCOTYLEDONOUS\* or ENDOGENOUS PLANTS.

Cellular and vascular. *Stem* with no distinction of Bark, Wood and Pith, and no medullary rays ; increasing in the centre (thence endogenous), so that the oldest formation is external. *Leaves* mostly alternate, often sheathing, generally with parallel nerves. *Flowers* usually with a single perianth, the parts mostly arranged in a ternary manner. *Embryo* with one cotyledon. *Plumule* within the cotyledon ; *radicle* also included.

\* From *μονος*, one or single, and *κοτυληδων*, a cotyledon.



SUBCLASS I. PETALOIDEÆ. *Perianth mostly coloured, with the pieces of which it is composed verticillate in one or two rows, or wanting and naked (never immediately surrounded by imbricated bractæas.\*)*

Div. I. *Stamens hypogynous.*

ORD. LXXXI. ALISMACEÆ.—ALISMA. ACTINOCARPUS. SAGITTARIA.

ORD. LXXXII. BUTOMEÆ.—BUTOMUS.

ORD. LXXXIII. JUNCAGINEÆ.—SCHEUCHZERIA. TRIGLOCHIN.

ORD. LXXXIV. AROIDEÆ. TRIBE I. Acrid and poisonous; but if the juice is dissipated by heat, or extracted by pressure, the leaves and roots become esculent; and the fecula of the latter, capable of being converted into excellent bread. Thus the *Caladium esculentum*, and its allied species, are abundantly eaten in warm countries. TRIBE 1. ARINEÆ. ARUM.—TRIBE 2. ORONTIACEÆ. ACORUS.—TRIBE 3. TYPHINEÆ. TYPHA. SPARGANIUM.

ORD. LXXXV. PISTIACEÆ. Aquatics of a very curious structure.—LEMNA.

ORD. LXXXVI. NAIADES, all aquatics.—POTAMOGETON. ZOSTERA. RUPPIA. ZANNICHELLIA.

Div. II. *Stamens perigynous, inserted upon the perianth, but often so near its base, as to appear hypogynous.*

(BROMELIACEÆ. This Order includes the *Pine Apple* (*Bromelia*) and the great *American Aloe*, *Agave*, from which cordage and a vinous spirit are prepared.)

ORD. LXXXVII. SMILACEÆ. *Smilax Sarsaparilla* is the true *Sarsaparilla*.—RUSCUS. CONVALLARIA. PARIS.

ORD. LXXXVIII. LILIACEÆ.—FRITILLARIA. TULIPA.

ORD. LXXXIX. ASPHODELEÆ; chiefly distinguished from the preceding Order by the black crustaceous testa of the seed. Most of the family contain a bitter juice. The root of *Scilla maritima* affords the *Squill* of the Shops. *Soccotrine Aloes* is produced by *Aloe Soccotrina*; *Barbadoes Aloes* by *A. perfoliatum*. *New Zealand Flax* is the fibre from the leaves of *Phormium tenax*. *Gum Dragon* is the concrete juice of *Dra-cæna Draco*.—ALLIUM, &c. p. 153.

\* Thus excluding the Grasses and Cyperaceous Families, where the Stamens and Pistil are immediately covered by alternate imbricated membranaceous scales or bractæas, hence glumaceous.



ORD. XC. MELANTHACEÆ. Strongly narcotic, diuretic and cathartic.—COLCHICUM. TOFIELDIA.

ORD. XCII. RESTIACEÆ. A singular aquatic Genus, of which numerous species exist in the Tropics.—ERIOCAULON.

ORD. XCII. JUNCEÆ.—JUNCUS. LUZULA. NARTHECIUM.

(PALMÆ. The Princes of the Vegetable Kingdom; many of them affording the natives of the country they inhabit, food and drink, and materials for clothing and dwellings.)

Div. III. *Stamens epigynous.* (In other words, the ovary adheres to the tube of the perianth, above which the stamens are situated.)

ORD. XCIII. HYDROCHARIDEÆ. Aquatics.—HYDROCHARIS. STRATIOTES.

ORD. XCIV. ORCHIDEÆ. The tubers of many species afford *Salep*. The fragrant *Vanilla* is the seed-vessel of *Vanilla aromatica*.—ORCHIS, &c. p. 371.

(SCITAMINEÆ. Aromatic, herbaceous, tropical Plants. The roots and seeds are employed as condiments, and in the Materia Medica. *Cardamoms* are the produce of *Amomum*, *Ginger* of *Zinziber*, *Zedoary* of *Curcuma*, *Turmeric* of *Kæmpferia*.)

(MARANTACEÆ. *Maranta arundinacea* yields *Arrow-root*.)

(MUSACEÆ. The *Banana* and *Plantain* Family.)

ORD. XCV. IRIDEÆ. *Orris root* is from *Iris Florentina*.—IRIS. TRICHONEMA. CROCUS.

ORD. XCVI. AMARYLLIDEÆ. NARCISSUS. GALANTHUS. LEUCOJUM.

ORD. XCVII. DIOSCOREÆ. Mostly climbing shrubs.—*Dioscorea sativa* is the *Yam*.—TAMUS.

SUBCLASS II. GLUMACEÆ. *Flowers destitute of true perianth (unless the bristles in some Cyperaceæ or the curious urceolate covering to the ovary in Carex can be considered such), but enclosed within imbricated alternate membranaceous or chaffy scales or bractæas.*

ORD. XCVIII. GRAMINEÆ. *Glume, (calyx, L.) 1- or many-flowered, mostly of 2 valves, rarely of 1, or wanting. Perianth (corolla, L.) glumaceous, 1—2-valved. Stamens hypogynous. Anthers versatile. Ovary superior, with 1 ovule. Styles 2, rarely 1 or 3. Stigmas often plumose. Pericarp generally forming one body with the seed. Embryo lateral, on one side at the base of the farinaceous albumen.*—Stems or culms *fistulose, generally simple and herbaceous, jointed, sometimes branched, rarely shrubby. Leaves one to each joint, with a sheath slit longitudinally on one side, having a membranous appendage*



(*ligule*) at its summit. Flowers small, panicled or spiked.—A most natural Order, and one of the highest importance in the whole Vegetable Kingdom, comprehending the true *Grasses*.—ANTHOXANTHUM. NARDUS. ALOPECURUS, &c.

ORD. XCIX. CYPERACEÆ.—CLADIUM. CYPERUS, &c. p. 15.—ELYNA, CAREX.

### CLASS III. ACOTYLEDONOUS,<sup>1</sup> or CELLULAR PLANTS.

Whole plant with a cellular structure, (except in the *Filices*, which have tubular vessels among the cells and hence approach the 2d Class.) There are no real flowers, nothing that can be considered as Stamen and Pistil. The Seeds or Organs of reproduction are without any distinct embryo, consequently without any cotyledon.—This Class corresponds with the 24th, CRYPTOGAMIA, in the Linnæan System.

ORD. C. FILICES, see p. 444., and for the Sub-Order LYCOPODIACEÆ, see p. 446 : for the Sub-Order MARSILEACEÆ, see p. 446 : for the Sub-Order EQUISETACEÆ, see p. 447.

ORD. CI. MUSCI. *Fructification* of 2 kinds ; *anthers*, so called, concealed among leaves ; and *capsules*, in an early stage covered with a *calyptra*, which generally bursts regularly and transversely at the base, and rises up with the mostly pedunculated and operculated *capsule*. The *operculum*, or *lid*, is deciduous in most instances. *Mouth of the capsule* naked or furnished with a single or double *fringe* or *peristome* ; containing *seeds*, surrounding a *columella*, (except in some PHASCA) enclosed in a seminal bag, destitute of spiral filaments.—*Plants* of small size, of a more or less compactly cellular structure, readily reviving by the application of moisture after being dry ; bearing leaves which are very rarely indeed divided, often nerved, entire or toothed and serrated at the margin.

#### SECT. I. *Seta or Fruitstalk terminal.* ACROCARPI.

Subsect. I. *Lid adhering to the mouth of the capsule, which is destitute of peristome.* ASTOMI.—ANDRÆA. PHASCUM, vol. ii. p. 2.\*

Subsect. II. *Lid deciduous : mouth of the capsule naked.* GYMNOSTOMI.—SPHAGNUM. GYMNOSTOMUM, &c., v. ii. p. 2.\*

Subsect. III. *Lid deciduous ; mouth of the capsule furnished with a peristome.* PERISTOMI.

DIV. I. *Peristome simple.* APLOPERISTOMI.—TETRAPHIS. SPLACHNUM. ENCALYPTA. WEISSIA.

<sup>1</sup> From α without, and κοτυλῶν, a cotyledon.



GRIMMIA. DICRANUM. POLYTRICHUM, &c., v. ii. p. 2.\*

DIV. II. *Peristome double*. DIPLOPERISTOMI.—  
FUNARIA. ORTHOTRICHUM. BRYUM. BARTRAMIA. BUXBAUMIA, v. ii. p. 3.\*

SECT. II. *Seta or Fruit-stalk lateral*. PLEUROCARPI.

Subsect I. *Mouth of the Capsule naked*. GYMNOTOMI.—HEDWIGIA, vol. ii. p. 4.\*

Subsect. II. *Mouth of the Capsule furnished with a Peristome*. PERISTOMI.

DIV. I. *Peristome single*. APLOPERISTOMI.—  
PTEROGONIUM. LEUCODON, &c., v. ii. p. 4.\*

DIV. II. *Peristome double*. DIPLOPERISTOMI.—  
DALTONIA. FONTINALIS. NECKERA. HOOKERIA. HYPNUM, &c., v. ii. p. 4.\*

ORD. CII. HEPATICÆ. *Fructification* mostly of 2 kinds; consisting of very minute, rounded, reticulated bodies, often called *anthers*; and *capsules*, in an early stage covered with a *calyptra* and surrounded by a *perianth*, at length bursting the calyptra irregularly and (usually) opening from the extremity into 2 or more equal valves without an *operculum*, 1-celled, containing numerous *seeds* and spirally twisted filaments. *Minute plants*, frondose or foliose; mostly loosely cellular, reviving, when dried, by the application of moisture. In this Order, we have the extensive genus JUNGERMANNIA and the highly curious one, MARCHANTIA, &c., v. ii. p. 98.

ORD. CIII. LICHENES. *Thallus* (or *frond*) polymorphous, without root, perennial, abounding in excessively minute bodies for the purpose of propagation, either imbedded in the substance or scattered upon its surface, or included in peculiar organs which are considered the *fruit* or *apothecia*. The *Lichens* have an affinity on the one hand with the *Algæ*, and on the other with the *Fungi*. Sometimes they are formed of a simple pulverulent crust or *frond*; sometimes they are membranous, coriaceous, gelatinous, lobed and variously branched, at all times destitute of leaves. They present various colours, not unfrequently tending to green. In this extensive Order there are many useful and curious plants. The species of the genus GYROPHORA constitute the *Tripe de Roche* of the Canadian Hunters. The Genus OPEGRAPHA not inaptly resembles written characters in its fructification. LECANORA yields the *Perelle* (*L. Perellus*) of the French and the Cudbear (*L. Tartarea*); ROCCELLA, the Archil (*R. tinctoria*), so important to the Dyer. PARMELIA



*omphalodes* and *P. saxatilis* are used for the same purpose by the peasantry of Scotland. In CLADONIA we have the Reindeer moss, as it is erroneously called (*C. rangiferina*), and in CETRARIA, the Iceland moss (*C. Islandica*).—For the divisional characters of this extensive family, see v. ii. p. 131.

ORD. CIV. CHARACEÆ. *Fructification* of 2 kinds. *Capsules* (?) axillary, solitary, sessile, oval, spirally twisted, invested with a pellucid membrane and crowned with 5 lobes, containing very minute *seeds* and *globules* of a reddish or orange colour, surrounded by a pellucid covering, at length opening into 3 or 4 valves (8, *Wilson*) and containing a mass of very minute filaments.—Aquatic Plants, with pellucid filiform stems, which are sometimes coated with a calcareous crust and whorled branches. When destitute of this crust and examined with a good power of the microscope, a movement of 2 liquid currents is distinctly observable, the one ascending, the other descending, yet circulating in the same tube without any partition which can separate them. The *fruit* of this genus is often fossilized in chalk, and known under the name of *Gyrogonites*. This Order contains the genus CHARA, which Sir J. E. Smith places in the Class MONANDRIA of the artificial arrangement, v. ii. p. 242.

ORD. CV. ALGÆ. Vegetables, for the most part, aquatic, destitute of roots, or furnished only with a fibrous or scutate base, for the purpose of attachment, not of nourishment, whose *fronds* are either gelatinous, filamentose or coriaceous, having, for fructification, *seeds* or *sporules*, either imbedded in tubercles or processes arising from the frond, or immersed or more or less scattered on the surface. Many of them float in the water. They are subpellucid, often beautifully cellular, their colour frequently green, brownish, bright-red or pink. After having been kept dry for a considerable length of time, they will revive by immersion in water: but that portion of the plant only imbibes the fluid which is covered by it.

DIV. I. INARTICULATÆ. *Foliaceous, spreading or filiform, inarticulate (or rarely and only apparently jointed)*, (v. ii. p. 250).—SARGASSUM, a genus found floating upon some seas in such abundance as to impede the progress of vessels. FUCUS. *F. nodosus*, *F. vesiculosus*, *F. serratus* and *F. loreus*, are of great importance in the manufacture of *Kelp*. ALARIA *esculenta*, and LAMINARIA *saccharina* are frequently eaten upon our northern shores and in other countries. DELESSERIA, NITOPHYLLUM and others of the 1st Tribe FLORIDEÆ, are remarkable for their delicate texture and bright red or rose colours. RHODOMENIA *palmata* is the true *Dulse*; IRIDÆA *edulis* is the *Pepper Dulse*. Many, if not all, the FUCOIDEÆ contain *iodine*



in a state of hydriodate of Potash or Soda, and there is a large establishment in Glasgow where it is prepared. *ULVA latissima* and *U. Lactuca* are eaten under the name of Laver.

**DIV. II. CONFEROIDEÆ.** *Filamentous, really or apparently articulated, destitute of definite gelatine.* To this division belong the extensive genus *CONFERVA*, the singular *OSCILLATORIÆ*, inhabitants of fresh-water; and the beautiful genera *POLYSIPHONIA*, *CERAMIVM*, *GRIFFITHSIA*, &c., peculiar to the sea.—v. ii. p. 259.

**DIV. III. GLOIOCLADEÆ.** *Plants consisting of numerous globules or filaments, invested with a definite gelatine and forming globose or filiform fronds.*—*MESOGLOIA*, *ECHINELLA*, *NOSTOC*, &c. p. 261.

**DIV. IV. DIATOMACEÆ.** *A curious but minute tribe, perhaps of animal rather than vegetable structure:—composed of compressed angular granules (frustula) arranged in parallel series or circles, eventually separating from each other.*—*FRAGILARIA*, *DIATOMA*. *CYMBELLA*, &c. v. ii, p. 262.

**ORD. CVI. FUNGI.** The lowest in the scale of vegetables, yet very variable in appearance; growing upon the ground, or parasitic on other vegetable substances; rarely, if ever, aquatic, and scarcely ever green: filamentous, gelatinous, corky, coriaceous, fleshy or membranaceous. In the larger sense of the word, the whole plant may be considered as *fructification*; since, distinct from it, there is no true stem; there are no branches; no leaves. After being once dried, they do not revive by the application of moisture like the greater number of plants in this Class; and generally speaking, they are of a very short duration, soon decaying, and frequently becoming putrid in decay. Some are *Fleshy Fungi*, bearing seeds or sporules, externally.—*AGARICUS*.—*A. muscarius*; pileus orange-red or brown, at length nearly plane, the warts, gills and stipes white, stipes annulate. Frequent in woods, where it is conspicuous by its bright colour. Said to be poisonous.—*A. campestris*, the true *Mushroom*; distinguished by the purplish-brown colour of its gills, from many other species that are esteemed at our tables, and from many that are known to be poisonous.—*MERULIUS cantharellus* is abundantly eaten upon the continent, as well as in England: *M. lachrymans* produces the dry-rot in timber. *BOLETUS fomentarius* forms *Amadou*, or *German tinder*. *MORCHELLA esculenta* is the *Morell*. Several species of *RHIZOMORPHA* insinuate themselves between the bark and wood of trees, and hasten the decay of the timber. *Some have the seeds or sporules internal.* *SPHÆRIA*, &c.—*UREDO*. Of this genus there are two destructive species: 1. *U. Segetum*; a black dust, residing within the fruit or glumes of grasses, especially



of *Wheat*, *Barley*, and *Oats* ; thus destroying the kernel and doing vast injury to our crops, converting the part affected into a black powder, and known by the name of *brand*, *dust-brand*, *smut*, *burnt-corn*. This kind has no particular scent.—2. *U. Caries*, *DC.* ; a brownish-black dust, consisting of larger grains than the last, and filling the kernel itself of wheat, &c. with a fetid greasy powder. Far more injurious than the last, and not externally conspicuous, but causing the seed to swell, and thus to look diseased. In thrashing, the breaking of these grains affects the whole mass. This is known to farmers, as *balls*, *bladder-* or *pepper-brand*, *stinking-brand*.—PUCCINIA : *P. graminis*, *Pers.* ; forming long blackish-brown parallel lines on the stem and leaves of the Grass-tribe. It constitutes the *blight*, *mildew*, and *rust* in corn. In the same groupe of *Fungi* are found the *Mucors* or mould of cheese, &c. the *Tubers* or *Truffles*, and the curious genera *GEASTRUM* and *PHALLUS*,—See Vol. 2. P. II.







## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

Page 24, after *Fedia Auricula*, add,

5. *Fedia carinata*, Stev. (*carinated Fedia*); capsule oblong rimoso-carinate glabrous the 2 sterile cells nearly equal to the fertile one, crowned with the straight single tooth of the limb of the calyx.—*Valerianella carinata*, Loisel.—Reich. Icon. Bot. t. 61. De Cand. Prodr. v. 4. p. 629. Mem. sur les Valer. t. 3. f. 10.

Near Ongar, Essex, Mr. E. Forster. Fl.—☉.—I have not seen native specimens of this myself; but Mr. Borrer informs me that “they agree with Roman specimens from Mr. Woods. De Candolle’s section of the fruit (above quoted) is like what I find, but the fruit that I have been able to examine is immature. Reichenbach’s section represents the same thing I have no doubt, in rather a different state.”

Page 96, l. 19, for “superior,” read inferior.

Page 122, l. 2, add as a synonym to *Viola tricolor*, *a. V. Curtisii*, Forst. in E. Bot. Suppl. t. 2693.

Page 264. *Aconitum Napellus* has been found by Mr. Thos. Clark of Bridgewater, in Somersetshire; not only as mentioned by Sir J. E. Smith, but “also very plentifully on both sides of the tributary streams of the river Tove, in the west of Somersetshire, occurring at intervals from Ford to Milverton, and again about a mile beyond that town; a distance in the whole of four miles.”—The same obliging correspondent informs me that *Melissa officinalis*, or *Common Balm*, grows in several places in the county, generally near a garden, but in two instances where it had every appearance of being indigenous.







# ALPHABETICAL LATIN INDEX

TO THE

GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES, THE SYNONYMS OF LINNÆUS AND OF  
SIR J. E. SMITH'S ENGLISH FLORA AND ENGLISH BOTANY.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ACER, L.	177	arvensis, Sm.	73	serotinum, L.	162
Pseudo-platanus, L.	179	vulgaris, L.	73	ANTHOXANTHUM, L.	4
campestre, L.	179	ALISMA, L.	156	odoratum, L.	14
ACERAS, Br.	371	Damasonium, L.	175	ANTHRISCUS, Pers.	94
anthropophora, Br.	377	natans, L.	175	Cerefolium, Koch,	138
ACHILLEA, L.	344	Plantago, L.	175	sylvestris, Koch,	137
Millefolium, L.	369	ranunculoides, L.	176	vulgaris, Pers.	138
Ptarmica, L.	368	repens, Sm.	176	ANTHYLLIS, L.	317
serrata, Retz ?	369	ALLIUM, L.	153	Vulneraria, L.	322
tomentosa, L.	369	Ampeloprasum, L.	159	ANTIRRHINUM, L.	274
ACINOS, Mœnch,	272	arenarium, L.	159	Cymbalaria, L.	289
vulgaris, Pers.	283	carinatum, L.	159	Elatine, L.	289
ACONITUM, L.	258	Schœnoprasum, L.	160	Linaria, L.	289
Napellus, L.	264	oleraceum, L.	160	majus, L.	288
ACORUS, L.	155	vineale, L.	160	Orontium, L.	289
Calamus, L.	163	ursinum, L.	160	repens, L.	289
Acrostichum Ilvense, L.	448	ALNUS, Tourn.	383	spurium, L.	289
septentrionale, L.	452	glutinosa, Gært.	407	APARGIA, Schreb.	339
ACTEA, L.	257	ALOPECURUS, L.	17	autumnalis, Willd.	348
spicata, L.	261	agrestis, L.	33	hirta, Sm.	348
ACTINOCARPUS, Br.	156	alpinus, Sm.	33	hispida, Willd.	347
Damasonium, Br.	175	bulbosus, L.	33	Taraxaci, Willd.	347
ADIANTUM, L.	445	fulvus, Sm.	33	Aphanes arvensis, L.	73
Capillus Veneris, L.	455	geniculatus, L.	33	APIUM, L.	88
ADONIS, L.	258	pratensis, L.	33	graveolens, L.	127
autumnalis, L.	267	Alsine media, L.	207	Petroselinum, L.	127
ADOXA, L.	178	ALTHEA, L.	311	AQUILEGIA, L.	258
moschatellina, L.	187	hirsuta, L.	316	vulgaris, L.	264
ÆGOPODIUM, L.	89	officinalis, L.	315	ARABIS, L.	296
Podagraria, L.	129	Alyssum maritimum, Sm.	303	ciliata, Br.	305
ÆTHUSA, L.	90	minimum, L.	303	hirsuta, Br.	305
Cynapium, L.	132	AMARANTHUS, L.	384	hispida, Sm.	305
AGRIMONIA, L.	218	Blitum, L.	408	petræa, DC.	305
Eupatorium, L.	220	AMMOPHILA, Host,	17	stricta, Huds.	304
AGROSTEMMA, L.	191	arundinacea, Host,	34	thaliana, L.	307
Githago, L.	214	ANAGALLIS, L.	82	Turrita, L.	305
AGROSTIS, L.	18	arvensis, L.	105	ARBUTUS, L.	189
alba, L.	38	caerulea, Sm.	105	alpina, L.	193
canina, L.	37	tenella, L.	106	Unedo, L.	193
littoralis, Sm.	36	ANCHUSA, L.	81	Uva-ursi, L.	193
minima, L.	58	officinalis, L.	100	ARCTIUM, L.	340
panicca, Sm.	36	sempervirens, L.	101	Bardana, Sm.	354
setacea, Curt.	38	ANDROMEDA, L.	189	Lappa, L.	354
Spica-venti, L.	37	polifolia, L.	193	ARENARIA, L.	190
stolonifera, L.	39	ANEMONE, L.	258	ciliata, L.	209
vulgaris, With.	38	Appenina, L.	266	fastigiata, Sm.	210
AIRA, L.	18	nemorosa, L.	266	marina, CEd.	211
alpina, L.	40	Pulsatilla, L.	266	peploides, L.	209
aquatica, L.	39	ranunculoides, L.	266	rubella, Hook.	210
caespitosa, L.	39	Ananthum Faeniculum, L.	132	rubra, L.	210
canescens, L.	40	ANGELICA, L.	91	serpyllifolia, L.	209
caryophyllea, L.	40	Archangelica, L.	134	tenuifolia, L.	210
cristata, L.	39	sylvestris, L.	134	trinervis, L.	209
flexuosa, L.	40	ANTHEMIS, L.	344	verna, L.	209
laevigata, Sm.	40	arvensis, L.	368	ARISTOLOCHIA, L.	373
præcox, L.	41	Cotula, L.	368	Clematidis, L.	382
AJUGA, L.	271	maritima, L.	368	ARRHENATHERUM, Beauv.	19
alpina, L.	279	nobilis, L.	368	avenaceum, Beauv.	42
Chamæpitys, Sm.	279	tinctoria, L.	368	ARTEMISIA, L.	342
pyramidalis, L.	279	Antennaria hyperboræa,		Absinthium, L.	359
reptans, L.	279	Don,	360	campestris, L.	359
ALCHEMILLA, L.	62	ANTHERICUM, L.	154	caerulescens, L.	359
alpina, L.	73	calyculatum, L.	173	Gallica, Sm.	349



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
maritima, L.	359	pratensis, L.	53	<i>Bulbocastanum</i> , Hook.	129
vulgaris, L.	359	pubescens, L.	54	BUPLEURUM, L.	90
ARUM, L.	385	strigosa, Schrad.	53	falcatum, L.	131
maculatum, L.	410	AZALEA, L.	81	Odontites, L.	130
ARUNDO, L.	20	procumbens, L.	113	rotundifolium, L.	130
arenaria, Sm.	34	BALLOTA, L.	271	tenuissimum, L.	131
<i>Calamagrostis</i> , L.	37	nigra, L.	280	BUTOMUS, L.	188
colorata, Sm.	34	BARBAREA, Br.	296	umbellatus, L.	188
Epigejos, L.	37	præcox, Br.	306	BUXUS, L.	383
Phragmites, L.	54	vulgaris, Br.	306	sempervirens, L.	407
stricta, Sm.	37	BARTSIA, L.	273	CAKILE, Gært.	294
ASARUM, L.	218	alpina, L.	285	maritima, Willd.	297
Europæum, L.	219	Odontites, Huds.	286	CALAMAGROSTIS, Adans.	18
ASPARAGUS, L.	154	viscosa, L.	286	Epigejos, Roth.	37
officinalis, L.	162	BELLIS, L.	343	lanceolata, Roth.	37
ASPERUGO, L.	82	perennis, L.	366	stricta, Lindl.	37
procumbens, L.	105	BERBERIS, L.	152	CALAMINTHA, Mœnch.	272
ASPERULA, L.	61	vulgaris, L.	157	Nepeta, Pursh.	284
arvensis, L.	69	BETA, L.	96	officinalis, Mœnch.	284
Cynanchica, L.	69	maritima, L.	143	CALLITRICHE, L.	382
odorata, L.	69	BETONICA, L.	271	aquatica, Sm.	390
ASPIDIUM, Sw.	444	officinalis, L.	282	autumnalis, L.	390
aculeatum, Sw.	449	BETULA, L.	386	autumnalis, Hook.	390
angulare, Willd.	449	alba, L.	411	pedunculata, DC.	390
cristatum, Sw.	450	Alnus, L.	407	verna, L.	390
dentatum, Hook.	452	nana, L.	412	CALLUNA, Salisb.	177
dilatatum, Sm.	451	BIDENS, L.	341	vulgaris, Salisb.	181
dumetorum, Sm.	451	cernua, L.	358	CALTHA, L.	259
Filix femina, Sm.	454	tripartita, L.	358	palustris, L.	269
Filix mas, Sw.	450	BLECHNUM, L.	445	radicans, Forst.	270
fontanum, Sm.	454	boreale, Sw.	455	CAMELINA, Crantz.	295
fragile, Hook.	452	BLYSMUS, Panz.	16	sativa, Crantz.	363
irriguum, Sm.	454	compressus, Panz.	29	CAMPANULA, L.	85
lobatum, Sw.	449	rufus, Link.	29	glomerata, L.	117
Lonchitis, Sw.	448	BORAGO, L.	81	hederacea, L.	117
Oreopteris, Sw.	450	officinalis, L.	100	hybrida, L.	118
rigidum, Sw.	450	BORKHAUSIA, Mœnch.	340	latifolia, L.	117
spinulosum, Willd.	451	fœtida, DC.	353	patula, L.	116
Thelypteris, Sw.	450	BOTRYCHIUM, Sw.	446	persicifolia, L.	116
ASPENIUM, L.	445	Lunaria, Sw.	456	rapunculoides, L.	117
Adiantum nigrum, L.	453	BRACHYPODIUM, Beauv.	21	Rapunculus, L.	116
alternifolium, Wulf.	453	pinnatum, Beauv.	57	rotundifolia, L.	116
Ceterach, L.	447	sylvaticum, Beauv.	57	Trachelium, L.	117
Filix femina, Bernh.	453	BRASSICA, L.	297	CAPELLA, DC.	294
fontanum, Br.	454	campestris, L.	309	Bursa-Pastoris, DC.	298
lanceolatum, Huds.	453	Monensis, Br.	309	CARDAMINE, L.	296
marinum, L.	453	Napus, L.	309	amara, L.	304
Ruta muraria, L.	453	oleracea, L.	309	bellidifolia, L.	304
Scolopendrium, L.	454	orientalis, L.	303	bulbifera, Br.	303
septentrionale, Hull.	452	Rapa, L.	309	hastulata, Sm.	305
Trichomanes, L.	453	BRIZA, L.	19	hirsuta, L.	304
viride, Huds.	453	media, L.	47	impatiens, L.	304
ASTER, L.	342	minor, L.	47	pratensis, L.	304
Tripolium, L.	363	BROMUS, L.	20	CARDUUS, L.	340
ASTRAGALUS, L.	318	arvensis, L.	52	acanthoides, L.	355
alpinus, L.	327	asper, L.	51	acaulis, L.	357
campestris, DC.	328	diandrus, Curt.	51	arvensis, Curt.	356
glycyphyllos, L.	327	erectus, Huds.	52	criophorus, L.	356
hypoglottis, L.	327	giganteus, Vill.	50	heterophyllus, L.	357
Uralensis, DC.	327	Madritensis, L.	51	lanceolatus, L.	356
Athamanta Libanotis, L.	133	mollis, L.	52	Marianus, L.	355
Meum, L.	133	multiflorus, Sm.	51	nutans, L.	355
Athanasia maritima, L.	353	pinnatus, L.	57	palustris, L.	356
ATRIplex, L.	442	pratensis, Sm.	52	pratensis, Huds.	357
angustifolia, Sm.	443	racemosus, L.	52	tenuiflorus, Curt.	355
erecta, Huds.	443	secalinus, L.	51	CAREX, L.	383
laciniata, L.	443	squarrosus, L.	52	acuta, L.	404
littoralis, L.	443	sterilis, L.	51	ampullacea, Good.	405
patula, L.	443	sylvaticus, L.	57	angustifolia, Sm.	406
pedunculata, L.	444	triflorus, L.	51	aquatilis, Wahl.	404
portulacoides, L.	443	velutinus, Schrad.	51	arenaria, L.	393
ATROPA, L.	83	BRYONIA, L.	384	atrata, L.	399
Belladonna, L.	111	dioica, Jacq.	408	axillaris, Good.	396
AVENA, L.	20	BUFFONIA, Sauv.	62	binervis, Sm.	401
alpina, Sm.	53	annua, DC.	74	caespitosa, L.	403
elatior, L.	42	tenuifolia, Sm.	74	capillaris, L.	398
fatua, L.	53	Bunias Cakile, L.	297	clandestina, Good.	397
flavescens, L.	54	BUNIUM, Koch.	90	curta, Good.	395
planiculmis, Schrad.	53	flexuosum, With.	129	Davalliana, Sm.	392
planiculmis, Sm.	53				



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
depauperata, Good.	397	Scabiosa, L.	370	fragilis, Bernh.	452
digitata, L.	396	solstitialis, L.	370	<i>Cistus Anglicus</i> , L.	261
dioica, L.	392	CENTUNCULUS, L.	61	<i>guttatus</i> , L.	261
distans, L.	401	minimus, L.	71	<i>Helianthemum</i> , L.	262
divisa, Huds.	393	CERASTIUM, L.	191	<i>ledifolius</i> , L.	261
divulsa, Good.	394	alpinum, L.	217	<i>marifolius</i> , Sm.	261
elongata, L.	395	aquaticum, L.	217	<i>Niloticus</i> , L.	261
extensa, Good.	400	arvense, L.	216	<i>polifolius</i> , L.	262
filiformis, L.	405	latifolium, L.	217	<i>Surrejanus</i> , L.	262
flava, L.	400	semidecandrum, L.	216	<i>tomentosus</i> , Sm.	262
fulva, Good.	400	tetrandrum, Curt.	216	CLADIUM, Schrad.	4
hirta, L.	405	umbellatum, Hook.	59	Mariscus, Br.	13
hordeiformis, Host.	405	viscosum, L.	215	CLEMATIS, L.	258
incurva, Lightf.	393	vulgatum, L.	215	Vitalba, L.	266
intermedia, Good.	393	CERATOPHYLLUM, L.	385	CLINOPODIUM, L.	272
laevigata, Sm.	404	demersum, L.	409	vulgare, L.	284
limosa, L.	398	submersum, L.	409	<i>Clypeola maritima</i> , L.	303
<i>Michetiana</i> , Sm.	402	CHEROPHYLLUM, L.	94	CNICUS, L.	340
Mielichhoferi, Willd.	398	aromaticum, L.	139	acaulis, Willd.	357
<i>Mielichhoferi</i> , Hook.	398	aureum, L.	138	arvensis, Hoffm.	356
<i>montana</i> , L.	402	sativum, Sm.	138	eriphorus, Willd.	356
muricata, L.	393	sylvestre, L.	138	Forsteri, Sm.	356
Æderi, Ehrh.	400	temulentum, L.	138	heterophyllum, Willd.	357
ovalis, Good.	395	CHEIRANTHUS, L.	296	lanceolatus, Willd.	355
pallens, L.	400	Cheiri, L.	308	palustris, Willd.	356
paludosa, Good.	404	fruticulosus, L.	308	pratensis, Willd.	357
panicea, L.	402	incanus, L.	308	tuberosus, Willd.	356
paniculata, L.	394	sinuatus, L.	308	<i>Cnidium Silaus</i> , Spreng.	133
pauciflora, Lightf.	392	CHELIDONIUM, L.	256	COCHLEARIA, L.	295
pendula, Huds.	397	corniculatum, L.	260	Anglica, L.	301
<i>phaeostachya</i> , Sm.	402	Glaucium, L.	260	Armoracia, L.	301
pilulifera, L.	401	hybridum, L.	260	Coronopus, L.	297
præcox, Jacq.	401	majus, L.	260	Danica, L.	301
Pseudo-Cyperus, L.	399	CHERLERIA, L.	190	Draba, L.	299
pulicaris, L.	392	sedoides, L.	211	Groenlandica, L.	301
pulla, Good.	402	<i>Chironia Centaurium</i> , Sm.	109	officinalis, L.	300
rariflora, Sm.	399	littoralis, Sm.	110	COLCHICUM, L.	156
recurva, Huds.	402	pulchella, Sm.	109	autumnale, L.	174
remota, L.	396	CHLORA, L.	177	COMARUM, L.	222
rigida, Good.	403	perfoliata, L.	179	palustre, L.	253
riparia, Curt.	404	CHENOPodium, L.	95	CONIUM, L.	94
secalina, Sm.	406	acutifolium, Sm.	141	maculatum, L.	139
speirostachya, Sw.	398	album, L.	143	<i>Conopodium denudatum</i> ,	
stellulata, Good.	395	Bonus Henricus, L.	142	Koch, . . .	129
stictocarpa, Sm.	406	botryodes, Sm.	142	CONVALLARIA, L.	153
stricta, Good.	403	ficifolium, L.	143	majalis, L.	158
strigosa, Huds.	397	fruticosum, Schrad.	141	multiflora, L.	159
sylvatica, Huds.	397	glaucum, L.	143	Polygonatum, L.	159
tenella, Schk.	396	hybridum, L.	142	verticillata, L.	158
teretiuscula, Good.	394	maritimum, L.	141	CONVOLVULUS, L.	83
tomentosa, L.	402	murale, L.	142	arvensis, L.	112
<i>uliginosa</i> , L.	29	olidum, Curt.	141	sepium, L.	113
ustulata, Willd.	399	polyspermum, L.	141	Soldanella, L.	113
Vahlî, Schk.	395	rubrum, L.	142	CONYZA, L.	342
vesicaria, L.	405	urbicum, L.	142	squarrosa, L.	361
vulpina, L.	394	viride, L.	143	CORALLORHIZA, Hall.	373
CARLINA, L.	341	Pulvaria, L.	141	innata, Br.	381
vulgaris, L.	357	CHRYSANthemum, L.	343	CORIANDRUM, L.	95
CARPINUS, L.	386	inodorum, L.	367	sativum, L.	140
Betulus, L.	412	Leucanthemum, L.	367	CORNUS, L.	62
CARUM, L.	89	segetum, L.	367	sanguinea, L.	72
Carui, L.	129	CHRYSOcoma, L.	341	Suecica, L.	72
verticillatum, Koch,	129	Linosyris, L.	358	CORONOPUS, Gært.	294
CASTANEA, Tourn.	386	CHRYSOsPLENIUM, L.	189	didyma, Sm.	298
vulgaris, Lam.	411	alternifolium, L.	194	Ruellii, Sm.	297
CATABROSA, Beauv.	18	oppositifolium, L.	194	CORRIGIOLA, L.	97
aquatica, Beauv.	39	CICORIUM, L.	340	littoralis, L.	147
CAUCALIS, L.	93	Intybus, L.	354	CORYDALIS, DC.	316
<i>Anthriscus</i> , Sm.	137	CICUTA, L.	88	claviculata, DC.	319
daucoides, L.	136	virosa, L.	127	lutea, Lindl.	319
infesta, Sm.	137	CINERARIA, L.	343	solida, Hook.	319
latifolia, L.	136	campestris, Retz,	366	CORYLUS, L.	386
nodosa, Sm.	137	integrifolia, Sm.	366	Avellana, L.	412
CENTAUREA, L.	344	palustris, L.	366	COTONEASTER, Lindl.	221
Calcitrapa, L.	370	CIRCEA, L.	3	vulgaris, Lindl.	224
Cyanus, L.	370	alpina, L.	12	COTYLEDON, L.	190
Isnardi, L.	370	lutetiana, L.	12	lutea, Huds.	211
Jacea, L.	369	CISTOPHERIS, Bernh.	445	Umbilicus, Huds.	211
nigra, L.	370	alpina, Desv.	452	CRAMBE, L.	294
nigrescens, Willd.	370	dentata, Hook.	451	maritima, L.	297



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CRATÆGUS, L.	221	humifusa, Pers.	59	ERICA, L.	177
<i>Aria</i> , L.	225	sanguinalis, Scop.	58	<i>ciliaris</i> , L.	181
<i>oxyacantha</i> , L.	224	DIOTIS, Desf.	341	<i>cinerea</i> , L.	180
<i>terminalis</i> , L.	225	<i>maritima</i> , Cass.	358	<i>Daboeci</i> , L.	180
CREPIS, L.	339	DIPSACUS, L.	60	<i>Mediterranea</i> , L.	180
<i>biennis</i> , L.	353	<i>Fullonum</i> , L.	63	<i>Tetralix</i> , L.	180
<i>fatida</i> , L.	353	<i>pilosus</i> , L.	64	<i>vagans</i> , L.	180
<i>pulchra</i> , L.	347	<i>sylvestris</i> , L.	64	<i>vulgaris</i> , L.	181
<i>tectorum</i> , L.	352	DORONICUM, L.	343	ERIGERON, L.	342
CRITHMUM, L.	91	<i>Pardalianches</i> , L.	366	<i>acris</i> , L.	362
<i>maritimum</i> , L.	133	<i>plantagineum</i> , L.	366	<i>alpinus</i> , L.	362
CROCUS, L.	15	DRABA, L.	295	<i>Canadensis</i> , L.	362
<i>aureus</i> , Sm.	25	<i>aizoides</i> , L.	302	<i>uniflorus</i> , L.	362
<i>autumnalis</i> , Sm.	24	<i>hirta</i> , Sm.	302	ERIOCAULON, L.	384
<i>minimus</i> , Red.	24	<i>incana</i> , L.	302	<i>septangulare</i> , With.	408
<i>nudiflorus</i> , Sm.	25	<i>muralis</i> , L.	303	ERIOPHORUM, L.	16
<i>reticulatus</i> , Bieb.	24	<i>rupestris</i> , Br.	302	<i>alpinum</i> , L.	31
<i>sativus</i> , L.	24	<i>verna</i> , L.	302	<i>angustifolium</i> , Roth,	32
<i>speciosus</i> , Bieb.	25	DROSERA, L.	97	<i>capitatum</i> , Host,	31
<i>vernus</i> , Willd.	24	<i>Anglica</i> , Huds.	152	<i>gracile</i> , Roth,	32
CRYPTOGRAMMA, Br.	445	<i>longifolia</i> , L.	151	<i>polystachion</i> , L.	32
<i>crispa</i> , Br.	454	<i>rotundifolia</i> , L.	151	<i>pubescens</i> , Sm.	32
<i>Cucubalus Behen</i> , Sm.	204	DRYAS, L.	223	<i>vaginatum</i> , L.	31
<i>Otites</i> , Sm.	205	<i>octopetala</i> , L.	256	ERODIUM, L'Hérit.	311
CUSCUTA, L.	86	ECHINOPHORA, L.	94	<i>cicutarium</i> , Sm.	312
<i>Epithymum</i> , L.	126	<i>spinosa</i> , L.	139	<i>maritimum</i> , Sm.	312
<i>Europæa</i> , L.	126	ECHUM, L.	81	<i>moschatum</i> , Sm.	312
<i>Cyathea dentata</i> , Sm.	452	<i>plantagineum</i> , L.	98	ERVUM, L.	317
<i>fragilis</i> , Sm.	452	<i>violaceum</i> , L.	98	<i>hirsutum</i> , L.	326
<i>incisa</i> , Sm.	452	<i>vulgare</i> , L.	98	<i>tetraspermum</i> , L.	327
<i>regia</i> , Sm.	452	ELATINE, L.	179	ERYNGIUM, L.	88
CYCLAMEN, L.	82	<i>hexandra</i> , DC.	187	<i>campestre</i> , L.	127
<i>Europeum</i> , Sm.	107	<i>Hydropiper</i> , L.	188	<i>maritimum</i> , L.	126
<i>hederæfolium</i> , Willd.	107	<i>Hydropiper</i> , Sm.	187	ERYSIMUM, L.	296
CYNODON, Rich.	22	<i>tripetala</i> , Sm.	187	<i>Alliaria</i> , L.	308
<i>Dactylon</i> , Pers.	58	ELEOCHARIS, Br.	16	<i>Barbarca</i> , L.	306
CYNOGLOSSUM, L.	82	<i>acicularis</i> , Rœm.	31	<i>cheiranthoides</i> , L.	307
<i>officinale</i> , L.	105	<i>cæspitosa</i> , Link.	30	<i>officinale</i> , L.	307
<i>sylvaticum</i> , Hænk.	105	<i>fluitans</i> , Hook.	31	<i>orientale</i> , Br.	308
CYNOSURUS, L.	20	<i>multicaulis</i> , Sm.	30	<i>præcox</i> , Sm.	306
<i>cæruleus</i> , L.	43	<i>palustris</i> , Br.	29	ERYTHREA, Rœneal.	83
<i>cristatus</i> , L.	48	<i>pauciflora</i> , Link.	30	<i>Centaurium</i> , Pers.	109
<i>echinatus</i> , L.	48	ELYMUS, L.	20	<i>pulchella</i> , Hook.	109
CYPERUS, L.	15	<i>arenarius</i> , L.	55	<i>littoralis</i> , Hook.	109
<i>fuscus</i> , L.	26	<i>caninus</i> , L.	56	<i>latifolia</i> , Sm.	110
<i>longus</i> , L.	26	<i>Europæus</i> , L.	55	EUONYMUS, L.	85
CYPRIPEDIUM, L.	373	<i>geniculatus</i> , Curt.	55	<i>Europæus</i> , L.	119
<i>Calceolus</i> , L.	381	ELVNA, Schrad.	383	EUPATORIUM, L.	341
<i>Cystea angustata</i> , Sm.	452	<i>caricina</i> , M. & K.	406	<i>cannabinum</i> , .	358
<i>dentata</i> , Sm.	451	EMPETRUM, L.	413	EUPHORBIA, L.	382
<i>fragilis</i> , Sm.	452	<i>nigrum</i> , L.	438	<i>amygdaloides</i> , L.	389
<i>regia</i> , Sm.	452	EPILOBIUM, L.	178	<i>Characias</i> , L.	390
CYTISUS, L.	317	<i>alpinum</i> , L.	184	<i>Cyparissias</i> , L.	388
<i>scoparius</i> , DC.	322	<i>alsinifolium</i> , Vill.	184	<i>Esula</i> , L.	388
		<i>angustifolium</i> , L.	182	<i>exigua</i> , L.	389
DACTYLIS, L.	20	<i>hirsutum</i> , L.	183	<i>helioscopia</i> , L.	387
<i>glomerata</i> , L.	48	<i>montanum</i> , L.	183	<i>Hiberna</i> , L.	387
<i>stricta</i> , Sm.	58	<i>palustre</i> , L.	183	<i>Lathyrus</i> , L.	389
DAPHNE, L.	178	<i>parviflorum</i> , Schreb.	183	<i>paralia</i> , L.	389
<i>Laureola</i> , L.	184	<i>roscum</i> , Schreb.	183	<i>Peplis</i> , L.	387
<i>Mezereum</i> , L.	184	<i>tetragonum</i> , L.	183	<i>Peplus</i> , L.	389
DATURA, L.	83	EPIMEDIUM, L.	61	<i>pilosa</i> , L.	388
<i>Stramonium</i> , L.	110	<i>alpinum</i> , L.	71	<i>platyphylla</i> , L.	387
DAUCUS, L.	93	EPIPACTIS, Br.	372	<i>Portlandica</i> , L.	389
<i>Carota</i> , L.	136	<i>ensifolia</i> , Sw.	380	<i>procera</i> , Bab.	388
<i>maritimus</i> , With.	136	<i>grandiflora</i> , Sm.	380	<i>stricta</i> , L.	387
DELPHINIUM, L.	257	<i>latifolia</i> , Sw.	379	<i>sylvatica</i> , L.	389
<i>Consolida</i> , L.	264	<i>palustris</i> , Sw.	380	<i>villosa</i> , W. & K.	388
DENTARIA, L.	296	<i>purpurata</i> , Sm.	380	EUPHRASIA, L.	273
<i>bulbifera</i> , L.	303	<i>rubra</i> , Sw.	380	<i>officinalis</i> , L.	286
DIANTHUS, L.	190	EQUISETUM, L.	447	EXACUM, L.	61
<i>Armeria</i> , L.	203	<i>arvense</i> , L.	459	<i>filiforme</i> , Sm.	70
<i>cæsius</i> , Sm.	204	<i>Drummondii</i> , Hook.	459	FAGUS, L.	385
<i>Caryophyllus</i> , L.	203	<i>fluviatile</i> , L.	458	<i>Castanea</i> , L.	411
<i>deltoides</i> , L.	204	<i>hyemale</i> , L.	460	<i>sylvatica</i> , L.	411
<i>glaucus</i> , L.	204	<i>limosum</i> , L.	459	FEDIA, Vahl,	14
<i>prolifer</i> , L.	203	<i>palustre</i> , L.	459	<i>Auricula</i> , Gaud.	24
DIGITALIS, L.	275	<i>sylvaticum</i> , L.	459	<i>carinata</i> , Stev.	483
<i>purpurea</i> , L.	291	<i>variegatum</i> , Schleich.	460	<i>dentata</i> , Vahl,	23
DIGITARIA, Scop.	22				



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<i>olitior</i> , Vahl.	23	<i>lendigerum</i> , Beauv.	36	<i>canum</i> , Dun.	261
<i>criocarpa</i> , Hook.	24	<i>GANISTA</i> , L.	317	<i>guttatum</i> , Mill.	261
<i>mixta</i> , Hook.	23	<i>Anglica</i> , L.	322	<i>ledifolium</i> , Willd.	261
<i>FESTUCA</i> , L.	20	<i>pilosa</i> , L.	321	<i>polifolium</i> , Benth.	262
<i>bromoides</i> , L.	49	<i>scoparia</i> , Hook.	322	<i>vulgare</i> , Gært.	261
<i>calamaria</i> , Sm.	50	<i>tinctoria</i> , L.	321	<i>HELLEBORUS</i> , L.	257
<i>cæsia</i> , Sm.	48	<i>GENTIANA</i> , L.	86	<i>fœtidus</i> , L.	264
<i>decidua</i> , Sm.	50	<i>acaulis</i> , L.	124	<i>viridis</i> , L.	263
<i>decumbens</i> , L.	47	<i>Amarella</i> , L.	125	<i>HELMINTHIA</i> , Juss.	339
<i>duriuscula</i> , L.	49	<i>campestris</i> , L.	125	<i>echioides</i> , Gært.	345
<i>elator</i> , L.	50	<i>Centaureum</i> , L.	109	<i>HELOSCIADIUM</i> , Koch.	89
<i>gigantea</i> , Sm.	51	<i>filiformis</i> , L.	70	<i>nodiflorum</i> , Koch.	128
<i>loliacea</i> , Huds.	50	<i>nivalis</i> , L.	125	<i>repens</i> , Koch.	128
<i>Myurus</i> , L.	49	<i>Pneumonanthe</i> , L.	125	<i>inundatum</i> , Koch.	128
<i>ovina</i> , L.	48	<i>verna</i> , L.	125	<i>HERACLEUM</i> , L.	92
<i>pinnata</i> , Sm.	57	<i>GERANIUM</i> , L.	311	<i>angustifolium</i> , Sm.	135
<i>pratensis</i> , Huds.	50	<i>cicutarium</i> , L.	312	<i>Sphondylium</i> , L.	135
<i>rubra</i> , L.	49	<i>columbinum</i> , L.	314	<i>HERMINIUM</i> , Br.	371
<i>sylvatica</i> , Sm.	57	<i>dissectum</i> , L.	314	<i>monorchis</i> , Br.	377
<i>triflora</i> , Sm.	51	<i>lucidum</i> , L.	313	<i>HERNIARIA</i> , L.	96
<i>uniglumis</i> , Soland.	50	<i>maritimum</i> , L.	312	<i>glabra</i> , L.	144
<i>vivipara</i> , Sm.	48	<i>molle</i> , L.	314	<i>hirsuta</i> , L.	144
<i>Filago Gallica</i> , L.	361	<i>moschatum</i> , L.	312	<i>HESPERIS</i> , L.	297
<i>maritima</i> , L.	358	<i>nodosum</i> , L.	313	<i>inodora</i> , L.	309
<i>FœNICULUM</i> , Hoffm.	90	<i>phaeum</i> , L.	312	<i>matronalis</i> , L.	308
<i>vulgare</i> , Gært.	132	<i>pratense</i> , L.	313	<i>HIERACIUM</i> , L.	339
<i>FRAGARIA</i> , L.	222	<i>Pyrenaicum</i> , L.	313	<i>alpinum</i> , L.	348
<i>calycina</i> , Lois.	253	<i>pusillum</i> , L.	314	<i>amplexicaule</i> , L.	351
<i>elator</i> , Ehrh.	253	<i>robertianum</i> , L.	314	<i>aurantiacum</i> , L.	349
<i>sterilis</i> , L.	255	<i>rotundifolium</i> , L.	314	<i>Auricula</i> , L.	349
<i>vesca</i> , L.	253	<i>sanguineum</i> , L.	312	<i>cerinthoides</i> , L.	351
<i>FRANKENIA</i> , L.	152	<i>sylvaticum</i> , L.	313	<i>denticulatum</i> , Sm.	352
<i>lævis</i> , L.	157	<i>GEUM</i> , L.	223	<i>dubium</i> , L.	349
<i>pulverulenta</i> , L.	157	<i>rivale</i> , L.	256	<i>Halleri</i> , Vill.	348
<i>FRAXINUS</i> , L.	3	<i>urbanum</i> , L.	255	<i>Halleri</i> , Hook.	350
<i>excelsior</i> , L.	12	<i>GLAUCIUM</i> , Tourn.	256	<i>Lawsoni</i> , Vill.	350
<i>heterophylla</i> , Sm.	12	<i>luteum</i> , L.	260	<i>maculatum</i> , Sm.	351
<i>FRITILLARIA</i> , L.	155	<i>phœniceum</i> , Gært.	260	<i>molle</i> , Jacq.	351
<i>Meleagris</i> , L.	163	<i>violaceum</i> , Juss.	260	<i>murorum</i> , L.	350
<i>FUMARIA</i> , L.	316	<i>GLAUX</i> , L.	86	<i>paludosum</i> , L.	351
<i>capreolata</i> , L.	319	<i>maritima</i> , L.	124	<i>Pilosella</i> , L.	349
<i>claviculata</i> , L.	319	<i>GLECHOMA</i> , L.	272	<i>prenanthoides</i> , Vill.	352
<i>lutea</i> , L.	319	<i>hederacea</i> , L.	283	<i>pulmonarium</i> , Sm.	350
<i>officinalis</i> , L.	320	<i>Glyceria aquatica</i> , Sm.	42	<i>Sabaudum</i> , Sm.	352
<i>parviflora</i> , Lam.	320	<i>distans</i> , Sm.	44	<i>sylvaticum</i> , Sm.	350
<i>solida</i> , L.	319	<i>fluitans</i> , Sm.	44	<i>Taraxaci</i> , L.	348
<i>GAGEA</i> , Salisb.	153	<i>maritima</i> , Sm.	44	<i>umbellatum</i> , L.	352
<i>lutea</i> , Ker.	160	<i>procumbens</i> , Sm.	44	<i>villosum</i> , Sm.	349
<i>GALANTHUS</i> , L.	153	<i>rigida</i> , Sm.	45	<i>HIEROCHLOE</i> , Gmel.	19
<i>nivalis</i> , L.	157	<i>GNAPHALIUM</i> , L.	342	<i>borealis</i> , Rœm.	42
<i>GALEOBDOLO</i> , Huds.	271	<i>aiolicum</i> , L.	359	<i>HIPOCREPIS</i> , L.	518
<i>luteum</i> , Huds.	280	<i>Gallicum</i> , Huds.	361	<i>comosa</i> , L.	328
<i>GALEOPSIS</i> , L.	271	<i>Germanicum</i> , Huds.	361	<i>HIPOPHAE</i> , L.	414
<i>Ladanum</i> , L.	280	<i>luteo-album</i> , L.	360	<i>rharnoides</i> , L.	439
<i>Tetrahit</i> , L.	280	<i>margaritaceum</i> , L.	360	<i>HIPPURIS</i> , L.	1
<i>versicolor</i> , Curt.	281	<i>minimum</i> , Sm.	361	<i>vulgaris</i> , L.	2
<i>villosa</i> , Huds.	280	<i>rectum</i> , Sm.	360	<i>HOLCUS</i> , L.	18
<i>GALIUM</i> , L.	60	<i>supinum</i> , L.	360	<i>avenaceus</i> , Sm.	42
<i>Anglicum</i> , Sm.	67	<i>sylvaticum</i> , L.	360	<i>lanatus</i> , L.	42
<i>Aparine</i> , L.	68	<i>uliginosum</i> , L.	360	<i>mollis</i> , L.	42
<i>aristatum</i> , L.	67	<i>GOODYERA</i> , Br.	372	<i>odoratus</i> , L.	42
<i>boreale</i> , L.	68	<i>repens</i> , Br.	378	<i>HOLOSTEUM</i> , L.	22
<i>cinereum</i> , All.	66	<i>GRAMMITIS</i> , Sw.	444	<i>umbellatum</i> , L.	59
<i>cruciatum</i> , L.	65	<i>Ceterach</i> , Sw.	447	<i>HORDEUM</i> , L.	21
<i>diffusum</i> , Don.	66	<i>GYMNADENIA</i> , Br.	371	<i>maritimum</i> , With.	55
<i>erectum</i> , Huds.	66	<i>conopsea</i> , Br.	375	<i>murinum</i> , L.	55
<i>Mollugo</i> , L.	67	<i>HABENARIA</i> , Br.	371	<i>pratense</i> , Huds.	55
<i>palustre</i> , L.	65	<i>albida</i> , Br.	376	<i>HOTTONIA</i> , L.	82
<i>Parisiense</i> , L.	67	<i>bifolia</i> , Br.	376	<i>palustris</i> , L.	108
<i>pusillum</i> , L.	67	<i>chlorantha</i> , Hook.	376	<i>HUMULUS</i> , L.	414
<i>saccharatum</i> , All.	67	<i>viridis</i> , Br.	376	<i>Lupulus</i> , L.	440
<i>saxatile</i> , L.	66	<i>HEDERA</i> , L.	86	<i>HUTCHINSIA</i> , Br.	295
<i>spurium</i> , L.	68	<i>Helix</i> , L.	123	<i>petraea</i> , Br.	299
<i>tricornis</i> , With.	68	<i>Hedypnois autumnalis</i> , Sm.	348	<i>HYACINTHUS</i> , L.	154
<i>uliginosum</i> , L.	66	<i>hirta</i> , Sm.	348	<i>non-scriptus</i> , L.	162
<i>verrucosum</i> , Sm.	68	<i>hispida</i> , Sm.	347	<i>racemosus</i> , L.	162
<i>verum</i> , L.	65	<i>Taraxaci</i> , Sm.	347	<i>HYDROCHARIS</i> , L.	415
<i>Witheringii</i> , Sm.	65	<i>Hedysarum Onobrychis</i> , L.	428	<i>Morsus Ranae</i> , L.	441
<i>GASTRIDIVM</i> , Beauv.	17	<i>HELIANTHEMUM</i> , Tourn.	257	<i>HYDROCOTYLE</i> , L.	88
				<i>vulgaris</i> , L.	126



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HYMENOPHYLLUM, Sm.	446	<i>sylvaticus</i> , Sm.	169	LINARIA, Juss.	374
<i>alatum</i> , Sm.	455	<i>tenuis</i> , Willd.	167	Cymbalaria, Mill.	289
Tunbridgense, Sm.	455	<i>trifidus</i> , L.	167	Elatine, Desf.	289
Wilsoni, Hook.	456	<i>triglumis</i> , L.	168	minor, Desf.	290
HYOSCYAMUS, L.	83	<i>uliginosus</i> , Sibth.	166	<i>repens</i> , Ait.	289
<i>niger</i> , L.	110	JUNIPERUS, L.	415	<i>spuria</i> , Mill.	289
<i>Hyoseris minima</i> , L.	354	<i>communis</i> , L.	442	<i>vulgaris</i> , Mœnch.	289
HYPERICUM, L.	336	<i>nana</i> , Sm.	442	LINNEA, Gronov.	275
<i>Androsæmum</i> , L.	336	KNAPPIA, Sm.	21	<i>borealis</i> , Gronov.	292
<i>barbatum</i> , Jacq.	337	<i>agrostidea</i> , Sm.	58	LINUM, L.	97
<i>calycinum</i> , L.	336	KNAUTIA, L.	60	<i>angustifolium</i> , Huds.	150
<i>dubium</i> , L.	337	<i>arvensis</i> , Coult.	64	<i>catharticum</i> , .	150
<i>elodes</i> , L.	338	<i>Kobresia caricina</i> , Sm.	406	<i>perenne</i> , L.	150
<i>hirsutum</i> , L.	338	KONIGA, Adans.	295	<i>Radiola</i> , L.	80
<i>humifusum</i> , L.	337	<i>maritima</i> , Br.	303	<i>usitatissimum</i> , L.	150
<i>montanum</i> , L.	337	LACTUCA, L.	339	LIPARIS, Rich.	373
<i>perforatum</i> , L.	337	<i>saligna</i> , L.	347	Loeselii, Rich.	381
<i>pulchrum</i> , L.	338	Scariola, L.	346	LISTERA, Br.	372
<i>quadrangulum</i> , L.	337	<i>virosa</i> , L.	346	<i>cordata</i> , Br.	379
HYPOCHÆRIS, L.	340	LAGURUS, L.	17	Nidus-Avis, Hook.	379
<i>glabra</i> , L.	353	<i>ovatus</i> , L.	35	<i>ovata</i> , Br.	379
<i>maculata</i> , L.	353	LAMIUM, L.	271	LITHOSPERMUM, L.	81
<i>radicata</i> , L.	353	<i>album</i> , L.	281	<i>arvense</i> , L.	99
IBERIS, L.	295	<i>amplexicaule</i> , L.	282	<i>maritimum</i> , Lehm.	99
<i>amara</i> , L.	299	<i>incisum</i> , Willd.	281	<i>officinale</i> , L.	99
<i>nudicaulis</i> , Sm.	299	<i>maculatum</i> , L.	281	<i>purpureo-cæruleum</i> , L.	99
ILEX, L.	62	<i>purpureum</i> , L.	281	LITTORELLA, L.	388
<i>Aquifolium</i> , L.	74	LAPSANA, L.	340	<i>lacustris</i> , L.	406
ILLECEBRUM, L.	86	<i>communis</i> , L.	353	LOBELIA, L.	84
<i>verticillatum</i> , L.	124	<i>minima</i> , Hook.	354	Dortmanna, L.	115
IMPATIENS, L.	85	<i>pusilla</i> , Willd.	354	<i>urens</i> , L.	115
<i>Noli-me-tangere</i> , L.	120	LATHRÆA, L.	274	LOLIUM, L.	21
<i>Imperatoria Ostruthium</i> , L.	135	<i>squamaria</i> , L.	288	<i>arvense</i> , With.	57
INULA, L.	343	LATHYRUS, L.	317	<i>perenne</i> , L.	57
<i>crithmoides</i> , L.	365	Aphaca, L.	323	<i>temulentum</i> , L.	57
<i>dysenterica</i> , L.	365	<i>hirsutus</i> , L.	323	LONICERA, L.	85
Helenium, L.	365	<i>latifolius</i> , L.	324	Caprifolium, L.	118
<i>pulcaris</i> , L.	366	<i>Nissolia</i> , L.	323	Periclymenum, L.	118
IRIS, L.	15	<i>palustris</i> , L.	324	Xylosteum, L.	119
<i>Pseud-acorus</i> , L.	26	<i>pisiformis</i> , L.	324	LOTUS, L.	318
<i>foetidissima</i> , L.	26	<i>pratensis</i> , L.	324	<i>angustissimus</i> , L.	334
ISATIS, L.	294	<i>sylvestris</i> , L.	324	<i>corniculatus</i> , L.	333
<i>tinctoria</i> , L.	298	LAVATERA, L.	311	<i>decumbens</i> , Forst.	333
ISNARDIA, L.	62	<i>arborea</i> , L.	315	<i>diffusus</i> , Sm.	333
<i>palustris</i> , L.	73	LEMNA, L.	4	<i>major</i> , Scop.	334
ISOETES, L.	446	<i>gibba</i> , L.	13	<i>tenuis</i> , W. & K.	333
<i>lacustris</i> , L.	458	<i>minor</i> , L.	13	LUZULA, DC.	155
Ixia Bulbocodium, Sm.	25	<i>polyrhiza</i> , L.	13	<i>arcuata</i> , Hook.	170
JASIONE, L.	84	<i>trisulca</i> , L.	13	<i>campestris</i> , Br.	169
<i>montana</i> , L.	114	LEONTODON, L.	339	<i>congesta</i> , Sm.	170
JUNCUS, L.	155	<i>autumnale</i> , L.	348	Forsteri, DC.	169
<i>acutiflorus</i> , Ehrh.	165	<i>hirtum</i> , L.	348	<i>maxima</i> , Hook.	169
<i>acutus</i> , L.	165	<i>hispidum</i> , L.	347	<i>pilosa</i> , Willd.	169
<i>arcticus</i> , Hook.	164	<i>palustre</i> , Sm.	347	<i>spicata</i> , DC.	170
<i>articulatus</i> , Sm.	165	Taraxacum, L.	347	<i>sylvatica</i> , Rich.	169
Balticus, Willd.	164	LEONURUS, L.	271	LYCHNIS, L.	191
<i>biglumis</i> , L.	168	<i>Cardiaca</i> , L.	280	<i>alpina</i> , L.	215
<i>bufonius</i> , L.	168	LEPIDIUM, L.	295	<i>dioica</i> , L.	215
<i>bulbosus</i> , L.	166	<i>campestre</i> , Br.	300	Flos-Cuculi, L.	214
<i>campestris</i> , L.	170	<i>didymum</i> , L.	298	Viscaria, L.	214
<i>capitatus</i> , Willd.	168	Draba, L.	299	LYCOPODIUM, L.	446
<i>castaneus</i> , Sm.	166	<i>hirtum</i> , Hook.	300	<i>alpinum</i> , L.	457
<i>cænosus</i> , Sm.	167	<i>latifolium</i> , L.	299	<i>annotinum</i> , L.	457
<i>compressus</i> , Jacq.	167	<i>petraeum</i> , Sm.	299	<i>clavatum</i> , L.	457
<i>conglomeratus</i> , L.	164	<i>ruderales</i> , L.	300	<i>inundatum</i> , L.	457
<i>effusus</i> , L.	164	Smithii, Hook.	300	Selago, L.	457
<i>filiformis</i> , L.	164	LEUCOJUM, L.	153	<i>selaginoides</i> , L.	457
<i>Forsteri</i> , Sm.	169	<i>æstivum</i> , L.	157	LYCOPSIS, L.	81
<i>Gesneri</i> , Sm.	167	LIGUSTICUM, L.	91	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	100
<i>glaucus</i> , Sibth.	163	<i>Cornubiense</i> , L.	140	LYCOPUS, L.	3
<i>gracilis</i> , Sm.	167	<i>Meum</i> , Hook.	133	Europæus, L.	11
<i>lampocarpus</i> , Ehrh.	165	Scoticum, L.	133	LYSIMACHIA, L.	82
<i>maritimus</i> , Sm.	166	LIGESTRUM, L.	2	Nemorum, L.	106
<i>nigritellus</i> , Sm.	166	<i>vulgare</i> , L.	4	Nummularia, .	107
<i>obtusiflorus</i> , Ehrh.	166	LIMBARDA, Adans.	343	<i>punctata</i> , L.	106
<i>pilosus</i> , L.	169	<i>crithmoides</i> , Hook.	365	<i>thyrsiflora</i> , L.	106
<i>polyccephalus</i> , Hook.	166	LIMOSELLA, L.	275	<i>vulgaris</i> , L.	106
<i>squarrosus</i> , L.	168	<i>aquatica</i> , .	291	LYTHRUM, L.	218
<i>subverticillatus</i> , Sm.	166			<i>hyssopifolium</i> , L.	219
				Salicaria, L.	219



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MALAXIS, Sw.	372	<i>lendigerum</i> , Sm.	36	OPHRYS, L.	372
<i>Loeselii</i> , Sm.	381	MÄENCHIA, Ehrh.	63	<i>anthropophora</i> , L.	377
<i>paludosa</i> , Sw.	380	<i>erecta</i> , Sm.	80	<i>apifera</i> , Huds.	377
MALVA, L.	311	MONOTROPA, L.	188	<i>arachnites</i> , Willd.	377
<i>moschata</i> , L.	315	<i>Hypopitys</i> , L.	191	<i>aranifera</i> , Huds.	378
<i>pusilla</i> , Sm.	315	MONTIA, L.	22	<i>corallorhiza</i> , L.	381
<i>rotundifolia</i> , L.	315	<i>fontana</i> , L.	59	<i>cordata</i> , L.	379
<i>sylvestris</i> , L.	315	MUSCARI, Tourn.	154	<i>fucifera</i> , Sm.	378
MARRUBIUM, L.	272	<i>racemosum</i> , Mill.	162	<i>insectifera</i> , L.	377
<i>vulgare</i> , L.	283	<i>Myagrum sativum</i> , L.	303	<i>Loeselii</i> , L.	381
MATRICARIA, L.	343	MYOSOTIS, L.	82	<i>monorchis</i> , L.	377
<i>Chamomilla</i> , L.	367	<i>alpestris</i> , Schmid.	102	<i>muscifera</i> , Huds.	378
<i>maritima</i> , L.	367	<i>arvensis</i> , Hoffm.	103	<i>Nidus-Avis</i> , L.	379
<i>Parthenium</i> , L.	367	<i>arvensis</i> , Sm.	104	<i>ovata</i> , L.	379
MATTHIOLA, Br.	296	<i>cæspitosa</i> , Schul.	102	<i>paludosa</i> , L.	381
<i>incana</i> , Br.	308	<i>collina</i> , Hoffm.	103	<i>spiralis</i> , L.	378
<i>sinuata</i> , Br.	308	<i>palustris</i> , Kiph.	101	ORCHIS, L.	371
MECONOPSIS, Vig.	256	<i>repens</i> , Don.	102	<i>albida</i> , Sm.	376
<i>Cambrica</i> , Vig.	260	<i>rupicola</i> , Sm.	102	<i>bifolia</i> , L.	376
MEDICAGO, L.	318	<i>scorpioides</i> , L.	101	<i>conopsea</i> , L.	375
<i>denticulata</i> , Willd.	336	<i>sylvatica</i> , Hoffm.	103	<i>fusca</i> , Jacq.	374
<i>falcata</i> , L.	334	<i>versicolor</i> , Lehm.	104	<i>hircina</i> , Scop.	374
<i>lupulina</i> , L.	335	MYOSURUS, L.	98	<i>latifolia</i> , L.	375
<i>maculata</i> , Sibth.	335	<i>minimus</i> , L.	152	<i>maculata</i> , L.	375
<i>polymorpha</i> , Sm.	335	MYRICA, L.	414	<i>mascula</i> , L.	373
<i>minima</i> , L.	335	<i>Gale</i> , L.	439	<i>militaris</i> , L.	374
<i>muricata</i> , L.	335	MYRIOPHYLLUM, L.	385	<i>Morio</i> , L.	373
<i>sativa</i> , L.	335	<i>spicatum</i> , L.	409	<i>pyramidalis</i> , L.	375
MELAMPYRUM, L.	274	<i>verticillatum</i> , L.	409	<i>tephrosanthos</i> , Vill.	374
<i>arvense</i> , L.	287	MYRRHIS, Tourn.	94	<i>viridis</i> , Sm.	376
<i>cristatum</i> , L.	287	<i>aromatica</i> , Sm.	139	<i>ustulata</i> , L.	373
<i>pratense</i> , L.	287	<i>aurea</i> , Sm.	138	ORIGANUM, L.	270
<i>sylvaticum</i> , L.	287	<i>odorata</i> , Scop.	139	<i>vulgare</i> , L.	278
MELICA, L.	18	<i>temulenta</i> , Sm.	138	ORNITHOGALUM, L.	154
<i>cærulea</i> , L.	41	NARCISSUS, L.	153	<i>luteum</i> , L.	160
<i>nutans</i> , L.	41	<i>biflorus</i> , Curt.	158	<i>nutans</i> , L.	161
<i>uniflora</i> , L.	41	<i>poeticus</i> , L.	158	<i>Pyrenaicum</i> , L.	160
MELILOTUS, Tourn.	318	<i>Pseudo-narcissus</i> , L.	158	<i>umbellatum</i> , L.	161
<i>leucantha</i> , Koch.	329	NARDUS, L.	16	ORNITHOPUS, L.	318
<i>officinalis</i> , L.	328	<i>stricta</i> , L.	92	<i>perpusillus</i> , L.	328
<i>Melissa Calamintha</i> , L.	284	NARTHECIUM, Huds.	154	OROBANCHE, L.	275
<i>Nepeta</i> , L.	284	<i>ossifragum</i> , Huds.	163	<i>caryophyllacea</i> , Sm.	292
MELITIS, L.	273	NASTURTIUM, Br.	296	<i>cærulea</i> , Vill.	293
<i>grandiflora</i> , Sm.	284	<i>amphibium</i> , Br.	307	<i>elator</i> , Sutt.	293
<i>Melissophyllum</i> , L.	284	<i>officinale</i> , Br.	306	<i>major</i> , L.	292
MENTHA, L.	270	<i>sylvestre</i> , Br.	306	<i>minor</i> , Sm.	293
<i>acutifolia</i> , Sm.	277	<i>terrestre</i> , Br.	306	<i>ramosa</i> , L.	293
<i>agrestis</i> , Sole.	278	NEOTIA, Jacq.	372	<i>rubra</i> , Sm.	293
<i>arvensis</i> , L.	277	<i>gemmaipara</i> , Sm.	378	OROBUS, L.	317
<i>citrata</i> , Ehrh.	276	<i>spiralis</i> , Rich.	378	<i>niger</i> , L.	323
<i>gentilis</i> , L.	277	NEPETA, L.	272	<i>sylvaticus</i> , L.	323
<i>gentilis</i> , Sm.	277	<i>Cataria</i> , L.	283	<i>tuberosus</i> , L.	322
<i>gracilis</i> , Sm.	277	NUPHAR, Sm.	257	OSMUNDA, L.	446
<i>hirsuta</i> , L.	277	<i>Kalmiana</i> , Hook.	263	<i>Lunaria</i> , L.	456
<i>odorata</i> , Sm.	276	<i>lutea</i> , Sm.	263	<i>regalis</i> , L.	456
<i>piperita</i> , Sm.	276	<i>minima</i> , Sm.	263	OXALIS, L.	191
<i>Pulegium</i> , L.	278	<i>pumila</i> , DC.	263	<i>Acetosella</i> , L.	214
<i>rotundifolia</i> , L.	276	NYPHLEA, L.	263	<i>corniculata</i> , L.	214
<i>rubra</i> , Sm.	277	<i>alba</i> , L.	263	OXYRIA, Hill.	155
<i>sativa</i> , L.	277	<i>lutea</i> , L.	263	<i>reniformis</i> , Hook.	170
<i>sylvestris</i> , L.	276	CENANTHE, L.	90	OXYTROPIS, DC.	318
<i>viridis</i> , L.	276	<i>apiifolia</i> , Brot.	132	<i>campestris</i> , DC.	328
MENYANTHES, L.	83	<i>crocata</i> , L.	131	<i>Uralensis</i> , DC.	327
<i>nymphæoides</i> , L.	109	<i>fistulosa</i> , L.	131	PEONIA, L.	257
<i>trifoliata</i> , L.	108	<i>peucedanifolia</i> , Poll.	131	<i>corallina</i> , Retz.	264
MENZIESIA, Sm.	177	<i>Phellandrium</i> , Spreng.	132	PANICUM, L.	19
<i>cærulea</i> , Sm.	179	<i>pimpinelloides</i> , L.	131	<i>Crus-corni</i> , L.	43
<i>polifolia</i> , Juss.	180	CENOTHERA, L.	178	<i>Crus-galli</i> , L.	43
MERCURIALIS, L.	415	<i>biennis</i> , L.	182	<i>Dactylon</i> , L.	58
<i>annua</i> , L.	441	ONOBRYCHIS, Tourn.	318	<i>sanguinale</i> , L.	58
<i>perennis</i> , L.	441	<i>sativa</i> , Lam.	328	<i>verticillatum</i> , L.	43
MESPILUS, L.	221	ONONIS, L.	317	<i>viride</i> , L.	43
<i>Cotoneaster</i> , L.	224	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	322	PAPAVER, L.	256
<i>Germanica</i> , L.	224	ONOPORDUM, L.	340	<i>Argemone</i> , L.	259
<i>Oryacantha</i> , Sm.	224	<i>Acanthium</i> , L.	357	<i>Cambricum</i> , L.	260
MEUM, Tourn.	91	OPHIOGLOSSUM, L.	446	<i>dubium</i> , L.	259
<i>athamanticum</i> , Jacq.	133	<i>vulgatum</i> , L.	457	<i>hybridum</i> , L.	259
<i>Feniculum</i> , Sm.	132			<i>Rheas</i> , L.	259
MILIUM, L.	17			<i>somniferum</i> , L.	259
<i>effusum</i> , L.	36				



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
PARIETARIA, L.	62	laxa, Hænke,	45	POTERIUM, L.	385
officinalis, L.	72	maritima, Huds.	44	Sanguisorba, L.	410
PARIS, L.	178	nemoralis, L.	46	PRENANTHES, L.	339
quadrifolia, L.	187	procumbens, Curt.	44	hieraciifolia, Willd.	347
PARNASSIA, L.	97	pratensis, L.	46	muralis, L.	347
palustris, L.	147	rigida, L.	44	PRINULA, L.	82
PASTINACA, L.	92	subcærulea, Sm.	46	elatior, With.	107
sativa, L.	135	trivialis, L.	46	farinosa, L.	108
PEDICULARIS, L.	274	POLEMONIUM, L.	84	Scotica, Hook.	108
palustris, L.	288	cæruleum, L.	113	veris, L.	107
sylvatica, L.	288	POLYCARPON, L.	22	vulgaris, Huds.	107
PEPLIS, L.	153	tetraphyllum, L.	59	PRUNELLA, L.	273
Portula, L.	157	POLYGALA, L.	316	vulgaris, L.	285
PETASITES, Desf.	342	amara, Dou,	320	PRUNUS, L.	221
vulgaris, Desf.	362	vulgaris, L.	320	Cerasus, L.	224
PETROSELINUM, Hoffm.	89	POLYGONUM, L.	178	domestica, L.	223
sativum, Koch,	127	amphibium, L.	186	insititia, L.	223
segetum, Koch,	127	aviculare, L.	185	Padus, L.	223
PEUCEDANUM,	92	Bistorta, L.	185	spinosa, L.	223
officinale, L.	134	Convolvulus, L.	186	PTERIS, L.	445
Ostruthium, Koch,	135	Fagopyrum, L.	186	aquilina, L.	445
palustre, Mœnch,	134	Hydropiper, L.	186	crispa, L.	455
Silva, L.	133	lapathifolium, L.	186	PULICARIA, Gært.	343
PHALARIS, L.	17	minus, Huds.	187	dysenterica, Cass.	365
arenaria, Sm.	35	Persicaria, L.	186	vulgaris, Gært.	366
arundinacea, L.	34	viviparum, L.	185	PULMONARIA, L.	81
Canariensis, L.	34	POLYPODIUM, L.	444	angustifolia, L.	99
phleoides, L.	35	calcæreum, Sm.	448	maritima, L.	100
Phellandrium aqua- } ticum, L.	132	cristatum, L.	450	officinalis, L.	99
PHLEUM, L.	17	Dryopteris, L.	448	PYRETHRUM, Hall.	343
alpinum, L.	35	Filix femina, L.	454	inodorum, Sm.	367
arenarium, L.	35	Filix mas, L.	450	maritimum, Sm.	367
asperum, Jacq.	35	hyperboreum, Sm.	448	Parthenium, Sm.	367
Boehmeri, Schrad.	35	Lonchitis, L.	448	PYROLA, L.	189
crinitum, Sm.	36	Oreopteris, Sm.	450	media, Sw.	192
Micheli, All.	35	Phegopteris, L.	447	minor, L.	192
paniculatum, Sm.	35	Thelypteris, L.	450	rosca, Sm.	192
pratense, L.	34	vulgare, L.	447	rotundifolia, L.	192
PHYSOSPERMUM, Cuss.	95	POLYPOGON, Desf.	18	secunda, L.	192
Cornubiense, Hook.	140	littoralis, Sm.	36	uniflora, L.	192
PHYTEUMA, L.	85	Monspelienis, Desf.	36	PYRUS, L.	222
orbiculare, L.	115	POPULUS, L.	414	Aria, Sm.	225
spicatum, L.	115	alba, L.	440	aucuparia, Gært.	225
PICRIS, L.	339	canescens, Sm.	440	communis, L.	224
hieracioides, L.	345	nigra, L.	441	domestica, Sm.	225
PILULARIA, L.	447	tremula, L.	440	Malus, L.	225
globulifera, L.	458	POTAMOGETON, L.	63	pinnatifida, Ehrh.	225
PIMPINELLA, L.	90	acutifolius, Link,	76	terminalis, Sm.	225
dioica, Sm.	128	compressus, L.	75	QUERCUS, L.	385
magna, L.	130	crispus, L.	76	Robur, L.	410
Saxifraga, L.	130	cuspidatus, Sm.	76	sessiliflora, Salisb.	410
PINGUICULA, L.	3	densus, L.	75		
alpina, L.	9	fluitans, Sm.	78		
grandiflora, Willd.	9	gramineus, L.	75	RADIOLA, Gmel.	63
Lusitanica, L.	10	heterophyllum, Schreb.	77	Millegrana, Sm.	80
vulgaris, L.	9	lanceolatus, Sm.	77	RANUNCULUS, L.	258
PINUS, L.	386	lucens, L.	76	acris, L.	268
sylvestris, L.	412	marinus, L.	75	alpestris, L.	268
Pisum maritimum, L.	324	natans, L.	78	aquatilis, L.	267
PLANTAGO, L.	61	oblongus, Viv.	78	arvensis, L.	269
lanceolata, L.	70	perfoliatus, L.	76	auricomus, L.	268
major, L.	70	pectinatus, L.	75	bulbosus, L.	269
maritima, L.	71	prælongus, Wulf.	77	Ficaria, L.	268
media, L.	70	pusillus, L.	75	Flammula, L.	267
Coronopus, L.	71	rufescens, Schrad.	78	gramineus, L.	268
uniflora, L.	406	zosteræfolius, Schum.	76	hederaceus, L.	267
POA, L.	19	POTENTILLA, L.	222	hirsutus, Curt.	269
alpina, L.	45	alba, L.	254	Lingua, L.	267
angustifolia, L.	46	alpestris, Hall.	254	parviflorus, L.	269
annua, L.	46	anserina, L.	253	repens, L.	268
aquatica, L.	43	argentea, L.	254	sceleratus, L.	268
bulbosa, L.	45	aurca, Sm.	254	RAPHANUS, L.	297
cæsia, Sm.	46	Fragaria, Hook.	255	maritimus, Sm.	310
compressa, B.	45	Fragariastrum, Ehrh.	255	Raphanistrum, L.	310
decumbens, Sm.	47	fruticosa, L.	253	RESEDA, L.	219
distans, L.	44	opaca, L.	254	fruticulosa, L.	220
flexuosa, Sm.	45	reptans, L.	255	Luteola, L.	220
fluitans, Scop.	43	rupestris, L.	253	lutea, L.	220
glauca, Sm.	47	tridentata, Sol.	255	RHAMNUS, L.	85
		verna, L.	254	catharticus, L.	119



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Frangula, L.	119	maritimus, L.	173	oleifolia, Sm.	485
RHODIOLA, L.	415	obtusifolius, L.	173	parvifolia, Sm.	425
rosea, L.	441	palustris, Sm.	173	pentandra, L.	420
RHINANTHUS, L.	274	pratensis, Mert. & Koch.	171	petiolaris, Sm.	423
Crista-Galli, L.	286	pulcher, L.	172	petraea, And.	431
major, Ehrh.	286	sanguineus, L.	172	phyllicifolia, Hook.	433
RHYNCHOSPORA, Vahl,	15	viridis, Sm.	172	phyllicifolia, Sm.	433
alba, Vahl,	27	RUPPIA, L.	63	phyllyreifolia, Borr.	435
fusca, Sm.	27	maritima, L.	79	procumbens, Forb.	437
RIBES, L.	86	RUSCUS, L.	413	propinqua, Borr.	432
alpinum, L.	123	aculeatus, L.	439	prostrata, Sm.	425
Grossularia, L.	123			prunifolia, Sm.	436
nigrum, L.	123	SAGINA, L.	63	purpurea, L.	417
petraeum, Wulf.	122	apetala, L.	79	radicans, Sm.	433
rubrum, L.	122	cerastoides, Sm.	216	repens, Sm.	425
spicatum, Robs.	122	crecta, L.	80	reticulata, L.	426
Uva-Crispa, L.	123	maritima, Don.	80	rosmarinifolia, L.	423
Rosa, L.	222	procumbens, L.	79	rubra, Huds.	418
arvensis, Huds.	244	SAGITTARIA, L.	385	rupestris, Don.	431
Borreri, Sm.	235	sagittifolia, L.	409	Russelliana, Sm.	121
bractescens, Woods,	242	SALICORNIA, L.	1	Smithiana, Willd.	427
caesia, Sm.	242	annua, Sm.	1	sphacelata, Sm.	429
canina, L.	239	fruticosa, Sm.	2	stipularis, Sm.	427
cinnamomea, L.	227	herbacea, L.	1	Stuartiana, Sm.	426
collina, Sm.	243	procumbens, Sm.	1	tenuifolia, Sm.	434
Dicksoni, Lindl.	226	radicans, Sm.	2	tenuifolia, Hook.	435
Doniana, Sm.	232	SALIX, L.	413	tenuior, Borr.	432
dumetorum, Sm.	235	acuminata, Sm.	428	tetrapla, Walk.	433
dumetorum, Borr.	239	adscendens, Sm.	425	triandra, L.	419
Forsteri, Sm.	239	alba, L.	422	undulata, Ehrh.	419
gracilis, Sm.	232	ambigua, Ehrh.	425	vacciniifolia, Walk.	436
Hibernica, Sm.	230	amygdalina, L.	420	venulosa, Sm.	436
inodora, Fries,	235	Andersoniana, Sm.	430	viminialis, L.	427
involuta, Sm.	231	angustifolia, Wulf. ?	423	vitellina, L.	423
micrantha, Sm.	236	aquatica, Sm.	428	Weigeliana, Willd.	434
pimpinellifolia, L.	229	arenaria, L.	426	Woolgariana, Borr.	417
rubella, Sm.	228	Arbuscula, Sm.	424	Wulfeniana, Sm.	434
rubiginosa, L.	237	argentea, Sm.	425		
Sabini, Woods,	232	aurita, L.	429	SALSOLA, L.	96
sarmentacea, Woods,	239	bicolor, Ehrh.	435	fruticosa, L.	141
scabriuscula, Sm.	234	bicolor, Sm.	432	Kali, L.	143
sepium, Thuil.	238	Borreriana, Sm.	433	SALVIA, L.	3
spinosissima, L.	229	caprea, L.	429	pratensis, L.	11
systyla, Woods,	243	carinata, Sm.	436	Verbenaca, L.	11
tomentosa, Sm.	234	caerulea, Sm.	422	SAMBUCUS, L.	96
villosa, L.	233	cinerea, L.	428	Ebulus, L.	146
villosa, Sm.	232	cotinifolia, Sm.	430	nigra, L.	147
Wilsoni, Borr.	231	Croweana, Sm.	434	SAMOLUS, L.	84
ROTTBOLLIA, L.	21	Damascena, Forbes,	431	Valerandi, L.	114
incurvata, L.	58	Davalliana, Sm.	433	SANGUISORBA, L.	62
RUBIA, L.	60	decipiens, Hoffm.	421	media, L.	74
peregrina, L.	69	Dicksoniana, Sm.	435	officinalis, L.	73
RUBUS, L.	222	Doniana, Sm.	424	SANICULA, L.	88
affinis, Sm.	250	ferruginea, And.	427	Europaea, L.	126
arcticus, L.	252	foetida, Sm.	425	Santolina maritima, L.	358
caesioides, L.	251	Forbyana, Sm.	418	SAPONARIA, L.	189
carpinifolius, W. & N.	247	Forsteriana, Sm.	431	officinalis, L.	203
Chamaemorus, L.	252	fragilis, L.	421	Satyrion albidum, L.	376
corylifolius, Sm.	251	fusca, L.	424	hircinum, L.	375
fruticosus, L.	248	glauca, L.	426	repens, L.	378
glandulosus, Sm.	250	hastata, L.	438	viride, L.	376
idæus, L.	245	Helix, L.	417	SAUSSUREA, DC.	340
Kochleri, W. & N.	250	herbacea, L.	437	alpina, DC.	351
leucostachys, Sm.	249	hirta, Sm.	430	SAXIFRAGA, L.	189
macrophyllus, W. & N.	250	Hoffmanniana, Sm.	420	affinis, Don.	200
nitidus, Sm.	246	holosericea, Willd.	428	aizoides, L.	197
plicatus, W. & N.	246	incubacca, L.	425	caespitosa, L.	201
rhamnifolius, W. & N.	248	laevis, Hook.	437	cernua, L.	198
saxatilis, L.	252	Lambertiana, Sm.	417	denudata, Don.	200
suberectus, And.	246	lanata, L.	438	elongella, Sm.	200
RUMEX, L.	156	lanceolata, Sm.	419	Geum, L.	195
acetosa, L.	173	laurina, Sm.	432	granulata, L.	197
Acetosella, L.	173	laxiflora, Borr.	432	Hirculus, L.	197
acutus, L.	172	livida, Hook.	436	hirsuta, L.	195
alpinus, L.	172	malifolia, Sm.	438	hirta, Sm.	199
aquaticus, L.	171	Meyeriana, Willd.	421	hypnoides, L.	198
aquaticus, Sm.	171	mollissima, Sm.	427	incurvifolia, Don.	200
crispus, L.	171	myrsinites, L.	436	late-virens, Don.	200
dignus, L.	170	nigricans, Sm.	430	leptophylla, Sm.	199
Hydrolapathum, Huds.	171	nitens, And.	434	moschata, Sm.	202
				muscoideus, Wulf.	202



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
nivalis, L.	196	tectorum, L.	221	latifolium, L.	130
oppositifolia, L.	197	<i>Senebiera Coronopus</i> , DC.	297	<i>nodiflorum</i> , L.	128
<i>palmata</i> , Sm.	201	<i>didyma</i> , Sm.	298	<i>repens</i> , L.	128
pedatifida, Ehrh.	202	SENECIO, L.	342	<i>verticillatum</i> , Sm.	129
<i>platyptala</i> , Sm.	199	aquaticus, Huds.	364	SMYRNIUM, L.	95
<i>pygmaea</i> , Sm.	202	Jacobaea, L.	364	Olusatrum, L.	140
rivularis, L.	198	<i>lividus</i> , L.	363	SOLANUM, L.	83
stellaris, L.	196	paludosus, L.	364	Dulcamara, L.	111
tridactylites, L.	198	Saracenicus, L.	364	nigrum, L.	111
umbrosa, L.	196	squalidus, L.	363	SOLIDAGO, L.	343
SCABIOSA, L.	60	sylvaticus, L.	363	Virgaurea, L.	365
<i>arvensis</i> , L.	64	tenuifolius, Jacq.	364	SONCHUS, L.	339
columbaria, L.	64	viscosus, L.	363	alpinus, L.	545
succisa, L.	64	vulgaris, L.	363	arvensis, L.	346
SCANDIX, L.	94	<i>Scrapias ensifolia</i> , L.	380	<i>asper</i> , Hoffm.	346
<i>Anthriscus</i> , L.	133	<i>grandiflora</i> , L.	380	<i>cæruleus</i> , Sm.	345
<i>Cerrefolium</i> , L.	138	<i>latifolia</i> , L.	379	oleraceus, L.	346
<i>odorata</i> , L.	139	<i>longifolia</i> , L.	380	palustris, L.	346
Pecten, L.	137	<i>palustris</i> , Scop.	380	<i>Sorbus domestica</i> , L.	225
SCHÆNUS, L.	15	<i>pallens</i> , Hook.	380	<i>aucuparia</i> , Sm.	225
<i>albus</i> , L.	27	<i>rubra</i> , L.	380	<i>hybrida</i> , L.	225
<i>compressus</i> , L.	29	SERRATULA, L.	340	SPARGANIUM, L.	383
<i>fuscus</i> , L.	27	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	356	<i>erectum</i> , L.	392
<i>Mariscus</i> , L.	14	tinctoria, L.	354	natans, L.	392
<i>monoicus</i> , Sm.	406	SESELI, L.	91	ramosum, Huds.	391
<i>nigricans</i> , L.	27	Libanotis, Koch.	132	simplex, Huds.	392
<i>rufus</i> , Sm.	29	<i>pumilum</i> , L.	128	SPARTINA, Willd.	21
SCHÆUCHZERIA, L.	156	SESLERIA, L.	19	stricta, Sm.	58
palustris, L.	174	<i>cærulea</i> , Scop.	42	<i>Spartium scoparium</i> , L.	322
SCILLA, L.	154	SETARIA, Beauv.	19	SPERGULA, L.	191
autumnalis, L.	161	<i>verticillata</i> , Beauv.	43	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	217
bifolia, L.	161	<i>viridis</i> , Beauv.	43	<i>nodosa</i> , L.	218
<i>mutans</i> , Sm.	162	SHERARDIA, L.	61	<i>pentandra</i> , Sm.	217
verna, Huds.	161	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	69	saginoidea, L.	218
SCIRPUS, L.	16	SIBBALDIA, L.	97	subulata, Sw.	218
<i>acicularis</i> , Sm.	31	<i>procumbens</i> , L.	151	SPIRÆA, L.	222
<i>caespitosus</i> , Sm.	31	SIBTHORPIA, L.	275	Filipendula, L.	226
<i>caricinus</i> , Sm.	29	Europæa, L.	291	salicifolia, L.	226
carinatus, Sm.	28	SILAUS, Besser.	91	Ulmaria, L.	226
<i>fluitans</i> , L.	31	<i>pratensis</i> , Bess.	133	STACHYS, L.	272
<i>glaucus</i> , Sm.	27	SILENE, L.	190	<i>ambigua</i> , Sm.	282
Holoschœnus, L.	28	<i>acaulis</i> , L.	204	<i>annua</i> , L.	283
lacustris, L.	27	Anglica, L.	205	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	283
maritimus, L.	29	Armeria, L.	206	Germanica, L.	282
<i>multicaulis</i> , Sm.	30	<i>conica</i> , L.	206	palustris, L.	282
palustris, L.	30	<i>inflata</i> , Sm.	204	sylvatica, L.	282
<i>pauciflorus</i> , Sm.	30	Italica, DC.	206	STAPHYLEA, L.	96
<i>rufus</i> , Sm.	29	maritima, With.	205	<i>pinnata</i> , L.	147
Savii, Spreng.	28	<i>noctiflora</i> , L.	206	STATICE, L.	97
setaceus, L.	28	nutans, L.	206	Armeria, L.	148
sylvaticus, L.	29	Otites, Sm.	205	<i>caudata</i> , Sm.	149
triqueter, L.	28	<i>paradoxa</i> , Sm.	206	Limonium, L.	148
SCLERANTHUS, L.	189	<i>patens</i> , Peate.	206	plantaginea, All.	148
annuus, L.	194	quinquevulnera, L.	205	reticulata, L.	149
perennis, L.	194	SINAPIS, L.	297	<i>reticulata</i> , Hook.	149
SCOLOPENDRIUM, Sm.	445	<i>alba</i> , L.	310	spathulata, Desf.	149
<i>Ceterach</i> , Sm.	447	<i>arvensis</i> , L.	309	STELLARIA, L.	190
vulgare, Sym.	454	muralis, Br.	310	<i>cerastoides</i> , L.	208
SCROPHULARIA, L.	274	<i>nigra</i> , L.	310	<i>glaucia</i> , With.	207
aquatica, L.	290	<i>tenuifolia</i> , Br.	310	graminea, L.	207
nodosa, L.	290	SISON, L.	89	holostea, L.	207
Scorodonia, L.	290	Amomum, L.	129	media, With.	207
vernalis, L.	290	<i>inundatum</i> , Sm.	128	nemorum, L.	207
SCUTELLARIA, L.	273	<i>segetum</i> , L.	128	scapigera, Willd.	208
<i>galericulata</i> , L.	285	<i>verticillatum</i> , L.	129	uliginosa, Murr.	208
minor, L.	285	SISYMBRIUM, L.	296	STIPA, L.	17
SEDUM, L.	190	<i>amphibium</i> , L.	306	<i>pennata</i> , L.	36
acre, L.	213	Irio, L.	307	STRATIOTES, L.	258
album, L.	212	<i>Monense</i> , L.	309	<i>aloides</i> , L.	265
Anglicum, Huds.	212	<i>murale</i> , L.	310	SUBULARIA, L.	295
dasyphyllum, L.	212	<i>Nasturtium</i> , L.	306	aquatica, L.	301
Forsterianum, Sm.	213	officinale, L.	307	SWERTIA, L.	86
<i>glaucum</i> , Donn.	213	Sophia, L.	307	perennis, L.	124
reflexum, L.	213	<i>sylvestre</i> , L.	306	SYMPHYTUM, L.	81
rupestre, L.	213	<i>tenuifolium</i> , L.	310	officinale, L.	100
sexangulare, L.	213	<i>terrestre</i> , Sm.	306	tuberosum, L.	100
Telephium, L.	212	thalianum, Hook.	307		
villosum, L.	212	Sium, L.	90	TAMARIX, L.	96
<i>Scilimum palustre</i> , Sm.	135	angustifolium, L.	130	Gallica, L.	147
SEMPERVIVUM, L.	219	<i>inundatum</i> , Wigg.	128	TAMUS, L.	414



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
communis, L.	440	ornithopodioides, L.	329	VERBASCUM, L.	83
TANACETUM, L.	341	pratense, L.	330	Blattaria, L.	112
vulgare, L.	359	procumbens, L.	332	Lychnitis, L.	111
TAXUS, L.	415	repens, L.	329	nigrum, L.	112
baccata, L.	442	resupinatum, L.	332	pulverulentum, Vill.	112
TEESDALIA, Br.	295	scabrum, L.	331	thapsiforme, Schrad.	111
nudicaulis, Br.	299	stellatum, L.	331	Thapsus, L.	111
TEUCRIUM, L.	270	striatum, L.	332	virgatum, With.	112
Chamædrys, L.	279	subterraneum, L.	329	VERBENA, L.	275
Chamæpitys, L.	279	suffocatum, L.	331	officinalis, L.	291
Scordium, L.	279	TRIGLOCHIN, L.	156	VERONICA, L.	3
Scorodonia, L.	278	maritimum, L.	174	agrestis, L.	7
THALICTRUM, L.	258	palustre, L.	174	agrestis, Sm.	8
alpinum, L.	265	TRINIA, Hoffm.	89	alpina, L.	5
flavum, L.	266	glaberrima, Hoffm.	128	Anagallis, L.	6
majus, Jacq.	265	TRIODIA, Br.	19	arvensis, L.	8
minus, L.	265	decumbens, Beauv.	47	Beccabunga, L.	6
THESIUM, L.	86	TRITICUM, L.	21	Buxbaumii, Ten.	8
linophyllum, L.	124	caninum, Huds.	56	Chamædrys, L.	7
THLASPI, L.	294	cristatum, Schreb.	56	fruticulosa, L.	8
alpestre, L.	298	juncum, L.	56	hederifolia, L.	7
arvense, L.	298	loliaceum, Sm.	56	hirsuta, Hopk.	7
Bursa Pastoris, L.	299	repens, L.	56	hybrida, L.	5
campestre, L.	300	TROLLIUS, L.	259	montana, L.	7
hirtum, Sm.	300	Europæus, L.	269	officinalis, L.	6
perfoliatum, L.	298	TULIPA, L.	155	polita, Fries,	8
TERINIA, Roth,	339	sylvestris, L.	163	saxatilis, L.	5
hirta, Roth,	348	TURRITIS, L.	296	scutellata, L.	6
THYMUS, L.	270	alpina, L.	305	serpyllifolia, L.	5
Acinos, L.	284	glabra, L.	305	spicata, L.	4
Calamintha, Sm.	284	hirsuta, L.	305	triphyllus, L.	9
Nepeta, Sm.	284	TUSSILAGO, L.	342	verna, L.	9
Serpyllum, L.	278	Farfara, L.	362	VIBURNUM, L.	96
TILIA, L.	257	hybrida, L.	363	Lantana, L.	146
Europæa, L.	262	Petasites, L.	362	Opulus, L.	146
grandifolia, Ehrh.	262	TYPHA, L.	382	VICIA, L.	317
parvifolia, Ehrh.	262	angustifolia, L.	391	angustifolia, Sibth.	325
TILLEA, L.	63	latifolia, L.	391	Bithynica, L.	326
muscosa, L.	80	minor, Sm.	391	Bobartii, Forst.	325
TOFIELLOIA, Huds.	156	ULEX, L.	317	Cracca, L.	325
palustris, Huds.	173	Europæus, L.	321	hybrida, L.	326
TORDYLIUM, L.	92	nanus, Forst.	321	lævigata, Sm.	326
latifolium, L.	137	ULMUS, L.	96	lathyroides, L.	325
maximum, L.	136	campestris, L.	144	lutea, L.	326
nodosum, L.	137	campestris, Hook.	145	sativa, L.	325
officinale, L.	135	carpinifolia, Lindl.	145	sepium, L.	326
TORILIS, Adans.	93	glabra, Mill.	145	sylvatica, L.	325
Anthriscus, Gært.	137	major, Sm.	145	VILLARSIA, Vent.	83
infesta, Spreng.	137	montana, Bauh.	145	nymphæoides, Vent.	109
nodosa, Gært.	137	stricta, Lindl.	145	VINCA, L.	84
TORMENTILLA, L.	222	suberosa, Ehrh.	144	major, L.	114
officinalis, Sm.	255	URTICA, L.	384	minor, L.	114
reptans, L.	255	dioica, L.	407	VIOLA, L.	85
TRAGOPOGON, L.	338	pilulifera, L.	407	canina, L.	121
major, Jacq.	344	urens, L.	407	Curtisii, Forst.	483
porrifolius, L.	345	UTRICULARIA, L.	3	flavicornis, Sm.	121
pratensis, L.	344	intermedia, Hayne,	10	hirta, L.	120
TRICHOMENES, L.	446	minor, L.	11	lactea, Sm.	121
alatum, Hook.	455	vulgaris, L.	10	lutea, Huds.	122
brevisetum, Br.	455	VACCINIUM, L.	177	odorata, L.	120
Europæum, Sm.	455	Myrtillus, L.	181	palustris, L.	121
TRICHONEMA, Ker,	15	Oxycoccus, L.	183	tricolor, L.	121
Bulbocodium, Sm.	25	uliginosum, L.	181	Viscum, L.	413
Columnæ, Reich.	25	Vitis-idaea, L.	181	album, L.	439
TRIENTALIS, Rupp.	176	Valantia Aparine, L.	67	WOODSIA, Br.	444
Europæa, L.	176	VALERIANA, L.	14	hyperborea, Br.	448
TRIFOLIUM, L.	318	dentata, Sm.	23	Ilvensis, Br.	448
arvense, L.	331	dioica, L.	23	XANTHIUM, L.	384
filiforme, L.	333	Locusta, L.	23	strumarium, L.	408
fragiferum, L.	332	officinalis, L.	23	ZANNICHELLIA, L.	382
glomeratum, L.	331	Pyrenaica, L.	23	palustris, L.	390
maritimum, Huds.	330	rubra, L.	22	ZOSTERA, L.	382
medium, L.	330	VELLA, L.	294	marina, L.	391
Melilotus, L.	329	annua, L.	298		
minus, Sm.	333				
ochroleucum, L.	330				







# ENGLISH INDEX

TO THE

GENERA AND THE MOST POPULAR SPECIFIC NAMES.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abele . . . . .	440	Blinks . . . . .	59	Cicely . . . . .	139
Adder's tongue . . . . .	457	Blue-bottle . . . . .	369	Cinque-foil . . . . .	253
Adonis . . . . .	267	Blysmus . . . . .	29	Clary . . . . .	11
Agrimony . . . . .	228	Bog-Asphodel . . . . .	162	Cleavers . . . . .	68
Alder . . . . .	407	Bog-orchis . . . . .	380	Clove-gillyflower . . . . .	203
Alexanders . . . . .	140	Bog-rush . . . . .	27	Clove-pink . . . . .	203
Alkanet . . . . .	101	Borage . . . . .	100	Clover . . . . .	330
Allseed . . . . .	59	Borkhausia . . . . .	353	Cloud-berry . . . . .	252
Amaranth . . . . .	408	Box . . . . .	407	Club-moss . . . . .	457
Andromeda . . . . .	193	Brake . . . . .	454	Club-rush . . . . .	27
Anemone . . . . .	266	Bramble . . . . .	245	Cockle . . . . .	214
Angelica . . . . .	134	Bristle-fern . . . . .	455	Cock's foot-grass . . . . .	48
Apple . . . . .	224	Bristle-grass . . . . .	43	Cole-seed . . . . .	309
Arrow-grass . . . . .	174	Brome-grass . . . . .	50	Colt's-foot . . . . .	362
Arrow-head . . . . .	409	Brooklime . . . . .	6	Columbine . . . . .	264
Asarabacca . . . . .	219	Brook-weed . . . . .	114	Comfrey . . . . .	100
Ash . . . . .	12	Broom . . . . .	322	Coral-root . . . . .	303
Asparagus . . . . .	162	Broom-rape . . . . .	292	Cord-grass . . . . .	381
Aspen . . . . .	440	Bryony . . . . .	408	Coriander . . . . .	140
Avens . . . . .	255	Buckbean . . . . .	108	Cornel . . . . .	72
Awl-wort . . . . .	301	Buckthorn . . . . .	119	Corn-flag . . . . .	26
Azalea . . . . .	113	Buckwheat . . . . .	186	Corn-sallad . . . . .	23
		Buffonia . . . . .	74	Corydalis . . . . .	319
Balsam . . . . .	120	Bugle . . . . .	279	Cotoneaster . . . . .	224
Bald-money . . . . .	133	Bugloss . . . . .	100	Cotton-grass . . . . .	31
Barberry . . . . .	157	Bullace-tree . . . . .	223	Cotton-thistle . . . . .	357
Bane-berry . . . . .	261	Bulrush . . . . .	28	Cotton-weed . . . . .	358
Barley . . . . .	55	Burdock . . . . .	354	Cow-bane . . . . .	127
Barrenwort . . . . .	71	Burnet . . . . .	73	Cowslip . . . . .	107
Bartsia . . . . .	285	Burnet-Saxifrage . . . . .	130	Cow-parsnep . . . . .	135
Basil Thyme . . . . .	283	Bur-marigold . . . . .	358	Cow-wheat . . . . .	287
Bastard Balm . . . . .	284	Bur-Parsley . . . . .	137	Crab Apple . . . . .	225
Bastard Stone Parsley . . . . .	129	Bur-reed . . . . .	391	Cranberry . . . . .	182
Bastard Toad-flax . . . . .	124	Bur-weed . . . . .	408	Crane's-bill . . . . .	312
Beaked-Parsley . . . . .	137	Butcher's-broom . . . . .	439	Cress . . . . .	306
Beak-rush . . . . .	27	Butter-bur . . . . .	362	Cress-Rocket . . . . .	298
Bear-berry . . . . .	193	Butter-wort . . . . .	9	Crocus . . . . .	24
Beard-grass . . . . .	36			Crow-berry . . . . .	438
Bed-straw . . . . .	65	Cabbage . . . . .	309	Crowfoot . . . . .	267
Beech . . . . .	411	Calamint . . . . .	284	Cuckow-pint . . . . .	410
Beet . . . . .	143	Campion or Catchfly . . . . .	204	Cudweed . . . . .	359
Bell-flower . . . . .	116	Canary-grass . . . . .	34	Curran . . . . .	122
Bent-grass . . . . .	37	Candy-tuft . . . . .	299	Cyperus . . . . .	26
Betony . . . . .	282	Caraway . . . . .	129	Cyphel . . . . .	211
Bilberry . . . . .	181	Carex . . . . .	391	Cytisus . . . . .	322
Bindweed . . . . .	112	Carline-thistle . . . . .	357		
Birch . . . . .	411	Carnation . . . . .	203	Daffodil . . . . .	158
Bird-cherry . . . . .	223	Carrot . . . . .	136	Dandelion . . . . .	347
Bird's-foot . . . . .	328	Catchfly . . . . .	214	Daisy . . . . .	366
Bird's-foot-trefoil . . . . .	333	Cat-mint . . . . .	283	Dame's violet . . . . .	308
Bird's nest . . . . .	191	Cat's-ear . . . . .	353	Dane-wort . . . . .	146
Bird's nest-orchis . . . . .	379	Cat's-tail . . . . .	391	Darnel . . . . .	57
Birthwort . . . . .	382	Cat's-tail-grass . . . . .	34	Dead-nettle . . . . .	281
Bistort . . . . .	185	Celandine . . . . .	260	Dock . . . . .	171
Bitter-cress . . . . .	304	Celery . . . . .	127	Dodder . . . . .	126
Bitter-sweet . . . . .	111	Centaury . . . . .	109	Dewberry . . . . .	251
Bitter-vetch . . . . .	322	Chaffweed . . . . .	71	Dog-rose . . . . .	239
Blackberry . . . . .	248	Chamomile . . . . .	368	Dog's-tail-grass . . . . .	48
Black Saltwort . . . . .	124	Cherry . . . . .	223	Dog's-tooth-grass . . . . .	58
Blackthorn . . . . .	223	Chervil . . . . .	138	Dogwood . . . . .	72
Black Bryony . . . . .	440	Chestnut . . . . .	411	Dropwort . . . . .	226
Bladder-fern . . . . .	451	Chickweed winter-green . . . . .	176	Dryas . . . . .	255
Bladder-nut . . . . .	147	Chickweed . . . . .	207	Duckweed . . . . .	18
Bladder-seed . . . . .	140	Chives . . . . .	160	Dutch Clover . . . . .	329
Bladder-wort . . . . .	10	Charlock . . . . .	309	Dwale . . . . .	111



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Earth-nut . . . . .	129	Hare's-ear . . . . .	130	Louse-wort . . . . .	288
Elder . . . . .	146	Hare's-tail grass . . . . .	35	Lovage . . . . .	133
Elecampane . . . . .	363	Hart's-tongue . . . . .	454	Lungwort . . . . .	99
Elm . . . . .	144	Hartwort . . . . .	135	Lyme-grass . . . . .	55
Elyna . . . . .	406	Hasel-nut . . . . .	412		
Enchanter's Nightshade . . . . .	12	Hawk-bit . . . . .	347	Madder . . . . .	69
Eryngo . . . . .	126	Hawkweed . . . . .	348	Madwort . . . . .	105
Evening Primrose . . . . .	182	Hawks'-beard . . . . .	352	Maidenhair . . . . .	454
Everlasting Pea . . . . .	323	Hawthorn . . . . .	224	Mallow . . . . .	315
Eye-bright . . . . .	286	Heart's-Ease . . . . .	121	Man-orchis . . . . .	377
		Heath . . . . .	180	Maple . . . . .	179
False Brome-grass . . . . .	57	Heath-grass . . . . .	47	Mare's-tail . . . . .	2
Feather-grass . . . . .	36	Hedge-mustard . . . . .	307	Marjoram . . . . .	278
Felwort . . . . .	124	Hedge-parsley . . . . .	136	Marsh-mallow . . . . .	315
Fennel . . . . .	132	Hellebore . . . . .	263	Marsh-cinque-foil . . . . .	253
Ferns . . . . .	444	Helleborine . . . . .	379	Marsh-marigold . . . . .	269
Fescue-grass . . . . .	48	Hemlock . . . . .	139	Marsh-wort . . . . .	128
Feverfew . . . . .	367	Hemp-agrimony . . . . .	358	Master-wort . . . . .	135
Field-madder . . . . .	69	Hemp-nettle . . . . .	280	Mat-grass . . . . .	32
Fig-wort . . . . .	290	Henbane . . . . .	110	May . . . . .	224
Filmy-fern . . . . .	455	Herb-Bennet . . . . .	255	Meadow-grass . . . . .	43
Finger-grass . . . . .	58	Herb-Paris . . . . .	187	Meadow-rue . . . . .	265
Fir . . . . .	412	Herb-Robert . . . . .	314	Meadow-saffron . . . . .	174
Flax . . . . .	150	Hog's Fennel . . . . .	134	Meadow-saxifrage . . . . .	132
Flax-seed . . . . .	80	Holy-grass . . . . .	42	Meadow-sweet . . . . .	226
Flax-weed . . . . .	307	Holly . . . . .	74	Medick . . . . .	334
Flea-bane . . . . .	362, 365	Honewort . . . . .	128	Medlar . . . . .	224
Flea-wort . . . . .	366	Honeysuckle . . . . .	118	Melic-grass . . . . .	41
Flower-de-Luce . . . . .	26	Hop . . . . .	440	Melilot . . . . .	328
Flowering-fern . . . . .	456	Horehound . . . . .	280	Menziesia . . . . .	179
Flowering-rush . . . . .	188	Hornbeam . . . . .	412	Mercury . . . . .	441
Fluellin . . . . .	289	Horned-pondweed . . . . .	390	Meu . . . . .	133
Fool's Parsley . . . . .	132	Horned-poppy . . . . .	260	Mezereon . . . . .	184
Forget-me-not . . . . .	101	Hornwort . . . . .	409	Michaelmas Daisy . . . . .	365
Foxglove . . . . .	291	Horse-radish . . . . .	301	Mignonette, wild . . . . .	220
Fox-tail grass . . . . .	33	Horse-shoe-vetch . . . . .	328	Milfoil . . . . .	369
Fritillary . . . . .	163	Horse-tail . . . . .	458	Milkwort . . . . .	320
Frog-bit . . . . .	441	Hound's-tongue . . . . .	105	Milk-vetch . . . . .	327
Fumitory . . . . .	319	Houseleek . . . . .	221	Millet-grass . . . . .	36
Furze . . . . .	321	Hutchinsia . . . . .	299	Mint . . . . .	276
		Hyacinth . . . . .	162	Misseltoe . . . . .	439
Gagea . . . . .	160			Mönchia . . . . .	80
Gale . . . . .	439	Iris . . . . .	26	Money-wort . . . . .	107
Galingale . . . . .	26	Isnardia . . . . .	73	Monks'-Hood . . . . .	260
Garlic . . . . .	159	Ivy . . . . .	123	Monks' Rhubarb . . . . .	172
Gentian . . . . .	124			Moonwort . . . . .	456
Gentianella . . . . .	70	Jack-by-the-hedge . . . . .	308	Moor-grass . . . . .	42
Germander . . . . .	278	Jacob's Ladder . . . . .	311	Moschatell . . . . .	187
Gipsy-wort . . . . .	11	Jagged-chickweed . . . . .	59	Motherwort . . . . .	280
Glasswort . . . . .	1	Juniper . . . . .	442	Mountain Ash . . . . .	225
Globe-flower . . . . .	269			Mountain-sorrel . . . . .	170
Goat's beard . . . . .	344	Kale . . . . .	297	Mouse-ear Chickweed . . . . .	215
Gold of Pleasure . . . . .	303	Kidney-vetch . . . . .	522	Mouse-tail . . . . .	152
Golden-rod . . . . .	363	Knappia . . . . .	58	Mudwort . . . . .	291
Golden-samphire . . . . .	363	Knapweed . . . . .	369	Mugwort . . . . .	359
Golden-saxifrage . . . . .	194	Knautia . . . . .	64	Mullein . . . . .	111
Goldylocks . . . . .	358	Knawel . . . . .	194	Musk-orchis . . . . .	377
Goodyera . . . . .	378	Knot-grass . . . . .	124, 185	Mustard . . . . .	309
Good King Henry . . . . .	142	Koniga . . . . .	303		
Gooseberry . . . . .	123			Narcissus . . . . .	158
Goose-foot . . . . .	141	Lady's-fingers . . . . .	322	Nasturtium . . . . .	302
Goose-grass . . . . .	68	Lady's-mantle . . . . .	73	Navew . . . . .	309
Gorse . . . . .	321	Lady's-slipper . . . . .	381	Nettle . . . . .	407
Gout-weed . . . . .	129	Lady's-smock . . . . .	304	Nightshade . . . . .	111
Grammitis . . . . .	439	Lady's-tresses . . . . .	378	Nipple-wort . . . . .	353
Grape-Hyacinth . . . . .	162	Lamb's lettuce . . . . .	23	Nit-grass . . . . .	36
Grass of Parnassus . . . . .	147	Larkspur . . . . .	263	None-so-pretty . . . . .	196
Grass-wrack . . . . .	391	Leopard's-bane . . . . .	366		
Green-weed . . . . .	321	Lettuce . . . . .	346	Oak . . . . .	410
Gromwell . . . . .	99	Lily of the valley . . . . .	158	Oat or Oat-grass . . . . .	53
Ground Ivy . . . . .	283	Lime-Tree . . . . .	262	Oat-like-grass . . . . .	42
Groundsel . . . . .	363	Linden-Tree . . . . .	262	Onion . . . . .	159
Guelder-rose . . . . .	146	Ling . . . . .	181	Ophrys . . . . .	377
Gymnadenia . . . . .	375	Linnæa . . . . .	292	Orache . . . . .	443
		Liparis . . . . .	381	Orchis . . . . .	373
Habenaria . . . . .	376	Livelong . . . . .	211	Orpine . . . . .	212
Hair-grass . . . . .	39	Lobelia . . . . .	115	Osier . . . . .	415
Hard-fern . . . . .	455	London Pride . . . . .	196	Osmund-royal . . . . .	456
Hard-grass . . . . .	58	London Rocket . . . . .	307	Ox-eye . . . . .	367
Harebell . . . . .		Loosestrife . . . . .	106	Oxlip . . . . .	107



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ox-tongue . . . . .	345	Saussurea . . . . .	354	Thrinicia . . . . .	348
Oxytropis . . . . .	327	Saw-wort . . . . .	354	Thyme . . . . .	278
		Saxifrage . . . . .	194	Tillæa . . . . .	80
Paigle . . . . .	107	Scabious . . . . .	64	Toad-flax . . . . .	289
Pansy . . . . .	121	Scheuchzeria . . . . .	174	Tooth-root . . . . .	303
Panic-grass . . . . .	43	Scorpion-grass . . . . .	101	Tooth-wort . . . . .	288
Parsley . . . . .	127	Scottish Asphodel . . . . .	173	Tormentil . . . . .	255
Parsnep . . . . .	135	Scurvy-grass . . . . .	300	Touch-me-not . . . . .	120
Pennyroyal . . . . .	278	Sea-Buckthorn . . . . .	439	Tower-mustard . . . . .	305
Pear Tree . . . . .	224	Sea-heath . . . . .	157	Traveller's Joy . . . . .	266
Pearl-wort . . . . .	79	Sea-milkwort . . . . .	124	Treacle-mustard . . . . .	307
Pearly Everlasting . . . . .	360	Sea-Lavender . . . . .	148	Tree-mallow . . . . .	315
Penny-cress . . . . .	298	Sea-reed . . . . .	34	Trefoil . . . . .	329
Penny-wort . . . . .	211	Sea-Rocket . . . . .	297	Trichonema . . . . .	25
Peony . . . . .	263	Sedge . . . . .	391	Tulip . . . . .	163
Pepper-mint . . . . .	276	Self-heal . . . . .	285	Turnep . . . . .	309
Pepper-saxifrage . . . . .	133	Service Tree . . . . .	224	Tutsan . . . . .	336
Pepper-wort . . . . .	299	Sheep's-bit . . . . .	114	Tway-blade . . . . .	379
Periwinkle . . . . .	114	Sheep's-Scabious . . . . .	114	Twig-rush . . . . .	13
Persicaria . . . . .	186	Shepherd's-needle . . . . .	137		
Petty-whin . . . . .	322	Shepherd's-purse . . . . .	298	Valerian . . . . .	22
Pheasant's Eye . . . . .	267	Sherardia . . . . .	69	Venus' Comb . . . . .	137
Picris . . . . .	345	Shield-fern . . . . .	448	Vernal-grass . . . . .	14
Pile-wort . . . . .	268	Shoreweed . . . . .	406	Vervain . . . . .	291
Pill-wort . . . . .	458	Sibbaldia . . . . .	151	Vetch . . . . .	325
Pimpernel . . . . .	105	Silver-weed . . . . .	253	Vetchling . . . . .	323
Pink . . . . .	203	Sibthorpia . . . . .	291	Villarsia . . . . .	109
Pipewort . . . . .	408	Skull-cap . . . . .	285	Violet . . . . .	120
Plantain . . . . .	70	Sloe . . . . .	223	Viper's Bugloss . . . . .	98
Plum . . . . .	223	Smallage . . . . .	127		
Plume-thistle . . . . .	355	Small-reed . . . . .	36	Wake-Robin . . . . .	410
Polypody . . . . .	447	Snakeweed . . . . .	185	Wall-flower . . . . .	308
Pond-weed . . . . .	75	Snapdragon . . . . .	288	Wall-Lettuce . . . . .	347
Poor man's weather-glass . . . . .	105	Snowdrop . . . . .	157	Wall-Pellitory . . . . .	72
Poplar . . . . .	440	Snow-flake . . . . .	157	Wart-cress . . . . .	297
Poppy . . . . .	259	Soap-wort . . . . .	203	Water-cress . . . . .	306
Prickly Samphire . . . . .	139	Soft-grass . . . . .	42	Water-dropwort . . . . .	131
Primrose . . . . .	107	Solomon's-seal . . . . .	158	Water-hemlock . . . . .	127
Privet . . . . .	4	Sorrel . . . . .	171	Water-horehound . . . . .	11
Purple Loosestrife . . . . .	219	Southernwood . . . . .	359	Water-milfoil . . . . .	409
Purslane . . . . .	157	Sow-bread . . . . .	107	Water-plantain . . . . .	175
		Sow-thistle . . . . .	345	Water-Parsnep . . . . .	130
Quaking-grass . . . . .	47	Spear-wort . . . . .	267	Water-soldier . . . . .	265
Queen of the meadows . . . . .	226	Speedwell . . . . .	4	Water-starwort . . . . .	390
Quicken tree . . . . .	226	Spider-wort . . . . .	162	Water-Violet . . . . .	108
Quill-wort . . . . .	458	Spiguel . . . . .	133	Water-wort . . . . .	187
		Spikenard . . . . .	361	Weasel-snout . . . . .	280
Radish . . . . .	310	Spike-rush . . . . .	29	Weld . . . . .	220
Ragwort . . . . .	364	Spindle-tree . . . . .	119	Welsh-poppy . . . . .	260
Ragged Robin . . . . .	214	Spiræa . . . . .	226	Wheat or Wheat-grass . . . . .	56
Rampion . . . . .	115	Spleenwort . . . . .	452	Whin . . . . .	321
Ramsons . . . . .	160	Spurge . . . . .	387	White-horehound . . . . .	283
Rape . . . . .	309	Spurge-Laurel . . . . .	184	White-rot . . . . .	126
Reed . . . . .	54	Spurrey . . . . .	217	White-thorn . . . . .	224
Reed-mace . . . . .	391	Squill . . . . .	161	White water-lily . . . . .	263
Raspberry . . . . .	245	St. John's-wort . . . . .	336	Whitlow-grass . . . . .	302
Rest-harrow . . . . .	322	Star of Bethlehem . . . . .	160	Whorl-grass . . . . .	39
Rock-brake . . . . .	454	Star-fruit . . . . .	175	Whortle-berry . . . . .	181
Rocket . . . . .	220	Star-thistle . . . . .	369	Wild Basil . . . . .	284
Rock-cress . . . . .	304	Starwort . . . . .	363	Wild Chamomile . . . . .	367
Rock-rose . . . . .	261	Stitchwort . . . . .	207	Wild Succory . . . . .	354
Rose . . . . .	226	Stock . . . . .	308	Willow . . . . .	415
Rose-root . . . . .	441	Stone-crop . . . . .	211	Willow-herb . . . . .	182
Rowan-tree . . . . .	225	Stork's bill . . . . .	312	Winter-cress . . . . .	306
Ruppia . . . . .	79	Strapwort . . . . .	147	Winter-green . . . . .	192
Rupture-wort . . . . .	144	Strawberry . . . . .	253	Woad . . . . .	298
Rush . . . . .	163	Strawberry-tree . . . . .	193	Wolf's bane . . . . .	264
Rye-grass . . . . .	57	Sweet Briar . . . . .	237	Woodbine . . . . .	118
		Sun-dew . . . . .	151	Woodruff . . . . .	69
Saffron Crocus . . . . .	24	Sweet-Ledge . . . . .	163	Wood-rush . . . . .	169
Sage . . . . .	11	Sulphur-weed . . . . .	134	Woodsia . . . . .	448
Saint-foin . . . . .	328			Wood-sorrel . . . . .	214
Salad-Burnet . . . . .	410	Tamarisk . . . . .	147	Wormwood . . . . .	359
Sallow . . . . .	415	Tansy . . . . .	359	Wound-wort . . . . .	282
Sallow-thorn . . . . .	439	Tare . . . . .	326		
Salsafy . . . . .	345	Teasel . . . . .	63	Yarrow . . . . .	369
Salt-wort . . . . .	143	Teesdalia . . . . .	299	Yellow-rattle . . . . .	286
Samphire . . . . .	133	Thale-cress . . . . .	307	Yellow water-lily . . . . .	263
Sandwort . . . . .	209	Thistle . . . . .	355	Yellow-weed . . . . .	220
Sanicle . . . . .	126	Thorn-apple . . . . .	110	Yellow-wort . . . . .	179
Sauce-alone . . . . .	308	Thrift . . . . .	148	Yew . . . . .	412



E. KHULL, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY.























